No 443431

V. 2

Bought with the
Abram E. Cutter Fund

9/2/2020

Paper too poor
for Binding

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

VOLUME II

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofwil02shur_0

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

OF

PLYMOUTH AND MARSHFIELD,
MASSACHUSETTS

COMPILED BY

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF (6TH)

VOLUME II

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

REVERE, MASSACHUSETTS
MCMXII

Paper too poor for binding 1974

Copyright, 1912
By BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF

Cutter
Jan. 29. 1913
m 2 vols.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

CONTENTS

PAGE

The Eighth Generation 1

The Ninth Generation 404

The Tenth Generation 531

Appendix 535

Index 621

Errata 739

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE

Ecclesfield Hall, and the priory in Ecclesfield, England 538

Parish Church of Ecclesfield, southwest view 539

Parish Church of Ecclesfield, interior 540

Parish Church of Ecclesfield, northeast view, and corner in church where Shurtleffs are buried 541

Whitley Hall, back view and approach 542

Whitley Hall, front view 543

Morning room and drawing room at Whitley Hall 544

Arms and crest of the Shurtleff family 545

An inventory, 1660, showing autograph of William Shurtleff 555

An apprentice agreement showing autograph of Thomas Shurtleff, 1680 557

An order from the selectmen of Plymouth, 1720, signed by Abiel Shurtleff 558

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

2509. GEORGE[8] SUMNER (Samuel[7]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 9, 1890; m. in Pomfret, May 20, 1873, Frances L. Osgood.

Child (Sumner), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— George Putnam, b. July 5, 1874.

2510. JOSEPH[8] SUMNER (Samuel[7]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., July 12, 1836; m. in Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 20, 1863, Harriet M. Storrs.

Children (Sumner), b. in Pomfret, Conn., except 3d:

—— Ann Goffe, b. June 5, 1866.
—— Mary Stewart, b. Oct. 22, 1869.
—— Helen Howard, b. Dec. 13, 1872, in Hartford.
—— Storrs Putnam, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2511. KATHARINE BERRY[8] COWEN (Sarah[7]), b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1841; d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1883; m. in Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1860, Henry Cleveland Pratt, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1838; d. in Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1894. He was graduated at Yale, 1856.

Children (Pratt), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., except 1st:

4617 Kate Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1861, in Hartford.
—— Sophia Tyler, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. in Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1864.
4618 Henry Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1865.
—— Bessie Cowen, b. Sept. 22, 1866; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 16, 1866.
—— Frederick Tyler, b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. in Hartford, Jan. 12, 1876.
4619 Sidney Cowen, b. Mar. 30, 1874.
—— Lucy Brace, b. Apr. 2, 1875; d. in Hartford, July 22, 1875.

2512. SOPHIA TYLER[8] COWEN (Sarah[7]), b. in Saratoga, N. Y., June 29, 1843; m. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1876, Elisha Carpenter, b. in Eastford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1824; d. in Hartford, Mar. 22, 1897. He m. (1) Harriet Grosvenor Brown.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— Sidney Cowen, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
—— Helen Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

2513. SIDNEY FREDERICK[8] TYLER (George[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 21, 1850; m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1880, Mary Woodrow Binney, b. in Providence, Dec. 14, 1856; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1884; dau. of William and Charlotte Hope (Goddard). He m. (2) in Philadelphia, Mar. 8, 1887, Ida Amelia Elkins, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1859; dau. of William. No issue by second wife.

Children (Tyler) by first wife, b. in Newport, R. I., except 1st:

—— Hope Binney, b. Jan. 5, 1881, in Boston, Mass.; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1902, Robert Leaming Montgomery, b. in Philadelphia, Mar. 30, 1879; son of William Woodrow Montgomery and Rebecca (Leaming).

—— George Frederick, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

2514. MARY LOUISE[8] TYLER (George[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1857; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1879, John William Brock, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1854.

Children (Brock), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— George Tyler, b. Oct. 1, 1880; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1884.

—— John William, b. Feb. 14, 1883.

—— Sidney Frederick, b. May 5, 1885.

—— Arthur, b. Jan. 12, 1887.

—— Norman Hall, b. Apr. 23, 1889.

—— Louisa Blake, b. Sept. 27, 1894.

2515. ROBERT OGDEN[8] TYLER (Edwin[7]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1861; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1890, Elizabeth Roberts.

Child (Tyler), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Robert Ogden, b. June 1, 1893.

2516. SARAH SOPHIA[8] TYLER (Edwin[7]), b. in Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1865; d. in Hartford, Dec. 23, 1886; m. in Hartford, Oct. 21, 1885, George Lockwood Plummer, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1860.

Child (Plummer), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— Sarah Tyler, b. Dec. 13, 1886.

2517. CAMILLA MATILDA[8] TYLER (Edwin[7]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1870; m. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1892, George Pettigrew Bryan, b. near York, Pa., Sept. 9, 1865.

Children (Bryan), b. in Brockwayville, Pa., except 2d:

—— Camilla Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1899.

—— Louise Tyler, b. July 26, 1903, in Elmira, N. Y.

2518. EMILY CAROLINE[8] TYLER (Alfred[7]), b. 1860; m. 1891, William Darrah Kelley.

Child (Kelley):

—— William Darrah, b. 1892.

2519. ALFRED LEE[8] TYLER (Alfred[7]), b. 1866; m. 1892, Harriett W. Bond.

Children (Tyler):

—— Annie Scott, b. 1893.

—— Alfred Lee, b. 1903.

2520. EDITH KERMIT[8] CAROW (Gertrude[7]), b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1861; m. in London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858; son of Theodore and Martha (Bulloch). He m. (1) Oct. 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee; dau. of George Cabot Lee and Caroline (Haskell). He was graduated from Harvard University, in 1880; member of the New York State Assembly, 1882-1884; Lieutenant and Captain of the 8th. Regiment of N. Y. S. N. G., 1884-1888; United States Civil Service Commissioner, 1889-1894; Police Commissioner of New York City, 1895; Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Navy, Apr. 1897-May 1898; Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel of the 1st. Regiment, U. S. V. Cavalry (Rough Riders), which he organized; served with distinction throughout the campaign of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish American war; elected Governor of the State of New York, Nov. 8, 1898; elected Vice-President of the United States, Nov. 1900; became President of the United States through the assassination of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901; elected President of the United States, Nov. 5, 1904.

Children (Roosevelt), b. in Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., except 4th and 5th:

—— Theodore, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
—— Kermit, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
—— Ethel Carow, b. Aug. 13, 1891.
—— Archibald Bulloch, b. Apr. 9, 1894, in Washington, D. C.
—— Quentin, b. Nov. 19, 1897, in Washington.

2521. JUSTIN[8] KEENE (Harriet[7]), b. in North Turner, Me., Apr. 30, 1855; d. in Bradford, Mass., Apr. 10, 1895; m. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 27, 1894, Hattie Everett, b. in Burford, Oxford Co., Ontario, Nov. 27, 1871.

Child (Keene), b. in Bradford, Mass.:

—— Gertrude Arline, b. July 6, 1895.

2522. CALISTA[8] KEENE (Harriet[7]), b. in North Turner, Me., Aug. 8, 1859; m. in North Turner, Feb. 8, 1885, Charles Adron Libby, b. in North Turner, Sept. 15, 1849; d. in Canton, Me., Feb. 20, 1893.

Child (Stevens), b. in North Turner, Me.:

—— Aubrey Eugene, b. July 30, 1879; m. in Buckfield, Me., Nov. 16, 1901, Rosina Anna De Coster, b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 4, 1882.

2523. ARABINE FRANCES[8] BENSON (James[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Nov. 5, 1846; d. in Auburn, Me., Aug. 30, 1878; m. in Auburn, July 24, 1869, Horace Dean Flinn, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1846.

Child (Flinn), b. in Auburn, Me.:

—— Bernice Gertrude, b. Sept. 15, 1877; d. in Auburn, Oct. 22, 1878.

2524. NELLIE ELIZA[8] BENSON (Albion[7]), b. in Dorchester,

Mass., Aug. 23, 1855; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 16, 1876, Charles Henry Reed, b. in Weston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1852; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 20, 1908.

Child (Reed), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

4620 Walter Worthing, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

2525. PHEBE EMMAGENE[8] DOBLE (Lydia[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 25, 1861; d. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1885; m. in Lynn, Feb. 12, 1885, Charles W. Wyman, b. in Salem, Mass., 1861; son of Charles and Kate.

Child (Wyman), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

—— Harold Lewis, b. Sept. 11, 1885; d. in West Sumner, Me., Aug. 4, 1886.

2526. JARVIS CARTER[8] DOBLE (Lydia[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Apr. 26, 1864; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1895, Nellie Fitzgerald, b. in Bath, Me., May 16, 1861.

Children (Doble), b. in South Paris, Me., except 1st:

—— Harry Clifford, b. Oct. 4, 1896, in Portland; d. there Oct. 8, 1897.
—— Amy May, b. June 10, 1900.

2527. MARY GERTRUDE[8] DOBLE (Lydia[7]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Dec. 27, 1866; m. in South Paris, Me., June 13, 1889, Edwin Morton Thayer, b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 21, 1849.

Children (Thayer), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Angeline Ecla, b. Mar. 8, 1890.
—— Willard Woodbury, b. Sept. 18, 1891.
—— Edwin Ray, b. Oct. 26, 1892.
—— Stanley Henry, b. June 7, 1901.
—— Donald Thaxter, b. June 17, 1906.

2528. EFFIE MABEL[8] BENSON (Alonzo[7]), b. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1873; adopted by Albert and Livonia (Cooper) Snow and name changed to Mabel Cooper Snow; m. in North Haven, Me., June 20, 1899, Waldo Thorne Worcester, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 2, 1872; d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1903, was drowned.

Children (Worcester), b. in Concord, N. H.:

—— Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1900.
—— Calvin Thorne, b. July 15, 1901.

2529. WALTER EDWIN[8] TWITCHELL (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 18, 1866; m. in Paris, Mar. 31, 1886, Clara Gertrude Curtis, b. in Paris, Oct. 1, 1866.

Children (Twitchell), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Bernard Franklin, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
—— Lester Payson, b. July 7, 1890.
—— Velma Ina, b. Jan. 19, 1898.

2530. WILLIAM WENDALL[8] GORDON (Mary[7]), b. in Franklin

Plantation, Me., Aug. 23, 1861; m. in Norway, Me., June 8, 1890, Pamelia Electia Stevens, b. in Waterford, Me., Oct. 3, 1870.

Child (Gordon), b. in Norway, Me.:

—— Bertha Stevens, b. Mar. 22, 1893.

2531. ALICE WILMA[8] GORDON (Mary[7]), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Mar. 19, 1863; m. in Norway, Me., May 15, 1889, Henry Wilson Perkins, b. in Minot, Me., Nov. 20, 1858; d. in Minot, Apr. 6, 1905.

Children (Perkins), b. in Minot, Me.:

—— Edith Maybel, b. Mar. 13, 1890.
—— Robert Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
—— Albert William, b. Nov. 7, 1895.
—— Ruth Alice, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

2532. ADA FRANCETTE[8] CANWELL (Esther[7]), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., June 20, 1862; m. in Franklin Plantation, Mar. 21, 1880, James Quincy Allen, b. in Paris, Me., July 8, 1854.

Children (Allen), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

—— Frederick William, b. Feb. 3, 1881.
—— Herbert Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1884.
—— Lottie Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1887, in South Paris, Me.
—— Eva Florence, b. Apr. 15, 1889, in Norway, Me.
—— Grace Mildred, b. Apr. 17, 1891, in Paris, Me.

2533. LILLIE MAY[8] CANWELL (Esther[7]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Sept. 23, 1865; m. in West Sumner, Nov. 25, 1884, William Sidney Mason, b. in Dedham, Mass., May 28, 1853.

Children (Mason), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Bessie May, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
—— William Canwell, b. Sept. 25, 1887; d. in Paris, Oct. 5, 1887.
—— Nettie Lillian, b. Apr. 17, 1889.
—— Altha Adabelle, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
—— Hattie Rosanna, b. Oct. 2, 1899.
—— Wilma Gertrude, b. Dec. 29, 1902.

2534. ISAAC SHURTLEFF[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Raymond, Me., Jan. 21, 1849; m. in Albany, Me., Nov. 19, 1876, Mary Leona Coburn, b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 21, 1855.

Children (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

4621 Lizzie Belinda, b. Oct. 31, 1877, in Albany.
4622 Auranus Millmore, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
—— Hattie Leona, b. Aug. 20, 1889; m. in Bethel, June 3, 1907, Levi Ripley Browne, b. in Albany, Dec. 30, 1883.

2535. SARAH ANN[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Raymond, Me., Feb. 3, 1853; m. in Mason, Me., Mar. 29, 1874, Daniel Edgar Mills, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 30, 1847.

Children (Mills), b. in Mason, Me.:

4623 Sabra Oolooloo, b. Feb. 15, 1875.
—— Bernal Dudley, b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. in Mason, July 3, 1894.
—— Vibert Rae, b. July 18, 1878.
—— Ercel Vera, b. July 31, 1882; d. in Mason, June 5, 1899.
—— Dora Belinda, b. Oct. 31, 1888.
—— Frank Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1890.

2536. MARTHA LINDA[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Raymond, Me., Feb. 21, 1857; d. in Norway, Me., Nov. 6, 1898; m. in Bethel, Me., July 15, 1874, Jacob Wardwell, b. in Albany, Me., Jan. 9, 1853; d. in West Bethel, Dec. 25, 1874. She m. (2) in Albany, Nov. 19, 1876, Harvey Ivis Browne, b. in Albany, Apr. 15, 1855; d. in Milford, Mass., May 11, 1891. No issue by first husband.

Children (Browne), b. in Milford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

4624 Euberto Parker, b. July 4, 1877, in Albany.
4625 Blanche Lovisa, b. July 9, 1878, in Albany.
4626 Lucy Ellen, b. June 27, 1884.
—— Leon Chester, b. Dec. 12, 1888; d. in Milford, May 4, 1889.
—— Arthur Harvey, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

2537. SOPHRONIA[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 7, 1859; m. in Albany, Jan. 6, 1876, Carlos Sanborn, b. in Chesterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1848. She m. (2) in Bethel, Me., Mar. 16, 1895, Melvin Stow Coburn, b. in Bethel, July 4, 1831. No issue by second husband.

Children (Sanborn), b. in Albany, Me.:

—— Evelin Eller, b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. in Bethel, Nov. 12, 1892, Moses Rosco Coburn, b. in Bethel, Nov. 24, 1836. No issue.
4627 George Norman, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

2538. MARY WHEELER[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 11, 1861; m. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 9, 1881, Cyrus Ali Barker, b. in Albany, Oct. 8, 1857; d. in Milford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.

Child (Barker), b. in Albany, Me.:

—— Vienna Edith, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

2539. MARGARET ELLEN[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany, Me., June 2, 1863; m. Carlos Sanborn, b. in Chesterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1848. He m. (1) Sophronia Morrill, a sister of Margaret Morrill.

Children (Sanborn):

—— Corydon C., b. 1883.
—— Delmar, b. 1894.
—— Alice, b. 1896.
—— Wesley, b. 1899.
—— Merrill, b. 1901.

2540. DANIEL WEBSTER[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany,

Me., Aug. 12, 1865; d. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 3, 1894; m. in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1889, Cora Ada Tyler, b. in Mason, Me., Apr. 8, 1862.

Children (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

—— Marian Farnsworth, b. Nov. 10, 1890, in Albany.
—— Theadore, b. Nov. 23, 1891; d. in Bethel, Sept. 18, 1892.
—— Lillian True, b. July 23, 1893; d. in Bethel, Mar. 20, 1903.
—— Dorothy Verna, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

2541. CLARA BELLE[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 31, 1860; m. in Standish, Me., July 16, 1879, Joseph Franklin Young, b. in Standish, Feb. 18, 1850.

Children (Young), b. in Gorham, Me., except 6th:

—— Atwood Wilmot, b. Jan. 29, 1880.
—— Edward Leon, b. Nov. 26, 1882.
—— George Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
—— Walter Franklin, b. Mar. 1, 1887.
—— Harold Melbourn, b. Apr. 23, 1889.
—— Joseph William, b. May 22, 1890, in Bridgton, Me.
—— Chester Leroy, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
—— Ernest Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1903.

2542. ALICE ATWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in Gorham, Me., Apr. 25, 1862; m. in Gorham, May 16, 1886, John Martin Higgins, b. in Standish, Me., Dec. 29, 1861; d. in Standish, Feb. 7, 1904.

Children (Higgins), b. in Standish, Me.:

—— Bessie May, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
—— Ora Velma, b. Jan. 29, 1889; d. in Standish, Sept. 23, 1889.
—— Ruby Fidelia, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
—— Georgie Everlyn, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

2543. NETTIE MAY[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 19, 1864; m. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 19, 1889, John James Mills, b. in Saint George, N. B.

Children (Mills), b. in Gorham, Me.:

—— Eva Belle, b. Oct. 12, 1890; d. in Gorham, Dec. 24, 1890.
—— Ernest Elwood, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. in Gorham, June 18, 1893.
—— Alice Velma, b. May 14, 1894.
—— Howard Winburn, b. Apr. 15, 1896; d. in Gorham, Dec. 1, 1903.

2544. HELEN WINNEFRED[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1866; m. in Gorham, July 2, 1888, Walter Henry Smith, b. in Standish, Me., Aug. 14, 1861.

Children (Smith), b. in Standish, Me.:

—— Leander Harper, b. Mar. 16, 1894.
—— Walter Wayland, b. Apr. 24, 1896.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1899.

2545. JAMES EDGAR[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., May 6, 1862; m. in Gardiner, May 17, 1883, Hannah Jennie Cox, b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1860.

Children (Whitten), b. in Arlington, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Walter Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1884, in Farmingdale, Me.; d. in Arlington, July 27, 1902.

—— Ruth Edna, b. Sept. 12, 1887, in Gardiner.

—— Raymond Albert, b. Nov. 21, 1891, in Cambridge, Mass.

—— Doris Irene Symonds, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

2546. CORA MAY[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., June 4, 1865; m. in Gardiner, May 17, 1883, Edway Addison Southard, b. in Winslow, Me., Apr. 26, 1859.

Children (Southard), b. in Farmingdale, Me., except 3d and 4th:

—— Grace Helen, b. Apr. 10, 1884.

—— George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1886.

—— Martha Lillian, b. Sept. 10, 1890, in Waterville, Me.

—— Evelyn Whitten, b. Sept. 27, 1892, in Gardiner, Me.

2547. EDWIN LEWIS[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 3, 1869; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903, Margaret Christie Miller, b. in Salem, Nova Scotia, May 30, 1868.

Child (Whitten), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Edwin Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1904.

2548. LILLIAN MABEL[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 21, 1871; m. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1899, George Hiram Clark, b. in Augusta, Sept. 3, 1857.

Child (Clark), b. in Augusta, Me.:

—— Winifred Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1900.

2549. SUSAN AUGUSTA[8] WASHBURN (Isaac[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 25, 1834; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 22, 1852, John Ransom, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1828; d. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1877; son of John and Lucy.

Children (Ransom), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Wallace Freeman, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. in Plympton, Apr. 5, 1862.

4628 Charles Edwards, b. June 19, 1858.

4629 Frank Elliott, b. May 12, 1860.

4630 Lucy Wallace, b. Apr. 12, 1862.

4631 Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1864.

4632 Carrie Stevens, b. Feb. 26, 1867.

2550. ARABELLA WHITMAN[8] DEAN (Adeline[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1830; m. in Weymouth, Mass., July 22, 1853, Lucius Clark Dunn, b. in East Poland, Me., June 28, 1829; d. in White Bear Lake, Minn., Apr. 21, 1877.

Children (Dunn), b. in Grant township, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

—— William Washburn, b. June 10, 1854, in St. Paul, Minn.; d. there July 28, 1854.

4633 Lucius Willis, b. Sept. 28, 1855, in Weymouth.

—— Nancy May, b. Dec. 13, 1858, in St. Paul.

4634 Winslow Whitman, b. Aug. 7, 1862.
—— Lucy Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. in Grant township, Jan. 4, 1866.
—— Elsie Beth, b. Jan. 16, 1873, in White Bear Lake.

2551. NANCY H.[8] COLE (Luther[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 18, 1818; m. Mar., 1840, Daniel B. Lebroke, b. Jan. 14, 1818; son of James and Nancy (Beckler).

Children (Lebroke):
—— Daniel H., b. Dec., 1840; m. Aug., 1861, Jane Cole.
—— Emily Jane, b. Dec., 1841; m. Nov., 1860, Paris Paige.
—— Mary H., b. Jan., 1846; m. Charles Stone.
—— George W., b. Aug., 1847; d. Jan., 1887; m. Eliza Shadd.
—— Esther E., b. June, 1851; m. George Martin.
—— Alferetta, b. Aug., 1852; m. Lemuel Abbott.
—— Samuel L., b. Jan., 1855; m. Ella Hamlin.
—— Sarah E., b. Nov., 1856; m. John Morse.
—— Daniel H., b. Feb., 1863; m. Rose York.

2552. ESTHER P.[8] COLE (Luther[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 12, 1823; d. Nov. 1846; m. 1840, Joshua Poole; son of Melvin and Abigail (Bryant).

Children (Poole):
—— Ruth Marie, b. Dec., 1843; m. 1862, Charles Pugh.
—— Adelaide, b. Aug., 1845; m. 1866, Charles C. Coffin.

2553. GEORGE CLINTON[8] COLE (Luther[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1905; m. Elizabeth Durrell. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1870, Inez A. Cummings, b. July 27, 1854; dau. of Samuel.

Children (Cole):
—— Mary F., m. Austin Morgan.
—— George Clinton, b. June 6, 1871; m. Linnis Yates.
—— Lydia A., b. Aug., 1872; m. Maynard Pierce.
—— Allen E., b. Apr. 16, 1877, twin; m. June 18, 1901, Mildred Emmons.
—— Alton R., b. Apr. 16, 1877, twin.
—— Mary E., b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. James Lapham.
—— Nina B., b. July 8, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1904, Alvan E. Estees.
—— Gladys C., b. Sept. 13, 1893.

2554. ELIZABETH DREW[8] COLE (Luther[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 22, 1833; d. in Greenwood, Dec. 16, 1891; m. in Greenwood, Sept. 30, 1855, Soranus Nelson Cole, b. in Greenwood, Jan. 23, 1832; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 18, 1858; son of Eleazer and Bethiah Turner (Cole), who were m. Sept. 16, 1827 (see No. 942). She m. (2) in Greenwood, Mar. 10, 1867, Samuel W. Elwell.

Child (Cole), b. in Locke Mills, Me.:
—— Luella, b. July 28, 1856; d. unm. in Greenwood, Dec. 8, 1903.

Children (Elwell):
—— Leforest Eugene, b. Mar. 5, 1868; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Ada C. Whiteman.

—— Nellie Nancy, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Morton T. Abbott.
—— Effie Rogene, b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. May 4, 1895, Arthur H. Tracy.

2555. OCTAVIUS KING[8] YATES (Emma[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 25, 1833; m. in Shelburne, N. H., July 25, 1852, Elizabeth Doten Felt, b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 24, 1835; dau. of Artemas and Desire (Stephens), b. in Paris, Jan. 3, 1798; dau. of Samuel Stephens and Desire (Harlow). Samuel Stephens, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1768. Artemas Felt, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 15, 1800; son of Joshua and Lucy (Spofford), who were m. 1794 (see under No. 308).

Children (Yates), b. in Auburn, Me., except 1st and 4th:
—— Llewellyn James, b. July 25, 1853, in Greenwood; d. unm. in Paris, Aug. 27, 1876.
—— Alton Ervin, b. Apr. 12, 1857; d. in Auburn, July 29, 1858.
—— Edgar Lincoln, b. May 7, 1861; d. in Auburn, July 7, 1861.
4635 Myrtle Dora, b. July 29, 1874, in Paris.

2556. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] COLE (Eleazer[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 19, 1834; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1903; m. in Paris, Me., July 4, 1858, Mary Ann Young, d. in Greenwood, 1887. He m. (2) and wife d. in Boston, Mass. No issue by second wife.

Children (Cole) by first wife:
—— Georgie Edith, b. 1859; m. ——— ———.
—— Elmer Douglas, b. 1861; m. ——— ———.
—— Charles, b. 1863.
—— Lillian May, b. 1867; m. Moses E. Young, of Bethel, Me.

2557. AZARIAH ELSANA[8] COLE (Eleazer[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 16, 1836; m. in Paris, Me., 1866, Sarah Jane Marshall, b. Nov. 20, 1840; d. in Mason, Me., June, 1869. He m. (2) in Gilead, Me., Nov. 25, 1874, Amy Peabody.

Child (Cole) by first wife:
—— Frank, d. in infancy.

Child (Cole) by second wife:
—— Clarence Albert, b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. July 21, 1878.

2558. OCTAVIOUS JACOB[8] COLE (Eleazer[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Mar. 28, 1838; m. in Gilead, Me., Oct. 6, 1866, Victoria Lary, b. in Gilead, Aug. 4, 1848; dau. of Daniel and Belinda.

Children (Cole):
—— Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1867; m. Apr. 10, 1894, Ada L. Bennett.
—— Goodwin, b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. in Gilead.
—— Fred, b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. Sept., 1870.
—— Frederic Girard, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
—— Ellsworth Victor, b. July 31, 1873.
—— Edith Mae, b. June 19, 1879.

2559. CLARA ANN[8] COLE (Eleazer[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., May

18, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 27, 1862, Daniel Alphin Coffin, b. in Berlin, N. H., Apr. 12, 1841.

Children (Coffin), b. in Mason, Me., except 2d:

4636 Alton Eugene, b. Nov. 12, 1864.
4637 Edith May, b. May 1, 1869, in Bethel, Me.

2560. EDGAR GREENLEAF[8] COLE (Eleazer[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 1, 1846; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1880, Susie Josephs, b. in Portland, July 21, 1859; dau. of William and Anna (Dennis).

Children (Cole), b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Marion Susie, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
—— William Edgar, b. Mar. 22, 1886.
—— Clara Mildred, b. Oct. 29, 1892; d. in Portland, July 7, 1899.

2561. DENNIS WELLINGTON[8] COLE (Southern[7]), b. June 28, 1837; m. Nov. 30, 1860, Loannah E. Bisbee, b. Apr. 2, 1842; d. in Glenwood, Me., June 24, 1875; dau. of Sewall and Milla (Whitman), who were published Dec. 24, 1830 (see No. 959). He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1875, Ellie Howe.

Children (Cole):

4638 Elmer D., b. Jan. 11, 1862, in Greenwood, Me.
—— Frederick H., b. Nov. 2, 1864; m. Milly Holt and m. (2) Maggie Eddy.
—— Lamont E., b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. Ella Tibbetts.
—— Lillian M., b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. unm. Dec. 3, 1903.

2562. MARY[8] COLE (Elbridge[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., June 9, 1836; m. in Greenwood, Jan. 12, 1859, Adoniram Curtis Swan, b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 15, 1830.

Children (Swan), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Donna Rosalba, b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 19, 1862.
—— Martha Ellen, b. Nov. 2, 1861; d. in Greenwood, Sept. 5, 1863.
4639 Annie Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1864.
4640 Osgood John, b. Sept. 26, 1868.
4641 Lilly, b. Nov. 24, 1872, twin.
—— Lillian, b. Nov. 24, 1872, twin; m. in Paris, Me., Oct. 5, 1889, Schuyler Colfax Field, b. in Poland, Me., Oct. 5, 1869. No issue.

2563. EMMA ELIZABETH[8] COLE (Elbridge[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., July 20, 1838; m. in Greenwood, Sept. 6, 1856, Charles Warren Judkins, b. in Greenwood, July 24, 1834.

Children (Judkins), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Frances Emma, b. Sept. 3, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1881; m. in Paris, Me., George Gilman Judkins, b. in Norway, Me., and had a child, who d. in infancy.
—— Addie Worena, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Ambrose Brooks and had two children, who d. in infancy. She m. (2) Ed. Herrick and had four children.

—— Elizabeth Mary, b. July 19, 1863; d. ———; m. Johnson Martin and had Gracie Emma, Flora Minnie, and Maud.
4642 Charles Horace, b. June 26, 1867.
4643 Isaac Norris, b. Jan. 20, 1870.
4644 Hannah Lillian, b. June 25, 1873.
—— Parley Augustus, b. Jan. 25, 1876.

2564. CALVIN[8] COLE (Elbridge[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Oct. 20, 1840; m. in Greenwood, 1860, Ophelia Corner, b. in Gladia, Me., June 6, 1835; d. in Waterboro, Me., May 3, 1899. He m. (2) in Greenwood, Sept. 6, 1899, Frances Priscilla (Lombard) Tates, b. in Magvalley, Me., Feb. 19, 1843; widow of Sylvester Tates.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Greenwood, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 7th:
—— Hanson Fitzroyal, b. Aug. 4, 1861, in Gladia, Me.
—— Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 15, 1863, in Gladia.
—— Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1865, in Woodstock, Me.; d. in Lebon, Me., Dec. 4, 1878.
—— Calvin Eddie, b. July 29, 1867.
—— Elbridge, b. Dec. 17, 1870; d. in Lebon, Nov. 29, 1878.
—— Lorenzo Hinging, b. Nov. 17, 1874; d. in Greenwood, Sept. 29, 1875.
—— Hinging, b. Sept. 15, 1879, in Lebon; d. in Greenwood, May 26, 1893.

Child (Cole) by second wife, b. in Portland, Me.:
—— Harold Calvin, b. Mar. 29, 1901; adopted son.

2565. SILENCE JANE[8] LANDER (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 10, 1822; d. in Norway, Me., June 20, 1897; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 30, 1843, Ephraim Heald Brown, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 7, 1818; d. in Norway, June 12, 1903; son of Ephraim and Lucy (Heald).

Children (Brown), b. in Norway, Me.:
4645 Luella Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
—— William Zebulon, b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. in Norway, Dec. 15, 1862.
—— Mary Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. in Norway, Aug. 18, 1850.
4646 Gilbert Julian, b. Oct. 14, 1852.
—— Francis Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. in Norway, Dec. 26, 1862.
—— Rosalia Mabel, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. in Norway, Nov. 3, 1867.

2566. GILBERT SHAW[8] LANDER (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 13, 1827; m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 7, 1857, Helen M. Henry, b. in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1828; d. in Fond du Lac, June 17, 1860. He m. (2) in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 21, 1873, Louisa Anna (Turner) Cockrell, b. in Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., Feb. 1, 1841. No issue by second wife.

Child (Lander) by first wife, b. in Milwaukee, Wis.:
4647 John Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1859.

2567. EDMUND EATON[8] LANDER (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 16, 1830; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 24, 1856, Celia Ann Rowe,

b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Dec. 31, 1832; d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 15, 1898; dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Virgin).

Children (Lander), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Gilbert Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 8, 1861.

—— Kate Maria, b. July 25, 1858; m. in Paris, Sept. 11, 1892, Frank William Hall, b. in Paris, Oct. 31, 1858; divorced May 11, 1897. She m. (2) in Paris, July 2, 1897, Charles Franklin Harriman, b. in Eaton, N. H., July 9, 1858. No issue.

4648 Albertina, b. Feb. 25, 1865.

2568. MARY ELIZABETH[8] LANDER (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 13, 1836; d. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 10, 1889; m. in Berwick, Me., George Storer Wallace, d. in Berwick. She m. (2) in Berwick, Jan. 17, 1861, Edwin Wallace, b. in Berwick, Jan. 5, 1823; d. in Rochester, Oct. 29, 1894. No issue by first husband.

Children (Wallace) by second husband, b. in Rochester, N. H.:

—— George Edwin, b. Apr. 7, 1863; m. in Rochester, 1882, Nellie Hoyt, b. in Rochester. He m. (2) in Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Abbie Warren Putney, b. in Wakefield, May 27, 1862; dau. of Caleb and Caroline. No issue.

—— Ethel, d. young in Rochester, and also another one.

—— Mary Maude, b. Nov. 17, 1873; m. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1896, Joseph Adam Gahm, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872. No issue.

2569. CYNTHIA SHAW[8] LANDER (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 28, 1840; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 26, 1863, Oliver Fenno Berry, b. in Woodstock, July 2, 1813; d. in Geneva, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1902.

Children (Berry), b. in Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa., except 2d:

—— George Edmund, b. Oct. 23, 1864; m. in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1885, Ida Perry, b. in Jefferson, June 2, 1863; divorced. He m. (2) in Geneva, Mar. 11, 1900, Della May Bates, b. in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Dec. 27, 1872. No issue.

4649 Francis Seneca, b. July 28, 1869, in Geneva.

2570. SARAH JANE[8] SHAW (Joel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1834; m. in Boston, June 14, 1857, Lafayette Jack, b. in Lisbon, Me., Aug. 24, 1832.

Children (Jack), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Frederick Lafayette, b. Jan. 3, 1861.

—— Edwin Everett, b. Jan. 25, 1863.

2571. FRANCES ELIZABETH[8] SHAW (Joel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1840; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Feb. 9, 1875, George Roscoe Shaw, b. in Paris, Me., May 5, 1844; son of Eleazer Cole Shaw and Polly Niles (Kinsley), who were m. Mar. 28, 1830 (see No. 949).

Children (Shaw), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st:

—— Alice Locke Niles, b. Apr. 6, 1876, in Boston (Dorchester); d. there Apr. 6, 1876.
—— Clifford Allen, b. Mar. 1, 1883; d. in Portland, Mar. 20, 1883.
—— Helen Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1884; d. in Portland, Sept. 4, 1884.

2572. JOHN HAMILTON[8] SHAW (Joel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1843; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Feb. 7, 1871, Isadora Fannie Howe, b. in Enfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1851.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

—— Arthur John, b. Dec. 13, 1871, twin.
—— Albert Joel, b. Dec. 13, 1871, twin.
—— Florilla Howe, b. Nov. 28, 1876.
—— Carlton Locke, b. Apr. 17, 1881.
—— Leila Root, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

2573. LUCY ALMERA[8] SHAW (Joel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1847; m. in Boston, June 3, 1865, Charles Henry Pike, b. in Boston, June 7, 1846; d. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1903.

Children (Pike), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., except 1st:

—— Alice Field, b. May 23, 1867, in Dorchester; d. unm. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1883.
4650 Lucy Shaw, b. May 20, 1870.
—— Charles Gilman, b. Mar. 28, 1878.

2574. MARQUIS FAYETTE[8] KING (Eliza[7]), b. in Oxford, Me., Feb. 18, 1835; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 1904; m. in Portland, Mar. 8, 1856, Frances Olivia Plaisted, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 1, 1835; dau. of Samuel Pomeroy Plaisted and Sabrina (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 1830. Sabrina Perkins, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. July 18, 1889; dau. of Benjamin and Frances (Cushing). Samuel Pomeroy Plaisted, b. July 11, 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1874.

Children (King), b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Walter Melville, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. in Portland, Sept. 18, 1858.
—— Luetta, b. Jan. 12, 1859.
—— Alfred, b. July 2, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Nellie Grace True.
—— Warren Cloudman, b. July 15, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1887, Elizabeth Thomas Pennell.
—— Francis Plaisted, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

2575. ABNER D. E.[8] SHAW (Eaton[7]), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 16, 1837; m. Elizabeth A. Sanford, b. Mar. 6, 1847.

Children (Shaw), b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Mary L., b. Aug. 5, 1867.
—— Edward A., b. July 4, 1873; m. in Portland, Feb. 14, 1906, Carrie S. Harmon.
—— Herbert S., b. July 2, 1875.
—— Florence M., b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. in Portland, June 11, 1906, Frank H. Bradford.

2576. CHARLES HENRY[8] SHAW (Eleazer[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 16, 1830; m. June 12, 1856, Mary Clarissa De Grand Oxnard, d. in Augusta, Me., Aug. 2, 1868. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1871, Etta Agnes Cobb.

Children (Shaw) by first wife:

—— Mary Grace.
—— Stephen O., b. June 3, 1859; d. Sept., 1901.

Children (Shaw) by second wife:

—— Charles Frederick.
—— June.

2577. JUDSON WARD[8] SHAW (Soranus[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 6, 1833; m. Jan. 24, 1859, Anna Barrows; dau. of John.

Children (Shaw), b. in Concord, N. H.:

—— Adele M., b. Nov. 24, 1863.
—— Gertrude L., b. June 13, 1867; m. July 3, 1893, William J. Bedins.
—— Albert J., b. Jan. 16, 1871.
—— Fred B., b. June 7, 1875; d. Jan. 6, 1879.

2578. GEORGE BOARDMAN[8] SHAW (Soranus[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 11, 1836; m. 1858, Esther Ann Rowe, b. May 29, 1835; d. in Paris, July 31, 1869; dau. of William and Sally. He m. (2) Anna Lucy Farrar, b. July 9, 1850; dau. of Franklin and Samantha.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Mary Estelle, b. Oct. 24, 1860; m. George L. Dean.
—— Mark Prime, b. Feb. 10, 1863.
—— Lilly Esther, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Georgianna, b. July 8, 1872.
—— Ernest Ferdinand, b. Apr. 6, 1875.
—— Gilbert Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1876.
—— Fred William, b. Apr. 13, 1878.
—— Charles Linwood, b. Aug. 15, 1880.
—— Soranus, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

2579. WILLIAM CALVIN[8] SHAW (Soranus[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 5, 1847; m. in Paris, Nov. 19, 1870, Achsah Durell; dau. of Ira and Ann (McKenney), d. in Boston, Mass., 1883; dau. of Henry. Ira Durell, b. in Paris, Oct. 16, 1810; d. in Paris, Sept. 24, 1854; son of David and Mary (Jackson), d. Dec. 9, 1851; dau. of Samuel Jackson. David Durell, b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1770; d. in Paris, Oct. 10, 1850; son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller), who were m. Jan. 1, 1752. Ruth Fuller, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Greenwood).

Children (Shaw), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Ira Durell, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
—— Gertrude F., b. July 21, 1875.

2580. LORENZO[8] BILLINGS (Jonathan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me.,

Apr. 11, 1821; d. in Bryant Pond, Me., Mar. 2, 1873; m. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 19, 1848, Mersilva Spofford Hemingway, b. in Bethel, Me., June 2, 1829; d. in Bethel, Nov. 12, 1904.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 1st:

4651 Fred Lorenzo, b. July 11, 1851, in Tyngsboro, Mass.
4652 Oriell Estell, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

2581. PHEBE ANN[8] BILLINGS (Jonathan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 25, 1823; d. in South Paris, Me., Dec. 26, 1905; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 23, 1846, William Grove Bryant, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Feb. 27, 1822; d. in the Civil War. She m. (2) in Paris, Oct. 18, 1868, Prescott Robinson, d. in Paris, Feb. 15, 1878. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bryant), b. in Woodstock, Me.; several d. in infancy:

4653 Chauncy Cory, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
—— Ella, m. a Barrows.
—— Mary A., m. a Herbert.

2582. AUGUSTUS[8] BILLINGS (Jonathan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 2, 1827; d. in North Woodstock, Oct. 7, 1906; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 10, 1846, Harriet Sophronia Rowe, b. in Hebron, Me., Nov. 29, 1827.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Washington Augustus, b. Feb. 3, 1848.
—— Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Mar. 11, 1850; m. Charles A. Fickett (see under No. 1022).
—— Rose Linda, b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. unm. in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1875.
4654 Leora Marciloa, b. Sept. 16, 1854.
4655 Harriet Arabell, b. Oct. 28, 1856.
4656 Simeon Lorenzo, b. May 9, 1859.
4657 Ellen Rowe, b. Nov. 26, 1861.
4658 Merrill Jardon, b. July 3, 1864.
4659 James Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
—— Elmer Emerson, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. in Rumford Falls, Me., Aug. 27, 1902, Lulu Mae Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1875.

2583. LUCINDA CHASE[8] BILLINGS (Jonathan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 30, 1830; m. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 8, 1848, Timothy Rowe, b. in Oxford, Me., Nov. 17, 1824; d. in Oxford, May 31, 1881.

Children (Rowe), b. in Oxford, Me.:

4660 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1853.
4661 Albert Nelson, b. Mar. 20, 1865.

2584. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[8] BILLINGS (Jonathan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 14, 1839; m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 24, 1869, Julia Franklin Stearns, b. in Hanover, Me., Sept. 10, 1844.

Children (Billings), b. in Hanover, Me., except 3d and 4th:

—— Addie Mae, b. May 27, 1872; m. in Hanover, Nov. 4, 1892, Wil-

liam Cyril Thomas, b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 21, 1871. No issue.
—— Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1874; m. in Andover, Me., Jan. 1, 1899, Maud Lillian Bryant, b. in Errol, N. H., Apr. 6, 1880.
—— Edwin Archer, b. Oct. 27, 1880, in Wiscasset, Me.
—— Rose Etta, b. July 18, 1882, in Wiscasset.
—— Irvin Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1884; d. in Hanover, Apr. 22, 1887.
—— Everett Christopher, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

2585. JONATHAN EMERSON[8] BILLINGS (Jonathan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 18, 1841; d. in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 28, 1905; m. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 25, 1869, Anna Parker Russell, b. in Greenwood, Me., June 5, 1846.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:
4662 Louise Maud, b. Apr. 3, 1873.
4663 Benjamin Russell, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
4664 Herman Emerson, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

2586. ARMINA[8] BILLINGS (Silas[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1843, John Augustus Clark.

Children (Clark):
4665 Edwin A., b. Dec. 28, 1849.
4666 Stephen, b. Dec. 30, 1857.
4667 Susan R., b. Nov. 10, 1859.

2587. MARY WHITMAN[8] BILLINGS (Silas[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 8, 1828; m. Dec. 13,——, Clarendon Walker, b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 18, 1801; son of William and Lucy Ann (Gray), b. Sept. 1, 1778; d. Sept. 5, 1861. William Walker, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1776; d. Nov. 2, 1861.

Children (Walker):
—— William S., b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1879, Harriet V. Montgomery, b. in Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 13, 1858. No issue.
—— Edgar G., b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Feb. 11, 1881, Polly Scoville.

2588. CYRUS[8] THURLOW (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 15, 1825; killed at the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8-12, 1864; m. Emma Ridlon, d. 1895; sister to Ezra, who m. Cyrus's sister, Eliza Jane Thurlow.

Children (Thurlow), one d. in infancy:
—— Alden, d. aged 17 yrs.
—— Abbie, m. Jacob De Caster and had a large family.

2589. ELIZA JANE[8] THURLOW (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 18, 1830; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 23, 1849, Ezra Ridlon, b. in Cornish, York Co., Me., July 21, 1827; brother to Emma, who m. Eliza's brother, Cyrus Thurlow.

Children (Ridlon), b. in Woodstock, Me.:
4668 John Caridan, b. Mar. 21, 1850.

4669 George Washington, b. Jan. 23, 1856.
—— Lucy Ann, b. June 7, 1858; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 7, 1862.
—— Ellen Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Josiah Moody, but had no issue.
—— Charles Albion, b. May 22, 1869; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 2, 1886.

2590. JEREMIAH[8] THURLOW (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 18, 1835; d. in Ringwood, Oklahoma, Feb. 20, 1899; m. in Monticello, Green Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1866, Louisa Adaline Bullock, b. in Elba, Lapeer Co., Mich., May 14, 1845.

Children (Thurlow), b. in Monticello, Wis.:
4670 Virgil Jeremiah, b. May 10, 1869.
4671 Vesta Louesa, b. Mar. 8, 1872.
—— Motier Albion, b. Mar. 4, 1875.
—— Ada Berkey, b. Jan. 28, 1878; d. unm. in Ringwood, Nov. 2, 1898.

2591. ALBION[8] THURLOW (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 29, 1841; m. in Red River Co., Texas, Mar. 15, 1874, Nannie A. Jones, b. in Ark., Mar. 3, 1855; d. in Buchanan Co., Mo., June 24, 1885. He m. (2) in Buchanan Co., near Saint Joseph, Oct. 2, 1886, Ida Florence Kelley, b. in Hamilton Co., Ill., June 25, 1867.

Children (Thurlow) by first wife, b. in Buchanan Co., Mo., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:
—— Daisy Maude, b. Aug. 27, 1875, in Fayette Co., Iowa; m. a Rainey.
—— Arthur Jeremiah, b. Nov. 25, 1876, in Fayette Co.
—— Lulu May, b. Aug. 14, 1878, in Graham Co., Kan.; m. a Kirkbride.
—— Roy Albion, b. Jan. 26, 1880, in Graham Co.
—— Minnie Bell, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
—— Asa, b. Nov. 23, 1884; d. in Buchanan Co., May 13, 1885.

Children (Thurlow) by second wife, b. in Gentry Co., Mo., except 1st, 2d and 6th:
—— Pearl Georgia, b. Aug. 31, 1887, in Buchanan Co.; d. there Aug. 15, 1889.
—— Earl William, b. Sept. 28, 1889, in Buchanan Co.
—— Frank Harrison, b. July 29, 1891.
—— Ralph Garrison, b. Apr. 13, 1895.
—— Beulah Blondena, b. Mar. 21, 1898.
—— Edgar, b. July 21, 1900, in Kingfisher Co., Okla.

2592. ALPHEUS ALONZO[8] THURLOW (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 28, 1845; m. in Decorah, Iowa, Mar. 20, 1872, Ellen Frances Goodell, b. in Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., July 29, 1852.

Children (Thurlow), b. in Madison, S. Dak., except 1st and 2d:
—— Lucy Irene, b. Jan. 26, 1873, in Waucoma, Iowa; m. in Madison, Oct. 23, 1899, Sherman J. Marcell, b. in Martinsburg, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1877.
—— Claud Alpheus, b. Apr. 22, 1875, in Waucoma.
—— Milo B., b. May 17, 1877.
—— Paul Asa, b. Sept. 8, 1879.
—— Victor Earl, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

—— Alice May, b. Feb. 14, 1885.
—— Ralph Alvin, b. July 22, 1894; d. in Madison, Aug. 24, 1894.

2593. JOHN DEXTER[8] BILLINGS (John[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 19, 1832; m. in Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1861, Abba Apphin Partridge, b. in Paris, Jan. 16, 1835.

Child (Billings), b. in Paris, Me.:

4672 Samuel Kendall, b. Mar. 7, 1862.

2594. SAMUEL DEXTER[8] BILLINGS (Samuel[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 11, 1833; d. in Charlemont, Mass., May 31, 1896; m. in Paris, Me., July 12, 1856, Adaline Esteller Davis, b. in Woodstock, July 2, 1839.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 1st:

—— Samuel Herbert, b. Jan. 8, 1859, in Paris; m. in Paris, Feb. 9, 1879, Luelle Angeline Hutcheson, b. in Albany, Me., June 22, 1857. No issue.
—— Addie Esteller, b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. in Norway, Me., Oct. 13, 1875.
4673 Augusta Emeline, b. Nov. 13, 1863.

2595. JAMES H.[8] BILLINGS (Samuel[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 11, 1836; d. in Marlboro, Mass., July 6, 1891; m. in Paris, Me., Charlotte Isabell (Ryerson) Bosworth, b. in Paris, Mar. 18, 1830; d. in Marlboro, May 5, 1893; dau. of Charles Ryerson and Lydia (Ryerson), b. June 7, 1809; dau. of Luke Ryerson and Keziah (Cushman), who were m. Aug. 17, 1794. Keziah Cushman, b. Jan. 11, 1774; d. Mar. 26, 1857; dau. of Job. Luke Ryerson, b. 1772; d. Jan. 1827; son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery), who were m. Feb. 1, 1767. Luke Ryerson, d. in West Buckfield, Me., 1812. Charles Ryerson, b. Jan. 20, 1802; son of William and Sally (Parsons), b. Jan. 28, 1778; d. July 24, 1826. William Ryerson, b. Aug. 4, 1764; d. May 18, 1838; son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery) above.

Children (Billings), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Herbert, m. and had Mary and a son.
—— Edith Isabel, b. May 26, 1861; d. in Hudson, Mass., Sept. 23, 1886, s. p.; m. in Hudson, May 10, 1883, Charles Gilman Fairbanks, b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1861; son of Nestor and Susan (Hapgood).
—— Frank.

2596. VIRGIL DELFINUS[8] BILLINGS (Eleazer[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 7, 1844; m. in Peru, Me., Apr. 17, 1864, Sarah Ellen Dunn and divorced. He m. (2) and divorced but had no issue. He m. (3) in Kansas, wife d. leaving children. He m. (4) in Kansas and had a family.

Child (Billings) by first wife, b. in Peru, Me.:

—— Alice Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1865; d. in Peru, Aug. 21, 1869.

2597. LUDUSCA POLLY[8] BILLINGS (Eleazer[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 27, 1847; m. in Peru, Me., Apr. 17, 1864, Elbridge Gerry Wing, b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Mar. 11, 1839.

Children (Wing), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Effie Lenora, b. Sept. 19, 1865; m. in Bath, Me., Aug. 21, 1890, Alfred Wilson Rogers, b. in Bath, July 11, 1862. No issue.

4674 Perley Eleazer, b. Mar. 30, 1868.

2598. JONATHAN BENSON[8] WHITMAN (Cyprian[7]), b. in Paris, Me., June 4, 1829; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., May 25, 1894; m. in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1853, Hannah Capen Monk, b. in Stoughton, June 21, 1825; d. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1899; dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Morton).

Children (Whitman), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

—— Abbie Alice, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. in Stoughton, Aug. 6, 1864.

—— John Oscar, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. unm. in Stoughton, Jan. 18, 1881.

4675 Grace Morton, b. June 21, 1865.

2599. ESTHER BENSON[8] WHITMAN (Cyprian[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 8, 1831; d. in Stoughton, Mass., May 1, 1893; m. in Stoughton, June 13, Frederic Beals, b. in Stoughton, Feb. 5, 1832; son of Emory and Catharine (Clark).

Children (Beals), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

—— Ella Ardelia, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. in Stoughton, Mar. 22, 1886, s. p.; m. in Stoughton, Nov. 15, 1873, Eugene A. Pierce, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849; d. in Stoughton, Feb. 26, 1876. She m. (2) in Stoughton, Sept. 12, 1883, Horace H. Watts, b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 19, 1857; son of Horatio and Mary (Sawyer.)

4676 Fred Mason, b. July 11, 1860.

2600. CYPRIAN DECATUR[8] WHITMAN (Cyprian[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 7, 1836; d. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1862; m. in Northumberland, N. H., Apr. 30, 1859, Mary Jane Wilson, b. in Danville, Vt., 1842; d. in Enfield, Mass., June 30, 1887; dau. of Oliver Morse Wilson and Mary Jane (Goodenough). She m. (2) Benson Shuman Aldrich.

Child (Whitman), b. in Danville, Vt.:

4677 Iola Estelle, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

2601. ELIZA JANE[8] WHITMAN (Cyprian[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Dec. 22, 1837; m. in Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862, Thomas Philander Ryder, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 1836; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 2, 1887; son of Thomas and Sarah.

Children (Ryder), b. in Stoughton, Mass., except 2d:

—— Clarence Eugene, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 24, 1888, Nellie Barker Tibbetts, b. in Dresden Mills, Me., 1868.

—— Frank Herbert, b. May 27, 1865, in Chelsea, Mass.

2602. ARABELLA HOLMES[8] WHITMAN (Cyprian[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., May 16, 1840; m. Mar. 2, 1858, William Hooper, b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 24, 1832; son of George and Abigail (Guppy).

Children (Hooper):

—— Francis Elmer, b. Sept. 22, 1861.
—— Minnie May, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

2603. SILVIA[8] BISBEE (Milla[7]), b. Apr. 14, 1831; m. Dec. 9, 1853, Frank Bennett. She m. (2) Apr. 14, 1872, John Tibbetts, b. in Fairfield, Me., Mar. 3, 1824; son of Timothy.

Children (Bennett):

—— Anna, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. Mar., 1869, David E. Robbins and had John. She m. (2) Apr. 18, 1872, Alpheus S. Brooks, b. 1850, and had Leon, Henry, Ernest, Frank and Mamie.
—— Jerome, b. July 9, 1859; m. 1887, Mary Cole.

Child (Tibbetts):

—— Ella, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

2604. ROSILLA[8] BISBEE (Milla[7]), b. July 26, 1835; d. Feb. 25, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1860, J. Freeland Bird, b. Feb. 4, 1835; son of Samuel and Lucy (Dunn). Samuel Bird, b. Mar. 14, 1804; son of John and Polly (Churchill). John Bird, b. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1774; son of Samuel and Mary (Carr).

Child (Bird):

—— Wellington, b. Oct. 3, 1861.

2605. ORIN[8] BISBEE (Milla[7]), b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Jan. 1873; m. Sept. 1863, Aurilla Libby; d. Nov. 8, 1864.

Child (Bisbee):

—— Walter, b. 1864.

2606. JOSEPH HENRY WHITMAN[8] SPOFFORD (Lovicy[7]), b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 23, 1837; d. in Milton, Me., Aug. 24, 1888; m. in Paris, Me., Sept. 23, 1860, Lucy Felt Perham, b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 4, 1840; d. in Milton, Me., Oct. 3, 1903; dau. of Columbus and Clementine (Nutting). Columbus Perham, b. in Woodstock, May 16, 1816; son of Jotham and Lucy (Felt), b. May 11, 1795 (see under No. 961). She m. (2) Jan. 8, 1890, Edwin Doughty, b. in Topsham, Me., June 20, 1840; d. in Milton, Sept. 1, 1902.

Children (Spofford), b. in Milton, Me., except 2d and 3d:

4678 Ellsworth Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1862.
4679 Edson Eugene, b. May 24, 1865, in Woodstock.
4680 Ida Clementine, b. Aug. 14, 1868, in Woodstock.
4681 Sylvania Perham, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
—— Lucy Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1879; d. in Milton, Apr. 3, 1880.
—— Joseph Irvin, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

2607. ADONIRAM JUDSON[8] SPOFFORD (Lovicy[7]), b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 5, 1838; m. in Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 29, 1862, Sarah Jane

Whipple, b. in Ledyard, May 31, 1842; d. in Mendon, Mass., July 29, 1887. He m. (2) in Mystic, Conn., Dec. 10, 1896, Lucy L. Lewers, b. in Ledyard, June 25, 1850. No issue by second wife.

Child (Spofford) by first wife, b. in Hopedale, Mass.:

4682 Sarah Mabel, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

2608. HARRIET ADELINE[8] SPOFFORD (Lovicy[7]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Nov. 22, 1840; d. in Lonsdale, R. I., Dec. 22, 1900; m. in Milton Plantation, Nov. 10, 1866, Charles Davis Dunn, b. in Peru, Me., Mar. 4, 1848.

Child (Dunn), b. in Peru, Me.:

—— Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. in Auburn, Me., Dec. 24, 1891, Alice Huntress Allen, b. in Ashland, Me., Aug. 17, 1866. No issue.

2609. EDWIN ISAAC[8] SPOFFORD (Lovicy[7]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Nov. 19, 1844; m. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 17, 1867, Lavinia Bisbee Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 2, 1843; d. in Milton, Apr. 4, 1870; dau. of Luther and Zilpha (Whitman). He m. (2) in Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 3, 1873, Henrietta York, b. in Yarmouth, Dec. 15, 1843; d. in Paris, Me., Dec. 19, 1875; dau. of John and Lucretia (Loring). He m. (3) in Paris, Nov. 28, 1878, Martha Hooper Cole, b. in Paris, Feb. 13, 1846; d. in Paris, Oct. 12, 1902; dau. of George W. and Miranda (Cooper) (see No. 1774).

Child (Spofford) by first wife, b. in Milton, Me.:

—— Myra Lavina, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

Child (Spofford) by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Nellie Lucretia, b. May 31, 1874.

Children (Spofford) by third wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Charles Edwin, b. Mar. 25, 1880.

—— Albion Keith, b. May 22, 1881.

—— Judson Gould, b. June 8, 1883.

—— Grace May, b. Feb. 20, 1887, twin; d. in Paris, Apr. 21, 1887.

—— Gertrude Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1887, twin; d. in Paris, Apr. 21, 1887.

2610. EDSON GOULD[8] SPOFFORD (Lovicy[7]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Oct. 1, 1846; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Mar. 15, 1868, Francesca C. (Hopkins) Child, b. in Franklin Plantation, Jan. 21, 1847; widow of George V. Child; dau. of George Hopkins and Sarah (Pray). George Hopkins, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1817; d. in Lonsdale, R. I., Sept. 24, 1898.

Child (Spofford), b. in Milton Plantation, Me.:

4683 George Edson, b. Apr. 7, 1871.

2611. ANNA LOVICY[8] SPOFFORD (Lovicy[7]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., May 8, 1849; m. in Milton Plantation, Oct. 14, 1866, Hiram

Goodwin Merrill, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 14, 1844; d. in Paris, Me., Sept. 1, 1896; son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Swan).

Children (Merrill), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., except 1st, 2d, 8th and 9th:

4684 Stella Agnes, b. Dec. 6, 1867, in Woodstock, Me.
4685 William Mason, b. Dec. 14, 1869, in Woodstock.
—— Judson Adoniram, b. Apr. 27, 1871.
—— Addie Melvina, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. in Paris, Sept. 18, 1874.
4686 Mabel Stevens, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
4687 Addie Dunn, b. Mar. 4, 1878.
4688 Edson Gould, b. Dec. 16, 1879.
—— Fred Alvertus, b. Aug. 31, 1884, in Paris.
—— Lena May, b. Aug. 27, 1886, in Paris.

2612. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] WHITMAN (Harrison[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 14, 1839; m. in Woodstock, May 7, 1868, Eliza Jane Davis, b. in Woodstock, June 1, 1849; dau. of Charles.

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 2d:

4689 Bertha Eliza, b. June 10, 1869.
—— Walter George, b. May 4, 1874, in Norway, Me.

2613. ANGELA[8] WHITMAN (Harrison[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 25, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 18, 1859, Rufus Farrar, b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 20, 1836; d. in Grafton, Me., Dec. 18, 1897; son of Rufus and Chloe (Fuller), b. Feb. 23, 1807 (see under No. 1026).

Children (Farrar), b. in Paris, Me., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

—— Julian Harrison, b. July 7, 1861; m. in Norway, Me., Aug. 31, 1902, Nellie Jane Grant, b. in Westbrook, Me., Dec. 10, 1864.
4690 Angie Lillian, b. Apr. 19, 1863.
—— Arthur Leslie, b. Nov. 21, 1864.
—— Carroll Sumner, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. in Augusta, Me., Nov., 1891, Flora Annie Jackson. No issue.
4691 Cora Estella, b. Apr. 10, 1870.
4692 Florence Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1872, in Woodstock.
4693 Ethelwyn May, b. Dec. 25, 1875, in Grafton, Me.
—— Ernest Blaine, b. Dec. 3, 1879, in Grafton.

2614. THOMAS J.[8] WHITMAN (Chauncy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 28, 1840; m. Feb. 19, 1862, Emily Adams; dau. of Moses.

Children (Whitman):

—— Cora May, b. May 21, 1863.
—— Oscar F., b. Sept. 25, 1864.
—— Charles A., b. May 2, 1868.
—— Edith E., b. Dec. 12, 1870.
—— Fannie M., b. Aug. 31, 1874.

2615. OSCAR F.[8] WHITMAN (Chauncy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 13, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1870, Mary Cunningham, b. in Boston, 1850; dau. of Michael and Catherine.

Children (Whitman), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Chauncey, b. Dec. 29, 1870.

—— Alice L., b. Oct. 23, 1872.
—— Frank, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

2616. ALBERT RUSS[8] WHITMAN (Chauncy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 26, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Frederica L. Chaffin, b. July 22, 1864; dau. of George and Bethiah (Lothrop).

Children (Whitman):
—— Clarence Arthur, b. Jan. 13, 1881.
—— Lulu Maud, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

2617. JOANNA CURTIS[8] WHITMAN (Elhanan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 22, 1841; d. in Paris, Me., Feb. 8, 1902; m. in Waterford, Me., June 26, 1862, Samuel Kimball Estes, b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 5, 1834; son of Alvah and Charlotte (Andrews).

Children (Estes), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:
4694 Jennie Eva, b. Oct. 15, 1865, in Woodstock.
—— Ellen Anna, b. Mar. 21, 1874; m. in Paris, George Lineas Briggs.
—— Alva Elhanan, b. May 3, 1876.
—— Samuel, b. July 23, 1883.

2618. SARAH JANE[8] WHITMAN (Elhanan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 10, 1843; d. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 19, 1891; m. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 22, 1869, Harlan P. Staples, b. in Auburn.

Child (Staples), b. in Auburn, Me.:
—— Sadie Lavinia, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

2619. MARY COLE[8] WHITMAN (Elhanan[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 28, 1846; m. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 22, 1869, Howard Daniel Smith, b. in Oxford, Me., Aug. 16, 1844; son of Sebastian Streeter Smith and Nancy Maria (Mixer).

Children (Smith), b. in Norway, Me., except 1st and 2d:
4695 Lee Mixer, b. May 5, 1872, in Oxford.
—— Mark Pool, b. Oct. 8, 1874, in Oxford.
—— Alice May, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
—— Fred Elhanan, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
—— Don Sebastian, b. Aug. 17, 1887.

2620. ANDREW JACKSON[8] PERHAM (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 3, 1837; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 17, 1859, Ann Hathaway King, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1839; d. in Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1885. He m. (2) in Wakefield, Apr. 13, 1887, Addie Lucinda (Pierce) Bailey, b. in Wendell, Mass., Feb. 20, 1854. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perham) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:
—— Elmer Fremont, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. unm. in Wakefield, Feb. 17, 1890.
—— Herbert Andrew, b. Aug. 10, 1863.

2621. MARY JANE[8] PERHAM (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me.,

Aug. 29, 1839; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 26, 1856, Nehemiah Davis, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 8, 1833; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 18, 1859; son of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase), b. June 28, 1801 (see under No. 1023). She m. (2) in Woodstock, Apr. 6, 1862, Winfield Scott Ripley, b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 3, 1839; son of Orison and Hannah (Maxim). Orison Ripley, b. in Paris, July 13, 1807; son of Uriah and Sarah (King), b. June 17, 1775; dau. of William King. Uriah Ripley, b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. Jan. 9, 1853; son of Thaddeus and first wife Lydia (Ransom). Thaddeus Ripley, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1746; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 17, 1831; son of Abner and Abigail (Robbins), who were m. Mar. 14, 1745/6 (see under No. 240).

Child (Davis), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Richard Nehemiah, b. July 24, 1858; m. in Melrose, Mass., May 15, 1886, Martha Matilda Taylor, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1863; dau. of Charles and Matilda. No issue.

Children (Ripley), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

—— Winfield Scott, b. Mar. 12, 1869; served from May 6 to Nov. 14, 1898, in the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, United States Volunteers.

4696 Aiden Perham, b. Nov. 20, 1873.

2622. JESSIE ANN[8] PERHAM (Polly[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 8, 1858; m. in Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877, Francis P. Ritchie, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1857; son of Alfred Albert Ritchie and Catharine (Ryan).

Children (Ritchie), b. in Montreal, Quebec, except 1st:

—— Charles Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1878, in Wakefield.

—— Ernest Perham, b. July 8, 1886.

2623. CHARLES OTIS[8] WHITMAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 14, 1842; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1883, Emily A. Nunn, b. in Medina, Ohio, 1846.

Children (Whitman), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st:

—— Francis, b. May 15, 1887, in Milwaukee, Wis.

—— Carroll, b. Mar. 24, 1890.

2624. ADRIANNA JOSEPHINE[8] WHITMAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Waterford, Me., Jan. 27, 1857; m. in Woodstock, Me., June 6, 1875, Chancellor Simeon Forbush Ethridge, b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 1853. She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 10, 1896, Edwin Bates, b. in Lynn, Jan. 25, 1841. No issue by second husband.

Child (Ethridge), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Earl Theo, b. Apr. 12, 1877.

2625. SYLVINIA FAIRBANKS[8] CASWELL (Harriet[7]), b. June 10, 1845; m. July 7, 1861, Jeremy J. Cram, who died.

Child (Cram):

—— Frederick A., b. July 10, 1871; m. ——— ———.

2626. MARY MARIA[8] GLINES (Silence[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 7, 1844; m. in Woodstock, May 18, 1862, Jared Whitman, b. Mar. 7, 1836; son of Jacob and Polly (Benson). Jacob Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 31, 1805; son of Jacob and Dorcas (Berry), b. June 16, 1779; d. in Woodstock, May 24, 1867; dau. of William Berry. Jacob Whitman, b. Oct. 11, 1779; d. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 6, 1873; son of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) (see under No. 292).

Children (Whitman:)

—— Emma E., b. Aug. 27, 1866; m. a Nichols.
—— Frederick Eugene, b. Mar. 27, 1869.
—— Mamie Etta, b. Mar. 2, 1871.
—— Bertrand Montelle, b. May 8, 1876.
—— Jared Fremont, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
—— Lottie M., b. 1885.

2627. JOSEPHINE WHITMAN[8] GLINES (Silence[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 11, 1856; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 25, 1875, Mansfield Franklin Holman, b. in Dixfield, Me., Mar. 27, 1852.

Children (Holman), b. in Otisfield, Me., except 3d:

—— Perley Mansfield, b. Mar. 14, 1877.
—— Arthur Herbert, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
—— Orin Merton, b. Aug. 13, 1882, in Norway, Me.
—— Lena May, b. Nov. 29, 1884.

2628. THERON FAIRFIELD[8] HATHAWAY (Milo[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 11, 1838; m. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868, Carrie Ann Daniels, b. in Paris, Dec. 20, 1845.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Mabel Gertrude, b. Aug. 14, 1873.
—— Percival Edward, b. Sept. 25, 1879.

2629. CHARLES LORENZO[8] HATHAWAY (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Norway, Me., Sept. 6, 1839; m. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 25, 1864, Clarinda Haskell Dunham, b. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 28, 1838; a sister to Matilda Dunham, who m. Charles's father, Lorenzo Hathaway (see No. 969).

Child (Hathaway), b. in Norway, Me.:

—— Bartimus Dunham, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. in Norway, Aug. 25, 1876.

2630. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] HATHAWAY (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Norway, Me., May 17, 1854; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 25, 1875, Nellie Mc. Causland.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Bangor, Me., except 1st:

—— Addison Frank Merle, b. Jan. 27, 1878, in Mechanic Falls.
—— Clara Louise, b. May 17, 1891.

2631. FREELAND NATHAN[8] JONES (Mahala[7]), b. in Paris, Me., July 19, 1848; m. in Paris, Aug. 27, 1870, Adeline Frances Bacon,

b. in Greenwood, Me., Aug. 27, 1853; d. in Brunswick, Me., Aug. 5, 1877. He m. (2) in Brunswick, Oct. 12, 1878, Annie Clara Jack, b. in Topsham, Me., Mar. 5, 1859. No issue by first wife.

Children (Jones) by second wife, b. in Topsham, Me., except 1st:

—— Sadie May, b. Feb. 24, 1885, in Brunswick.

—— Ernest Everett, b. Mar. 13, 1895; d. in Topsham, Aug. 16, 1895.

2632. AURESTUS SIDNEY[8] PERHAM (Almena[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 18, 1844; m. in New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 3, 1868, Delia Cushing Haskell, b. in New Gloucester, July 22, 1843.

Children (Perham), b. in Auburn, Me., except 1st and 3d:

—— Ernest Aurestus, b. Aug. 8, 1870, in New Gloucester.

—— Schyler, b. May 11, 1872; d. in Auburn, Aug. 6, 1872.

—— Sidney Haskell, b. Oct. 11, 1877, in Lewiston, Me.; m. in Rockville, Me., May 22, 1897, Elizabeth Bernadett Webster, b. in Washington, D. C., June 30, 1880.

2633. WILL LINCOLN[8] PERHAM (Almena[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1865; m. in Oldtown, Me., Nov. 7, 1884, Lucy May Foran, b. in Milford, Me., May 21, 1865.

Child (Perham), b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Wilma Edith, b. May 5, 1889.

2634. AUGUSTA MARIA[8] COLE (Laurenson[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 21, 1838; m. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 11, 1862, Ephraim Andrews Estes, b. in Milton, Me., May 19, 1839; d. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 12, 1869; dau. of Alva and Charlotte (Andrew).

Children (Estes), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

4697 Ida Estella, b. July 28, 1864, in Milton.

—— Lillian Augusta, b. May 26, 1867; d. unm. in Gorham, N. H., Apr. 9, 1893.

2635. VIRGIL DELPHINUS PARIS[8] COLE (Laurenson[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1868, Eliza Tufts, b. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 7, 1849; dau. of Eugene and Mabel (Stevens).

Children (Cole):

4698 William Freeman, b. July 13, 1869.

—— Myrtle Mabel, b. May 17, 1872; d. July 31, 1890.

—— Lulu May, b. July 28, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1895.

—— Sadie Maxwell, b. May 31, 1876; d. Aug. 30, 1876.

—— Virgil Irving, b. May 19, 1879.

—— Edward Eugene, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

—— Daphne Mabel, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. Mar. 25, 1902, Herbert E. Rowe.

—— George Brown, b. June 14, 1884.

—— Alice Eugenia, b. Dec. 25, 1886.

2636. SAMUEL FISH[8] COLE (Laurenson[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 6, 1843; m. in Monmouth, Me., June 27, 1872, Arvilla Augusta

Swett, b. in Vassalboro, Me., June 21, 1848; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Saunders).

Children (Cole), b. in Milton, Me., except 5th:

—— Emma Ervena, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1896, s. p.; m. in Attleboro, Sept. 30, 1893, Leon Albert Fuller, b. in Attleboro, June 24, 1873.

4699 Perley Richard, b. May 19, 1875.

—— Daisy Frances, b. Aug. 1, 1876.

—— Mark Alton, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

—— Bertha Darling, b. June 10, 1885, in Woodstock, Me.

2637. EDMUND CHASE[8] COLE (Laurenson[7]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Oct. 5, 1845; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1877, Emma Belle (Quimby) Pattee, b. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 31, 1838; d. Sept. 28, 1882; dau. of Asa Quimby and Sally (Colby). He m. (2) in Concord, N. H., Aug. 3, 1889, Fanny Electa Corey, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1868; dau. of George and Mary (Hemphill). He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1871.

Child (Cole) by first wife:

—— Sarah Adelaide, b. July 25, 1878.

Children (Cole) by second wife:

—— Edward Everett, b. Feb. 16, 1891.

—— Mary Gertrude, b. June 21, 1892.

—— Thomas Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1894; d. Oct. 18, 1898.

—— Nada Lucile, b. Nov. 4, 1896; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

2638. EUGENE STEPHEN[8] YATES (Ann[7]), b. in Locke Mills, Me., Oct. 22, 1845; d. in Lawrence, Mass., July 28, 1886; m. in Fishersville, N. H., May 6, 1872, Cora Geneve Elliott, b. in Fishersville.

Child (Yates), b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

—— Rollin Eugene, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

2639. ANNETTE LOVICY[8] YATES (Ann[7]), b. in Locke Mills, Me., Oct. 4, 1847; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 27, 1879, John William Shaw, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1855.

Children (Shaw), b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

—— Orrington Garfield, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

—— John William, b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. in Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1883.

—— Frank Stephen, b. Nov. 16, 1886.

2640. MARCIA ANN[8] BRYANT (Minerva[7]), b. July 27, 1855; m. May 16, 1874, Adelma H. Bailey. She m. (2) Oct. 31, 1897, Charles Hatch, b. in Wells, Me., Mar. 12, 1860. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bailey):

—— Harry C., b. Mar. 8, 1875; d. July, 1875.

—— Maud L., b. Sept. 8, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

—— Ola M., b. June 7, 1886; d. Sept., 1886.

2641. MINNIE THOMAS[8] BRYANT (Minerva[7]), b. in Bidde-

ford, Me., July 10, 1863; m. in Biddeford, Aug. 8, 1886, Melvin William Hall.

Children (Hall):

—— Guy Leland, b. May 17, 1887; d. 1890.
—— Carl Warren, b. Apr. 15, 1889.

2642. HERBERT EBEN[8] COLE (Richard[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 23, 1862; m. in Bryant Pond, Me., Sept. 4, 1881, Lizzie Ricker Young, b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 2, 1865; dau. of Charles and Regina (Ricker).

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Cora Merle, b. Mar. 29, 1882; m. June 22, 1904, Fred W. Young.
—— Ralph Delmont, b. Apr. 2, 1883; m. Dec. 29, 1903, Edith Butman.

2643. HARRY DELMONT[8] COLE (Richard[7]), b. in Greenwood, Me., June 19, 1864; m. in Norway, Me., Dec. 21, 1887, Jennie May Houghton, b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 11, 1869.

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Richard Guy, b. June 1, 1889.
—— Bessie Lucile, b. June 2, 1893.
—— Doris Sara, b. Jan. 7, 1903.

2644. EUGENE[8] COLE (Francis[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 17, 1858; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 25, ——, Della Jacobs, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1862; d. in Woodstock, June 8, 1880; dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza A. (Bryant), who were m. in Auburn, Me., Nov. 26, 1850. Nathaniel Jacobs, b. in Phillips, Me., Jan. 12, 1838; d. in Woodstock, 1875; son of James and Annie (Morrill). He m. (2) in Woodstock, Sept. 29, 1883, Anna Laura Stephens, b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 27, 1860; dau. of Ezra and Laura (Andrews), b. May 27, 1834; dau. of John Andrews and Anna (Butterfield), b. July 21, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1858. John Andrews, b. Oct. 17, 1791; d. Mar. 5, 1872; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Nevens). Edward Andrews, b. Dec. 20, 1767; son of David and Naoma (Briggs), who were m. May 14, 1767. David Andrews, b. May 23, 1736. Ezra Stephens, b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 7, 1831; son of Benjamin and Abigail (Sampson). Benjamin Stephens d. in Paris, May 8, 1874; son of Ezra.

Child (Cole) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Gertrude Mabel, b. June 8, 1879; m. a Dushom.

Child (Cole) by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Clarence Eugene, b. May 8, 1884.

2645. MELROSE EBEN[8] COLE (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 28, 1861; m. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 6, 1887, Belle Gordon Smith, b. in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 3, 1865.

Child (Cole), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:

—— Wilbur Melrose, b. June 27, 1892.

2646. LORENDA ABIGAIL COLE[8] PACKARD (Abigail[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 8, 1842; d. in Woodstock, May 27, 1883; m. in Paris, Me., Mar. 10, 1863, John Cotton Andrews, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 22, 1839; son of Ziba and Thankful (Washburn), b. in Hebron, Me., Apr. 10, 1806; dau. of Stephen Washburn and Betsey (Record). Ziba Andrews, b. Oct. 23, 1806; son of David and Abigail (Pratt). David Andrews, b. May 26, 1781; son of David and Naoma (Briggs), who were m. May 14, 1767 (see under No. 2644).

Child (Andrews), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Cora Agnes, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. unm. in Highland Park, Fla., Feb. 4, 1884.

2647. CHARLES HENRY[8] PACKARD (Abigail[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 14, 1847; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 22, 1873, Sarah De Albra Doughty, b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 25, 1846.

Children (Packard), b. in Kennebunk, Me., except 1st and 2d:

4700 Fred Watson, b. Feb. 26, 1875, in Haverhill.
—— Henry Harrison, b. June 11, 1877, in Mechanic Falls.
—— Frank Edgar, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
—— Charles Herman, b. Aug. 14, 1882.
—— Gladys Inez, b. Mar. 4, 1891.

2648. ELLA ELIZA[8] ESTES (Abigail[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 24, 1851; m. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 1, 1871, Joseph Jeremiah Hamlin, b. in Canada, June 24, 1854; d. in Bethel, Dec. 16, 1879. She m. (2).

Children (Hamlin), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

4701 Lillian Jeanette, b. Nov. 2, 1872, in Paris.
—— Joseph Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1880.

2649. ALDEN FITZROY[8] CHASE (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 26, 1842; m. in Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 6, 1869, Louise Frances Allen, b. in Bath, Me., Jan. 1, 1847.

Children (Chase), b. in Kents Hill, Me., except 1st:

4702 Allen, b. July 28, 1871, in Wilbraham, Mass.
—— Alden, b. Nov. 20, 1872; d. in Bucksport, Me., Feb. 14, 1885.
—— John Abbott, b. May 15, 1875.
—— Crystal Marvin, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
—— Joseph Cummings, b. May 5, 1878.
—— Fitz Roy, b. May 3, 1881; d. in Kents Hill, May 5, 1881.
—— Louise Sturdivant, b. Apr. 25, 1883.

2650. ESTELLA OPHELIA[8] CHASE (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 1, 1846; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 5, 1872, Albert Aaron Ford, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1840; d. in Kents Hill, Me., June 2, 1887.

Child (Ford), b. in Belfast, Me.:

—— Ethel, b. Sept. 1, 1874, on same day of month, same day of week, and same hour of night that her mother was born.

2651. AQUILA MONTROSE[8] CHASE (Lucy[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 22, 1854; m. in Paris, Me., Sept. 29, ——, Anna Teresa Faulkner, b. in Bethel, Me., Apr. 9, 1857.

Children (Chase), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Francis Faulkner, b. Feb. 25, 1879.
—— Ralph Wedgewood, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
—— Alden, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
—— Roy, b. Nov. 10, 1890; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 23, 1892.

2652. ELLA FRANCETTA[8] COLE (Albion[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 6, 1848; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1873, Leonard Newman Cummings, b. in Albany, Me., Apr. 15, 1844.

Children (Cummings), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., except 3d:

—— Leo Montelle, b. Apr. 6, 1877; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1897.
4703 Roy Lorraine, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
—— Mae Clotilde, b. Aug. 13, 1887, in Walpole, Mass.

2653. DELORAINE ALBION[8] COLE (Albion[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 29, 1887, Myra Millett, b. in St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1858.

Child (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Orene Millet, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

2654. LURA FLORENCE[8] COLE (Albion[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 4, 1865; m. in Ashland, Mass., July 1, 1885, Frank Cilver Trumbull, b. in Upton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1865.

Child (Trumbull), b. in Ashland, Mass.:

—— Lynmont Albion, b. Dec. 23, 1894.

2655. EDWIN HENRY[8] COLE (William[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., May 29, 1853; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 28, 1877, Ida Elvira Bryant, b. in Greenwood, Me., June 9, 1860; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 3, 1887; dau. of Daniel. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1892, Abbie Louisa Mcallister, b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 24, 1854. No issue by second wife.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Millard Edwin, b. June 9, 1881; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 26, 1882.
—— Edwin Horatio, b. June 13, 1883; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 29, 1884.

2656. JULIETTA[8] COLE (William[7]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 26, 1855; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 4, 1874, James Madison Day, b. in Woodstock, July 31, 1852.

Child (Day), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Matoira Estelle, b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. Benjamin Russell Billings (see No. 4663).

2656a. MARY MARGARET[8] PATCH (Henry[7]), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1845; m. in Clymer, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1865,

Robert Bruce Belding, b. in Bedford, O., Nov. 27, 1834; d. in Corry, Pa., Oct. 8, 1910.

Children (Belding), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.:

4703a Margaret Miranda, b. Sept. 5, 1868.
4703b Albert H., b. Jan. 30, 1872.
——— Charles Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. in Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1906, Minnie Dingfielder, b. in Spring Creek, Mar. 2, 1882.
4703c Leo George, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
——— Harrison William, b. May 7, 1883.

2656b. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] CLARK (Polly[7]), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1831; m. in Dewittville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1853, Marion Ambrosia Kenyon, b. in Garrettsville, N. Y., July 22, 1836; d. in Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 16, 1906.

Children (Clark), b. in Summit, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

4703d Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 15, 1854, in Dewittville.
4703e Ellen Ann, b. July 22, 1856, in Somerset, Minn.
——— Arthur Byron, b. Oct. 16, 1860, in Somerset; d. in Summit, Apr. 24, 1865.
——— Evelin Orissa, b. Aug. 16, 1868, in Owatonna; d. unm. in Summit, July 24, 1892.
4703f Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
——— William Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. in Summit, Nov. 24, 1874.
4703g Amy Florence, b. Oct. 10, 1874.

2656c. SUSAN ANNE[8] CLARK (Polly[7]), b. in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1834; d. in Boise City, Idaho, June 4, 1866; m. in Warren, Warren Co., Pa., May 26, 1850, Orlando Alfred LeBaron, b. in Dewittville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1830; d. in Madison, Wis., Apr. 10, 1864, in camp with his regiment. She m. (2) in Boise City, 1864, Robert M. Jenkins.

Child (LeBaron), b. near Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

4703h Orlin Dustin, b. June 22, 1852.

Child (Jenkins), b. in Boise City, Idaho:

——— Dau., b. 1866.

2656d. MARY JANE[8] CLARK (Polly[7]), b. in Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1836; d. in San Jose, Cal., Aug. 15, 1911; m. in Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1852, William Hixson LeBaron, b. in Dewittville, Jan. 2, 1833; d. in Dewittville, Oct. 3, 1861. She m. (2) in Steele Co., Minn., Aug. 24, 1863, David Brainard Gleason, b. in Spencer, N. Y., June 20, 1833; d. in Cedar City, Minn., Mar. 20, 1871. She m. (3) in Freeborn, Minn., Aug. 23, 1872, A. A. Munn; d. in Freeborn, Mar. 2, 1873. No issue by third husband.

Child (LeBaron), b. in Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

4703i Emma Bell, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

Child (Gleason), b. in Shell Rock, Minn.:

——— Earnest Asbury, b. June 11, 1865; d. in Lake Crystal, Minn.,

Sept. 23, 1901, s. p.; m. in Lake Crystal, Sept. 7, 1883, Hattie Barns, b. in Vernon Center, Minn., Mar. 8, 1861. She m. (2) Ed. Washburn.

2656e. JOHN HENRY[8] CLARK (Polly[7]), b. in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1839; d. in South Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1902; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1866, Evaline Rhoena Shedd, b. in Peterboro, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1846; d. in South Stockton, Feb. 28, 1900.

Child (Clark), b. in Ellery, N. Y.:

4703j Clarence Byron, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

2656f. MARIE LOUISE[8] CLARK (Polly[7]), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1843; m. in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1863, William Edwin Mason, b. in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1840; d. in Warren, Pa., Mar. 26, 1902.

Child (Mason), b. in Westfield, N. Y.:

—— Myrta Lura, b. Nov. 4, 1864.

2656g. HETTIE JOSEPHINE[8] CLARK (Polly[7]), b. in Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1851; m. in Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1868, John Kerns Fisher, b. in New Lisbon, O., Feb. 4, 1839. She m. (2) in Clinton, Mar. 17, 1884, George Washington Haradon, b. in Corning, N. Y., May 10, 1839. She m. (3) in Moline, Ill., Dec. 27, 1900, Andrew Steele Gilson, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1855. No issue by third husband.

Children (Fisher), b. in Clinton, Iowa:

4703k Lewis Byron, b. Jan. 8, 1871.
4703l John Howard, b. Apr. 20, 1877.

Children (Haradon), b. in Clinton, Iowa:

4703m Albert, b. Apr. 5, 1885.
4703n Charles Clinton, b. Oct. 14, 1887.

2656h. LETITIA[8] PATCH (Jonathan[7]), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1842; d. in Great Bend, Pa., Dec. 22, 1866; m. in Cynthiana, Ky., Jan. 31, 1861, Joseph H. Coffman.

Children (Coffman):

—— James, b. Aug. 24, 1861.
—— Lydia.

2656i. CHARLES[8] PATCH (Jonathan[7]), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1847; m. in Newark, N. J., Jan., 1877, Margaret Riely, b. in County Meath, Ireland, June 19, 1851.

Children (Patch), b. in Newark, N. J.:

—— Charlotte Gillespie, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
—— Edna May, b. Aug. 16, 1880.
—— Elisabeth Jane, b. June 10, 1885.

2656j. FREDERICK HENRY[8] PATCH (Jonathan[7]), b. in Cov-

ington, Ky., Nov. 27, 1857; m. in Newark, N. J., June 28, 1883, Elizabeth De Voe, b. in Newark, Dec. 7, 1856.

Child (Patch), b. in Newark, N. J.:

—— Alice May, b. July 22, 1884; d. in Newark, Sept. 28, 1889.

2656k. ANNIE MAY[8] PATCH (Jonathan[7]), b. in Covington, Ky., Nov. 4, 1859; m. in Manchester, Va., Dec. 15, 1886, John Wallace Snelling, b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1855.

Children (Snelling), b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Annie Virginia, b. Nov. 7, 1887, in Manchester; d. there June 9, 1889.
—— John Wallace, b. in Manchester; d. in Bedford City, Va., July, 1891.
—— Sylvan Dadmun, b. Apr. 12, 1892, in Manchester.
—— Phyllis Alys, b. June 10, 1894.
—— Vara Temple, b. Aug. 8, 1895.
—— Wilton Oscar, b. Mar. 3, 1897.

2656l. FLORENCE[8] PATCH (Jonathan[7]), b. in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 8, 1870; m. in Chesterfield Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1892, Lawrence Perdue Pool, b. in Manchester, Va., Oct. 28, 1867.

Children (Pool), b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., except 1st:

—— Alice Perdue, b. Oct. 12, 1894, in Manchester.
—— John Wortman, b. May 23, 1904.
—— Florence Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1906.

2656m. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] PATCH (Jonathan[7]), b. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 22, 1875; m. in Danville, Ill., Jan. 31, 1895, Mary Ellen Lutes, b. in Danville, Aug. 28, 1876.

Children (Patch), b. in Danville, Ill.:

—— Maude Virginia, b. Sept. 25, 1896.
—— William Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1898.
—— Edna Mourita, b. May 15, 1903.

2656n. LEVI WATSON[8] PATCH (Alonzo[7]), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa., June 21, 1843; m. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1871, Emma Mead, b. in Youngsville, July 18, 1850.

Children (Patch), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa.:

—— Nellie Lillian, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
4703o Roscoe Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1882.

2656o. PERRY GREENE[8] PATCH (Alonzo[7]), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1846; m. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 11, 1874, Mary Louisa Houghton, b. in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1852.

Children (Patch), b. in Irvine, Warren Co., Pa.:

4703p Rex Leo, b. June 20, 1877.
—— Vinnie Merle, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

2656p. ELIZABETH[8] PATCH (Alonzo[7]), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1849; m. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1869, Lewis Lester Loveless, b. in Fleming Hill, Venango Co., Pa., 1846; d. in Bradford, Pa., Sept. 20, 1908.

Child (Loveless), b. in Fagundas, Pa.:

4703q Harry Lee, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

2656q. JEROME BONAPARTE[8] DAVIS (Nancy[7]), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1846; m. in Corry, Pa., 1869, Sadie Edsall, b. in Libertyville, Sussex Co., N. J., 1846; d. in Corry, Dec. 19, 1875. He m. (2) in Corry, Oct. 2, 1876, Martha Jane Turbett, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., June 2, 1851. No issue by second wife.

Child (Davis) by first wife, b. in Corry, Pa.:

4703r Foster Edsall, b. May 14, 1870.

2656r. WARREN WALLACE[8] DAVIS (Nancy[7]), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 21, 1848; m. in Pittsfield, Pa., Oct. 10, 1870, Maria Abigail Blakeslee, b. in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1851; d. in Youngsville, Sept. 6, 1879. He m. (2) in Warren, Pa., Dec. 20, 1881, Phillipine Schaffer, b. in Warren, Aug. 3, 1855; d. in Clarendon, Pa., Aug. 6, 1883. He m. (3) in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1888, Jennie May Fogles, b. in Kinzua, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1865; d. in Youngsville, Feb. 4, 1897. No issue by first wife.

Child (Davis) by second wife, b. in Clarendon, Pa.:

—— Roscoe, b. Apr. 27, 1883.

Child (Davis) by third wife, b. in Youngsville, Pa.:

—— Belle Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1889.

2657. ALONZO EATON[8] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[7]), b. in Wilsons Mills, Me., Jan. 15, 1833; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 15, 1854, Hannah Louise Tribou, b. in Paris, May 27, 1834; dau. of Adna and Hannah (Kinsley), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 14, 1787; d. Feb. 29, 1876; dau. of Azel Kinsley and Martha (Howard), who were m. 1785 (see under No. 949). Adna Tribou, b. Jan. 1, 1785; d. in West Auburn, Me., July 18, 1876; son of Amasa.

Children, b. in Portland, Me., except 4th:

—— Emma Elsena, b. Sept. 1, 1855.

—— Isabella Mabel, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

—— Frank Alonzo, b. July 22, 1863; m. Laura Ellen Clifford (see No. 2690). He m. (2) in Paris, June 30, 1897, Mary Parsons, but had no issue by her.

—— Arthur Kingman, b. July 12, 1881, in Paris.

2658. ABBIE ANNIE[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1837; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1859, Sylvanus McKenney, b. in Limington, Me., Mar. 5, 1822; d. in Abington, Aug. 30, 1900; son of Robert and Sally.

Child (McKenney), b. in Poland, Me.:
—— Alice Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1881; adopted daughter, child of Samuel Damon (brother of Abbie), and adopted Mar. 8, 1891.

2659. ELVIRA WHITE[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1841; m. in Paris, Me., July 4, 1868, Albion Whitney, b. in Greenwood, Me.; divorced and is d. She m. (2) in Auburn, Me., Oct. 30, 1881, Joseph Henry Merrill, b. in Westbrook, Me., July, 1830. No issue by second husband.

Children (Whitney), b. in Norway, Me., except 2d:
—— Abbie, b. Mar. 15, 1872; d. in Poland, Me., 1876.
—— William Damon, b. Aug. 6, 1877, in Poland.

2660. ALVA[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1842; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1889; m. in West Auburn, Me., Oct. 9, 1881, Mary Anne Brown, b. in Minot, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; m. (2).

Child (Damon), b. in Hebron, Me.:
—— Elmer Ernest, b. Apr. 10, 1877; adopted son; m. and had issue.

2661. MARY ROSANA[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Aug. 30, 1845; m. in Turner, Me., Jan. 11, 1862, Alpheus Drake Keene, b. in Oxford, Me., Jan. 11, 1831; d. in Poland, Me., June 21, 1896. She m. (2) May 7, 1901, Elias N. Blanchard.

Children (Keene), b. in Poland, Me., except 1st:
4704 George Nelson, b. Dec. 18, 1865, in Oxford.
4705 Linwood Sylvanus, b. June 28, 1874.

2662. WILLIAM PINKNEY[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 21, 1849; m. in Buckfield, Me., May 25, 1869, Eveline Irish Fogg, b. in Buckfield, July 15, 1850.

Children (Damon), b. in Poland, Me.:
—— Annie Lizzie, b. Dec. 1, 1871.
4706 Rosie May, b. May 19, 1873.

2663. AMBROSE KINGMAN[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 7, 1856; m. in Poland, Me., Sept. 11, 1876, Nellie May Sawyer, b. in Auburn, Me., June 10, 1858.

Children (Damon), b. in Poland, Me.; several d. unnamed:
—— Ambrose Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1887.
—— George Nelson, b. Mar. 10, 1889.
—— Lillie Callia, b. Jan. 17, 1891.
—— Wallace William, b. May 20, 1892.
—— Harry Lester, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. in Minot, Me., Mar. 10, 1897.
—— Milard Carl, b. July 30, 1896.

2664. SAMUEL EVERETT[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 7, 1858; m. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 22, 1881, Eliza Ann Bartis, b. in Minot, Me., Sept. 16, 1866; d. in Auburn, Dec. 16, 1889. He m.

(2) in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 11, 1890, Carrie Annie Maxwell, b. in Clinton, Me., Mar. 8, 1862.

Child (Damon) by first wife, b. in Poland, Me.:

—— Alice Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1881; adopted by her aunt, Abbie.

Child (Damon) by second wife, b. in Lewiston, Me.:

—— Samuel Everett, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

2665. ABBA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (Alva[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 26, 1842; m. in Paris, Dec. 20, 1860, Charles Denison Brown, b. in Norway, Me., Feb. 16, 1836; son of Titus.

Children (Brown), b. in Portland, Me.:

4707 Charles Alva, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

—— Frank Olcott, b. Feb. 14, 1865; d. in Portland, Apr. 19, 1865.

2666. WILLIAM KINGMAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Alva[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 20, 1848; m. in Paris, Sept. 14, 1871, Hattie Francella Sawyer, b. in Minot, Me., Aug. 5, 1854.

Children, b. in Skowhegan, Me.:

—— Gertrude Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

—— Alva David, b. May 11, 1885.

2667. SARAH LOUISA[8] WHITMAN (Elvira[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1842; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1864, Samuel Bicknell Cushman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 27, 1842.

Children (Cushman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Charles Gideon, b. Apr. 22, 1867; d. in Abington, Apr. 17, 1868.

—— Alice Carrie Shurtleff, b. May 23, 1872.

2668. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] STEVENS (Submit[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 21, 1849; m. in Paris, Feb. 17, 1875, Eugenia Anna Whitman, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 22, 1850; dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Durell), b. Feb. 15 1828; dau. of Samuel Jackson Durell and Almira (Bent), b. in Paris, Mar. 14, 1807; dau. of William Bent and Olive (Bessey), b. in Wareham, Mass.; dau. of John Bessey and Hannah (Cushman), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1745/6; d. in Paris, July 23, 1825; dau. of Caleb Cushman. John Bessey, son of Joshua. William Bent, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1767; d. in Paris, May 20, 1858. Samuel Jackson Durell, b. Mar. 9, 1802; son of Samuel and Anna (Jackson), b. Mar. 30, 1769; dau. of Samuel Jackson. Samuel Durell, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1767; son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller), who were m. Jan. 1, 1752 (see under No. 2579). Jonathan Whitman, b. Sept. 8, 1822; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record) (see under No. 996).

Children (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st and 4th:

—— Genie Annie, b. Nov. 25, 1876, in Mechanic Falls, Me.; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1895, Frederick Elias Keniston, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., May 2, 1873. No issue.

—— Willie Alva, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 19, 1880.

—— Albert French, b. July 8, 1881.
—— Dora Mayo, b. Nov. 3, 1882, in Lewiston.

2669. MILLARD ALVA[8] STEVENS (Submit[7]), b. in Paris, Me., June 29, 1856; m. in Buckfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1888, Minnie Agnes Swan, b. in Hebron, Me., July 3, 1869.

Child (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Roy Linwood, b. Feb. 11, 1891.

2670. MARTHA ANNIE[8] STEVENS (Submit[7]), b. in Paris, Me., June 29, 1856; m. in Paris, Jan. 14, 1881, William Francis Wallis, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 19, 1857.

Children (Wallis), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Timothy Wright, b. June 29, 1884.
—— Laura Annie, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

2671. ANNA ESTELLE[8] WHITMAN (Nancy[7]), b. in Hebron, Me., June 6, 1854; m. in Hebron, July 3, 1876, Sylvanus Bearce, b. in Hebron, Jan. 15, 1847.

Child (Bearce), b. in Hebron, Me.:
—— Vivian Walter, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

2672. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[7]), b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1860; m. in Portland, Jan. 3, 1883, Ethel May Dresser, b. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 6, 1864; d. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1891. He m. (2) in Portland, Mar. 7, 1894, Elizabeth Wellman Milliken, b. in Bath, Me., June 29, 1866.

Children by first wife, b. in Portland, Me.:
—— Sylvan, b. Sept. 30, 1883.
—— Arthur Wescott, b. Mar. 5, 1885; d. in Portland, Aug. 29, 1885.

Child by second wife, b. in Portland, Me.:
—— Marjorie Clark, b. May 23, 1898.

2673. WILLARD PERCY[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[7]), b. in Livermore, Me., Aug. 18, 1870; m. in Peru, Me., Nov. 1, 1891, Alice Geraldine Judkins, b. in Peru, June 18, 1875.

Children, b. in Livermore, Me., except 3d:
—— Hester Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1893.
—— Isadora Luette, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
—— Arthur Green, b. May 9, 1899, in Turner, Me.
—— Edmund Theodore, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

2674. HERBERT ARTHUR[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[7]), b. in Livermore, Me., Oct. 20, 1873; m. in Turner, Me., Nov. 6, 1897, Nora Belle Bray, b. in Turner, July 22, 1878.

Child, b. in Milo, Me.:
—— Cecil Bray, b. Apr. 7, 1906.

2675. FRANCES MARIA[8] KING (Lucy[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct.

11, 1834; m. in Paris, July 1, 1860, Leonard Francis Verrill, b. in Minot, Me., Mar. 10, 1837.

Children (Verrill), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:

4708 Mira King, b. May 16, 1861, in Minot.
4709 Edward Marcellus, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

2676. ABEL CHARLES THOMAS[8] KING (Lucy[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 19, 1836; m. in Paris, Apr. 12, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Morton, b. in Paris, Aug. 10, 1841; d. in Paris, Sept. 14, 1877; dau. of Ebenezer and Emily (Dyer), who were m. Nov. 10, 1828. Emily, b. May 21, 1809, and her husband, Ebenezer Morton, b. Dec. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 12, 1868. He m. (2) in Paris, Nov. 26, 1878, Ella Frances Donnell, b. in Monmouth, Me., June 25, 1850. No issue by second wife.

Child (King) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Alice May, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. in Paris, Jan. 26, 1895, Arthur S. Hall, b. in Buckfield, Me., May 26, 1864.

2677. WILLIAM HORATIO[8] KING (Lucy[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 3, 1845; m. in Sweden, Me., July 3, 1872, Eliza Knight Hamlin, b. in Sweden, Sept. 12, 1844; d. there Sept. 26, 1894.

Children (King), b. in Concord, N. H.:

—— Albert Russell, b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. in Westboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1897, Mabel Briggs Mitchell, b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 23, 1869.
—— Mary Hamlin, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

2678. SARAH ANGELIA[8] KING (Lucy[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 19, 1854; d. in Auburn, Me., Nov. 22, 1892; m. in Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1876, Roscoe Rinaldo Flanders, b. in Monmouth, Me.

Children (Flanders), b. in Auburn, Me., except 1st:

—— Lucy Isabella, b. Aug. 8, 1878, in Paris; d. unm. in Auburn, May 13, 1892.
—— Joseph Earle, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
—— Harold, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
—— Lulu May, b. Oct. 13, 1889; d. in Auburn, Aug. 13, 1890.

2679. MARIETTE[8] CHASE (Laura[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 25, 1841; m. in Portland, Me., Apr. 19, 1865, George Henry Webber, b. in Alfred, Me., June 1, 1837; d. in Alfred, July 29, 1869. She m. (2) in Portland, May 8, 1876, Albert Webber, b. in Alfred, Me., Jan. 28, 1824. No issue by second husband.

Children (Webber) by first husband, b. in Portland, Me., except 2d:

—— Cora Ella, b. May 18, 1866; d. unm. in Alfred, July 2, 1885.
—— Georgia Carroll, b. Nov. 9, 1868, in Alfred; d. there Mar. 31, 1869.

2680. CHARLES KINSMAN[8] CLIFFORD (Elbert[7]), b. in Paris, Me., May 24, 1847; m. in Webster Plantation, Me., May 1, 1879, Ida

Viola Slater, b. in Washington, Me., Aug. 8, 1854; d. in Paris, Dec. 17, 1886. He m. (2) in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1891, Elizabeth Kneeland, b. in Worcester, May 27, 1860.

Child (Clifford) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Lester Slater, b. May 28, 1882.

Child (Clifford) by second wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Mildred Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1898.

2681. HENRY EMERSON[8] CLIFFORD (Jonathan[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 19, 1853; m. in Shirley, Mass., July 6, 1882, Hattie Elizabeth Whitney, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 2, 1857; dau. of Charles and Abbie.

Children (Clifford), b. in Grand Island, Neb.:

—— Leon Emerson, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

—— Winnona Beth, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

2682. HERMAN WESLEY[8] CLIFFORD (Jonathan[7]), b. in Paris, Me., July 30, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1879, Mary Clark Sprague, b. in Worcester, Aug. 8, 1860.

Children (Clifford), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Wesley Kendall, b. Jan. 15, 1880.

—— Florence Emmogene, b. May 15, 1882.

—— Emma Estelle, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

—— Walter Conrad, b. May 9, 1893.

—— Mildred May, b. July 28, 1897.

2683. CORA EMMOGENE[8] CLIFFORD (Jonathan[7]), b. in Paris, Me., July 11, 1857; m. in Turner, Me., Mar. 7, 1887, Arthur Barbour Talbott, b. in Turner, Mar. 5, 1859.

Child (Talbott), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Ernest Emery, b. Mar. 15, 1895.

2684. OSMAN KENDALL[8] CLIFFORD (Jonathan[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 27, 1867; m. in Paris, Lizzie Bird, b. in Paris, Oct. 20, 1874.

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Alice May, b. Sept. 13, 1892; d. in Paris, Dec. 28, 1895.

—— Merton Kendall, b. Aug. 31, 1894.

2685. JAIRUS FERDINAND[8] KING (Mary[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 7, 1847; m. in Paris, Oct. 8, 1874, Harriet Porter, b. in Milan, N. H., Oct. 1, 1854; d. in Paris, June 23, 1887. He m. (2) in Otisfield, Me., June 1, 1889, Ada Josephine Scribner, b. in Otisfield, June 1, 1870.

Children (King) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Helen May, b. Apr. 10, 1876.

—— Frances, b. June 6, 1887.

Children (King) by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— William Ferdinand, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

—— Philip Henry, b. Mar. 7, 1893.

—— Albert Lincoln, b. May 21, 1894.

2686. EMMA CORNELIA[8] KING (Mary[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 11, 1856; m. in Paris, Albert Holmes, b. in Paris, Oct. 18, 1856; son of Sullivan and Addie (Robbins). Sullivan Holmes, b. June, 1818; son of Jonathan and Mahala (Reed), who were m. June 1, 1816. Jonathan Holmes, b. in Oxford, Me., Sept. 26, 1794.

Child (Holmes), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— William King, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

2687. JOSEPHINE FLORENCE[8] KING (Mary[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 3, 1865; m. in Paris, July 18, 1893, Lincoln John Bodge, b. in Windham, Me., May 24, 1865.

Children (Bodge), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

—— Mary, b. May 30, 1895.
—— John Lincoln, b. Apr. 17, 1897.

2688. WALLACE KENDALL[8] CLIFFORD (Charles[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 22, 1862; m. in Paris, Aug. 19, 1886, Apphia Jane Parsons, b. in Paris, Nov. 2, 1865; dau. of Stephen Robinson Parsons and Mary (Thomas). Stephen Robinson Parsons, b. Aug. 15, 1830; son of John and Apphia (Robinson), who were m. Oct. 26, 1829. Apphia Robinson, b. Nov. 13, 1802; d. Apr. 24, 1868; dau. of Stephen and Jemima (Haskell), who were m. Apr. 4, 1792. Jemima Haskell, b. Jan. 15, 1775; dau. of Nathaniel. Stephen Robinson, b. Mar. 3, 1765; son of Elijah and Sarah (Blake). John Parsons, b. Apr. 21, 1795; d. Nov. 26, 1861; son of John and Dorothy (Stevens).

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Wallace Alton, b. June 30, 1887.
—— Carrie Mabelle, b. July 16, 1889.
—— Harold Robinson, b. Jan. 24, 1891; d. in Paris, Jan. 25, 1891.
—— Earle Robinson, b. Oct. 13, 1893.
—— Stephen Longley, b. June 28, 1896.
—— Child, b. Aug., 1898.

2689. CHARLES ALTON[8] CLIFFORD (Charles[7]), b. in Paris, Me., May 24, 1867; m. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 26, 1891, Huldah Louise Jackson, b. in Milton Plantation, Me.

Children (Clifford), b. in Rumford Falls, Me., except 1st:

—— Laurence Alton, b. Sept. 22, 1892, in Milton Plantation.
—— Philip Alston, b. May 14, 1894.
—— Carleton Howard, b. Dec. 14, 1895.
—— Charles Henry, Feb. 13, 1898.

2690. LAURA ELLEN[8] CLIFFORD (Charles[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 15, 1870; d. in Paris, Nov. 23, 1891; m. in Paris, Oct. 29, 1889, Frank Alonzo Shurtleff, b. in Portland, Me., July 22, 1863; son of Alonzo Eaton Shurtleff and Hannah Louise (Tribou), who were m. Nov. 15, 1854 (see No. 2657).

Child, b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Stanley, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

2691. FRANCIS HAVEN[8] HALL (Joseph[7]), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Feb. 9, 1841; m. in Earlville, Ill., July 23, 1866, Sybil Norton, b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 13, 1843.

Children (Hall), b. in Sugargrove, Ill., except 1st and 2d:
4710 Clyde Haven, b. Aug. 15, 1867, in Earlville.
—— Nina Myrtle, b. Mar. 12, 1873, in Aurora, Ill.; m. in Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 19, 1897, Ralph Tenney Dodge, b. in Earlville, Jan. 16, 1872.
—— Sybil Auvergne, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., June 11, 1901, Harry Rudd Detweiler, b. in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 31, 1875.

2692. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] HALL (Joseph[7]), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Feb. 20, 1844; m. in Sugargrove, Ill., Feb. 25, 1875, Abram Trumbo Armstrong, b. in Mission, Ill., May 19, 1836; d. in Serena, Ill., Feb. 14, 1884.

Child (Armstrong), b. in Serena, Ill.:
—— Frank Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1877.

2693. LAURA ANN[8] HALL (Jason[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 21, 1845; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Jan. 24, 1876, Dexter Bearce Waterhouse, b. in Poland, Me., Sept. 27, 1833.

Children (Waterhouse), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:
—— Fred Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
—— Clarence Dexter, b. July 6, 1882.

2694. MARY LOUISE[8] HALL (Jason[7]), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Mar. 27, 1853; m. in Mechanic Falls, Dec. 20, 1875, Samuel Merry Bradley, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 10, 1848.

Children (Bradley), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:
—— Frank Dexter, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
—— Mary Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1882.

2695. EURANIA WOODARD[8] HILL (Louisa[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 21, 1841; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Apr. 8, 1862, Lyman Carr, b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 19, 1832.

Child (Carr), b. in Manchester, N. H.:
—— Herbert Arthur, b. May 15, 1868.

2696. OCTAVIUS VIRGIL[8] HILL (Louisa[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 16, 1846; m. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 20, 1873, Eldora Janette Thyng, b. in Lakeport, N. H., Jan. 22, 1852.

Children (Hill), b. in Manchester, N. H.:
—— Bertha Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1877.
—— Hiram Augustus, b. May 20, 1880.

2697. HELEN LOUISE[8] JACKSON (Lorana[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 28, 1843; m. in Norway, Me., Sept. 5, 1866, Levi Durgin Stearns, b. in Paris, July 30, 1829; d. in Paris, Sept. 30, 1897; son of Phineas and Sarah (Durgin); d. Jan. 29, 1877. Phineas Stearns, b. in Paris, Nov. 8, 1792; d. Mar. 4, 1861; son of William and Mary (Stearns), the dau. of Phineas. William Stearns, b. 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1850; son of Samuel.

Children (Stearns), b. in Paris, Me.:

4711 Lottie Evangeline, b. July 25, 1867.
—— Annie Louise, b. Apr. 19, 1869.
4712 Edith Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1871.
—— Phineas Jackson, b. June 14, 1873.
—— Lena Lorana, b. Mar. 8, 1882.
—— Alice Marion, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

2698. ANDREW JAIRUS[8] JACKSON (Lorana[7]), b. in Paris, Me., May 16, 1847; m. in Paris, Agnes Francette Bradbury, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

Children (Jackson), b. in Ionia, Mich., except 1st:

—— Mary Josephine, b. May 17, 1870, in Paris; m. in Ionia, June 30, 1896, Harry P. Bates, b. in Ionia, Feb. 11, 1870.
—— Sydney Perham, b. Oct. 17, 1871.
—— Lillian Agnes, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
—— Roscoe Bradbury, b. Jan. 30, 1879.

2699. ALFRED HALL[8] JACKSON (Lorana[7]), b. in Paris, Me., July 13, 1858; m. in Paris, Hattie Emily White, b. in Paris, Apr. 4, 1859; dau. of Bezaleel and Mary Ann (Ryerson), who were m. Jan. 20, 1858. Mary Ann Ryerson, b. Aug. 18, 1819; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Jenks), b. Oct. 20, 1775; d. Jan. 9, 1858. George Ryerson d. Dec. 10, 1838; son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery), who were m. Feb. 1, 1767 (see under No. 2595). Bezaleel White d. June 27, 1874.

Children (Jackson):

—— Bertha White, b. July 8, 1887; d. Mar., 1889.
—— Nellie Madeline, b. Oct. 9, 1888.

2700. ANITA ISABELL[8] WILLIAMS (Isabell[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 19, 1867; m. in Paris, Mar. 29, 1883, Frank White, b. in Montreal, Quebec, Dec. 16, 1860.

Children (White), b. in Paris, Me., except 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

—— Walter Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1884.
—— Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1885.
—— Maurice Thornton, b. Sept. 2, 1887.
—— Erma Lora, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
—— Jessie Barbara, b. Jan. 11, 1892; d. in Paris, Oct. 25, 1892.
—— Harry Philip, b. June 18, 1894.
—— Nathalie Weston, b. Sept. 19, 1896, in Gorham, N. H.
—— Amy Isabelle, b. Dec. 6, 1899, in Danville, Me.
—— John Malcolm, b. Mar. 7, 1900, in Danville.
—— Kenneth Chesley, b. Dec. 6, 1902, in Danville.

2701. DANIEL[8] WILCOX (Orilla[7]), b. in North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1843; m. in Elkpoint, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1877, Mary Anna Watson, b. in Middletown, Vt., Mar. 8, 1855.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Richland, S. Dak.:

—— Millicent Irene, b. Mar. 15, 1880; m. in Vermilion, S. Dak., Feb. 25, 1904, Harry Garfield Eastcott, b. in Freeburg, Minn., June 28, 1879.

—— Fred B., b. Aug. 8, 1883.

4713 Orilla, b. June 7, 1886.

2702. AZIEL PARDON[8] WILCOX (Orilla[7]), b. in Kane Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1845; d. in Whittier, Cal., June 19, 1909; m. in Sumner, Bremer Co., Iowa, Mar. 8, 1868, Margaret Jane Wood, b. in Jefferson Co., Wis., Dec. 8, 1848.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Worthing, S. Dak., except 1st and 2d:

—— Nettie May, b. May 21, 1869, in Bremer Co.; d. unm. in Worthing, July 10, 1889.

4714 Wesley Morris, b. June 23, 1871, in Bremer Co.

—— Albert Frederick, b. June 3, 1873; d. in Worthing, July 22, 1889.

4715 Susie Elenora, b. Apr. 27, 1875.

—— Hector Aziel, b. Apr. 29, 1877.

4716 Dollie Barshaba, b. Aug. 18, 1879.

—— Nancy Belle, b. June 20, 1881; d. in Worthing, July 15, 1889.

—— Byron James, b. June 20, 1883; d. in Worthing, May 18, 1886.

—— Goldie Pearl, b. Apr. 18, 1885; m. Adolph Ragos.

—— Clara Ellen, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. May 14, 1905, Hurbert Francis Parrent, b. in Lompoc, Cal., Feb. 21, 1879.

2703. JULIA MARIA[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Aug. 18, 1844; m. in St. Charles, Aug. 11, 1868, John Wallace Johnston, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 8, 1842.

Children (Johnston), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Julia Winifred, b. Apr. 10, 1874.

—— John Bryant, b. Feb. 20, 1876; d. in St. Charles, Aug. 17, 1892.

—— Jane Virginia, b. Oct. 12, 1877; d. in Chicago, Feb. 14, 1891.

4717 Emily Grace, b. Apr. 23, 1879.

—— William Robert, b. Dec. 23, 1880; m. in Naperville, Ill., June 20, 1907, Suzanne Goodwin, b. in Beloit, Kan., Dec. 15, 1887.

—— Henrietta Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1882; m. in Oak Park, Ill., June 2, 1902, Lynn Fox Sinton, b. in St. Charles.

—— Stuart Shurtleff, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

—— Jessie, b. Mar. 14, 1888.

2704. HENRIETTA[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Oct. 3, 1846; m. in St. Charles, Oct. 2, 1872, James Franklin Harrington, b. in Sycamore, Ill., July 17, 1846; d. in Jewell City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1885.

Children (Harrington), b. in Springfield, Jewell Co., Kan., except 2d:

—— Charlotte Cecile, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Ira J. Dutton and had Frank.

—— Abba Durant, b. Dec. 6, 1874, in St. Charles.
—— Nellie Niles, b. Aug. 2, 1876; d. in Springfield, Aug. 18, 1877.
—— Ione T., b. Aug. 24, 1880; m. June, 1905, Fred Harold Beach, b. in Sycamore, Sept. 18, 1881; son of Charles Harvey Beach and Mary Agnes (Stone), who were m. Apr. 5, 1866 (see No. 2708.

2705. WILLIAM HENRY[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 12, 1849; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1874, Catharine Ann Brown, b. in Mineral Point, Wis., Jan. 25, 1850.

Children (Durant), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— William Bryant, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Chicago, Oct. 6, 1875.
—— Edith, b. Feb. 17, 1877.
—— William Walter, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. in Chicago, Dec. 2, 1889.
4718 Harry Shurtleff, b. Feb. 13, 1880.
4719 Evelyn Lucie, b. June 6, 1882.

2706. ABBA ELIZABETH[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853; m. in St. Charles, Jan. 6, 1881, Henry Lincoln Allen, b. in Heath, Mass., May 30, 1850.

Children (Allen), b. in Fairfax, Mo.:
—— Emma Durant, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
—— Bersha J., b. Feb. 19, 1887; m. in Logan, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1909, Frederick E. Judy, b. in Oakland, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1886.

2707. CHARLES BRYANT[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 20, 1855; d. in Mayview, Kan., Mar. 29, 1910; m. in Aurora, Ill., Sept. 20, 1883, Irena Bates, b. in Papillion, Neb., Jan. 7, 1867.

Children (Durant), b. in Aurora, Kan.:
—— Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
—— Jerusha Julia, b. May 7, 1887.
—— Richard Dennie, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

2708. MARY AGNES[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 18, 1844; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 18, 1881; m. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 5, 1866, Charles Harvey Beach, b. in St. Charles, Ill., Jan. 3, 1844.

Children (Beach), b. in St. Charles, Ill., except 2d, 5th and 6th:
—— Mary Louisa, b. June 2, 1867; d. in Genoa, Dec. 11, 1879.
—— Alice Lilian, b. Nov. 2, 1868, in Genoa.
—— Edwin Stone, b. May 11, 1870.
—— Emma Durant, b. Feb. 3, 1872; d. in Genoa, Nov. 28, 1879.
—— Frank Herbert, b. Nov. 30, 1873, in Genoa; d. there Nov. 30, 1879.
—— Fred Harold, b. Sept. 18, 1881, in Sycamore; m. Ione T. Harrington (see under No. 2704).

2709. HERBERT FRANCELLA[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 7, 1850; m. in Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1869, Catherine Frances Lamaraux, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1848; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1906.

Children (Stone), b. in Sycamore, Ill., except 1st, 5th and 6th:
—— Harry Howard, b. June 29, 1870, in Roundgrove, Ill.
—— Grace Lilian, b. Jan. 24, 1872; d. unm. in Chicago, Sept. 10, 1903.
—— Pearl, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. in Sycamore, Aug. 6, 1874.
—— Ernest Azel, b. Apr. 20, 1877; d. in Sycamore, Oct. 14, 1879.
—— Bessie Blinn, b. Feb. 25, 1883, in Chicago, Ill.
—— Everell Beverly, b. Apr. 25, 1887, in Appleton, Wis.; d. there July 5, 1887.

2710. EDWIN DEVILLA[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 6, 1852; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 4, 1883; m. in New Lebanon, Ill., May 19, ——, Helen Francelia Hogeboom, b. in New Lebanon, June 23, 1855; m. (2) Frank Davis.

Children (Stone), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:
4720 Glenn Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
4721 Charles Wilmer, b. June 4, 1877.
4722 Flora Zell, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
—— Bernie Blynn, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

2711. NELLIE BLY[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., June 22, 1859; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 14, 1883, Harry Hall Ewing, b. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 31, 1857.

Child (Ewing), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:
—— Francis Harold, b. Mar. 18, 1887.

2712. JAMES BLINN[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., July 10, 1863; d. in Aurora, Ill., Mar. 4, 1906; m. in Batavia, Ill., Nov. 8, 1888, Alyce Mary Snow, b. in Bristol Station, Ill., June 7, 1870.

Child (Stone), b. in Batavia, Ill.:
—— Lillian Selina, b. Oct. 12, 1890; adopted dau.

2713. CLARENCE AZEL[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 14, 1864; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 18, 1894, Lilian Adee, b. in South Grove, Ill., Apr. 29, 1867.

Children (Stone), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:
—— Miles Adee, b. Oct. 1, 1895.
—— Katherine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1900.

2714. THERESA MARY[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Feb. 5, 1848; m. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 27, 1875, Charles Henry Smith, b. in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 5, 1846.

Children (Smith), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:
—— Alexander Crawford, b. Feb. 9, 1878, twin.
—— Alzina Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1878, twin.
—— Charles Earl, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. in New Lebanon, Aug. 25, 1887.

2715. HENRY WILLIAM[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., July 29, 1855; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 2, 1875, Hannah Wood, b. in Camden, Canada, Nov. 30, 1852.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:
—— Ernest, b. Aug. 21, 1876.
—— John Walter, b. Dec. 1, 1879.
—— Laura Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1883.
—— Boyd S., b. Mar. 12, 1885.
—— Clare Woods, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
—— Grace May, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
—— Fred, b. Mar. 27, 1894; d. in New Lebanon, Aug. 10, 1894.
—— Hazel Gertrude, b. Apr. 2, 1896.

2716. MILTON HOWARD[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Oct. 8, 1857; m. in New Lebanon, Oct. 6, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Spansail, b. in New Lebanon, Apr. 7, 1858.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:
—— Leta Maud, b. May 4, 1881.
—— Guy Spansail, b. June 10, 1882.
—— Alexander Bert, b. Jan. 12, 1884.
—— Raymond V., b. Jan. 10, 1886, twin.
—— Leroy R., b. Jan. 10, 1886, twin.
—— Pearl Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

2717. CLARK EVERARD[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., June 7, 1859; m. in Sycamore, Ill., July 3, 1888, Phebe Eunice Babcock, b. in Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 4, 1857.

Children (Crawford), b. in Genoa, Ill., except 1st:
—— Abiram Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1889, in Sycamore.
—— Edwin Everard, b. Apr. 27, 1891.
—— Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

2718. CARL BURTON[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Mar. 27, 1865; m. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 12, 1888, Luella Baldwin, b. in Genoa, July 1, 1869.

Children (Crawford), b. in Genoa, Ill.:
—— Claude Vernon, b. July 3, 1889.
—— Velma Maude, b. July 12, 1891.
—— Frank Alexander, b. May 6, 1893.
—— Arla Gertrude, b. July 12, 1894.

2719. MARY EVA[8] SHURTLEFF (Alfred[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 21, 1853; m. in Marengo, Ill., Jan. 17, 1876, James Monroe Marks, b. in Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1849.

Children (Marks), b. in Davisville, Cal., except 1st:
4723 Milton Bliss, b. Aug. 25, 1878, near Marengo.
—— Florence Maude, b. Apr. 4, 1880; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1906, Charles Hubbard Dawson, b. in Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., July 8, 1878.

2720. KATE DARLING[8] SHURTLEFF (Alfred[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1861; m. in Marengo, Ill., July 13, 1887, Forrest Crissey, b. in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 1, 1864.

Child (Crissey), b. in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.:
—— Paul, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

2721. EDWARD DAVID[8] SHURTLEFF (Alfred[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 19, 1863; m. in Marengo, Ill., June 25, 1890, Elizabeth Helen Lisson, b. in Riley, McHenry Co., Ill., Mar. 17, 1866.

Children, b. in Marengo, Ill.:
—— Maurice Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1892.
—— Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

2722. LAURA ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Giles[7]), b. in Oberlin, O., Nov. 4, 1871; m. in Oberlin, Apr. 18, 1903, Samuel Harrison Price, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1872.

Child (Price), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Elizabeth Burton, b. July 3, 1906.

2723. RUTH ADA[8] SHURTLEFF (Ephraim[7]), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 17, 1865; m. in Sycamore, Oct. 29, 1884, Victor Irving Clark, b. in Somonauk, Dekalb Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1863.

Child (Clark), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:
—— Frances Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1899; d. in Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 1, 1908.

2724. CHARLOTTE VERNON[8] SHURTLEFF (Ephraim[7]), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 4, 1867; m. in Sycamore, Apr. 24, 1889, Magnus Fabian Carlson, b. in Sycamore, Sept. 23, 1862.

Children (Carlson), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:
—— Ione Edith, b. Apr. 3, 1890.
—— Frank Shurtleff, b. Mar. 7, 1895.

2725. SARAH PERKINS[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 9, 1852; m. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 3, 1872, Arch Cook, b. in Nelson, Pa., Jan. 18, 1844.

Children (Cook), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, except 1st and 2d:
4724 Wilford Hiram, b. Oct. 10, 1873, in Genoa.
—— John Harry, b. May 8, 1876, in Genoa; d. in Dunlap, Oct. 24, 1881.
—— George Burton, b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. in Dunlap, Mar. 26, 1902, Grace Robinson.
—— Mary Rachel, b. Dec. 29, 1883.
—— Archa Leroy, b. Aug. 28, 1885.
—— Jessie Edith, b. May 1, 1887.
—— James Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

2726. CHARLES WELLMAN[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 18, 1857; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1888, Emma Augusta Johnson, b. in Noyan, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, May 24, 1867.

Children, b. in Stratton, Neb.:
—— Roswell Johnson, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

—— Carolyn Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1891.
—— Helen Marian, b. July 11, 1898.
—— Charles Dana, b. July 6, 1902; d. in Stratton, Jan. 23, 1903.

2727. GEORGE EDWIN[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., July 30, 1865; m. in Genoa, Jan. 27, 1887, Etta Robinson, b. in Weathersfield, Ill., Mar. 31, 1867.

Child, b. in Winnebago, Ill.:
—— Zada Harte, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

2728. CHARLES DAVID[8] PARKER (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Gardenplain, Ill., July 12, 1853; m. in Fulton, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876, Amanda Sutherland, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1855.

Child (Parker), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:
—— Carl Sutherland, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. in Abilene, Kan., June 7, 1899, Susan Hedge Amsden, b. in Fremont, O., May 11, 1879.

2729. CHARLES FRANK[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 17, 1859; m. in Kansas, 1879, Jennie C. Taylor, b. in New York state, 1861.

Children, b. in Newark, Kan.:
—— Eva, b. Mar., 1880.
—— Bertha, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

2730. IRVING VICTOR[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; m. in Sedan, Kan., Mar. 15, 1890, Anna Maria Wall, b. in Ill., Sept. 25, 1869.

Children, b. in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, except 1st and 4th:
—— Arthur Irving, b. Aug. 28, 1891, in Arkansas City, Kan.
—— Floyd George, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
—— Charles Victor, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
—— Velma, b. Aug. 20, 1902, in Tulsa, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2731. FRED SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Cheneys Grove, Ill., Jan. 5, 1866; m. in Lafontaine, Kan., May 15, 1888, Melissa Knowles, b. May 7, 1869.

Child:
—— Delma Otta, b. 1892.

2732. HARRY JUDSON[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 27, 1869; m. in South Bend, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890, Cora Ella Bell Hudjins, b. in Union City, Mich.

Child, b. in Neodesha, Kan.:
—— Ona Margueretta, b. Nov. 22, 1891.

2733. ELIZABETH JENNIE[8] HEATH (Hannah[7]), b. in Genoa,

Ill., Dec. 7, 1860; m. in Genoa, Nov. 20, 1882, Oscar Davis, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1861.

Children (Davis), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

—— Oscar Glenn, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
—— John Heath, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
—— Jesse Wayne, b. Mar. 22, 1887.
—— Ralph Melvin, b. Jan. 12, 1889.
—— George Emory, b. May 25, 1890.
—— Sydney Ray, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
—— Ransom Mayne, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
—— Mildred Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
—— Frank Raymond, b. Apr. 14, 1896.

2734. MABEL[8] HEATH (Hannah[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Jan. 30, 1862; m. in Genoa, Dec. 15, 1881, Melvin Day Le Fevre, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., July 7, 1856.

Child (Le Fevre), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

—— Eutalie May, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

2735. LILLIAN MAHALA[8] HEATH (Hannah[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 24, 1863; m. in Genoa, Oct. 10, 1885, Delbert Henry Moore, b. in Genoa, Dec. 29, 1859.

Children (Moore), b. in Hampshire, Ill.:

—— Zada Pearl, b. Sept. 5, 1886; d. in Hampshire, Oct. 29, 1886.
—— Claude Delbert, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
—— Mahlon Emory, b. Dec. 2, 1892; d. in Hampshire, Aug. 29, 1893.

2736. WILFORD CALVIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Calvin[7]), b. near Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 12, 1860; m. in Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1882, Caroline Lorissa Crippen, b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1861.

Children, b. in Waterloo, Iowa, except 1st and 5th:

—— Fred Crippen, b. Oct. 25, 1883, in Mason City; d. there Nov. 8, 1883.
—— Alice Ethloine, b. July 2, 1885.
—— Howard Freeman, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
—— Helen, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
—— Bernice, b. Dec. 19, 1895, in Wilmette, Ill.

2737. ALICE FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Calvin[7]), b. near Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 27, 1866; m. in Waterloo, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1893, Frank Eaton, b. in Gardenplain, Ill., Feb. 2, 1867.

Child (Eaton), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:

—— Philip Calvin, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

2738. MARY ADELAIDE[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 10, 1863; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 16, 1896, Charles James Rykert, b. in East Schodack, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1860.

Children (Rykert), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Martha Adelaide, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
—— Willard Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

2739. ELIZA ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 22, 1865; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 19, 1891, David Booth Rykert, b. in East Schodack, N. Y., July 27, 1862.

Child (Rykert), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

—— George Lowden, b. Mar. 1, 1893.

2740. SARAH ETTA[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 5, 1867; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896, William George McKenzie, b. in South Grove, Ill., Apr. 23, 1867.

Children (McKenzie), b. in Esmond, Ill.:

—— Marion Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1897.

—— Elmer Wendell, b. Mar. 6, 1900.

2741. WILLARD HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., June 13, 1873; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1894, Annie Christina Barber Schiffele, b. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1871.

Child, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Etta Leone, b. Apr. 14, 1895.

2742. FLORA ALICE[8] WRIGHT (Abigail[7]), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., June 13, 1869; m. in Wall Street, Oct. 7, ——, James David Mooney, b. in Houston, Texas Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1861.

Children (Mooney), b. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Fred, b. Jan. 8, 1887, in Wall Street.

—— Amos Robert, b. July 16, 1889, in Wall Street; d. in Mound City, May 6, 1902.

—— Clarence Lloyd, b. July 17, 1894, in Woodland, Ill.

—— Ferris Rufus, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

—— James, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

—— Mabel Florence, b. May 21, 1900; d. in Mound City, Sept. 23, 1900.

2743. SADIE MARGARET[8] WRIGHT (Abigail[7]), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., Aug. 16, 1872; m. in Linn Co., Aug. 6, 1899, David Ronald Laird, b. in Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1866.

Child (Laird), b. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan.:

—— Lida, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

2744. ABBIE[8] WRIGHT (Sarah[7]), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 28, 1870; m. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., Feb. 15, 1900, Victor Noel Somers, b. in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 27, 1867.

Child (Somers), b. in Centerville, Kan.:

—— Edna Olive, b. June 7, 1901; d. in Centerville, July 24, 1902.

2745. WILLIAM ALONZO[8] DAVIE (Sarah[7]), b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Mary Jane Delano. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1884, Mary G. Carey.

Children (Davie):
—— Mary F., b. Aug. 29, 1886.
—— Gladys G., b. July 19, 1888.

2746. CHARLES HERBERT[8] DAVIE (Sarah[7]), b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1876, May F. Bridgham, b. Oct. 8, 1849.

Child (Davie):
—— May, b. Feb. 27, 1881.

2747. EVELYN ELLA[8] DAVIE (Sarah[7]), b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1886, George Barrell.

Children (Barrell):
—— Herbert Frank, b. Oct. 11, 1887; d. Mar. 21, 1888.
—— Carrie Evelyn, b. Feb. 15, 1889.

2748. CARRIE MABEL[8] DAVIE (Sarah[7]), b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1884, George T. Otis.

Children (Otis):
—— George Herbert, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
—— Willie Prince, b. Feb. 5, 1888.
—— Paul Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1889.
—— Edwin T., b. Jan. 18, 1892.

2749. CARRIE[8] FARRAR (Lucy[7]), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1858; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Roswell C. Bradford, b. in Mexico, Me., June 29, 1855.

Children (Bradford):
—— Alice C., b. Jan. 10, 1880.
—— Marjorie, b. Sept. 2, 1888.

2750. WILLIE S.[8] HAYFORD (Charles[7]), b. Aug. 13, 1867; m. May 5, 1893, Lillian M. Allen.

Child (Hayford):
—— Donald C., b. Feb. 12, 1894.

2751. LIZZIE FRANCES[8] CUSHMAN (John[7]), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1859; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 5, 1896; m. in Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1881, Lewis Preston Condon, b. in Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1856; d. in Twin Lakes, Minn., July 10, 1889.

Children (Condon), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:
—— Son, b. Mar. 6, 1883; d. in Minneapolis, Apr. 1, 1883.
—— Arthur Lewis, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

2752. CORA AUGUSTA[8] WADSWORTH (Margaret[7]), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1858; m. in Kingston, Mass., June 16, 1883, Joseph Allen Ford, b. in Duxbury, Mass., July 31, 1850.

Child (Ford), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Willard Allen, b. Oct. 19, 1884; d. in Kingston, Dec. 11, 1892.

2753. NELLIE WARREN[8] CHURCHILL (Content[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 15, 1867; m. in Kingston, Nov. 3, ——, James Egbert Fenton, b. in Greenfield, N. S., Mar. 6, 1857. She m. (2) in Kingston, Jan. 4, 1900, Herbert Howard Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848; son of Luther and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 23, 1846 (see No. 1845). No issue by second husband.

Children (Fenton), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. Nov. 10, 1885; d. in Kingston, Nov. 10, 1885.
—— John Arch, b. Aug. 22, 1887; d. in Kingston, Dec. 1, 1887.
—— Walton Weston, b. Mar. 1, 1889.

2754. CAROLINE AUGUSTA[8] FAIRBANKS (Priscilla[7]), b. in Dedham, Mass., July 23, 1836; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 19, 1866; m. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853, Asa Sawyer Thompson, b. in Hookset, N. H., 1824; d. in Weston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1889; son of Samuel.

Children (Thompson), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Adaline Georgianna, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1875, Frank C. Hinds, b. in Boston, Apr. 24, 1852; son of William and Rebecca.
—— Faustina Priscilla, b. Sept. 10, 1857, in Newton, Mass.; m. in Norwood, Mass., June 27, 1901, Lewis Alden Arey, b. in South Thomaston, Me., 1850.
—— Alice Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1861; d. in Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1862.

2755. MARY LEWIS[8] FAIRBANKS (Priscilla[7]), b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; d. in Norwood, Mass., May 30, 1881; m. in Newton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1861, Lewis George Stone, b. in New Gloucester, Me., 1835.

Children (Stone), b. in Newton, Mass.:

—— George Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1862; m. in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886, Mary E. McKenzie, b. in Dedham, May 3, 1866.
—— Carrie.

2756. DANIEL CUSHMAN[8] FAIRBANKS (Priscilla[7]), b. in Dedham, Mass., May 10, 1846; m. in Norwood, Mass., July 5, 1878, Alice J. Dean, b. in Dedham, Feb. 18, 1861; dau. of George and Mary (Gay). He m. (2) in Norwood, Dec. 3, 1898, Annie W. (Wiggin) Bailey, b. in Dedham, 1865; dau. of Thomas Wiggin and Charlotte.

Child (Fairbanks) by first wife, b. in Norwood, Mass.:

—— Bessie Margaret, b. Dec. 18, 1880; m. in Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1902, Walter James Kirkpatrick, b. in Meadville, Pa., 1877; son of James and Margaret (Dobbins).

Child (Fairbanks) by second wife, b. in Norwood, Mass.:

—— Sumner Cushman, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

2757. BETSEY ANN[8] CUSHMAN (Daniel[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 11, 1833; d. in Kingston, Feb. 3, 1905; m. in Kingston, Nov. 29, 1860, Roscoe Green Berry, b. in Carthage, Me., Apr. 23, 1836; son of Jacob and Harriet.

Children (Berry), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Mary Hattie, b. Mar. 22, 1864; m. in Kingston, Dec. 13, 1885, Henry Reinhardt, b. in Kingston, Mar. 7, 1861; son of John and Henrietta. No issue.

—— Edmund Baker, b. June 7, 1867; m. in Kingston, Dec. 25, 1888, Nellie Hall Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1867. No issue.

4725 Roscoe Everett, b. Sept. 10, 1869.

4726 Vesta Viola, b. Nov. 23, 1870.

4727 Lizzie Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

4728 Annie Gertrude, b. Nov. 19, 1877.

2758. GEORGIANA MARIA[8] CUSHMAN (Daniel[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 27, 1846; m. in Kingston, Nov. 10, 1870, Charles William Trow, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1843; d. in Boston, May 7, 1901.

Children (Trow), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Mary Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

—— Harris Cushman, b. Oct. 22, 1876; m. in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1903, Mary Louise Benedict, b. in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1878; dau. of William and Mary (King).

—— Eugenia Bartlett, b. Mar. 28, 1886.

2759. LYMAN THOMAS[8] CUSHMAN (John[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 11, 1851; d. in Kingston, Aug. 11, 1902; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1877, Martha Elizabeth Wright, b. in Plympton, Aug. 17, 1848; dau. of Winslow and Mary (Cole).

Child (Cushman), b. in Turner Center, Me.:

—— Bessie May, b. Apr. 24, 1888.

2760. WILLIE PRINCE[8] CUSHMAN (Zachariah[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1860; m. in Boston, Jan. 7, ——, Ellen Frances Haynes, b. in Boston, May 12, 1864; dau. of Abraham and Jachana.

Children (Cushman), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Willie Henry, b. June 28, 1883, in Boston.

—— Caroline Lillian, b. Mar. 28, 1885, in Boston.

—— Albert Sylvester, b. Mar. 27, 1887, in Boston; d. there Aug. 15, 1889.

—— George Joseph, b. July 28, 1889, in Boston.

—— Stella Pauline, b. Mar. 22, 1892; d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 22, 1894.

—— Blanche Marion, b. July 21, 1895.

—— Clarence Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

—— Madeline Helen, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

—— Vera Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1902.

2761. LOUISA[8] CUSHMAN (George[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1848; m. in Kingston, Nov. 1, 1868, Elisha Cushing Sprague, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1842.

Children (Sprague), b. in Hingham, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

4729 Carrie Louise, b. July 1, 1869, in Kingston.
4730 Nellie Gertrude, b. Feb. 3, 1871, in Marshfield.
—— George Cushman, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
—— Arthur Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1878; m. in Hingham, Dec. 27, 1905, Grace Althea Farrar, b. in South Scituate, Mass., May 4, 1870.

2762. ALONZO MERRITT[8] CUSHMAN (George[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1851; m. in Kingston, July 31, 1881, Caroline Thomas Ripley, b. in Kingston, July 18, 1846.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Frank Merritt, b. May 20, 1882; d. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 10, 1883.
—— Gertrude Merritt, b. Nov. 11, 1883.

2763. CARRIE MORTON[8] CUSHMAN (George[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; m. in Kingston, Oct. 1, 1882, Albert Henry Sampson, b. in Kingston, June 8, 1853; son of Henry and Rebecca; and m. (1) Harriet M. Dunham (see under No. 1391).

Children (Sampson), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Chester Morris, b. Apr. 15, 1883.
—— Bessie Morton, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
—— Roy Cushman, b. June 3, 1893.

2764. ELIZA JANE[8] WRIGHT (Levi[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1832; m. in East Bridgewater, July 28, 1851, Lysander Keith, b. in East Bridgewater, June 21, 1850. She m. (2) in East Bridgewater, May 8, 1864, Laroy Sunderland Hamilton, b. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 11, 1836; d. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1894. No issue by second husband.

Child (Keith), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Child, b. June 6, 1852; d. in East Bridgewater, June 6, 1852.

2765. LEVI[8] WRIGHT (Levi[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 12, 1834; m. in North Bridgewater, Oct. 21, 1856, Alma Frances Leach, b. in North Bridgewater, 1840; d. in Somerset, Mass., Sept. 4, 1859; dau. of Nahum and Mercy. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Aug. 5, 1863, Harriet Augusta Pratt, b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1844; d. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 11, 1867; dau. of Thomas and Harriet. He m. (3) in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867, Betsey Irene Studley, b. in Hanover, June 15, 1848; d. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 20, 1878; dau. of Benjamin and Betsey. He m. (4) in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1883, Lucretia Dunbar (Gould) Abbott, b. in Wayne, Me., May 13, 1846.

Child (Wright) by first wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

4731 Alphonso Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

Child (Wright) by second wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Augusta, b. Apr. 10, 1867; d. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1867.

Child (Wright) by third wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Lida Madelle, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. unm. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1900.

Child (Wright) by fourth wife, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Chester Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1888.

2766. THATCHER PERRY[8] WRIGHT (Levi[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 4, 1840; m. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 23, 1865, Margaret Murray, b. in Ireland, May 4, 1847.

Children (Wright), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Mary Alice, b. Jan. 25, 1866; m. George Elmer Holmes (see under No. 4382).

4732 Florence Ada, b. Feb. 14, 1870.

2767. MARIA WARREN[8] WRIGHT (Warren[7]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 4, 1838; d. in Hanover, Aug. 31, 1902; m. in Hanover, Feb. 12, 1861, Michael Robert Sylvester, b. in Hanover, June 24, 1825; d. in Hanover, Nov. 11, 1898.

Children (Sylvester), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— Ruthetta Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1862.

—— Emily Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1863.

4733 Martha Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

—— Robert Warren, b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. in Hanover, Dec. 30, 1871.

—— Helen, b. Nov. 17, 1869.

—— Robert Irving, b. June 10, 1872.

—— Maria Warren, b. Jan. 27, 1876.

—— Herbert Reed, b. July 1, 1878; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903, Marian Dodge Howland, b. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877; dau. of Charles.

2768. FRANCES JEANNETTE[8] WRIGHT (Warren[7]), b. in Hanover, Mass., June 12, 1848; m. in Hanover, Feb. 4, 1869, Edward Shore Shephard, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 7, 1845.

Child (Shephard), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Ruth Alice, b. June 21, 1872; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1896.

2769. GEORGE HENRY[8] WRIGHT (Stephen[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 10, 1844; d. in Whitman, Mass., July 9, 1902; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 27, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 8, 1843; dau. of Bailey and Clarissa.

Child (Wright), b. in Abington, Mass.:

4734 Clara Otis, b. Oct. 21, 1872.

2770. ADA MARIA[8] WRIGHT (Stephen[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1854; m. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 7, 1872, Charles Henry Nute, b. in Somerset, Mass., Mar. 7, 1850.

Children (Nute), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st:

—— Flora Gertrude, b. Dec. 29, 1872, in Abington; m. in Whitman,

Mass., Oct. 31, 1894, William George Pike, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 25, 1859. No issue.

—— Herbert Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. in Whitman, July 7, 1897, Grace Mildred Libby, b. in Prospect, Me., Sept. 28, 1872. No issue.

—— Bessie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1881; d. in South Abington, Oct. 1, 1882.

2771. JOHN SANBORN[8] WRIGHT (Otis[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1900; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, ——, Lillian Sophia Voght, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1863; m. (2) in Plymouth, May 26, 1892, Warren S. Gale. He m. (2) in Chicago, 1898, Fannie Phelps Bowe, b. 1861; d. in Chicago, Mar. 27, 1900. No issue by second wife.

Child (Wright), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Henry Otis, b. May 22, 1880.

2772. JOHN THOMAS[8] CLARK (Rebecca[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1868, Mary Walker Furnside, b. in Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 26, 1845.

Children (Clark), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

4735 Albert Harrison, b. June 5, 1869.

4736 Lizzie May, b. Oct. 25, 1870.

—— Dau., b. Mar. 14, 1872; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1872.

—— Eva Baker, b. Oct. 18, 1873, in Weymouth, Mass.; d. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876.

—— Charles Warren, b. Oct. 23, 1875, in Abington; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876.

—— Cora Warren, b. June 7, 1878, in South Abington; d. in Abington, Apr. 7, 1891.

4737 Chester Arthur, b. Nov. 4, 1882, in Taunton, Mass.

2773. JOHN WESLEY[8] CALDWELL (Margaret[7]), b. in Lincoln, Me., Nov. 6, 1829; m. in Sherman, Me., Oct. 12, 1853, Mary Tressa Perry, b. in Wilton, Me., June 27, 1837.

Children (Caldwell), b. in Sherman, Me.:

4738 Mary Grace, b. Sept. 23, 1855.

4739 Ida Marian, b. Feb. 24, 1858.

—— Ernest Perry, b. Jan. 27, 1860; d. in Sherman, Mar. 20, 1860.

—— Isa Alma, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. unm. in Grand Junction, Col., Oct. 7, 1883.

—— Pearl John, b. Apr. 16, 1866, twin; m. in Oldtown, Me., June 16, 1896, Agnes Rachel Hanson, b. in Deering, Me., Nov. 26, 1869. No issue.

4740 Miranda Furman, b. Apr. 16, 1866, twin.

4741 William Sleeper, b. May 17, 1872.

4742 Gemma Lucasta, b. Apr. 10, 1874.

—— Gertrude Tressa, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

2774. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] CUSHMAN (Josiah[7]), b. in Abing-

ton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1865; m. in South Abington, Mass., June 2, 1885, Eleazer Milton Witherell, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 23, 1864.

Children (Witherell), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Harrison Cushman, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
—— George Dewey, b. July 4, 1898.

2775. KATHARINE ELIZABETH[8] CUSHMAN (Thaddeus[7]), b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 29, 1850; m. in Lunenburg, Nov. 29, 1870, Gottlieb Truman Breitling, b. in Demopolis, Ala., Nov. 15, 1838; son of Joseph.

Children (Breitling), b. in Randolph, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lucretia Christine, b. Jan. 17, 1873, in Lunenburg.
—— Joseph Cushman, b. Dec. 9, 1874.
—— Clara Estelle, b. May 30, 1878.

2776. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 16, 1865; m. in Norwell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1894, Mabel Augusta Curtis, b. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872; dau. of Frederick.

Child (Cushman), b. in Scituate, Mass.:

—— Frederick Erskine, b. May 7, 1905.

2777. GEORGE ELIOT[8] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 3, 1869; m. in Abington, Oct. 17, 1893, Josephine May Kimball, b. in Abington, Jan. 28, 1876; dau. of Joseph and Susan.

Children (Cushman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— George Richard, b. June 25, 1894; d. in Abington, Dec. 20, 1895.
—— Barbara Kimball, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

2778. JOHN ALBERT[8] CUSHMAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Feb. 13, 1852; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1871, Ruth Alice Barrows, b. in Abington, Sept. 6, 1853; dau. of Hiram and Ruth. He m. (2) in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1908, Susan Isabell Webber.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Rufus Albert, b. Apr. 25, 1872.
—— Dau., b. Oct. 9, 1873; d. in Abington, Oct. 9, 1873.
—— George Edwin, b. June 5, 1875; m. in Marlboro, June 17, 1900, Nettie May Beach, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 2, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Betsey.
—— Frank Herbert, b. Dec. 24, 1877; m. and had a child.
—— Florence, d. in infancy.

2779. WILLIAM JOSIAH[8] CUSHMAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Oct. 1, 1858; m. in Whitman, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893, Harriet Eliza Cole, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 25, 1859; dau. of Alvin Bayliss Cole and Hannah (Lawrence), who were m. Oct., 1849. Hannah Lawrence, b. in East Bridgewater, July 13, 1829. Alvin Bayliss Cole, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 25, 1828; son of Alvan and Eliza (French); dau. of David. Alvan Cole, son of Ephraim and Silence (Webb), who were m. Dec. 18, 1777. Silence d. Feb. 22, 1824, and her husband,

Ephraim Cole, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1756; d. Mar. 29, 1828; son of Ephraim and Hannah (Randal). Ephraim Cole, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1731; d. in the Revolution, 1775; son of Joseph and Mary (Stevens), who were published Jan. 28, 1728/9 (see under No. 84).

Child (Cushman), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Earl Clifton, b. July 28, 1898.

2780. MARY ALLERTON[8] CUSHMAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Mar. 10, 1860; m. in Cohasset, Mass., May 1, 1883, Charles Henry Kilborn, b. in Cohasset, Jan. 22, 1862.

Children (Kilborn), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

—— Lewis Westcott, b. May 10, 1884.

—— Ella Mabel, b. Aug. 28, 1885.

2781. NETTIE MARIA[8] CUSHMAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 1, 1868; m. in Sherman, Me., May 1, 1893, Arthur T. Coburn, b. in Springfield, Me., Jan. 26, 1852.

Children (Coburn), b. in Sherman, Me.:

—— Bertha May, b. June 12, 1894.

—— Jasper Cushman, b. Apr. 16, 1896.

2782. ROSWELL CHAPMAN[8] CURTIS (Sarah[7]), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Apr. 19, 1837; d. in Medina, O., Nov. 13, 1904; m. in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1865, Frances Elizabeth Ball Ticknor, b. in Salisbury, Mar. 21, 1837.

Child (Curtis), b. in Medina, O.:

—— Carrie Ball, b. June 26, 1872; d. unm. in Medina, Dec. 3, 1891.

2783. EMILY SOPHIA[8] CURTIS (Sarah[7]), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Nov. 30, 1840; m. in York township, Medina Co., O., Jan. 1, 1866, Orville Brown Dealing, b. in Medina, O., Feb. 26, 1840.

Children (Dealing), b. in Warren, O., except 1st:

4743 Sarah Allena, b. Mar. 10, 1868, in Medina.

4744 Mary Fredna, b. Oct. 15, 1874.

2784. JOHN STOKES[8] CURTIS (Sarah[7]), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., July 15, 1843; m. in Medina, O., Nov. 6, 1866, Sarah Helen Hubbard, b. in Montrose, O., May 9, 1845.

Children (Curtis), b. in Medina, O.:

4745 Clara Parthna, b. Dec. 9, 1867.

4746 Archey Ray, b. Oct. 10, 1871.

2785. FREDERICK HENRY[8] CURTIS (Sarah[7]), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Dec. 15, 1849; m. in York, Medina Co., O., Sept. 15, 1874, Medora Cook, b. in York township; d. there Aug. 28, 1877. He m. (2) in Medina, O., May 29, 1878, Cora Estelle Thayer, b. in Medina, Jan. 3, 1857; d. in Medina, Sept. 30, 1899.

Child (Curtis) by first wife, b. in Medina, O.:
4747 Edna Clara, b. Aug. 8, 1875.
Children (Curtis) by second wife, b. in Medina, O.:
—— Donald Frank, b. June 1, 1879.
—— Dorothy Lois, b. Dec. 5, 1891; d. in Medina, Sept. 25, 1899.

2786. CLARA SAMANTHA[8] CURTIS (Sarah[7]), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Mar. 26, 1852; m. in Medina, O., Aug. 17, 1881, Oscar Fitzalan White, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 7, 1836.

Child (White), b. in Wauseon, Fulton Co., O.:
—— Anna Shurtleff, b. Dec. 26, 1883.

2787. EDWARD SHURTLEFF[8] CURTIS (Sarah[7]), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Apr. 19, 1856; m. in Sparta, Wis., May 25, 1885, Emma Delia Jones, b. in Tomah, Wis., June 16, 1861; d. in Sparta, Apr. 14, 1894. He m. (2) in Toledo, O., Nov. 28, 1895, Anna Miller, b. in Toledo.

Children (Curtis) by first wife, b. in Wauseon, Fulton Co., O.:
—— Arthur Frederick, b. Mar. 8, 1886.
—— Roy Roswell, b. July 30, 1887.
—— Horace Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
Child (Curtis) by second wife, b. in Toledo, O.:
—— Edward Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

2788. MARY ELIZABETH[8] CHAPMAN (Roswell[7]), b. in Medina, Medina Co., O., Sept. 30, 1844; m. in Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 12, 1867, Frank Lauren Bradley, b. in Whitewater, Wis., Sept. 14, 1844.

Children (Bradley), b. in Norwood, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:
—— Eleanor Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1872, in Waterloo; m. in Aberdeen, S. Dak., Jan. 8, 1903, Reynaldo Juan Fitz Gerald, b. in Chinandega, Nicaragua, Central America, Sept. 13, 1860; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 22, 1906. No issue.
—— Frank Chapman, b. Apr. 12, 1874, in Auburn, Iowa.
4748 Kathryn Lucette, b. May 8, 1876, in Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
4749 Mary Isabelle, b. Apr. 10, 1880, in Fort Atkinson.
—— Charles Joseph, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
4750 Ruth Aurilla, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

2789. ERNEST WARBURTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1862; m. in Cameron, Tex., July 20, 1899, Helen Symms Cramer, b. in Hearne, Tex., Jan. 19, 1878.

Child, b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:
—— Gertrude Sarah, b. July 25, 1901.

2790. HERBERT INGALLS[8] WALLACE (Sophia[7]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 17, 1856; m. in Fitchburg, Oct. 23, 1879, Amy Louise Upton, b. in Fitchburg, June 11, 1858; dau. of John and Louise Cynthia (Willis).

Children (Wallace), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:
—— Frederick, b. Aug. 14, 1880.
—— Rodney, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 11, 1895.
—— Sophia Ingalls, b. May 3, 1885, twin.
—— Amy Louise, b. May 3, 1885, twin; d. in Fitchburg, Aug. 10, 1885.
—— Robert Shurtleff, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

2791. GEORGE RODNEY[8] WALLACE (Sophia[7]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1859; m. in Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1886, Helen Maria Howland, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1858; dau. of Edward and Seraph (Farrell).

Children (Wallace), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:
—— Helen, b. Nov. 25, 1887.
—— George Rodney, b. Oct. 2, 1889.
—— Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1894.

2792. MABEL OTIS[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1868; d. in Springfield, Oct. 6, 1890; m. in Springfield, Oct. 25, 1888, Stephen Wallace Bowles, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 4, 1866; son of Stephen and Eliza.

Child (Bowles), b. in Springfield, Mass.:
—— Stephen Shurtleff, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

2793. MARIA ISABEL[8] ANNETT (Sarah[7]), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 6, 1860; d. in East Jaffrey, July 17, 1898; m. in East Jaffrey, Jan. 5, 1892, Edwin Carlton Fletcher, b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 25, 1866.

Children (Fletcher), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H.:
—— Herman Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1893; d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 11, 1894.
—— Dorothy, b. Apr. 15, 1894.
—— Doris, b. Oct. 21, 1895; d. in Jaffrey, Dec. 13, 1897.
—— Donald Annett, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

2794. ANNA SOPHIA[8] ANNETT (Sarah[7]), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 15, 1862; d. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 30, 1900; m. in East Jaffrey, Nov. 25, 1885, William Henry Pratt, b. in Gardiner, Sept. 1, 1860.

Child (Pratt), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H.:
—— Edna Ritchie, b. July 18, 1887.

2795. ASAHEL SHURTLEFF[8] ANNETT (Sarah[7]), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 27, 1864; m. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 6, 1898, Effie Adeline Leighton, b. in Rindge, Mar. 21, 1877.

Children (Annett), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H.:
—— Ruth Raymond, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
—— Richard Leighton, b. June 21, 1902.

2796. LEONA SMITH[8] ENSIGN (Leona[7]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 4, 1828; d. in Breckinridge, Mo., Mar. 7, 1890; m. in Marcellon, Wis.,

Nov. 7, 1849, James Monroe Hoyt, b. in Cabot, Apr. 29, 1821; d. in Breckinridge, Sept. 1, 1897.

Children (Hoyt), b. in Marcellon, Wis.:

4751 Cassius Ensign, b. June 21, 1852.
4752 Estella Fidelia, b. Aug. 2, 1857.
4753 Arthur Livingston, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

2797. WILLIAM[8] ENSIGN (Leona[7]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 3, 1831; d. in Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1877; m. in Wyocena, Wis., Apr. 2, 1856, Elizabeth Jane Elliott, b. in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1836.

Children (Ensign), b. in Scott township, Columbia Co., Wis., except 3d:

—— William Elliott, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. in Fayette, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1881, Carrie May Peebles, b. in Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 14, 1859. No issue.
—— Franc Adele, b. Jan. 1, 1865.
—— Elizabeth Maud, b. June 21, 1877, in Mason City; d. there Jan. 9, 1878.

2798. EMELINE FIDELIA[8] ENSIGN (Leona[7]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 16, 1833; d. in Prentice, Wis., Nov. 11, 1900; m. in Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1854, Oscar Derrick Van Dusen, b. in Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1832.

Children (Van Dusen), b. in Marcellon, Wis., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Leona Ensign, b. Dec. 27, 1854.
4754 Emily Etta, b. Aug. 16, 1856.
4755 Cornelia Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1858.
4756 Grant Oscar, b. Nov. 12, 1863, in Wyocena, Wis.
4757 Bertha Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1866, in Wyocena.
4758 Floy Angeline, b. May 7, 1870, in Pardeeville, Wis.

2799. LEVI PARSONS[8] ENSIGN (Leona[7]), b. in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1839; m. in Fort Winnebago, Columbia Co., Wis., May 23, 1866, Angeline Weir, b. in Fort Winnebago, Aug. 28, 1845.

Children (Ensign), b. in Cameron, Mo.:

—— Bertha Leona, b. Feb. 10, 1870.
—— Cornelius Weir, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. in Cameron, Mar. 6, 1901, Maud May Cline, b. in Cameron, Apr. 28, 1876.
4759 Ernest Levi, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
—— Gertrude, b. Sept. 12, 1879; d. in Cameron, May 22, 1881.
—— William Guy, b. Apr. 28, 1884.

2800. RICHARD MARVIN[8] ENSIGN (Leona[7]), b. in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844; m. in Cameron, Mo., Nov. 24, 1875, Sallie Wamsley, b. in Randolph Co., West Va., Aug. 21, 1854.

Children (Ensign), b. in Cameron, Mo., except 5th:

—— Lola Ethel, b. Sept. 8, 1876.
—— Loma Rhoda, b. July 26, 1878.

—— Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
—— Mattie Katherine, b. Sept. 13, 1882.
—— Nellie Celestia, b. Apr. 11, 1885, in Breckenridge, Mo.
—— Harry Marvin, b. Mar. 22, 1887.
—— John Richard, b. July 19, 1889.
—— Grace Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
—— Esther Josephine, b. Mar. 4, 1894.

2801. CLARA LOUISE[8] SMITH (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 5, 1849; m. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1875, Dolphin Samuel Fletcher, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1847.

Children (Fletcher), b. in Middlebury, Vt.:

—— Bessie Mabel, b. Oct. 15, 1876; m. in Washington, D. C., May 6, 1903, John McDowell Alexander Lacy, b. in Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 17, 1877.
—— Kate Manie, b. May 2, 1878.

2802. LAURA ANN[8] SMITH (Hiram[7]), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 15, 1841; m. in Barre, Vt., July 2, 1866, Albert Rankin Hendrick, b. in Concord, Vt., Mar. 22, 1839.

Children (Hendrick), b. in Burke, Vt., except 3d:

4760 Carrie Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1867.
4761 Lloyd Melville, b. Jan. 2, 1870.
—— Wilbur Warfield, b. Apr. 12, 1874, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. in Lynn, Mass., May 20, 1896, Helen M. (Clough) Clough, b. in New Hampshire, 1868.

2803. HARVEY LEE[8] SMITH (Hiram[7]), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1843; m. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 16, 1866, Ellen Marion Goodrich, b. in Barre, Oct. 15, 1842.

Children (Smith), b. in Dixon, Ill.:

—— Frank Goodrich, b. Nov. 9, 1868; d. in Dixon, Nov. 18, 1873.
4762 Fred Ellsworth, b. Sept. 19, 1874.

2804. HIRAM[8] SMITH (Hiram[7]), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Apr. 11, 1845; d. in Cameron, Mo., June 28, 1899; m. in Sudbury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1874, Julia Sylvia Holmes, b. in Hubbardton, Vt., July 10, 1849; d. in Denver, Colo., Oct. 15, 1887. He m. (2) in Cameron, Oct. 7, 1888, Fanny Forester Rice, b. in Benson, Vt., Sept. 27, 1849. He was in the Civil War and lost his left arm and left leg.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Cameron, Mo.:

—— Sherman Edwin, b. Dec. 18, 1876.
—— Fayetta Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
—— Duke Wellington, b. Sept. 14, 1884; d. in Cameron, Aug. 3, 1885.

Children (Smith) by second wife, b. in Cameron, Mo., except 1st:

—— Shirley, b. Mar. 5, 1890, in Washington, D. C.
—— Ernest Rice, b. July 3, 1891.
—— Philip, b. June 9, 1893.

2805. ELLEN FRANCES[8] LEE (Laura[7]), b. in Peacham, Vt., Apr.

3, 1844; m. in Burke, Vt., June 1, 1869, David Clark Stearns, b. in Windham, Vt., Dec. 28, 1835.

Child (Stearns), b. in Windham, Vt.:

—— Ellen Lee, b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. unm. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 11, 1888.

2806. WILLIAM SCOTT[8] LEE (Laura[7]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 11, 1851; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 25, 1882, Sallie Moore Hesser, b. in Altoona, Pa., Nov. 5, 1860.

Children (Lee), b. in Denver, Col.:

—— Gertrude Lavenia, b. Aug. 20, 1883.
—— Ellen Clara, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

2807. HARRY CARY[8] WEEDEN (Abigail[7]), b. in Viroqua, Wis., June 8, 1860; m. in Wellington, Kan., May 10, 1882, Bertha Estelle Herrick, b. in Hebron, Ind., June 12, 1864.

Children (Weeden), b. in Omaha, Neb., except 1st:

—— Harry Herrick, b. Apr. 15, 1887, in Wellington.
—— Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
—— Helen Harriet, b. Apr. 19, 1896.
—— Margaret Dorothy, b. May 31, 1898; d. in Omaha, Aug. 22, 1899.

2808. HELEN FLORA[8] WEEDEN (Abigail[7]), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Dec. 29, 1864; m. in Wellington, Kan., Dec. 25, 1890, Hardin Preston Butcher.

Child (Butcher), b. in Olathe, Kan.:

—— Cary Preston, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

2809. RICHARD CARL[8] STODDARD (Emily[7]), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1865; m. in Warren, Mass., Oct. 6, 1885, Ella Maria Squires, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 2, 1870.

Children (Stoddard), b. in Spencer, Mass.:

—— Lloyd Carl, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
—— Abbie Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1889; d. in Spencer, May 30, 1892.
—— Fred Coleman, b. Mar. 3, 1891.
—— William Richard, b. Dec. 6, 1893.
—— Eleanor May, b. May 29, 1896.
—— Everett Elroy, b. July 13, 1901.

2810. ETHEL MARIA[8] WEEDEN (Jane[7]), b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 29, 1858; m. in Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont., Nov. 7, 1876, John Andrew Jackson Chapman, b. near Peekskill, N. Y., July 11, 1829.

Children (Chapman), b. in Stevensville, Mont., except 1st:

—— Florence Emily, b. Oct. 24, 1877, in Missoula.
—— Frank Avery, b. June 3, 1879.
—— Lettitia Vermillion, b. Jan. 22, 1881; d. in Stevensville, Feb. 11, 1881.
—— Lester Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1884.

2811. MARY GERTRUDE[8] STEELE (John[7]), b. in Dixon, Ill.,

Apr. 4, 1871; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1898, Frank Maloy Anderson, b. in Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1871.

Children (Anderson), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

—— Troyer Steele, b. Apr. 28, 1900.
—— Gaylord West, b. Dec. 31, 1901.

2812. EDWARD STEELE[8] CARPENTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 12, 1868; m. in Trempealeau, Wis., Nov. 15, 1892, Nina Cornelia Crosen, b. in Trempealeau, Jan. 14, 1870.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Hope, N. Dak.:

—— John Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1894.
—— Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1895.
—— Jesse, b. June 10, 1898.
—— Frank Eugene, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

2813. CARRIE ELISE[8] STEELE (Sanford[7]), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1877; m. in Brooklyn, Dec. 6, 1900, Dudley De Vore Roberts, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 1, 1874.

Children (Roberts), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Henry Steele, b. Sept. 20, 1901.
—— Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1903.

2814. MARY SOPHIA[8] FRENCH (Sarah[7]), b. in Sharon, Vt., June 19, 1850; d. in Woodstock, Vt., June 11, 1881; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1877, William Henry Brooks, b. in Schuyerville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1855.

Children (Brooks), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— William Steele, b. Aug. 18, 1878.
—— Elliott Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
—— Mary French, b. May 24, 1881.

2815. SARAH ANNA[8] FRENCH (Sarah[7]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Aug. 28, 1854; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 8, 1895; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 31, 1877, Frederick Chester Southgate, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 28, 1852.

Children (Southgate), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Frances Swan, b. Sept. 7, 1878.
—— Richard Steele, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

2816. WARREN CONVERSE[8] FRENCH (Sarah[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 6, 1858; m. in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 26, 1884, Ethel Grahme Hosmer, b. in Walpole, Sept. 13, 1868.

Child (French), b. in New York, N. Y.:

—— Ellen Hosmer, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

2817. WILLIAM STEELE[8] FRENCH (Sarah[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 27, 1860; m. in Woodstock, July 15, 1885, Anna Louisa Marsh, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1861.

Children (French), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Rachel Montague, b. Apr. 22, 1887.
—— Shirley, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

2818. HELEN FRANCES[8] HOLMES (William[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1891; m. in Boston, May 13, 1884, Frank Joseph Senter, b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 17, 1857; d. in Malden, Mass., June 12, 1888.

Children (Senter), b. in Malden, Mass.:

—— Frank Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
—— Helen May, b. Apr. 30, 1888.

2819. NANCY[8] HOLMES (William[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864; m. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1887, William Henry Smith, b. in Hudson, N. Y., 1865.

Children (Smith):

—— William Henry, b. 1888, in Boston, Mass.
—— Alice Mildred, b. 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.
—— Albert, b. in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaaian Islands.

2820. FLORENCE[8] HOLMES (William[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., July 24, 1868; m. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1891, Charles Barnes Lord, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1863.

Children (Lord), b. in Ipswich, Mass., except 1st:

—— Florence Lucy, b. July 6, 1892, in Boston.
—— Charles Barnes, b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. in Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1893.
—— Harry Holmes, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
—— Edwin Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1899.

2821. CORDELIA[8] SKINNER (Celina[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 23, 1836; m. in Boston, Oct. 15, 1862, George Henry Thayer, b. in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 29, 1833.

Children (Thayer), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d:

—— Rodney Venner, b. Oct. 3, 1863; d. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1873.
—— Lucian Skinner, b. Oct. 23, 1864.
—— Howland Blashfield, b. Apr. 24, 1869, in Milton, Mass.; d. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1873.

2822. HELEN[8] SKINNER (Celina[7]), b. in Milton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866, James Robbins Walker, b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1843; d. in Boston, May 22, 1872.

Children (Walker), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Arthur Howe, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. in Milton, Oct. 3, 1869.
—— James Robbins, b. May 29, 1870; d. in Milton, July 16, 1872.

2823. CHARLOTTE[8] SKINNER (Celina[7]), b. in Eastford, Conn., June 27, 1842; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1868, Samuel Goff Thaxter, b. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1843.

Children (Thaxter), b. in Newton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Isabel Warren, b. Oct. 17, 1869, in Boston; d. there Feb. 2, 1870.
—— Gerald Nash, b. May 2, 1871.
4763 Helen Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

2824. AUGUSTA[8] SKINNER (Celina[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov.

11, 1845; m. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1873, Arthur Ware Merriam, b. in Boston, May 19, 1844; d. in Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878. She m. (2) in Milton, Oct. 3, 1887, William Ordway Partridge, b. in Paris, France, Apr. 11, 1860; son of George and Helen.

Children (Merriam), b. in Milton, Mass.:

4764 Elinor Ware, b. July 8, 1874.

—— Arthur Ware, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

Child (Partridge), b. in Milton, Mass.:

—— George Sydney, b. June 28, 1889.

2825. FLORENCE[8] SKINNER (Celina[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1847; d. in Boston, Oct. 26, 1898; m. in Boston, Oct. 24, 1871, Linus Bacon Comins, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1845.

Children (Comins), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:

4765 Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1872.

—— Eben Farrington, b. May 19, 1875.

2826. EMMA ELIZABETH[8] CORY (Betsey[7]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 30, 1842; d. in Roxbury, Vt., July 28, 1879; m. in Nashua, N. H., Lewis Warner. She m. (2) in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 18, 1868, George Washington Ladd, b. in Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt., Aug. 17, 1836. No issue by first husband.

Children (Ladd), b. in Hanover, N. H., except 2d, 4th and 5th:

—— Lulu, b. Dec. 5, 1869; d. in Racine, Minn., Sept. 1, 1872.

4766 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1872, in Racine.

—— Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1874; d. in High Forest, Minn., Aug., 1874.

—— Joseph Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1875, in High Forest.

4767 Sarah Edwards, b. Aug. 19, 1878, in Roxbury.

2827. ALICE ANNA HOLMES[8] CORY (Betsey[7]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 21, 1847; d. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 28, 1874; m. in Nashua, N. H., May 31, 1873, Hiram Franklin Allen, b. in Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1845.

Child (Allen), b. in Hanover, N. H.:

—— Carlton Parmenas, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

2828. SIDNEY LAWRENCE[8] CORY (Betsey[7]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Nov. 10, 1850; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 20, 1881, Francena Eugenia Jones, b. in Hudson, N. H., June 4, 1854.

Child (Cory), b. in Nashua, N. H.:

—— Merton Maine, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

2829. ALMA VIRGINIA[8] CORY (Betsey[7]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 6, 1853; d. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1894; m. in Hanover, Mar. 28, 1881, Horace Burton Heath, b. in Hanover, July 26, 1858.

Child (Heath), b. in Hanover, N. H.:

—— Son, b. Sept. 13, 1890; d. in Hanover, Sept. 13, 1890.

2830. CARLTON LEWIS[8] CORY (Betsey[7]), b. in Chelsea, Vt.,

May 3, 1855; d. in Lyme, N. H., Mar. 2, 1899; m. in Lyme, Oct. 18, 1883, Sarah Dema Stark, b. in Lyme, Apr. 14, 1860.

Children (Cory), b. in Hanover, N. H., except 3d:

—— Frank Lawrence, b. Aug. 27, 1884.
—— Edward Carlton, b. July 3, 1887.
—— Harold Melbourne, b. Dec. 25, 1893, in Lyme.

2831. WILLIAM LOW[8] EATON (Anna[7]), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 15, 1850; m. in Kalamazoo, Mar. 25, 1891, Helen Hunter Colman, b. in Mountvernon, Mich., Jan. 7, 1860.

Children (Eaton), b. in Rockford, Ill.:

—— Margaret Benedict, b. Dec. 18, 1892; d. in Rockford, Dec. 1, 1893.
—— Helen Low, b. June 29, 1894.
—— William Low, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
—— Anna Gordon, b. May 14, 1897.
—— Colman, b. Aug. 2, 1898.

2832. CHARLES CARLETON[8] WARREN (Charles[7]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1843; m. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 15, 1873, Ella Frances McElroy, b. in Middlesex, May 27, 1851; dau. of Jerry and Florella (Broadwick).

Children (Warren), b. in Waterbury, Vt.:

4768 Katherine Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1876.
—— Son, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. in Waterbury, Aug. 30, 1879.
—— Charles Carleton, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

2833. HARRIET WARREN[8] COLFAX (Sophia[7]), b. in New York, N. Y., May 17, 1837; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 15, 1859, John Henry Bates, b. in Cavendish, Vt., May 22, 1834; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 25, 1887.

Child (Bates), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.:

—— Charles Colfax, b. Mar. 18, 1873.

2834. EMILY SUSAN[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 19, 1827; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 19, 1853, Hezekiah Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Sept. 9, 1828; d. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 18, 1898; son of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144).

Children (Spencer), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Susanna Jane, b. Apr. 5, 1854; d. unm. in South Port Morien, July 16, 1906.
4769 Henry William, b. Feb. 26, 1856.
4770 Lenora Frances, b. May 21, 1858.
—— Walter Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1861.
—— Mary Clorinda, b. Aug. 6, 1863; m. in Port Morien, Nov. 23, 1906, Thomas Peach, b. in Port Morien, Aug. 10, 1868.
4771 Herbert Joseph, b. May 1, 1867.
4772 George Anthony, b. Mar. 8, 1869.
—— Amy Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1870.
4773 Charles Howard, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

2835. JOHN BENJAMIN[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1831; d. in Rush City, Minn., Oct. 26, 1909; m. Jan. or Feb., 1859, Elizabeth Anders, b. 1837; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Aug. 26, 1869. He m. (2) in Rush Lake, Minn., Nov. 12, 1873, Rachel Minthux. No issue by second wife.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st and 2d:

4774 Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1859, in Mira Bay, Cape Breton.
4775 Nellie Matilda, b. Jan. 28, 1861, in Sydney, Cape Breton.
—— Willie, d. in Cow Bay, infancy.
—— Alfred, d. in Cow Bay, infancy.
—— Willie, d. in Cow Bay, infancy.
—— John, b. May 6, 1865; d. in Rush City, May 2, 1882.

2836. LUCY ANN[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 29, 1833; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nov., 1868; m. in Round Island, Dec., 1858, William Henry Munroe, b. in Cow Bay, Feb. 4, 1834; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 9, 1895.

Children (Munroe), b. in Cow Bay, (now Port Morien), Cape Breton, N. S.:

4776 Claresse Rosette, b. July 10, 1860.
4777 Mary Jane, b. Apr., 1861.
—— Susan Margaret, b. Feb. 24, 1863.
4778 Elizabeth Alice, b. May 1, 1866.

2837. FANNIE ELLEN[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 26, 1837; m. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 8, 1864, Amos Joseph Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 14, 1833; son of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144).

Children (Spencer), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4779 Leah Marion, b. Feb. 1, 1865.
—— Albert Nelson, b. Apr. 4, 1871.
—— Grace Winnifred, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

2838. RACHEL EMMA[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 3, 1839; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 25, 1876, Joseph Charles Killen, b. in Fredericton, New Brunswick, May 21, 1849; d. in Seattle, Wash., Mar. 7, 1903; son of William and Jane (Coalter).

Children (Killen), b. near Saint Paul, Minn., except 1st and 2nd.

4780 Ella May, b. May 16, 1878, in Anoka, Minn.
—— William Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1880, near Willmar, Minn.; m. in Harrietsville, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1907, Bernice Vernicke, b. in Harrietsville, Oct. 31, 1883.
—— Arthur Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

2839. JOSEPH EDWARD[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 29, 1841; m. in Round Island, Sept.

20, 1869, Elizabeth Susanna Dillon, b. in Round Island, Feb. 3, 1842; dau. of Edward and Anna (Spencer), who were m. Nov. 17, 1828 (see No. 1145).

Children (Martell), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Alfred Porter, b. Apr. 2, 1870; m. Emeline Martell, (see No. 2886).
—— Frederick Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1871.
4781 Louis Goodman, b. Sept. 23, 1873.
—— Joseph Charles, b. Mar. 14, 1875; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept., 1900, Susie McDonald and had Earl Delno, Harold, Gordon Lorimer, and Paul.
—— Annie Jemima, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
—— Edward Dillon, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
—— Stella Victoria, b. Mar. 30, 1882.
—— Lillian May, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
—— Leonora Susanna, b. June 10, 1886.

2840. PHILIP JAMES[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 1, 1846; m. in Springlake, Minn., Feb., 1863, Hattie B. Skinner, b. in Ohio.

Children (Martell), b. in Bird Island, Minn., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Robert Edwin, b. Feb., 1864, in Springlake.
—— Herbert Lewis, b. Aug., 1866, in Minneapolis, Minn.
—— Brentwood, b. in Minneapolis; d. there in infancy.
—— Maud, d. in Bird Island, aged four yrs.
—— George, b. Nov., 1872.
—— Frank Skinner, b. July, 1877.

2841. CAROLINE MARIA[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., June 20, 1848; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 4, 1877, Harvey Chandler Fuller, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1839.

Children (Fuller), b. in Seattle, Wash., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Rollingston Woodbury, b. Jan. 30, 1878, in Minneapolis; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Maude Baker, b. in Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 21, 1881.
—— Louis Chandler, b. Sept. 21, 1879; d. in Pine City, Minn., June 16, 1882.
4782 Wallace Joseph, b. June 1, 1881, in Pine City.
—— Harriet Spencer, b. Jan. 18, 1884, in Pine City; d. Jan. 1, 1905, s. p.; m. June 17, 1904, Harry George Moorhead, b. in Fairfield, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1878.
—— Jennie Cushman, b. June 19, 1887; d. Nov. 30, 1898.
—— Clarence Benjamin, b. May 2, 1889.

2842. LEWIS NATHANIEL[8] MARTELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 9, 1851; d. in San Diego, Cal., Oct. 23, 1905; m. in Hastings, Minn., June 26, 1879, Louisa Wilhelmina Teges, b. in New Jersey, Jan. 23, 1856.

Children (Martell), b. in Seattle, Wash., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Charles Roy, b. July 8, 1880, in Bird Island, Minn.; d. in Minne-

apolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1883.
—— Louisa Pearl, b. Dec. 29, 1881, in Bird Island; m. in San Diego, June 6, 1905, Richard Oscar Zuckerman, b. in Prague, Austria, Apr. 7, 1869.
—— Nellie May, b. Nov. 3, 1883, in Minneapolis; d. there Dec. 15, 1887.
—— Harrison Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1889; d. in Seattle, May 28, 1889.
—— Gladys Marguerite, b. Sept. 30, 1892.

2843. EDWARD WILLIAM[8] SPENCER (Annie[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 1, 1828; d. in Scatari Island, Cape Breton, Apr. 10, 1906; m. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Feb. 20, 1856, Emily Jane Dickson, b. in Catalone, Nov. 26, 1833; d. in Mira, Feb. 13, 1876; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Martell). He m. (2) in North Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept. 10, 1878, Melissa Jane Musgrave, b. in North West Arm, Cape Breton, May 7, 1856.

Children (Spencer) by first wife, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Herbert Augustus, b. Jan. 5, 1857; d. in Mira, Dec. 27, 1875.
—— Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1859; d. in Mira, Apr., 1859.
—— Samuel Anthony, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d. at sea Apr. 21, 1879.
—— Susan Maria, b. Apr. 21, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890, William Horace Mitchell, b. in Bangor, Me., July 25, 1857. No issue.
—— William Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. in Mira, Jan. 26, 1876.
—— Freeman Wilbert, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1901, Margaret McNeil, b. in Marion Bridge, Cape Breton, Apr. 21, 1871.
—— Edna Lillian, b. Apr. 21, 1871; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Dec. 29, 1877.
—— Russell Hiram, b. July 28, 1874.

Children (Spencer) by second wife, b. in Scatari Island, Cape Breton:
—— Arthur Lewis, b. June 11, 1879.
—— William Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1881.
—— Bertha Annie, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
—— Clement Whitman, b. Aug. 21, 1886.
—— Albert Ernest, b. Apr. 2, 1888.
—— Edgar Charles, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
—— Joseph Edward, b. June 19, 1895.

2844. ANTHONY JOSEPH[8] SPENCER (Annie[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 29, 1830; m. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Feb. 22, 1863, Fanny Dickson, b. in Catalone, Nov. 1, 1839.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Mozart Beecher, b. June 21, 1864.
—— Melissa Naomi, b. Feb. 6, 1866; m. William Lewis.
—— Edith Lois, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. in Moncton, N. B., 1894, Clarence Lamont Spencer, b. in Parrsboro, N. S., May 9, 1869; son of Samuel Charles Spencer and Francetta Adelaide (Dunham), who were m. July 13, 1867 (see No. 2861).

—— Winnifred Beatrice, b. Mar. 5, 1870; d. unm. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Aug. 22, 1903.
4783 Oressa Alberta, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
—— Wellington Lamont, b. Mar. 7, 1874; m. Blanche Spencer.

2845. BENJAMIN JOHN[8] SPENCER (Annie[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 27, 1834; d. in Mira, Mar. 23, 1866; m. in Cheticamp, Cape Breton, Feb. 2, 1860, Sarah Fanny Phillips, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, Jan. 31, 1836.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Ida Ellen, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. in Mira, Apr., 1861.
4784 Abram William, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
—— Ellen Maria, b. July 26, 1864; d. in Mira, Apr., 1865.

2846. ANN LEMIRA[8] SPENCER (Annie[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 23, 1837; m. in Mira, Jan. 19, 1869, William David Phillips, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, July 25, 1833.

Children (Phillips), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
4785 Lewis Spinney, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
—— Alice Evangeline, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

2847. LEWIS GEORGE[8] SPENCER (Annie[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 22, 1846; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Apr. 26, 1873, Sarah Ann Spencer, b. in Cow Bay, Dec. 29, 1851; dau. of Arnold Holmes Spencer and Sarah (McAulay), who were m. Nov. 14, 1840 (see No. 1146).

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Albert Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. Ida Kate Spencer (see No. 2916).
—— George Oswald, b. May 28, 1880; d. unm. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 1, 1907.
—— Clifford Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1885; d. in Glace Bay, July 22, 1897.
—— Roy Aubrey, b. Apr. 20, 1889.
—— Charles William, b. May 21, 1893.

2848. HEZEKIAH ALBERT[8] SPENCER (Annie[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 18, 1849; d. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1887; m. in Windsor, N. S., Aug. 29, 1882, Caroline Foster Whidden, b. in Calais, Me., Sept. 30, 1854.

Children (Spencer), b. in Milford, Mass.:
—— Aubrey Clement, b. Oct. 28, 1883; d. in Milford, Apr. 28, 1884.
—— Albert Whidden, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
—— Edna May, b. Nov. 27, 1885; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 23, 1889.
—— Rae MacCollum, b. July 9, 1887.

2849. CALEB ADOLPHUS[8] HUNTINGTON (Ruth[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 6, 1833; m. in Grand Mira, Cape

Breton, Jan. 15, 1862, Emily Frances Gesner, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, May 1, 1837; d. in Grand Mira, Apr. 5, 1906.

Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Hortense Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m. William Edward Spencer (see No. 2912).

—— Marion Gertrude, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. Robert Nelson Spencer (see No. 2913).

—— Henry Gesner, b. June 10, 1865.

4786 Frances Emily, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

—— Hubert Frederick, b. Apr. 19, 1868; m. 1900 and had two children.

4787 Henrietta Evelina, b. Feb. 6, 1870.

2850. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] HUNTINGTON (Ruth[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 28, 1835; d. in Grand Mira, Nov. 22, 1876; m. in Mira, Jan. 19, 1870, Sarah Martell, b. in Mira, Jan. 5, 1840.

Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4788 Clifford Caleb, b. May 6, 1871.

—— Charles Martell, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

—— Frederick Allen, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

2851. MARY ANN[8] HUNTINGTON (Ruth[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 13, 1839; m. in Grand Mira, June 20, 1871, Thomas Armstrong, b. in Tipperary, Ireland, Mar. 1, 1813; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Oct. 11, 1884.

Children (Armstrong), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Frederic William, b. Jan. 18, 1873.

—— Mary Baskerville, b. July 28, 1874.

—— Florence Huntington, b. Sept. 7, 1876; d. in Sydney, Feb. 18, 1892.

4789 Gertrude Nugent, b. Oct. 18, 1878.

2852. JOSEPH DIMOCK[8] HUNTINGTON (Ruth[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 19, 1841; m. in Yarmouth, N. S., May, 1888, Sarah A. Lovett, b. 1863; d. in Yarmouth, Jan. 29, 1898.

Child (Huntington), b. in Yarmouth, N. S.:

—— Sarah Lovett, b. Jan. 9, 1898; d. in Yarmouth, Feb. 2, 1898.

2853. SUSAN HELENA[8] HUNTINGTON (Ruth[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 11, 1848; m. in Grand Mira, May 18, 1881, William Young Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Nov. 20, 1843; d. at sea, Aug. 29, 1883; son of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144).

Child (Spencer), b. in Halifax, N. S.:

—— John Young, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

2854. HERBERT SEYMOUR[8] HUNTINGTON (Ruth[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 17, 1850; m. in Grand Mira,

Sept. 15, 1882, Euphemia Margaret Morrison, b. in Marion Bridge, Cape Breton, Nov. 20, 1853.

Children (Huntington), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Ruth Augusta, b. Dec. 1, 1883; m. 1902, Duncan McKenzie.
—— Joseph Morrison, b. Sept. 7, 1885.
—— Seymour Herbert, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
—— Katy Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1888.
—— John Kenneth, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
—— Wallace Edward, b. Mar. 3, 1892.
—— Addison Fielding, b. May 4, 1894.

2855. JAMES NATHANIEL[8] MARTELL (John[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 8, 1833; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 23, 1860, Martha Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 20, 1839; d. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Oct. 11, 1881; dau. of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144). He m. (2) in Big Lorraine, Cape Breton, Feb. 1, 1887, Elizabeth Peach Gibbs, b. in Big Lorraine, July 4, 1847. No issue by second wife.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

—— Anna Clarissa, b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Henry Havelock Holmes (see No. 2881).
4790 George Ernest, b. Sept. 13, 1863.
4791 Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 17, 1866.
4792 Edith Amanda, b. June 5, 1868.
4793 Lillian Jane, b. May 31, 1871.
4794 Ralph Young, b. June 12, 1875, in Black Brook.
—— Amos Anthony, b. May 28, 1877, in Black Brook.
4795 Martha Spencer, b. Oct. 4, 1881, in Black Brook.

2856. GEORGE ARMSTRONG[8] MARTELL (John[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1838; d. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Nov. 21, 1904; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Jan. 21, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Peach, b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, May 25, 1837; d. in Black Brook, Aug. 23, 1904.

Children (Martell), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Ada M., b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. George Washington Shephard (see No. 2926).
—— Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. May 25, 1864; m. Marshall Edward Holmes (see No. 2894).
—— John J., b. June 3, 1866; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Ida Mary Ball.
—— Joshua Thomas, b. June 17, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1899, Mary Ann Scott.
—— Reuben George, b. July 3, 1871; m. June 4, 1902, Mary R. Scott.
—— Naomi Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Jan. 10, 1901, M. Fiander.
—— Phoebe Wilhelmina, b. Oct. 4, 1878; d. Jan. 25, 1902; m. June 12, 1901, Stanley Giffin.

2857. ELIZABETH ANNA[8] MARTELL (John[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1841; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton,

Sept. 22, 1856, James William Marsden, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug., 1829; d. at sea, near Grand Bank, Newfoundland, Nov., 1866. She m. (2) in Cow Bay, June 9, 1869, James Robert Belbin, b. in St. John's, Newfoundland, 1831; d. at sea, near Australia, 1875. She m. (3) in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1891, Myron Henry Brewer, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1838. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Marsden), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Robert, b. Feb. 13, 1864, in Goffstown, N. H.; d. there Nov., 1867.
—— Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1866; d. in Boston, May, 1866.
4796 George William, b. Feb. 10, 1867.

2858. JOSHUA[8] MARTELL (John[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 14, 1843; m. in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, Nov. 11, 1882, Barbara (Campbell) Hoy, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Dec. 19, 1847.

Children (Martell), b. in Manaimo, British Columbia, Can.:

—— Charles R., b. Aug., 1883; d. in Manaimo, Oct. 8, 1883.
—— Robert Archibald, b. Sept. 19, 1884.
—— Elizabeth Inez, b. May 10, 1888.

2859. FRANCES AMELIA[8] SPENCER (Sophia[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 3, 1836; d. in Parrsboro, N. S., Apr. 2, 1899; m. in Parrsboro, July 5, ——, Christopher Vickery Lamb, b. in Diligent River, Cumberland Co., N. S., Sept. 18, 1840.

Children (Lamb), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

—— Phoebe Elmira, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. unm. in Rivert Herbert, N. S., May 21, 1888.
4797 Lalia Sophia, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
4798 Florence Olivia, b. May 27, 1865.
—— William Oscar, b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. in Parrsboro, May 28, 1872.
—— Charles Lebert, b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. in Parrsboro, June 2, 1872.
—— Bertha Lucinda, b. Mar. 11, 1873; d. unm. in Parrsboro, Apr. 24, 1897.
—— Laura Evelyn, b. June 16, 1875; d. in Parrsboro, Aug. 12, 1875.
—— Elvin Colby, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

2860. ELIJAH MARTELL[8] SPENCER (Sophia[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 12, 1841; m. in Parrsboro, N. S., Nov. 9, 1864, Maria Dewolf Slater, b. in St. Stephen, N. B., Apr. 2, 1847; d. in Parrsboro, Dec. 14, 1903. He m. (2) in Truro, N. S., Oct. 25, 1905, Mary Crowe, b. in Onslow, N. S.

Children (Spencer), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

—— Hattie Evangelin, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. in Halifax, N. S., June 27, 1897, s. p.; m. in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1896, James Francis Outhit, b. in Melvern Square, Annapolis Co., N. S., Mar. 3, 1868.
—— Emily Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
4799 George Edgar, b. Mar. 10, 1870.
4800 Grace Augusta, b. Apr. 27, 1872.
4801 Bessie Maria, b. July 15, 1875.

—— Clarence Dewolf, b. Aug. 6, 1879; m. in Truro, July 8, 1908, Winnifred Sarah Hall, b. in Truro.
—— William Stewart, b. Nov. 18, 1881; m. in Truro, Dec. 18, 1907, Elizabeth Mary Brett, b. in Isle of Wight, Eng., Oct. 22, 1879.

2861. SAMUEL CHARLES[8] SPENCER (Sophia[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 28, 1843; m. in Hopewell Cape, N. B., July 13, 1867, Francetta Adelaide Dunham, b. in Sackville, N. B., Apr. 30, 1851.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

—— Clarence Lamont, b. May 9, 1869, in Parrsboro; m. Edith Lois Spencer (see under No. 2844).
—— Raymond Leslie, b. Sept. 19, 1871, in Parrsboro; m. in Moncton, N. B., 1896, Annie Mitchell.
—— George Oscar, b. July 21, 1873, in Hopewell Cape; m. in Moncton, 1897, Agnes Stenhouse.
—— Lillie Maud, b. Jan. 7, 1876; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Oct. 16, 1881.
—— Francetta Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. in Hopewell, Sept., 1898, Sanford Anderson.
—— Wellington Roy, b. Nov. 29, 1883, in Hillsborough, N. B.; d. in Hopewell Cape, Aug. 11, 1892.

2862. ELLEN SOPHIA[8] SPENCER (Sophia[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 23, 1850; m. in Parrsboro, N. S., Nov. 14, 1872, James Anson Thompson, b. in Paris, Ontario, Aug. 16, 1853.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, N. S., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Mary Ida, b. Sept. 29, 1873, in Three Sisters, Cumberland Co., N. S.
—— James Eustace, b. Apr. 20, 1879, in Five Islands, Colchester Co., N. S.; m. in Sable River, N. S., Oct. 22, 1901, Charlotte Hildred Freeman, b. in Sable River, Dec. 17, 1875.
—— Flora Grace, b. Feb. 16, 1881, in North West Arm, N. S.
—— Lewis Freeman, b. Oct. 26, 1882, in Five Islands; d. there Jan. 21, 1883.
—— Margaret Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
—— Arthur Wellington, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
—— Rosa Mildred, b. June 14, 1895; d. in Halifax, Nov. 13, 1899.

2863. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] SPENCER (Sophia[7]), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Jan. 23, 1856; m. in Parrsboro, July 10, 1877, William Daniels, b. in Folly Lake, N. S., Oct. 1, 1849; d. in Parrsboro, Oct. 21, 1894.

Children (Daniels), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

—— George Emerson, b. June 6, 1878; d. in Parrsboro, Aug. 27, 1878.
—— Walter Martell, b. June 7, 1879; d. in Parrsboro, Nov. 19, 1881.
—— Eva Lauretta, b. Mar. 26, 1881.
—— Bessie Mabel, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
—— Flora May, b. Mar. 25, 1885.
—— Helen Blanche, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
—— Estella Maud, b. Mar. 22, 1889.

2864. ADELAIDE[8] MARTELL (Arnold[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., May 3, 1837; m. in Round Island, Jan. 14, 1862, William Henry Murrant, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 12, 1837.

Children (Murrant), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, except 4th:

4802 Hattie Byron, b. Aug. 17, 1867.
—— Arnold Martell, b. Aug. 7, 1869; d. unm. in South Head, June 23, 1902.
4803 Annie Warren, b. July 3, 1871.
—— Mildred Sanford, b. July 17, 1873, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton; d. unm. in South Head, Mar. 24, 1889.
4804 Jane Lisby Huntington, b. July 19, 1875.
4805 Addie Jemima Eaton, b. Mar. 13, 1878.

2865. MARY[8] MARTELL (Arnold[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 24, 1839; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1879; m. in Boston, May 3, 1871, John Elijah Kelley, b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, 1842; son of James and Rachel.

Children (Kelley), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

—— Elwin Boynton, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
—— Melissa House, b. Feb., 1875, in Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton; d. in Little Glace Bay, 1875, aged seven days.
—— Amy Rood, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
—— Bertha May, b. Nov. 19, 1878; d. in Little Glace Bay, Aug. 4, 1885.

2866. CAROLINE[8] MARTELL (Arnold[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 11, 1844; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 25, 1883, Charles Beriah Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Oct. 22, 1820.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Eva Jane, b. July 1, 1884.
—— Sophie Martell, b. June 8, 1886.

2867. JANE LISBY[8] MARTELL (Arnold[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., July 24, 1849; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, July 24, 1883, James Lawrence Rice, b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, Apr., 1834.

Child (Rice), b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Wallace Whitfield, b. July 24, 1884.

2868. HARRIET[8] MARTELL (Arnold[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 24, 1852; m. in Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Aug. 14, 1872, Job William Dobson, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Aug. 3, 1848.

Children (Dobson), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4806 Albro West, b. July 11, 1873.
4807 Harvey Oulton, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
4808 Lulu Bliss, b. May 11, 1877.
—— Della Martell, b. Mar. 8, 1880.
—— Sydney George, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

2869. SOPHIE ALICE[8] MARTELL (Arnold[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 20, 1857; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.,

Dec. 31, 1892, William Gemmell Johnston, b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, July 24, 1857.

Children (Johnston), b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Lloyd McKnight, b. Mar. 7, 1894.
—— Elinor Stuart, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
—— William Earl Gemmell, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
—— Maxwell Edison, b. Mar. 28, 1901.

2870. JULIA WILBY[8] MARTELL (Charles[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 19, 1845; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 22, 1876, Thomas Anthony Townsend, b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nov. 2, 1846.

Children (Townsend), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4809 Arthur Martell, b. Dec. 7, 1876.
—— Lewis Joseph, b. June 27, 1878; d. in Louisburg, Apr. 19, 1887.
—— Annie May, b. July 9, 1880.
—— Adeline Patience, b. May 21, 1882.
—— Anthony Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1884.

2871. CHARLES HOLMES[8] MARTELL (Charles[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 4, 1847; m. in Pugwash, N. S., Sept. 18, 1878, Annie Chipman Donnel, b. in Pugwash, Mar. 10, 1854.

Child (Martell), b. in Onslow, N. S.:

—— Kate Holmes, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

2872. WILLIAM EDGAR[8] MARTELL (Charles[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 25, 1858; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nov. 19, 1882, Sarah Morrison, b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, Jan. 26, 1864.

Children (Martell), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Maud Agnes, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
—— Dolly Mary, b. May 27, 1887.

2873. EDWARD ALBRO[8] MARTELL (Charles[7]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 26, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1888, Mary Ann McKay, b. in Plainfield, Pictou Co., N. S., Sept. 23, 1855.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

—— Charles Austrasia, b. Nov. 26, 1891.
—— Judson Gordon, b. Oct. 13, 1895, in Newton, Mass.

2874. THEODORE HARDING[8] MARTELL (Anthony[7]), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 7, 1846; m. in Tusket, N. S., Oct., 1867, Arabella Hatfield, b. in Tusket, June 24, 1839; d. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1894. He m. (2) in Newton, Sept. 2, 1896, Mary Baldwin, b. in Newton, Dec. 30, 1855.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Halifax, N. S.:

4810 Arthur Eugene, b. June 20, 1869.
—— Ida May, b. June 29, 1874; m. in Newton, Sept. 26, 1899, George William Mills, b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1869; son of Andrew and Kate (Smith).

Child (Martell) by second wife; adopted:
—— Inga, b. Mar., 1897.

2875. MARTHA JANET[8] MARTELL (Anthony[7]), b. in Canso, N. S., June 19, 1850; d. in Seattle, Wash., June 13, 1906; m. in Romeo, Mich., July 7, 1873, William Wallace Oakes, b. in New Sarum, Ontario, Dec. 27, 1833.

Children (Oakes), b. in Rosewood, Fla., except 2d:
—— Harry Clare, b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1902.
4811 Mildred Eleanor, b. July 7, 1885, in St. Thomas, Ontario.

2876. HERBERT CUNNINGHAM[8] MARTELL (Anthony[7]), b. in Canso, N. S., Aug. 13, 1852; m. in Oxford, Mich., Sept. 5, 1875, Eva Butterfield, b. in Romeo, Mich., Nov. 2, 1855.

Children (Martell), b. in Romeo, Mich., except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:
4812 Leonard Rowland, b. Sept. 21, 1876.
4813 Grace Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
4814 Nellie, b. June 5, 1881, in Lansing, Mich.
—— Herbert Anthony, b. Feb. 27, 1886, in Jackson, Mich.
—— Harold, b. Feb. 25, 1888, in Jackson.
—— Charles, b. May 10, 1892, in Columbus, O.

2877. MARY ISLES[8] MARTELL (Anthony[7]), b. in Tusket, N. S., Jan. 12, 1861; m. in Park Hill, Ontario, Sept. 9, 1896, Leonard Hamilton Field, b. in Conway, Mass., July 8, 1838.

Child (Field), b. in Jackson, Mich.:
—— Martel, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

2878. LOUIS HENRY[8] MARTELL (Anthony[7]), b. in Tusket, N. S., Feb. 26, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1887, Charlotte May Wood, b. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1868.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Edna Louise, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
—— Susie Hancock, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

2879. ALBERT ANTHONY[8] MARTELL (Anthony[7]), b. in Bear River, N. S., Dec. 14, 1869; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 8, 1896, Nellie Bertha McPherson, b. in Truro, N. S., Mar. 3, 1872.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:
—— Helen Louise, b. July 23, 1902, in Philadelphia, Pa.
—— Albert Anthony, b. June 17, 1906.

2880. SELINA PATIENCE[8] HOLMES (Lucinda[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 15, 1855; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Dec. 26, 1880, Joseph Phillips, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, Dec. 4, 1850.

Children (Phillips), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Jennie Maria, b. Dec. 17, 1881.
—— Eldridge, b. Apr. 20, 1884.

—— Kate, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
—— Robert, b. Mar. 27, 1889.
—— Addie, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
—— Justin Anthony, b. Oct. 21, 1892; d. in Mira, July 29, 1895.
—— Edith, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
—— Annie, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

2881. HENRY HAVELOCK[8] HOLMES (Lucinda[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., June 9, 1858; m. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Feb. 26, 1884, Anna Clarissa Martell, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Nov. 11, 1861; dau. of James Nathaniel Martell and Martha (Spencer), who were m. Feb. 23, 1860 (see No. 2855).

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 8th, 9th and 10th:

—— Clarence Willbert, b. Dec. 13, 1884.
—— George Anthony, b. Dec. 22, 1887; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1905.
—— Albert Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1889; d. in Sydney, Jan. 16, 1905.
—— Mary Gertrude, b. Apr. 4, 1891; d. in Holmeville, Aug. 2, 1895.
—— Jennie Sophia, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
—— Annie Muriel, b. Mar. 28, 1897.
—— Ella Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1899.
—— Lucinda, b. Mar. 25, 1901, in Sydney; d. there Apr. 23, 1901.
—— Lillian Evangeline, b. July 11, 1903, in Sydney.
—— Mary Georgina, b. Apr. 13, 1905, in Sydney.

2882. THEODORE[8] MARTELL (Thomas[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 24, 1846; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1870, Martha Peters, b. in South Head, Dec. 15, 1851; dau. of Ormond and Elizabeth (Shephard), who were m. Aug. 19, 1825 (see No. 1150).

Children (Martell), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

4815 Mehitable Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1872, in Round Island.
—— Elizabeth Anna, b. May 6, 1874; d. unm. in Glace Bay, May 2, 1893.
4816 Cynthia Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1876.
—— Lulu May, b. June 25, 1882.
—— Martha Olivia, b. May 12, 1884; m. in Glace Bay, Oct., 1907, Charles Sterns.
—— Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1887.
—— Sadie Phillips, b. Jan. 30, 1889.

2883. RUTH MEHITABLE[8] MARTELL (Thomas[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1851; d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1882; m. in Searsport, Me., Sept. 2, 1873, Henry Nelson Smart, b. in Searsport, Jan. 22, 1846; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1890, Annie Martell (see under No. 1138).

Children (Smart), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st:

—— Melvin Knowles, b. June 2, 1875, in Searsport, Me.
—— Jennie Miriam, b. July 2, 1878.

2884. JANE LENORA[8] MARTELL (Thomas[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1851; m. in Round Island, Jan. 3, 1870, Thomas Peach, b. in South Head, Cape Breton.

Children (Peach), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Timothy W., b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. in South Head, Jan. 1, 1896, Annie Murrant, b. in South Head.
—— Ruth Martell, b. Nov. 9, 1872; m. Edwin Judson Shephard (see No. 2927).
—— Sanford James, b. Jan. 5, 1874; m. Addie Jemima Eaton Murrant (see No. 4805).
—— Kate Lenora, b. Oct. 16, 1877; m. Charles Howard Spencer (see No. 4773).
—— Thomas J., b. Dec. 15, 1880; d. in Black Brook, Apr. 27, 1882.
—— Absalom M., b. Oct. 13, 1882.
—— John T. S., b. Apr. 15, 1886.
—— Jennie E., b. Feb. 5, 1889, twin.
—— Robert C., b. Feb. 5, 1889, twin.
—— James A., b. Dec. 24, 1891; d. in Black Brook, Jan. 31, 1892.
—— Lizzie M., b. May 2, 1893.

2885. SUSAN ELIZABETH[8] MARTELL (Thomas[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 28, 1861; d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1889; m. in Medford, Nov. 2, 1882, Levi Willey Adams, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; son of Levi Willey Adams and Betsey (Cole), who were m. in Boston, Mar. 7, 1858. He m. (2) in Boston, Sept. 26, 1891, Jennie Augusta (Frye) Moholland.

Children (Adams), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Bessie May, b. Nov. 29, 1883; d. in Medford, May 3, 1885.
—— Edwin Grafton, b. Apr. 2, 1886; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 19, 1905, Gertrude Lynne Frye, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1886; dau. of Charles and Jessie (Sears).
—— Bessie Martell, b. Aug. 2, 1888; d. in Medford, Feb. 15, 1889.

2886. EMELINE[8] MARTELL (Thomas[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 4, 1869; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 23, 1892, Alfred Porter Martell, b. in Round Island, Apr. 2, 1870; son of Joseph Edward Martell and Elizabeth Susanna (Dillon), who were m. Sept. 20, 1869 (see No. 2839).

Children (Martell), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Harold Thomas, b. Apr. 2, 1894; d. in Glace Bay, May 12, 1894.
—— Harvey Lewis, b. May 20, 1895.
—— Arthur Wetmore, b. Nov. 23, 1897.
—— Hylton Winfield, b. Sept. 28, 1899; d. in Glace Bay, Oct. 1, 1899.
—— Clyde Porter, b. Sept. 3, 1900.
—— Sarah Pearl, b. Dec. 4, 1902.
—— Frederic Perry, b. Mar. 8, 1907.

2887. KATHERINE[8] MARTELL (Thomas[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., July 19, 1871; d. in Mira, Cape Breton, Mar. 16,

1902; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Dec. 14, 1898, William Spencer, b. in Mira, Feb. 23, 1872.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Caleb, b. Sept. 28, 1899.
—— Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1901.
—— Katie, b. Feb. 27, 1902.

2888. SARAH LUCINDA MARTELL (Thomas[7]), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 20, 1875; m. in Glace Bay, Jan. 19, 1898, James Archibald MacLellan, b. in Whycocomagh, Cape Breton, July 17, 1871.

Children (MacLellan), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Garfield Archibald, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
—— Percy Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
—— Douglas Fraser, b. July 3, 1903.
—— Mary Irene, b. July 26, 1905.

2889. ARNOLD CHIPMAN[8] HOLMES (Caroline[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 24, 1848; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1870, Mary Ann Peach, b. in South Head, Oct. 22, 1846; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Aug. 1, 1886. He m. (2) in Mira, Cape Breton, Aug. 29, 1888, Olivia Jane (Spencer) Dickson, b. in Mira, Apr. 19, 1854; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 13, 1906.

Child (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Emeline Sophia, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. in Holmeville, Jan. 5, 1892, Alexander McLean, b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 4, 1868. No issue.

Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Olive Elsie, b. Oct. 22, 1890.
—— Lloyd Victor, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
—— Brenton Maxwell, b. Apr. 3, 1896.
—— Iva Gladys, b. Oct. 22, 1899.

2890. THOMAS JOSEPH[8] HOLMES (Caroline[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1850; m. in Cow Bay, Aug. 25, 1872, Annie McLean, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton; d. in Holmeville, Sept. 4, 1873. He m. (2) in South Head, Cape Breton, Nov. 30, 1875, Annie Crawley Shephard, b. in South Head, Sept. 26, 1850; dau. of Benoni Shurtleff Shephard and Joanna (Richardson), who were m. Dec. 30, 1846 (see No. 1153). No issue by second wife.

Child (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4817 Annie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1873.

2891. ELIZABETH ANNE[8] HOLMES (Caroline[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 27, 1852; m. in Cow Bay, Jan. 23, 1872, John William Murrant, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, July 15, 1843.

Children (Murrant), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4818 Maude Mary Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1873.
—— Ernest Wilbert, b. May 11, 1876; d. in South Head, Feb. 22, 1883.
4819 Emma Evangeline, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
—— Cenrick Edgar, b. May 5, 1880; d. in South Head, Oct. 23, 1885.

2892. WILLIAM LAURENCE[8] HOLMES (Caroline[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 6, 1855; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 27, 1877, Alice Ball, b. in Milton, N. S., Feb. 6, 1855.

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Oliver Wilbert, b. Nov. 20, 1877.
—— Robert Appleton, b. Mar. 10, 1879.
4820 Carrie Emma, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
—— John Church, b. Aug. 24, 1885; d. in Holmeville, Nov. 1, 1886.
—— Thomas Ernest, b. Jan. 28, 1887.
—— Hubert Russell, b. Feb. 17, 1890.
—— Alice Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
—— Wallace Wetmore, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2893. JOHN MARTELL[8] HOLMES (Caroline[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., June 6, 1857; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 13, 1879, Phoebe Sarah Murrant, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 12, 1861.

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— William Garfield, b. Apr. 18, 1881.
—— Lionell Anthony, b. Apr. 8, 1884; d. in Holmeville, Nov. 20, 1885.
—— Frank Llewellyn, b. June 30, 1887.
—— Sarah Wilhelmina, b. May 14, 1890.
—— Elsie Pearl, b. Apr. 24, 1894.
—— Laura Van Iderstine, b. Feb. 3, 1896.

2894. MARSHALL EDWARD[8] HOLMES (Caroline[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 30, 1859; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Nov. 28, 1882, Elizabeth Mary Ann Martell, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, May 25, 1864; dau. of George Armstrong Martell and Elizabeth Jane (Peach), who were m. Jan. 21, 1860 (see No. 2856).

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

4821 Winnifred Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
—— Ida Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1887.
—— George Raymond, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. in Holmeville, Mar. 6, 1890.
—— Blanche Ada, b. Oct. 19, 1890, in Milford, Mass.
—— Leona Gertrude, b. Sept. 16, 1892, in Providence, R. I.; d. there Mar. 1, 1893.
—— Mary Gladys, b. June 7, 1899, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. there July 23, 1899.
—— Dorothy May, b. Sept. 3, 1902, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

2895. HELEN CAROLINE[8] HOLMES (Caroline[7]), b. in Cow

Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 11, 1867; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1884, Benjamin Franklin Shepard, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Oct. 3, 1853; son of Benoni Shurtleff Shephard and Joanna (Richardson), who were m. Dec. 30, 1846 (see No. 1153).

Children (Shephard), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Edna Blanche, b. Jan. 28, 1886.
—— Lillian Evangeline, b. July 31, 1888.
—— Annie Josephine, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
—— Elizabeth Holmes, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
—— Cynthia Joanna, b. Nov. 21, 1895, twin.
—— Dora Minnie, b. Nov. 21, 1895, twin.
—— Ernest Calvin, b. June 13, 1900.

2896. ELIZABETH MARIA[8] PETERS (Jane[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 4, 1864; m. in South Head, Sept. 30, 1884, Robie Douglas Murphy, b. in Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., July 24, 1846.

Children (Murphy), b. in Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., except 3d and 5th:

4822 Iola Jennie Louise, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
—— Olive Annie Maria, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
—— James Orlando Douglas, b. Jan. 28, 1889, in South Head.
—— Austin Lealand Peters, b. Aug. 7, 1893.
—— Myrtle Elena, b. Jan. 23, 1903, in Pleasant Harbor.

2897. ORLANDO MOORE[8] PETERS (Jane[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 14, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 21, 1895, Marion Victoria Spencer, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Sept. 13, 1868; dau. of Henry Galen Spencer and Lucinda (Martell), who were m. Feb. 8, 1859 (see No. 1148).

Children (Peters), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., except 2d:

—— Alma Emma, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
—— Warren Haleburton, b. Feb. 14, 1899, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

2898. STEPHEN[8] SPENCER (George[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 8, 1841; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 19, 1873, Jane Elizabeth Shephard, b. in South Head, May 12, 1841; dau. of William Galen Shephard and Lydia Basheba (Huntington), who were m. Mar. 25, 1836 (see No. 1152).

Children (Spencer), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Frederick George, b. Feb. 10, 1874; m. Carrie Emma Holmes (see No. 4820).
—— Lydia Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1877; d. unm. in South Head, July 5, 1895.
—— Freeman Edgar, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. unm. in South Head, June 9, 1901.
—— William Young, b. May 30, 1884.

2899. EDWARD[8] DILLON (Anna[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 3, 1836; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Mar. 5, 1867, Matilda Ann Leslie, b. in Coxheath, Cape Breton, Dec. 22, 1844.

Children (Dillon), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Annie Jemima, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Henry William Spencer (see No. 4769).
—— William Arthur, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. in Round Island, Nov. 15, 1875.
—— Edward Leslie, b. Mar. 12, 1872.
—— Alice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
4823 Clarence Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1877.
—— Agnes Willard, b. Mar. 5, 1881.
—— William Arthur, b. May 4, 1883; d. in Round Island, Aug. 4, 1887.
—— Arthur Lockyer, b. July 2, 1885.

2900. GEORGE SPENCER[8] DILLON (Anna[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 4, 1840; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Dec. 3, 1869, Susanna Leonora Martell, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 17, 1833; d. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Feb. 23, 1892. He m. (2) in Sydney, Oct. 16, 1893, Elizabeth Jane Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 9, 1843. No issue by second wife.

Children (Dillon) by first wife, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Flora Frances, b. June 18, 1871.
—— Henry Hibbert, b. Sept. 30, 1872; m. Oressa Alberta Spencer (see No. 4783).

2901. VICTORIA[8] DILLON (Anna[7]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., May 14, 1845; d. in Round Island, Mar. 3, 1893; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Aug. 10, 1871, William Fraser, b. in Newfoundland; d. in Betts Cove, Newfoundland, 1879.

Children (Fraser), b. in St. John's, Newfoundland:

—— Annie, b. 1872; d. in St. John's, 1876.
—— John Bunion, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
—— Bessie Morrison, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
—— Sadie Norma, b. June 25, 1878; d. unm. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Mar. 24, 1901.

2902. REBEKAH[8] SPENCER (Arnold[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 19, 1841; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept. 20, 1865, John Beaton, b. in Leitches Creek, North West Arm, Cape Breton, 1838.

Children (Beaton), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4824 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1869.
4825 Naomi Catherine, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

2903. SAMUEL ARCHIBALD[8] SPENCER (Arnold[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 8, 1844; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton,

Feb. 8, 1872, Ellen Martha Martell, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, July 15, 1838.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4826 Nathaniel Martell, b. Feb. 9, 1873.
4827 Clyde Archibald, b. Feb. 18, 1875.
—— Katie Eliza, b. May 12, 1879.

2904. ALFRED ALONZO[8] HUNTINGTON (Esther[7]), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1839; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Oct. 22, 1873, Elizabeth Ann Shephard, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Jan. 7, 1848; dau. of Benoni Shurtleff Shephard and Joanna (Richardson), who were m. Dec. 30, 1846 (see No. 1153).

Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4828 Annie Wesley, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
—— William Webster, b. Mar. 25, 1876.
—— Franklin George, b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. in Grand Mira, Mar., 1889.
—— Charlotte Joanna, b. Nov. 26, 1882.

2905. WILLIAM HENRY[8] HUNTINGTON (Esther[7]), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 31, 1842; m. Sept., 1874, Fannie Spencer.

Children (Huntington), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Melvin Sanford, b. July 23, 1875.
—— Wentworth Biglow, b. Feb. 1, 1877.
—— Mary Maria, b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. Clifford Caleb Huntington (see No. 4788).
—— Heber Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

2906. JOHN ALBERT[8] HUNTINGTON (Esther[7]), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., May 5, 1849; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 23, 1877, Mary Ann Spencer.

Children (Huntington), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Arthur Wilmer, b. Feb. 27, 1879.
—— Caleb William, b. June 21, 1881.
—— Nathan Albert, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

2907. ARTHUR LEWIS[8] HUNTINGTON (Esther[7]), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 2, 1851; m. in Mabou, Cape Breton, Oct. 4, 1887, Henrietta Maria McKeen, b. in Mabou, Dec. 9, 1859.

Children (Huntington), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

—— Esther Eloise, b. July 21, 1888, in Grand Mira, Cape Breton.
—— Caroline Louise, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

2908. EMMA ELIZABETH[8] SPENCER (Henry[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 19, 1860; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 25, 1889, Asaph William Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 20, 1859.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Mildred Marion, b. July 7, 1893.
—— Greta Maria Lucinda, b. June 26, 1896.
—— Wilbert Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1898.

2909. HENRIETTA MARIA[8] SPENCER (Henry[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 8, 1871; d. in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 9, 1897; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, July 19, 1894, Joseph Daniel Spencer, b. in Mira, Mar. 14, 1867.

Child (Spencer), b. in Halifax, N. S.:
—— Joseph Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1897; d. in Halifax, Nov. 2, 1897.

2910. ESTHER JANE[8] SPENCER (Henry[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 2, 1874; m. in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton, July 18, 1898, Elbridge Milford Dickson, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, June 4, 1873.

Child (Dickson), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Henry Spencer, b. July 16, 1899.

2911. ELLEN MARIA LAVANIA[8] SPENCER (Theophilus[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1858; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Jan. 25, 1894, George Albert Dickson, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Nov. 27, 1851.

Child (Dickson), b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— George Aubrey, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

2912. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] SPENCER (Theophilus[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 1, 1860; m. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, Mar. 10, 1891, Hortense Jane Huntington, b. in Grand Mira, Dec. 31, 1862; dau. of Caleb Adolphus Huntington and Emily Frances (Gesner), who were m. Jan. 15, 1862 (see No. 2849).

Children (Spencer), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 4th:
—— Frederick William, b. May 30, 1892.
—— Dora Huntington, b. Feb. 4, 1894.
—— Morton Gesner, b. Dec. 4, 1895.
—— Ellen Anderson, b. May 5, 1898, in Canso, N. S.

2913. ROBERT NELSON[8] SPENCER (Theophilus[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 17, 1862; m. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1892, Marion Gertrude Huntington, b. in Grand Mira, Jan. 7, 1864; dau. of Caleb Adolphus Huntington and Emily Frances (Gesner), who were m. Jan. 15, 1862 (see No. 2849).

Children (Spencer), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Nelson James, b. Jan. 17, 1894.
—— Annie Frances, b. May 2, 1896.
—— Henrietta Marion, b. Dec. 15, 1898.

2914. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] SPENCER (Theophilus[7]), b. in Cow

Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 18, 1865; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 9, 1891, Almon Horatio Dixon, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, June 1, 1865.

Child (Dixon), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Georgina Annie, b. July 11, 1900.

2915. MARY JANE[8] SPENCER (Theophilus[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 15, 1868; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890, George Townsend Muggah, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 13, 1857; d. in Martinique Island, West Indies, May 8, 1902. She m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1904, Angus Darrock, b. in Isle of Islay, Scotland, Oct. 20, 1849. No issue by second husband.

Children (Muggah), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 2d:

—— Stuart Garvin, b. Aug. 13, 1893.

—— Spencer, b. Dec. 5, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 20, 1896.

—— Margaret Isabel, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

2916. IDA KATE[8] SPENCER (Theophilus[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 7, 1872; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Apr. 4, 1905, Albert Thomas Spencer, b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 18, 1876; son of Lewis George Spencer and Sarah Ann (Spencer), who were m. Apr. 26, 1873 (see No. 2847).

Children (Spencer), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Mary Kathryn, b. Mar. 6, 1906, twin.

—— Lewis George, b. Mar. 6, 1906, twin.

2917. ELIZABETH SOPHIA[8] PETERS (Elizabeth[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 17, 1832; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Dec. 7, 1857, George Spencer, b. in Mira, June 5, 1831.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4829 Joel, b. Oct. 4, 1860.

—— Benjamin, b. Aug. 28, 1862.

—— Edwin, b. July 10, 1864; d. in Mira, Jan. 1, 1866.

—— Rosina, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. in Harwich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1888, Albert Foster Saunders, b. in Dennis, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864. No issue.

—— Wentworth George, b. June 12, 1869; m. Mehitable Ruth Martell (see No. 4815).

4830 Annie May, b. May 18, 1872.

4831 Elizabeth Sophia, b. May 24, 1875.

—— Emilie Florence, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

2918. JOEL NOEL[8] PETERS (Elizabeth[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 28, 1834; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 19, 1863, Elizabeth Dillon, b. in Mira, Mar. 3, 1846; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1898.

Children (Peters), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— William Napoleon, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. in Port Morien, May 29, 1875.
4832 Austin Columbus, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
—— Joel Sheridan, b. July 13, 1867.
4833 Eva Beatrice, b. May 30, 1869.
—— Theodore Bismark, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
—— Samuel Jeptha, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
—— John Joel, b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. in Port Morien, Jan. 28, 1875.
—— Margaret Annie, b. Mar. 23, 1877.
—— John Frederick, b. July 9, 1878; d. in Port Morien, Oct. 20, 1879.
—— Charles Robert, b. June 23, 1880; d. in Port Morien, May 28, 1886.
—— Joseph Elton, b. Nov. 19, 1882; d. in Port Morien, Sept. 28, 1886.
—— George Gordon, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

2919. WENTWORTH WILLIAM[8] PETERS (Elizabeth[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 7, 1836; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 4, 1860, Jane Martell (see No. 1143). He m. (2) in South Head, Sept. 25, 1867, Emily Spencer, b. in Mira, Jan. 11, 1830.

Children (Peters) by second wife, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— George Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. in South Head, Sept. 16, 1884.
4834 Jane Ann, b. June 17, 1871.
—— William Osborne, b. Dec. 13, 1874; d. in South Head, Apr. 18, 1878.

2920. EMILY[8] PETERS (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Schooner Pond, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 20, 1839; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Jan. 11, 1869; m. in South Head, Jan. 19, 1862, Nathaniel Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Sept. 27, 1837; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 27, 1904.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

—— Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan., 1863, in Sydney, Cape Breton; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888.
—— Jacob, d. in Port Morien.
—— Charles Wellington, d. in Port Morien.
—— Arthur, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton; d. there.

2921. CHARLES THEOPHILUS[8] PETERS (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Schooner Pond, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 14, 1842; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1871, Rachel Sarah Murrant, b. in South Head, Aug. 31, 1846.

Children (Peters), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4835 Bessie Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1871.
—— Amanda Henryette, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. in South Head, Jan 7, 1874.
—— Edgar Mansfield, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
4836 Olivia Annie Thurston, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

—— Thomas Judson, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
—— Maria Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
—— Elva May, b. July 12, 1884; m. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1904, George Clark Wadden, b. in South Head, Aug. 22, 1874.
—— Carrie Amelia, b. June 18, 1887.
—— Edith Adelaide, b. Apr. 22, 1894.

2922. WILLIAM SETH[8] BOUTILIER (Thankful[7]), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 31, 1856; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Oct. 28, 1884, Mary Ann McLeod, b. in Boularderie Island, Cape Breton, Aug. 15, 1860.

Children (Boutilier), b. in Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Sophia Grace, b. Oct. 31, 1885; m. in Big Glace Bay, May 23, 1906, John Charles Stubbert, b. in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Apr. 15, 1882.
—— Henry Wilson, b. May 5, 1888.
—— Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
—— Philip Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1891.
—— Sarah Ellen, b. June 26, 1894; d. in Big Glace Bay, July 28, 1899.
—— Benjamin David, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
—— James Arthur, b. July 2, 1900.

2923. ALBERT CHARLES[8] SHEPHARD (William[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1837; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Jan., 1860, Maria Shephard Turner, b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, May 24, 1840; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, May 18, 1885; dau. of George and Esther (Severance), who were m. Jan. 14, 1835 (see No. 1156). He m. (2) in Cow Bay, June 12, 1889, Mary Juels, b. in Lorraine, Cape Breton, Sept. 18, 1849.

Children (Shephard) by first wife:
4837 Esther Bathsheba, b. Mar. 21, 1862, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.
—— Almer Charles, b. 1864, in Glace Bay; d. there 1865.
4838 Orianna, b. Oct. 7, 1865, in South Head, Cape Breton.
—— Melissa Malenza, b. Mar. 20, 1868, in South Head; d. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1902, s. p.; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1901, Frederick J. Thomas, b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 19, 1879; son of Peter and Olive.
—— George William, b. Oct. 5, 1870, in South Head; m. in New York, N. Y., May Bolan and had George Earl.
4839 Maria Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1872, in Port Morien.
—— Ida Florian, b. Apr. 30, 1874, in Port Morien; d. in Ingonish, Cape Breton, Mar., 1902; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Thomas Donovan, d. Feb., 1902, and had issue.
—— Albert Nelson, b. May 21, 1876, in Port Morien; m. in Glace Bay, Martha Wadden, b. in South Head.
—— Ruth Ella, b. Nov. 16, 1879, in South Head; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1907, David Townsend, b. in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 12, 1871.
—— Florence Amanda, b. Mar. 4, 1882, in South Head.
—— Robert Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1883, in Port Morien.

—— Dau., b. May 17, 1885, in Port Morien; d. there May 17, 1885.

Children (Shephard) by second wife, b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Charles Albert, b. June 28, 1890.

—— Clyde, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

2924. PARTHENA[8] SHEPHARD (William[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 19, 1843; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 18, 1873, Kenneth McKenzie, b. in Victoria Co., Cape Breton, Sept. 25, 1843.

Children (McKenzie), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Albert Walter, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

—— Archibald Kenneth, b. Mar. 16, 1876.

—— Catherine Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. in Sydney, July 12, 1882.

—— Lydia Isabell, b. Sept. 6, 1880; d. in Sydney, July 20, 1882.

—— Catherine Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1882, twin; d. in Sydney, Nov. 29, 1888.

—— Lydia Isabell, b. Nov. 26, 1882, twin.

—— Mary Bristo, b. Apr. 30, 1885; d. in Sydney, June 21, 1886.

—— Mary Parthena, b. Apr. 31, 1888; d. in Sydney, Nov. 31, 1888.

—— William Alexander, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

2925. WILLIAM SETH[8] SHEPHARD (William[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., June 18, 1845; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Oct. 18, 1877, Adeline Turner, b. in Cow Bay, Oct. 15, 1842; dau. of George and Esther (Severance), who were m. Jan. 14, 1835 (see No. 1156).

Child (Shephard), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Douglas Elisha, b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 8, 1898.

2926. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] SHEPHARD (Benoni[7]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 22, 1857; m. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Dec. 29, 1880, Ada M. Martell, b. in Black Brook, Oct. 10, 1862; dau. of George Armstrong Martell and Elizabeth Jane (Peach), who were m. Jan. 21, 1860 (see No. 2856).

Children (Shephard), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4840 Ethel Lewella Beatrice, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

—— Clifford Wilberforce, b. Nov. 21, 1883.

—— Lena Judson, b. June 19, 1889, twin.

—— Llewellyn, b. June 19, 1889, twin.

—— George Martell, b. May 14, 1891; d. in South Head, Feb., 1893.

—— Irene Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1894.

—— Grace Leona, b. June 10, 1897.

—— Georgena, b. Apr. 22, 1901.

2927. EDWIN JUDSON[8] SHEPHARD (Seth[7]), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 3, 1872; m. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, June 22, 1895, Ruth Martell Peach, b. in Black Brook, Nov. 9,

1872; dau. of Thomas and Jane Lenora (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1870 (see No. 2884).

Children (Shepard), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Roy Melvin, b. Nov. 24, 1896.
—— Jennie May, b. July 28, 1899.
—— Bessie Lillian, b. Jan. 31, 1902.
—— Edwin Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
—— Charles Freeman, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

2928. JAMES[8] SEVERANCE (William[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., June 28, 1841; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, July 24, 1865, Christiana Campbell, b. in Cow Bay, May 6, 1847.

Children (Severance), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

4841 William, b. June 3, 1866, in Cow Bay.
—— Daniel, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
—— Arnold, b. July 2, 1870.
—— Kate, b. June 7, 1873.
—— Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1877.

2929. WILLIAM[8] SEVERANCE (William[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 8, 1847; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Dec. 16, 1873, Mary Jane Nichol, b. in Sydney Forks, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1852.

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4842 Henry Gibson, b. Dec. 18, 1874.
4843 Frances Lillie May, b. Sept. 12, 1876.
4844 Hannah Millie Grace, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
—— Mary Louisa Alberta, b. Feb. 13, 1884; m. in Sydney, Feb. 29, 1904, Donald John Mathson.
—— William Percy, b. Jan. 6, 1888, twin; d. in Fourchu, Oct. 3, 1890.
—— Dau., b. Jan. 6, 1888, twin; d. in Fourchu, Jan. 6, 1888.
—— Henrietta Nichol, b. June 15, 1892.

2930. LOUISA MARIA[8] SEVERANCE (William[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 12, 1853; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Dec. 9, 1873, John Severance, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Nov. 21, 1852; son of Michael Benjamin Severance and Phebe Jane (Hardy), who were m. Feb. 14, 1852 (see No. 1157).

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Annie Maria, b. Mar. 16, 1875.
—— Ruth Delila, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. in Fourchu, Dec. 15, 1897, James Cann, b. in Gabarouse, Mar. 5, 1862.
—— Marion Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1880.
—— John William, b. June 29, 1890; d. in Fourchu, Mar. 27, 1891.
—— John Wilbert, b. Apr. 11, 1892.
—— Bessie Louisa, b. May 8, 1896.

2931. MARY ANN[8] SEVERANCE (William[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 25, 1856; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Dec. 15, 1873, Enos Henry Cann, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Apr. 28, 1851.

Children (Cann), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:
4845 Louisa Cornelia, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
—— Luella May, b. Oct. 14, 1878.
—— Susan Alma, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. in Fourchu, June 4, 1894.
—— Frances Ida, b. July 5, 1883.
—— Ruth Wilhelmina Maud, b. June 10, 1890.

2932. SARAH JANE[8] SEVERANCE (William[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 2, 1859; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Jan. 3, 1876, John Rafuse, b. in Chester, N. S., Nov. 28, 1851.

Children (Rafuse), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— William Frederick, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
—— Henry Stanford, b. May 24, 1882.
—— John Melvin Scott, b. July 13, 1886.
—— James Herbert Howard, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
—— David Percy, b. Mar. 4, 1891.
—— Lillie Alma, b. July 23, 1895.
—— Charles Lindsy, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

2933. GEORGE[8] TURNER (Esther[7]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 2, 1845; m. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 2, 1873, Diana Smith, b. in Arnsby, Leicestershire, Eng., May 4, 1851.

Children (Turner), b. in Greenfield, Mass., except 1st:
4846 Charles Robert, b. Mar. 31, 1874, in Shelburne Falls.
—— George William, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
—— Mabel Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1884.
—— James Ritchie, b. July 13, 1888.

2934. FLORENCE ELIZABETH[8] TURNER (Esther[7]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 2, 1858; m. in Port Morien, Feb. 15, 1875, Lorenzo Giovanettie, b. in Tuscany, Italy, June 12, 1831.

Children (Giovanettie), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
4847 Mary Rosalie, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
—— George Lambert, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. in Port Morien, Feb. 2, 1878.
—— Theresa Alice, b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. in Port Morien, Dec. 15, 1880.
—— Lillian Celia, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1882.
—— Theressa, b. Aug. 2, 1884.
—— Jane Estella, b. Mar. 5, 1889; d. in Port Morien, Oct. 9, 1892.
—— Joseph Nicademus, b. May 25, 1891.
—— Peter, b. May 9, 1892.
—— Benidictus James, b. June 14, 1894.
—— Lambert Laurence, b. Apr. 12, 1896.
—— Florence Edith, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

2935. ARNOLD HOLMES[8] SEVERANCE (Michael[7]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 28, 1859; m. in Fourchu, Oct. 11, 1881, Flora Maggie Ferguson, b. in Framboise, Cape Breton, Sept. 23, 1859.

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— William Wesley, b. July 19, 1882.

—— John Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
—— Frances Matilda, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
—— Sarah Jane, b. July 22, 1891.
—— Florence, b. July 20, 1896.

2936. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SEVERANCE (Michael[7]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., May 26, 1864; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Feb. 16, 1886, Annie McQueen, b. in Framboise, Cape Breton, May 27, 1862.

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Mary Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
—— Henry Edwin, b. Apr. 6, 1889.
—— Florence Christina, b. Jan. 5, 1894.
—— Arthur Dan, b. June 28, 1898; d. in Fourchu, Jan. 22, 1901.

2937. ALICE ELIZA[8] SEVERANCE (Michael[7]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., May 8, 1867; d. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Apr. 25, 1899; m. in Gabarouse, Aug. 10, 1881, Edmund Joshua Bagnell, b. in Gabarouse, Mar. 22, 1857.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S., except 2d:
—— Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
—— Bertha Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1886, in Fourchu.
—— Alice Maud, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
—— Annie Elna, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
—— Ethel May, b. May 28, 1894; d. in Gabarouse, July 1, 1895.

2938. ELVINA ANNIE[8] HOLMES (Anna[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 24, 1850; m. in Dennis, Mass., Mar. 4, 1883, David Franklin Kelley, b. in Dennis, Sept. 15, 1856; d. in Dennis, June 1, 1903; son of David and Rebecca.

Children (Kelley), b. in Dennis, Mass.:
—— Annie Rebecca, b. June 20, 1885.
—— Joseph Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1887; d. in Dennis, Oct. 12, 1889.

2939. SOPHIA ANN[8] HOLMES (Joseph[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 1, 1859; m. in Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1892, Adelbert Kelley, b. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 12, 1845; d. in Dennis, Aug. 15, 1908.

Children (Kelley), b. in Dennis, Mass.:
—— Harold Adelbert, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
—— Isabel Holmes, b. Nov. 18, 1896.
—— Parker Westbrook, b. Apr. 4, 1899.

2940. CHRISTINA[8] HOLMES (Joseph[7]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 9, 1860; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, July 29, 1896, Walter Matthew Parker, b. in Manchester, N. H., July 18, 1850; son of Nathan and Charlotte Margaret (Riddle), who were m. Sept., 1837. Charlotte Margaret Riddle, b. in Merrimack, N. H., Feb. 20,

1817; d. in Manchester, Oct. 22, 1859; dau. of James and Charlotte (Farmer), who were m. 1810. Charlotte Farmer, b. July 20, 1792; d. in Quincy, Mass., 1828. James Riddle, b. in Bedford, N. H., June 26, 1791; d. Mar. 24, 1840; son of Isaac and Ann (Aiken), who were m. 1788. Ann d. before 1806, and her husband, Isaac Riddle, b. in Bedford, June 10, 1762; d. in Quincy, Jan. 26, 1830; son of Gawn and Mary (Bell). Mary, b. 1804, and her husband, Gawn Riddle, b. in Ballymeath, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, May 16, 1688; d. in Bedford, Dec. 29, 1779. Nathan Parker, b. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 21, 1808; d. in Manchester, May 7, 1894; son of Matthew and Sarah (Underwood), who were m. 1790. Sarah Underwood, dau. of James. Matthew Parker, b. in Litchfield, 1764; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 22, 1826; son of Matthew, b. in Dracut, Mass., 1730; d. in Litchfield; son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Richardson), who were m. 1720. Lydia Richardson, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 14, 1702; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 25, 1787; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bates), who were m. Nov. 8, 1692. Elizabeth Bates, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1671; d. after 1753; dau. of John and Mary. Jonathan Richardson, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 8, 1667; d. in Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1753; son of Josiah and Remembrance (Underwood), who were m. in Concord, Mass., June 6, 1659. Remembrance Underwood, b. in Concord, Feb. 27, 1639/40; d. after 1695; dau. of William and Sarah. Josiah Richardson, bapt. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1635; d. in Chelmsford, June 22, 1695; son of Ezekiel and Susanna, who d. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1681. Ezekiel Richardson d. in Woburn, Oct. 21, 1647. Thomas Parker, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1700; d. in Dracut, Mar. 18, 1765; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Saxton), who were m. May 8, 1678. Elizabeth Saxton, b. in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1661; d. after 1731; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Copp), who were m. Mar. 10, 1652. Ann Copp d. June 22, 1661; dau. of William and widow of Herman Atwood. Thomas Saxton d. July 31, 1686. Josiah Parker, b. in Chelmsford, 1655; d. July 26-Aug. 6, 1731; son of James and Elizabeth (Long), who were m. May 23, 1643. Elizabeth Long, b. 1623; dau. of Robert, who d. Jan. 9, 1663 (see under No. 38). James Parker, b. in England, 1617; d. in Groton, Mass., 1701.

Child (Parker), b. in Manchester, N. H.:

—— Charlotte Isabel, b. June 4, 1897.

2941. SAMUEL WILLIAM[8] PETERS (Maria[7]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 7, 1861; m. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., May 27, 1891, Annie Wilhelmina Peters, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, June 27, 1870.

Children (Peters), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Wallace Warren, b. June 29, 1892.

—— Florence Maria, b. May 17, 1893; d. in Glace Bay, June 17, 1894.

—— Alice Marie, b. Mar. 27, 1895.

—— William Edgar, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

—— Arthur Robert, b. Mar. 25, 1900.
—— Katie, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
—— Herbert Edmond, b. Jan. 8, 1908.

2942. GEORGE ABEL[8] WILLSON (George[7]), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 15, 1858; m. in Brushton, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1885, Seraph Jeanette Harris, b. in Brushton, Sept. 25, 1865.

Children (Willson), b. in Malone, N. Y.:
—— Lawrence Huntington, b. July 1, 1887.
—— Laura Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
—— Antoinette Harris, b. Feb. 20, 1899.

2943. GEORGE CHAPMAN[8] BATES (Nancy[7]), b. in Irasburg, Vt., Apr. 28, 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1901; m. in New Orleans, La., July 3, 1866, Alice Emily Moore, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 12, 1841.

Children (Bates), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
4848 Harry Moore, b. Mar. 30, 1869.
—— Frederick George, b. Nov. 15, 1871; m. in Chicago, July 8, 1896, Margaret Stewart Donds, b. in Louisiana, Mo., Feb. 11, 1873; d. in Chicago, Sept. 16, 1896. He m. (2) in Chicopee, Dec. 20, 1899, Edith Lucy Wood, b. in Chicopee, Oct. 22, 1874.

2944. JAMES HENRY[8] CHAPMAN (George[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 10, 1846; m. in Camden, N. J., Dec. 15, 1898, Isabel (Howard) McClure, b. in Camden, Jan. 29, 1876.

Children (Chapman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., except 3d:
—— Catherine, b. Jan. 16, 1901.
—— Isabel Howard, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
—— James Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1905, in Germantown, Pa.

2945. FRANK HYDE[8] CHAPMAN (Charles[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 8, 1851; m. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 21, 1885, Florence Emily Clark, b. in Orwell, Vt., Jan. 18, 1862.

Children (Chapman), b. in Rutland, Vt.:
—— Charles Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
—— Mildred Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

2946. CAROLINE AMELIA[8] CHAPMAN (Charles[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 3, 1852; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 20, 1884, George W. Updike, b. in Bennington, N. J., June 17, 1853.

Child (Updike), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
—— Lucy Chapman, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

2947. LUCY JANE[8] CHAPMAN (Charles[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 5, 1856; m. in Woodstock, June 16, 1886, Frederick Woods Wilder, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 24, 1852.

Child (Wilder), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
—— Rebecca Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1887.

2948. MARY LAURA[8] CHAPMAN (Charles[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 2, 1860; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 4, 1882, Pliny Fisk, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 26,1860.

Children (Fisk), b. in Plainfield, N. J.:

—— Edith Chapman, b. Apr. 30, 1884.
—— Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

2949. HARRIET WARREN[8] ALLEN (Harriet[7]), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1858; m. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883, John Calvin Goddard, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1852.

Children (Goddard), b. in Salisbury, Conn., except 1st:

4849 Catherine Alden, b. July 1, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.
—— Miriam, b. Aug. 5, 1885, twin.
—— Rose, b. Aug. 5, 1885, twin.
—— Charles Allen, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
—— John Calvin, b. July 31, 1888.
—— Louisa Page, b. Apr. 25, 1890.
—— Ruth Salisbury, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
—— Priscilla Alden, b. June 6, 1899.

2950. EDWARD SHETHER[8] PHELPS (Charles[7]), b. in Burlington, Iowa, Apr. 31, 1858; m. in Burlington, May 29, 1883, Jessie Lanman Garrett, b. in Burlington, Dec. 16, 1861.

Children (Phelps), b. in Burlington, Iowa:

—— Helen Garrett, b. Oct. 16, 1884.
—— Katharine Webb, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
—— Edward Shether, b. June 23, 1890; d. in Burlington, June 16, 1895.
—— Munro Garrett, b. June 2, 1893; d. in Burlington, Sept. 9, 1894.
—— Frances Garrett, b. June 7, 1896.
—— Charles Henry, b. May 15, 1899.

2951. EUNICE ALICE[8] PHELPS (Charles[7]), b. in Burlington, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1873; m. in Burlington, June 6, 1892, Arthur Hamilton Noyes, b. in Boston, Mass., June 23, 1867.

Children (Noyes), b. in Knoxville, Ill.:

—— Dorothy Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
—— Arthur Phelps, b. Nov. 18, 1895; d. in Knoxville, July 29, 1896.
—— Virginia Murdock, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

2952. EDWARD BAKER[8] ANDROS (Oscar[7]), b. in Lima, N. Y., July 5, 1851; m. in Brockport, N. Y., 1880, Ella Clark, d. in Brockport, Jan., 1882. He m. (2) 1886, Emma Brown.

Child (Andros) by first wife, b. in Brockport, N. Y.:

—— Son, b. Jan., 1882; d. in Lima, Aug., 1882.

Children (Andros) by second wife, b. in Brockport, N. Y.:

—— Ula, b. 1886.
—— Chesta, b. 1888.
—— Carter, b. 1891.
—— Dau., b. 1896.

2953. EMMA LOUISA[8] ANDROS (Oscar[7]), b. in Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1852; m. July, 1874, William Carter.

Children (Carter), b. in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.:

—— Herbert, d. in infancy.
—— Edward, d. in infancy.
—— Emma Louise, b. 1876.
—— Elsie L., b. 1884.
—— William, b. 1886.

2954. HENRY CLAY[8] ANDROS (Oscar[7]), b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 25, 1857; m. in Sayre, Pa., June 18, 1890, Bertha A. Conkling, b. in Geneva, N. Y.

Children (Andros), b. in Cleveland., O., except 1st:

—— Harold Carlton, b. Apr. 4, 1897, in Rochester.
—— Raybert Spencer, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

2955. MARION FRANCES[8] ANDROS (Oscar[7]), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1859; m. in New York, N. Y., Nov., 1881, Frank W. Clendenning.

Children (Clendenning), b. in Avon, N. Y.:

—— Edna, b. Nov. 20, 1882, twin.
—— Ina, b. Nov. 20, 1882, twin.

2956. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] EVANS (Frances[7]), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1850; m. in Brooklyn, July 18, 1874, Blanche Caroline Stanton, b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1859; d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 4, 1903.

Children (Evans), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Caroline Stanton, b. May 8, 1875.
—— Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1880; m. in Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1905, Eloise Holbrook Carlile, b. in Brooklyn, May 5, 1884.

2957. MARY ELIZABETH[8] RIDDELL (Caroline[7]), b. in Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1856; m. in Canisteo, Aug. 11, 1876, Ralph Cross Spaulding, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 11, 1849.

Child (Spaulding), b. in Bradford, Pa.:

—— George Riddell, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

2958. GEORGE HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Bennington, Vt., July 26, 1866; m. in Bennington, Oct. 30, 1889, Jean Drysdale, b. in Bennington, Feb. 26, 1868; d. in Bennington, Sept. 9, 1899.

Children, b. in Bennington, Vt.:

—— Margery Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1890.
—— Janet Drysdale, b. May 30, 1892.

2959. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 17, 1875; m. in Bennington, Oct. 20, 1898, Arthur Wesley Rockwood, b. in Bennington, Jan. 4, 1876.

Child (Rockwood), b. in Bennington, Vt.:

—— Elizabeth Lucy, b. Aug. 31, 1903.

2960. ANN ELIZA[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., 1834; d. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 7, 1870; m. in New York, George Robinson, b. in Pawlet; d. in Rupert, Mar., 1900.

Children (Robinson), b. in Rupert, Vt., except 1st:

—— Frederick Derby, b. in Dorset, Vt.; d. unm. in Brattleboro, Vt., 1903.

4850 Carrie, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

2961. MARIETTA[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 2, 1836; d. in Rupert, Jan. 6, 1876; m. in Rupert, Dec. 24, 1857, Asa Kimbal Kinne, b. in Rupert, Jan. 30, 1837.

Children (Kinne), b. in Rupert, Vt.:

—— Ella May, b. May 25, 1859; d. unm. in Rupert, Oct. 11, 1878.

4851 George Lyman, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

—— Asa Grant, b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. in Rupert, May 6, 1878. Killed by horse.

—— Eugene Kimbal, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. unm. in Green Island, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1884.

4852 Charles Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

2962. GEORGE[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., June 10, 1842; m. in Chesterville, O., Lydia Shurtleff, dau. of William (see under No. 384).

Children (Derby):

—— William, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

—— Dau., b. Aug. 16, 1879.

2963. ORIN MAURICE[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 21, 1844; m. in Dorset, Vt., Jan. 6, 1886, Ellen Tirza Paddock, b. in Dorset, June 6, 1850; d. in Rupert, Dec. 6, 1886. He m. (2) in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1888, Martha Eliza Denio, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 13, 1855. No issue by first wife.

Child (Derby) by second wife, b. in Bennington, Vt.:

—— Ethel Ellen, b. Mar. 11, 1892.

2964. JULIA ANN[8] DERBY (Lydia[7]), b. in East Rupert, Vt., May 8, 1841; m. in Granville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1861, William Burroughs, b. in Shrewsbury, Eng., Nov. 5, 1835.

Children (Burroughs), b. in Weston, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4853 William Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1862, in Hebron, N. Y.

4854 Mary Emma, b. June 23, 1865, in Argyle, N. Y.

4855 Annie Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1868, in East Rupert.

4856 Arthur Josiah, b. Mar. 23, 1874.

2965. LUCY MARIA[8] DERBY (Lydia[7]), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Dec. 13, 1845; m. in West Rupert, Vt., Dec. 13, 1870, Edgar Harmon Beebe, b. in West Rupert, May 9, 1841.

Children (Beebe), b. in West Rupert, Vt.:

—— Ruth Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. in West Rupert, Mar. 24, 1880.

4857 Effie Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
—— Albert Sheldon, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. in West Rupert, Aug. 24, 1878.
—— Harry Comfort, b. Apr. 9, 1883.

2966. JENNIE LYDIA[8] DERBY (Lydia[7]), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Apr. 25, 1853; d. in Peru, Vt., July 3, 1906; m. in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 26, 1875, Charles Albert Boynton, b. in Pawlet, Aug. 9, 1853.

Children (Boynton), b. in Peru, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:
4858 Helen Irene, b. Apr. 26, 1876, in Pawlet.
—— Albert Adams, b. Sept. 13, 1877, in Pawlet; d. unm. in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 7, 1906.
4859 Herbert Sheldon, b. Oct. 31, 1884, in Pawlet.
—— Anna Sarah, b. July 16, 1886, in Pawlet; d. there Sept. 15, 1886.
—— Clara May, b. July 17, 1890.
—— Elsie Carol, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

2967. JOHN GLEASON[8] SHURTLEFF (Hammond[7]), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1855; m. in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877, Lillie Vanesse Woodbury, b. in Hopkinton, Apr. 29, 1857; dau. of George.

Child, b. in Milford, Mass.:
—— Anna May, b. Feb. 7, 1888.

2968. CHARLES HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1851; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 2, 1871, Emily Jane Shepard, b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 15, 1853; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1896; dau. of Lucien and Clarissa. He m. (2) in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1886, Jennie Maria (Jackson) Story, b. in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Nov. 8, 1856. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:
4860 Gilbert Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

2969. EDNA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., June 5, 1853; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 28, 1871, Walter Cook Bullard, b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 19, 1848; d. in Stoughton, Apr. 3, 1886; son of John and Susan. She m. (2) John Barnes, b. in England.

Children (Bullard), b. in Westboro, Mass.:
—— Lottie May, b. Jan. 25, 1873.
—— Nettie M., b. Oct. 25, 1874; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.
Child (Barnes), b. in Worcester, Mass., adopted:
—— George Francis, b. Apr. 23, 1893, son of Gilbert Henry Shurtleff (see No. 4860).

2970. GEORGE GILBERT[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., July 25, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875, Helen Maria Paine, b. in Truro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1853; dau. of Elkanah and Rebecca. He m. (2) in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1888, Annie Frances Miller, b. in Milford, Mass.; dau. of Michael and Kate (Burns). No issue by 2d wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:
—— Son, b. May 23, 1877; d. in Worcester, May 23, 1877.

2971. HENRY HATHAWAY[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1859; m. in West Boylston, Mass., June 11, 1885, Olive Jennie Waterman, b. in Boylston, Mass., Oct., 1859; dau. of Azro and Olive.

Child, b. in Worcester, Mass.:
—— Olive Esther, b. Mar. 26, 1894.

2972. LOVISA[8] HAYWARD (Tilea[7]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 23, 1845; d. in Cohoes, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1892; m. in Cohoes, May 27, 1875, John U. Haynes, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. in Cohoes, Feb. 23, 1906.

Children (Haynes), b. in Cohoes, N. Y.:
—— Fred Hayward, d. in Cohoes, aged three yrs.
—— Adeline Kimball, d. in Cohoes, aged four yrs.

2973. EDWARD[8] HAYWARD (Tilea[7]), b. in Cohoes, N. Y., May 22, 1856; m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1881, Lelia Tudor Emerson, b. in Newton, Mar. 12, 1858.

Children (Hayward), b. in Clyde, N. Y., except 3d:
—— Alfreda, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
—— James Munroe, b. Oct. 31, 1886.
—— Emerson, b. Aug. 26, 1892, in Lockport, N. Y.

2974. MARY LOUISA[8] GALE (Laura[7]), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1848; m. in Plainfield, Sept. 26, 1876, Joel Osborn Shurburn, b. in Plainfield, Nov. 21, 1845.

Children (Shurburn), b. in Randolph, Vt., except 4th and 5th:
—— Arthur Neil, b. July 20, 1878; d. in Randolph, June 30, 1880.
—— Earl Howard, b. Feb. 25, 1880.
—— Ernest Fish, b. Aug. 3, 1882.
—— George Wiley, b. Nov. 4, 1884, in Northfield, Vt.
—— Charles Morton, b. July 2, 1888, in Montpelier, Vt.

2975. FRED PENNIMAN[8] GALE (Laura[7]), b. in Plainfield, Vt., May 5, 1853; m. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 13, 1886, May Alvisa Nevens, b. in Cabot, Jan. 9, 1859.

Child (Gale), b. in Plainfield, Vt.:
—— Ella Webster, b. June 27, 1889.

2976. CHARLES BAILEY[8] GALE (Laura[7]), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Mar. 14, 1857; m. in South Lake Weir, Fla., Mar. 7, 1889, Maggie May Milholland, b. in Greencastle Junction, Ind., Dec. 30, 1861; dau. of David Powers Milholland and Mary (Newkirk).

Children (Gale), b. in Weirsdale, Fla., except 3d:
—— Annie Laura, b. June 8, 1892.
—— Clara Ellen, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
—— David Sullivan, b. June 28, 1898, in Summerfield, Fla.

2977. LAURA[8] GALE (Laura[7]), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 25, 1864; d. in Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 17, 1896; m. in Plainfield, June 17, 1891, Justis Newton Perrin, b. in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 23, 1863.

Child (Perrin), b. in Williamstown, Vt.:

—— Porter Gale, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

2978. BURTON BOUTWELL[8] GALE (Laura[7]), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1866; m. in Plainfield, Mar. 24, 1888, Julia Clarissa Wheat, b. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1868.

Children (Gale), b. in Montpelier, Vt.:

—— Adaline Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1889.
—— Pliny Nelson, b. Jan. 21, 1891.
—— Kenneth Austin, b. Oct. 14, 1892.
—— Burton Allen, b. Jan. 25, 1894.
—— Julian Boutwell, b. Nov. 30, 1895.
—— Ellis Wheat, b. Aug. 21, 1897.

2979. TILEA EMELINE[8] WOOD (Caroline[7]), b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 1, 1847; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 31, 1868, John Trow, b. in Barre, Aug. 26, 1842.

Children (Trow), b. in Barre, Vt.:

—— Frank Nathan, b. June 19, 1870.
—— Ethel Caroline, b. Mar. 10, 1874.
—— Almira Etta, b. May 24, 1885.

2980. LEON BLANCHARD[8] DODGE (George[7]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Feb. 17, 1867; m. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1897, Frances May Dunsmore, b. in Northfield, Mar. 24, 1868.

Child (Dodge), b. in Berlin, Vt.:

—— Emily Julia, b. Mar. 5, 1902.

2981. ARTHUR GEORGE[8] DODGE (George[7]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 21, 1871; m. in Denver, Col., June 15, 1904, Winona Kline, b. in Orangeville, Ill., Sept. 27, 1874.

Child (Dodge), b. in Leadville, Col.:

—— Ruthella, b. Mar. 20, 1905.

2982. CLARENCE ASA[8] DODGE (George[7]), b. in Berlin, Vt., June 10, 1873; m. in Barton, Vt., June 15, 1904, Leda Myrtle Woodworth, b. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1880.

Child (Dodge), b. in Berlin, Vt.:

—— Elmer Wesley, b. May 19, 1906.

2983. OLIVE[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1852; m. in Rockport, Ill., Aug. 15, 1871, John George Jackson, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1851.

Children (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

—— Olive, b. Sept. 29, 1873, in Jesup, Iowa.
—— Ira, b. Dec. 8, 1876, in Jesup; d. in Byron, Oct. 14, 1878.

—— Alva, b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. in Byron, Mar. 22, 1880.
—— John Harvey, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
—— Will Shurtleff, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

2984. MELISSA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1855; m. Henry Jackson.

Child (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill.:
—— Adelbert, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

2985. ELLA SUSAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1859; m. in Rockport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1875, Richard Jackson.

Children (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill.:
—— Myra, b. Apr. 15, 1877.
—— Lena, b. Aug. 10, 1879.
—— Ross, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
—— Everett, b. Oct. 1, 1883, twin.
—— Ernest, b. Oct. 1, 1883, twin.

2986. ADDIE IMOGENE[8] GRIFFING (Olive[7]), b. in Marion, Waupaca Co., Wis., May 10, 1860; m. in Oasis, Waushara Co., Wis., Feb. 21, 1884, Henry Franklin Gustin, b. in Wautoma, Waushara Co., Wis., June 8, 1857.

Children (Gustin), b. in Oasis, Wis.:
—— Leon Jay, b. July 10, 1885.
—— Willam Earl Sylvester, b. July 7, 1889.
—— Roy, b. Sept. 27, 1891.

2987. LAURA ALICE[8] SHURTLEFF (Joel[7]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Jan. 12, 1858; d. in Compton; m. in Quebec, Que., July 27, 1875, Reginald Adolphus Doolittle King, b. in Bury, Quebec, Dec. 25, 1845.

Children (King), b. in Compton, Quebec:
—— Grace Winnifred, b. Aug. 11, 1876.
—— Reginald William Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1878.
—— Ernest George Foster, b. Apr. 18, 1879.
—— Philip Adolphus Hyde, b. Feb. 15, 1882.

2988. CHARLES OSCAR[8] HUNTINGTON (Susan[7]), b. in Bolivar Co., Miss., Oct. 24, 1840; d. near Wenlock, Vt., Mar. 10, 1900; m. in Coaticook, Quebec, June 21, 1862, Louisa Ann Atkinson, b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Apr. 9, 1836.

Children (Huntington), b. in Compton, Quebec, except 3d:
4861 Carrie Eliza, b. Apr. 11, 1863.
4862 Grace Amanda, b. Apr. 11, 1868.
—— Hattie Maude, b. Mar. 17, 1876, in Wenlock; d. there June 26, 1886.

2989. WILLIAM MINARD[8] RICHARDSON (Roswell[7]), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1858; m. in Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1888, Sara Jenkins Hawks, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 19, 1865.

Children (Richardson), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:
—— Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
—— Leslie, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
—— Katharine, b. Apr. 27, 1900.

2990. ELLA MARIA[8] GILSON (Ariminta[7]), b. in Compton, Quebec, July 14, 1848; m. in Washington, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1870, John Scott Davisson, b. in Clarksburg, West Va., Aug. 4, 1845.

Children (Davisson), b. in Washington, Iowa, except 3d:
—— Estella Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
4863 Iva Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
—— Flora Belle, b. Sept. 1, 1882, in Sibley, Iowa; d. in Longpine, Neb., Aug. 21, 1886.

2991. LUCIA EMILY[8] GILSON (Ariminta[7]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1853; m. in Washington, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1877, George Washington Waite, b. in Silver Hill, Norfolk Co., Can., Sept. 2, 1853; d. in Stockton, Cal., Aug. 14, 1899.

Children (Waite), b. in Dayton, Iowa, except 2d:
—— Charles William, b. Oct. 2, 1878.
—— Frank Gilson, b. Dec. 26, 1892, in Stockton.

2992. CHARLES HECTOR[8] GILSON (Ariminta[7]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1856; d. in Muscatine, Iowa, July 24, 1887; m. in Muscatine, Jan. 8, 1880, Jennie Wagoner, b. in Muscatine.

Children (Gilson), b. in Muscatine, Iowa:
—— Hattie Mae, b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. in Muscatine, July 18, 1887.
—— George, b. Jan., 1882; d. in Muscatine, Aug. 4, 1887.
—— Pressie, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

2993. GRACE M.[8] CLEMENT (Mary[7]), b. in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862; m. in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1884, Samuel Hatch Jones Hayden, b. in Norway, Mar. 3, 1863.

Children (Hayden), b. in Haverhill, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Carl Clement, b. Apr. 29, 1886, in Norway.
—— Bryce Basnett, b. May 27, 1888, in Norway.
—— Caroline Winchester, b. Sept. 29, 1895.
—— Mary Adaline, b. July 23, 1897.

2994. WILLIAM LEWIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Lyman[7]), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Mar. 28, 1865; m. in Eaton, Quebec, July 20, 1887, Edna Lucilla Alger, b. in Eaton, Sept. 1, 1867.

Child, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:
—— Blanche Nellie, b. July 24, 1892.

2995. ALONZO EDGAR[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 22, 1846; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 10, 1871, Charlotte Niles, b. in Compton, Feb. 28, 1845; d. in Ayers Cliff, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1894. He m. (2) in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Oct. 23, 1895, Elizabeth Ann

(Andrews) Wevi, b. in Plymouth, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; widow of Joseph Wevi. No issue by second wife.

Child (Impey) by first wife, b. in Compton, Quebec:

4864 Alice Bertha, b. Apr. 30, 1875.

2996. MARY EMILY[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 22, 1851; m. in Hatley, Aug. 8, 1873, Edward Moses Ball, b. in Hatley, Oct. 6, 1849.

Children (Ball), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 1st and 2d:

—— Joseph Putney, b. July 16, 1877, in Stanstead, Quebec.
—— Harry, b. Nov. 20, 1879, in Coaticook, Quebec.
—— Amos, b. May 3, 1882.

2997. LILLIS EUDORA[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Dudswell, Quebec, June 25, 1862; m. in Farnham, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1884, Joseph Ervin Hutchins, b. in Wells, Me., Dec. 3, 1859.

Children (Hutchins), b. in Wells, Me.:

—— Leonard Wallace, b. Apr. 18, 1885.
—— Julia Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1886.
—— Theodore Impey, b. Dec. 16, 1887; d. in Wells, Jan. 29, 1890.
—— Philip Thornton, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
—— Russell Perkins, b. May 10, 1891.

2998. CHARLES ALBERT[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Dudswell, Quebec, Dec. 27, 1868; m. in Dudswell, Dec. 25, 1890, Sarah Westman, b. Dudswell, 1867.

Children (Impey), b. in Denver, Col.:

—— Vivian, b. 1892.
—— Westman, b. 1893.

2999. FRANK ARTHUR[8] FISHER (Emily[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 12, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1892, Elizabeth Miller, b. in Lakefield, Can., Dec. 3, 1864.

Children (Fisher), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, except 1st:

—— Harold Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1893, in Boston; d. in Coaticook, July 26, 1900.
—— George Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

3000. IDA AMELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Roscoe[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 8, 1856; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 13, 1871, Daniel Wesley Mosher, b. in Barford, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1852. She m. (2) in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 20, 1885, George Francis Tilton, b. in Lowell, Nov. 10, 1861.

Children (Mosher), b. in Barford, Quebec, except 5th:

—— Maude, b. June, 1873, twin; d. in Barford, Sept., 1873.
—— Minnie, b. June, 1873, twin; d. in Barford, Sept., 1873.
4865 Mabel Evelyn, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
—— Amy Annis, b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 10, 1895, John Sidney Scales, b. in Campton, N. H., Mar. 8, 1871. No issue.

—— Fritz, b. Jan. 31, 1879, in Coaticook, Quebec; m. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 30, 1903, Maude Lillian Marland, b. in Presque Isle, Me., Aug. 17, 1886.

Child (Tilton), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Burton Walter, b. Jan. 16, 1893; d. in Lowell, July 22, 1893.

3001. JESSIE LOUISA[8] SHURTLEFF (Roscoe[7]), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 18, 1866; d. in Lennoxville, Quebec, May 10, 1901; m. in Berthier, Quebec, Nov. 11, 1885, Frederick Dale, b. in Co. Kent, Eng., Mar. 23, 1849; d. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Mar., 1897.

Children (Dale), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec:

—— Gladys Lillian, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
—— Charles Edward Stuart, b. May 31, 1888.
—— Harold Turner Shurtleff, b. Feb. 1, 1890.
—— Susan Margery, b. Mar. 31, 1891.
—— Eleanor Eloise, b. July 20, 1894.
—— Jessie Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1896; d. in Sherbrooke, Dec. 17, 1896.

3002. MARY LAVINA[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 28, 1865; d. in Danvers, Mass., July 14, 1908; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1890, Alvah Lane Swett, b. in Lowell, Jan. 28, 1864; d. in Lowell, June 12, 1898; son of Daniel and Mehitable (Lane). She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1905, Percy Henry Brown, b. in Sebec, Me., Feb. 12, 1873; son of Luther and Emma (Cross). No issue by second husband.

Child (Swett), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Alvah Washington, b. July 16, 1891; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1908.

3003. IDA MAY[8] HUTCHINSON (Olive[7]), b. in Arlington, Mass., July 30, 1869; m. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1890, George Allen Cunningham, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 13, 1866.

Children (Cunningham), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— George Storer, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
—— Albert William, b. Feb. 17, 1893, in Boston.
—— Frank Wilfred, b. July 6, 1895, in Arlington.
—— Florence Josephine, b. Nov. 24, 1897; d. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 4, 1899.

3004. ADELINE JANE[8] GALLUP (Reuben[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1861; m. in Medford, Mass., June 16, 1880, Charles Henry Woodworth, b. in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1849; d. in Medford, June 20, 1886.

Child (Woodworth), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Nellie May, b. Apr. 14, 1883.

3005. ELISHA GEORGE[8] PIERCE (Mary[7]), b. in Boston, Mass.,

Dec. 30, 1867; m. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1889, Jennie Louise Johnson, b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 16, 1868.

Children (Pierce), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Ianthe May, b. May 9, 1892.
—— Doris, b. Mar. 4, 1895.
—— Marjorie Georgine, b. Aug. 16, 1903.

3006. ELIZA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Walter[7]), b. in Canaan, Vt., Sept. 15, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1884, Samuel Wilson, b. in Brunswick, Me., 1860.

Child (Wilson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Harry, b. Mar., 1885.

3007. DAISY[8] OTIS (George[7]), b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1878; m. in Yonkers, Aug. 29, 1896, William Armstrong Price, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 29, 1877; son of Joseph and Margaret (Bray).

Children (Price), b. in Yonkers, N. Y.:

—— Florence Marguerite, b. Apr. 17, 1897.
—— William Albert, b. July 17, 1900.

3008. RICHARD BROCKWAY[8] KINSMAN (Henry[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 23, 1871; d. in Philadelphia, June 2, 1904; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1894, Naomi Kruger, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1871.

Children (Kinsman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Harold Spencer, b. May 27, 1896.
—— Richard Louis, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

3009. LAURA ADA THEODORA[8] WANLESS (Sarah[7]), b. in Rustchuk, Turkey, Feb. 19, 1871; m. in Danville, Ill., May 26, 1896, George Abner Clotfelter, b. in Hillsboro, Ill., June 29, 1867.

Child (Clotfelter), b. in Hillsboro, Ill.:

—— Adah Margaret, b. Mar. 21, 1901.

3010. MARY LUCINA[8] KELLOGG (Charles[7]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1845; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 24, 1866, George Weymouth Folsom, b. in Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 1, 1841.

Children (Folsom), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Ellen Lucina, b. Sept. 26, 1867, in Fayston, Vt.; m. in Waupaca, Wis., June 19, 1895, Edward Ervin Place, b. in Ontonagon, Mich., Jan. 11, 1863; d. in Joplin, Mo., Aug. 20, 1904. No issue.
4866 Edna Adelia, b. June 21, 1869, in Fayston.
4867 Clara Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1871, in Fayston.
—— Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1873, in Fayston; d. in Waitsfield, Oct. 24, 1874.
4868 John, b. Aug. 26, 1874.
—— Charles Kellogg, b. Sept. 4, 1876.
—— Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1878.
—— Julia Adams, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

—— Alice Estella, b. Apr. 15, 1882.
—— Mabel Gertrude, b. June 24, 1883.
—— Louise May, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
—— Georgia Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

3011. CHARLES MELVIN[8] KELLOGG (Charles[7]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1854; d. in Duxbury, Apr. 14, 1898; m. in Duxbury, Feb. 22, 1877, Laura Corey Nelson, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 23, 1858; m. (2) John Weirs.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Bolton, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Leroy William, b. Dec. 2, 1877, in Duxbury; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 8, 1901, Glencora Clara Freeman, b. in Duxbury, Jan. 8, 1882.
4869 Wendell Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1883, in Moretown, Vt.
—— Clayton Aubrey, b. Feb. 7, 1887, in Worcester, Vt.
—— Frank Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1890; d. in Bolton, Sept. 7, 1891.
—— Pearl Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

3012. SAMUEL CHESTER[8] KELLOGG (Charles[7]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1862; m. in Marshfield, Vt., June 18, 1882, Lillian May Holt, b. in Marshfield, July 5, 1863.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Duxbury, Vt.:

—— Clarence Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1883.
—— Clement Curtis, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
—— Louis Ray, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

3013. SARAH BELLE[8] HOADLEY (Sarah[7]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1853; m. in Duxbury, May 21, 1874, John Chandler Griggs, b. in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 25, 1851.

Children (Griggs), b. in Waterbury, Vt.:

—— Emeline Louisa, b. Feb. 6, 1876; d. in Waterbury, Sept. 4, 1878.
—— Frank Knight, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. in Montpelier, Vt., June 19, 1907, Helen Stephens Babbitt, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 26, 1879.

3014. MELVIN ARTEMAS[8] HOADLEY (Sarah[7]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., June 23, 1857; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1882, Nellie Gertrude Glover, b. in Boston, Oct. 18, 1863.

Children (Hoadley), b. in Duxbury, Vt., except 6th:

—— Nina Belle, b. Apr. 27, 1883.
—— Edward Artemas, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
—— Paul Griggs, b. May 24, 1889.
—— Carl Glover, b. Sept. 27, 1893.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1897; d. in Duxbury, Apr. 7, 1898.
—— Robert Melvin, b. Dec. 10, 1898, in Waterbury, Vt.

3015. FRANK TRUMAN[8] HOADLEY (Sarah[7]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Apr. 18, 1861; m. in Thompsonville, Conn., Dec. 25, 1886, Emma Tyler, b. in East Braintree, Mass., July 2, 1862; dau. of William and Rosanna (Horton).

Children (Hoadley), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d and 5th:
—— Frank Truman, b. Oct. 6, 1888.
—— Arthur Artemas, b. July 8, 1890; d. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1892.
—— Harold Alton, b. May 14, 1895, in Braintree.
—— Clarence Willam, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
—— Mabel Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1900, in Watertown, Mass.
—— Gertrude Belle, b. May 31, 1904.

3016. JENNIE MARIA[8] McLANE (Stephen), b. in Burlington, Vt., May 7, 1857; m. in Burlington, Feb. 2, 1892, Clyde Carter Kelly, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 24, 1857; d. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1905.

Child (Kelly), b. in Holyoke, Mass.:
—— Stephen Forest, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

3017. STUART PARK[8] DODGE (Catherine[7]), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1845; m. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 11, 1869, Sarah Jane Farmer, b. in Sterling, 1851; dau. of Emory and Sophia.

Children (Dodge), b. in Harvard, Mass., except 2d, 4th and 5th:
—— Clara, b. June 25, 1871; d. in Harvard, July 16, 1871.
—— Florence C., b. July 8, 1872, in Groton, Mass.
—— Emroy Farmer, b. June 10, 1875; d. in Boxboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1885.
—— Mabel L., b. Sept. 16, 1877, in Boxboro.
—— Frank W., b. Aug. 11, 1879, in Boxboro.

3018. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] DODGE (Catherine[7]), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850; m. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1873, Olive Gorham Phinney, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 15, 1850.

Children (Dodge), b. in Oakland, Cal., except 1st:
—— Alfred Irving, b. Feb. 8, 1876, in Boxboro, Mass.
—— May Belle, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
—— Elinor, b. July 12, 1887.

3019. FRANCES ANN[8] DODGE (Catherine[7]), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1853; m. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873, Herbert James Wellington, b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 2, 1842.

Children (Wellington), b. in Waltham, Mass.:
—— Elmer Herbert, b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. in Waltham, June 11, 1880.
—— Bertha Catherine, b. June 12, 1883; d. in Waltham, Aug. 15, 1898.

3020. BELINDA A.[8] SWEENEY (Susan[7]), b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1844; d. May 16, 1898; m. in Pewamo, Ionia Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1867, William R. Swift, b. in Sugar Creek, Stark Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1840. He served in Co. I, Nineteenth Ohio, from Aug. 16, 1861, to Nov. 16, 1865.

Children (Swift), b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.:
—— James W., b. Nov. 10, 1868; m. in Day township, Montcalm Co., Mich., July 8, 1897, Rose M. Lamraux, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 27, 1874. No issue.

4870 Bertin R., b. Apr. 20, 1870.
—— Fred Dare, b. Mar. 7, 1873, twin.
—— Frank D., b. Mar. 7, 1873, twin; d. in Lyons, Mar. 7, 1873.
—— Claud Deforest, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. in Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich., May 19, 1898, Em A. Adams, b. in Lakeview, Mich., Dec. 29, 1876. No issue.

3021. FORREST EDGAR[8] PAUL (Frances[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855; d. in Marvine Lodge, Col., June 10, 1896; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 2, 1882, Mary Alice Young, b. in Chelsea, Mar. 1, 1862.

Children (Paul), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 1st:
—— Lewis Emerson, b. Mar. 4, 1883, in Milwaukee.
—— George Forest, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
—— Fred Wentworth, b. May 29, 1888.

3022. EDWIN HIRAM[8] WILDER (Jane[7]), b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1859; d. in Waterbury, Conn., May 26, 1905; m. in North Plains, Nov. 24, 1880, Alice May Sunderlin, b. 1862; d. in Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., June 12, 1888. He m. (2) in Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1889, Alice A. Nichols, b. in Henderson, Feb. 3, 1869.

Child (Wilder) by first wife, b. in Palo, Ionia Co., Mich.:
4871 Myrtle Marion, b. June 14, 1884.

3023. OSCAR MARION[8] WILDER (Jane[7]), b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1861; m. in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1884, Dora Estella Nutting, b. in Henderson, Aug. 5, 1869.

Children (Wilder), b. in Henderson, N. Y.:
—— Benjamin Edwin, b. Dec. 20, 1888.
—— Nina Vee, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. in Henderson, Feb. 5, 1891.
—— Glenn Marion, b. June 29, 1892.

3024. SUSIE CATHERINE[8] KENDALL (Henry[7]), b. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 22, 1863; m. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1883, George Bennett, b. in London, Eng., Jan. 17, 1861.

Children (Bennett), b. in Muir, Mich.:
—— Eva R., b. July 13, 1886.
—— Ralph Nathaniel, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

3025. EFFIE ANN[8] KENDALL (Henry[7]), b. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 13, 1865; m. in Muir, Mich., July 4, 1887, Elmer King, b. Aug. 1, 1867; son of Mr. Van Norman and adopted by Royal King.

Child (King), b. in North Plains, Mich.:
—— Henry Royal, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

3026. HENRY FELTON[8] KENDALL (Henry[7]), b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., May 23, 1868; m. in North Plains, Mich., Mar. 22, 1893, Caddie Nina Stoudt, b. in North Plains, July 28, 1872; d. in De-

troit, Mich., July 4, 1900. He m. (2) in Lyons, Sept. 10, 1902, Alice Knight, b. in North Plains, Mar. 24, 1876.

Child (Kendall) by first wife, b. in Lyons, Mich.:

—— Edward Felton, b. Apr. 8, 1894.

Child (Kendall) by second wife, b. in Muir, Mich.:

—— Alice Lucile, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

3027. AMOS JOHNSON[8] SHURTLEFF (Solon[7]), b. in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 13, 1849; m. in Swanton, Vt., Mar. 29, 1882, Louise Diantha Robinson, b. in Highgate, Vt., July 8, 1858; dau. of James Clark Robinson and Mary Jane (Thompson).

Children, b. in Concord, N. H.:

—— Harold Robert, b. Jan. 6, 1883.

—— Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

3028. LAURA HELEN[8] SHURTLEFF (Solon[7]), b. in Wright's Station, Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 22, 1859; m. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 10, 1884, Wright Benjamin LeBaron, b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1858; son of Benjamin and Almira Achsa (Huntington), who were m. Apr. 6, 1857. Almira, b. Jan. 7, 1838, and her husband, Benjamin LeBaron, b. Nov. 23, 1832; son of Chauncey and Cordelia (Hitchcock), b. Apr. 27, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1883. Chauncey LeBaron, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1879; son of Japhet and Betsey (Prouty), who were m. June 10, 1792. Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. Aug. 16, 1811, and her husband, Japhet LeBaron, b. in Sheffield, Mass., July 10, 1767; d. in Hatley, Feb. 10, 1845; son of Joshua and Grace (Bush), who were m. Nov. 20, 1761. Grace, b. Feb. 27, 1744; d. Dec. 20, 1819, and her husband, Joshua LeBaron, b. Oct. 10, 1729; d. Mar. 9, 1806; son of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. Nov. 3, 1720 (see under No. 60).

Children (LeBaron), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 3d and 4th:

—— Wright Raymond, b. Sept. 16, 1885; d. in Hatfield, Quebec, Nov. 8, 1887.

—— Maida Almira, b. Apr. 26, 1891.

—— Karl Shurtleff, b. Sept. 10, 1897, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.

—— Kathlyn Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1899, in Sherbrooke.

3029. FREMONT ELDERKIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Solon[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 5, 1861; m. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Eunice Lula Palmenter, b. in Cooper, Me., Sept. 17, 1860; dau. of Girden and Rhoda (Smith).

Children, b. in Concord, N. H., except 1st:

—— Ernest Solon, b. Oct. 17, 1886, in Concord, Mass.

—— Dorothy, b. Mar. 12, 1896.

3030. WILLIAM TAYLOR[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 9, 1853; m. in Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873, Melinda Dillon, b. in Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1850. He m. (2) in Jack-

sonville, Ore., Dec. 7, 1898, Ethel Clementine Cornelius, b. in Wichita, Kan., Dec. 7, 1880.

Children by first wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal., except 1st:

4872 Mariette, b. July 5, 1875, in Normal.

—— Ludo, b. Oct. 29, 1885.

Children by second wife, b. in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Cal., except 2d:

—— Laura Francis, b. June 17, 1900.

—— Clementine, b. April 22, 1903, in Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Cal.

3031. JOHN THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., June 7, 1857; m. in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 8, 1880, Effie Wilhelmina Faatz, b. in Weedsport, Apr. 20, 1861.

Children, b. in Santa Rosa, Cal.:

—— Mabel Louise, b. July 27, 1881; d. in Santa Rosa, July 27, 1881.

—— Frances Lodema, b. Feb. 19, 1894.

3032. FLORA IRVIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 18, 1859; m. in Normal, Ill., Mar. 21, 1877, George Washington Flint, b. in North Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 31, 1851.

Children (Flint), b. in Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., except 1st and 2d:

—— Clarence Shurtleff, b. Dec. 16, 1880, in Nevada City, Cal.

—— Anna Lodema, b. Aug. 7, 1882, in Nevada City.

—— Marriette, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

—— Dora Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

3033. CLARENCE ASAPH[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Mar. 22, 1861; m. in Sacramento, Cal., May 14, 1888, Hannah Skain, b. in Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 11, 1861; d. in Nevada City, Dec. 28, 1901. He m. (2) in Marysville, Cal., Feb. 28, 1905, Eliza Matilda (Smith) Johnson, b. in French Corral, Cal., Dec. 21, 1867.

Children by first wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

—— Verda Clare, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

—— Thomas, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

—— Clyde Asaph, b. Nov. 29, 1893.

—— Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1901.

3034. MARIETTE VARILLA[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 17, 1863; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Jan. 2, 1891; m. in Nevada City, Aug. 30, 1882, Anselmn Aristides Charonat, b. in Nevada City, July 21, 1850.

Children (Charonat), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

—— Thomas Leopold, b. Apr. 16, 1884.

—— Anselmn Aristides, b. Apr. 2, 1888.

—— Marie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1890.

3035. HELEN EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Nevada

City, Cal., June 3, 1881; m. in Cloverdale, Cal., May 11, 1904, Henry Cushing Stevens, b. in Auburn, Cal., Sept. 23, 1880.

Child (Stevens), b. in Sacramento, Cal.:

—— Clarence Thomas, b. Mar. 21, 1905.

3036. ALICE MAUD[8] SHURTLEFF (Matthew[7]), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1865; m. in Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 19, 1895, Mark Jonsen Roher, b. in Viesbye, Germany, Dec. 9, 1863.

Child (Roher), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

—— Carl Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1897.

3037. MARY RUTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Matthew[7]), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1866; m. in Nevada City, Cal., Mar. 6, 1889, Henry Conrad Weisenberger, b. in Downieville, Sierra Co., Cal., Feb. 2, 1864.

Child (Weisenberger), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

—— Alice Maud, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

3038. BEACHER SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Gorden[7]), b. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1871; m. in Queensbury, Apr. 27, 1893, Delia Tuphy Saulto, b. in Highgate, Vt., Mar. 22, 1871.

Children, b. in Queensbury, N. Y.:

—— Charles Louis, b. Feb. 18, 1894.

—— Frances Emeline, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

3039. MINERVA LUCINDA[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 26, 1866; m. in Signal, Columbiana Co., O., Sept. 22, 1886, Baker Chamberlain Westerover, b. in Deerfield, Portage Co., O., Sept. 3, 1862.

Children (Westerover), b. in Signal, Ohio, except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Zena May, b. Aug. 18, 1892; d. in Signal, Mar. 14, 1896.

—— Ramon Todd, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

—— Hazel Bell, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

—— Clyde Earl, b. July 8, 1897, in East Palestine, Ohio.

—— Sylvia Caroline, b. Mar. 9, 1899, in East Palestine.

—— Glen Dolfin, b. Feb. 1, 1901, in East Palestine.

3040. WILLIAM ELDERKIN[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Lisbon, Collumbiana Co., O., Mar. 19, 1868; m. in Lisbon, Sept. 14, 1896, Anna Luetta Morlan, b. in Rogers, Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 9, 1870.

Child (Todd), b. in Rogers, Ohio:

—— Clarence Herbert, b. Mar. 19, 1899.

3041. FLORENCE ELLEN[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Alliance, Stark Co., O., Nov. 26, 1869; m. in Columbiana, O., Jan. 5, 1893, George McCook Chamberlin, b. in Columbiana, June 28, 1847.

Child (Chamberlin), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio:

—— Edna May, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

3042. CORA BELL[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Alliance, Stark Co., O., Oct. 8, 1871; m. in Columbiana, O., Apr. 5, 1893, William Stanton Baker, b. in Rogers, Columbiana Co., O., Apr. 17, 1872.

Children (Baker), b. in Signal, Columbiana Co., Ohio, except 2d:

—— Clara Loa, b. June 2, 1894.
—— Leroy, b. Apr. 29, 1899, in Columbiana.

3043. MARTHA DURELIA[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Dec. 30, 1844; d. in Vankleek Hill, Ont., May 19, 1872; m. in Alfred, July 16, 1863, John Albert Towers, b. in Hawkesbury, Ont., Jan. 18, 1842.

Children (Towers), b. in West Hawkesbury, Ontario, except 3d and 4th:

—— James Henry, b. May 16, 1864; d. unm. in Alfred, Sept. 3, 1897.
—— George Thomas, b. June 16, 1866; d. in West Hawkesbury, July 30, 1867.
—— William Charles, b. May 11, 1868, in Alfred.
4873 John Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1871, in Vankleek Hill.

3044. JOHN JAMES[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Sept. 16, 1851; m. in Hawkesbury, Ont., Oct. 1, 1879, Kezia McNeil, b. in Augmentation, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Jan. 2, 1849.

Children (Holmes), b. in Pointe-au-Chene, Quebec, except 4th and 5th:

—— George Fergeson, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
4874 Joseph Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
4875 Charlotte Amelia, b. Feb. 3, 1885.
—— Mary Florence, b. Feb. 7, 1888, in Bruce, Wis.
—— John Herbert, b. Dec. 30, 1890, in Bruce.

3045. CHARLES PENNOYER[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Feb. 11, 1853; m. in Cumberland, Ontario, June 1, 1898, Lizzie Moffat, b. in Cumberland, Aug. 17, 1875.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cumberland, Ontario:

—— Charles James, b. Nov. 14, 1899.
—— Albert Cecil, b. July 28, 1900.
—— Howard Wesley, b. July 26, 1902.
—— William John, b. Sept. 21, 1904.
—— Violet May, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

3046. HANNAH CORNELIA[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont., May 20, 1855; m. in Fournier, Ont., Sept. 2, 1886, Francis Sidney Hughes, b. in Alfred, Jan. 22, 1838.

Children (Hughes), b. in L'Orignal, Ontario:

—— John James, b. June 29, 1887.
—— Samuel Francis, b. Aug. 28, 1890.
—— Charles Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1892.
—— Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1894.

3047. WILLIAM RICHARD[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred,

Prescott Co. Ontario, Apr. 24, 1857; m. in Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., Ont., Oct. 22, 1883, Catherine Ann McLaughlin, b. in West Hawkesbury, Ont., 1859. He m. (2) in Bruce, Wis., May 5, 1896, Barbara Ellen Cameron, b. in Granville, Lower Can., Aug. 16, 1873.

Children (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Alfred, Ontario, except 2d:

—— Audrey Irene, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
—— Marion F., b. Jan. 26, 1890, in West Hawkesbury.

Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Bruce, Wis.:

—— Archie Elmer, b. Dec. 17, 1898.
—— William Gordon, b. Feb. 18, 1902.
—— John Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1904.
—— Charlotte Edna, b. July 5, 1906.

3048. ALBERT EDWARD[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, July 31, 1860; m. in North Yam Hill, Ore., Oct. 8, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Floyd, b. in Canada, 1875.

Children (Holmes), b. in Astoria, Ore., except 1st:

—— Floyd Albert, b. June 22, 1897, in Seattle, Wash.
—— Pennoyer Melville, b. Oct. 19, 1902.

3049. JESSIE ADELIA[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, July 12, 1862; m. in Vankleek Hill, Ont., Mar. 13, 1885, John Ross, b. in Caledonia, Prescott Co., Ont., Feb. 14, 1854.

Children (Ross), b. in Caledonia, Prescott Co., Ontario:

—— Frederick Leslie, b. Jan. 27, 1886.
—— David Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1888.
—— Alice Agnes, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
—— Clara May, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

3050. ELIZABETH MARGARET[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Sept. 13, 1864; m. in Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., Ont., Oct. 1, 1890, James Roland Hughes, b. in Alfred, June 14, 1854.

Children (Hughes), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario:

—— Robert Samuel, b. June 29, 1892.
—— Francis James, b. May 24, 1896.
—— Howard Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1899.
—— Catherine Pearl, b. Aug. 2, 1906.

3051. CATHERINE ALICE[8] HOLMES (Charlotte[7]), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Aug. 31, 1869; m. in Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., Ont., Sept. 24, 1889, George Henry Strople, b. in Boylston, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia, Dec. 17, 1867.

Children (Strople), b. in Montreal, Quebec, except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Charlotte Isabelle, b. July 17, 1892.
—— George Cleveland, b. Mar. 30, 1895.
—— Ernest Earl, b. Feb. 12, 1898, in Richmond, Vt.
—— Pearl Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1900, in Whiteriver Junction, Vt.

—— Ella Blanche, b. Sept. 1, 1903, in Whiteriver Junction.
—— Gladys Alice, b. Aug. 19, 1905, in New London, Conn.
—— Raymond Holmes, b. Dec. 26, 1907, in New London.

3052. ADA MARTHA[8] SMITH (Martha[7]), b. in Waterville, Quebec, June 19, 1856; d. in Richmond, Que., Sept. 28, 1891; m. in East Hatley, Que., Feb. 2, 1887, Frank A. Read, b. in Burritts Rapids, Ont., Dec. 8, 1856; son of James and Martha Ann (Brooks).

Child (Read), b. in Hatley, Quebec:

—— James Kemp, b. Dec. 7, 1888; d. in Hatley, June 15, 1889.

3053. HANNAH[8] OGDEN (Eliza[7]), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, June 29, 1853; d. in Farnham, Que., May 6, 1885; m. in Granby, Que., May 6, 1874, Joseph Rodney Crandall, b. in Dunham, Que., Mar. 5, 1851; son of Elisha.

Children (Crandall), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, except 4th:

4876 Minnie Janetta, b. Sept. 17, 1876.
4877 James Austin, b. May 24, 1878.
4878 Frederick William, b. Sept. 19, 1880.
—— Hannah Cornelia, b. Apr. 27, 1885, in West Farnham; d. there Aug. 10, 1885.

3054. GEORGE PENNOYER[8] OGDEN (Eliza[7]), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Nov. 9, 1854; m. in East Hawkesbury, Dec. 13, 1881, Amanda LeRoy, b. in East Hawkesbury, Nov. 11, 1860; dau. of Martin and Sebra (Simpson).

Children (Ogden), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario:

—— Sebra Anna May, b. Apr. 2, 1883.
—— Mary Pamelia, b. June 22, 1884.
—— James LeRoy, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
—— Archibald George, b. Aug. 14, 1888.
—— Solomon Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1892.
—— Caroline Amanda, b. Mar. 30, 1895.

3055. SUSANNAH SOPHIA[8] OGDEN (Eliza[7]), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Apr. 10, 1856; m. in Cowansville, Quebec, Dec. 10, 1879, James Thomas Turner, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., Aug. 27, 1851; son of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Hines).

Children (Turner), b. in Cowansville, Quebec:

—— Kenneth Raymond, b. Feb. 9, 1884.
—— Avery Clifton, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

3056. JAMES[8] OGDEN (Eliza[7]), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Mar. 31, 1861; m. in Eudora, Kan., Jan., 1887, Margaret Darling, b. 1867.

Children (Ogden), b. in Weir City, Kan.:

—— Raymond Clifton, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
—— Geneva, b. Dec., 1889.

3057. FREDERICK CHARLES[8] OGDEN (Eliza[7]), b. in East

Hawkesbury, Ontario, May 8, 1866; d. in Denver, Col., Apr. 23, 1903; m. in Denver, Jan. 12, 1890, Gertrude E. Kidneigh, b. 1870.

Children (Ogden), b. in Denver, Col.

—— Keith, b. May 11, 1893.
—— Frederick Charles, b. May 27, 1894.

3058. JOHN[8] LEROY (Hannah[7]), b. in Montreal, Quebec, July 25, 1866; m. in Ottawa, Ont., Jan. 25, 1898, Annie Emma Macey, b. in Southampton, Eng., Sept. 16, 1869.

Children (LeRoy), b. in Fort William, Ontario, except 1st and 2d:

—— Mabel, b. Feb. 27, 1900, in Hull, Quebec.
—— Charlotte Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1901, in Ottawa.
—— John, b. Dec. 20, 1904.
—— Ralph Martin, b. Aug. 23, 1907.

3059. ALBA HERMAN[8] CARPENTER (Horace[7]), b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Dec. 13, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1880, Isabella (Heath) Ferriss, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., May 17, 1847; dau. of Charles B. Heath.

Child (Carpenter), b. in Bridgewater, N. H.:

—— Ethel May, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

3060. EMMA LOUISA[8] CARPENTER (Horace[7]), b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Jan. 4, 1857; m. in Stewartstown, Oct. 8, 1876, Elwin Trask, b. Apr. 2, 1855.

Children (Trask), b. in Clarksville, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

—— Jennie Edith, b. Mar. 1, 1878, in Columbia, N. H.
—— Ray Everett, b. Apr. 24, 1881, in Stewartstown.
—— Orvilla Lyman, b. June 30, 1887.
—— Elsie May, b. June 29, 1888.

3061. EMILY ARDELLE[8] CARPENTER (Horace[7]), b. in Clarksville, N. H., Mar. 15, 1861; d. Mar., 1896; m. in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 7, 1881, Willis Edwin Heath, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., June 1, 1859.

Children (Heath), b. in Bridgewater, N. H.:

—— Ida Minnie, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
—— Alta Louise, b. June 24, 1884; d. Aug., 1896.

3062. HARVEY HOWARD[8] BOYDEN (Juliette[7]), b. in Brooklyn, O., Sept. 13, 1855; m. in Montgomery township, Mich., Feb. 14, 1876, Florence Betts, b. June 24, 1859.

Children (Boyden):

—— Asa, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
—— Eddie L., b. Aug. 21, 1878.
—— Ethel J., b. Oct. 25, 1881.
—— Florence A., b. July 1, 1886.
—— Elmer E., b. May 26, 1891.
—— Bernice T., b. Apr. 29, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
—— Arthur William, b. June 16, 1896.
—— Gladys, b. Nov., 1902.

3063. EBEN WILSON[8] BOYDEN (Juliette[7]), b. in Brooklyn, O., July 30, 1857; d. in Reading, Mich., Mar. 21, 1888; m. in Reading, Oct. 24, 1882, Nellie May Parrish, of Jamestown, Ind.

Children (Boyden):

—— Leila Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1884.

—— Luella Pearl, b. Apr. 5, 1887; d. July 26, 1887.

3064. WILLIAM McMELLON[8] BOYDEN (Juliette[7]), b. in Brooklyn, O., Aug. 20, 1866; m. in Reading, Mich., July 25, 1886, Etta Betts, and divorced. He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1904, Alma Abbott.

Child (Boyden) by first wife:

—— Carl M., b. Sept. 26, 1888.

3065. MORTIMER[8] BARROWS (Lewis[7]), b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. Ella Kent, who d. Sept. 6, 1874.

Child (Barrows):

4879 Walter Kent, b. Mar. 22, 1874.

3066. ELMORE CALEB[8] BARROWS (Allen[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr., 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1891; m. in Rutland, Vt., 1870, Ella Pratt, divorced and m. (2) a Daniels.

Child (Barrows), b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

—— Clarisine E., b. Aug. 11, 1873; d. in Rutland, Dec. 27, 1896.

3067. MARY JANE[8] BARROWS (Stephen[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 21, 1843; m. in Bridgewater, Oct. 14, 1868, Stephen Whipple French, b. in Landaff, N. H., Aug. 28, 1827.

Children (French), b. in Rutland, Vt.:

—— Grace Helen, b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. in Rutland, May 13, 1891, William Hatch Davis, b. in East Pittsford, Vt., July 24, 1871. No issue.

—— Gertrude May, b. Feb. 17, 1872.

3068. CLARA ALICE[8] BARROWS (Ansel[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 1, 1853; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 10, 1883, Edgar John Allen, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 21, 1838.

Child (Allen):

—— True James, b. May 12, 1888.

3069. MARY ELIZA[8] BARROWS (Ansel[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1868; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 14, 1888, Horace Elmer Baker, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 9, 1863.

Children (Baker), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 2d and 4th:

—— Winfred Eugene, b. July 2, 1889.

—— Harold Horace, b. Sept. 8, 1891, in Royalton, Vt.

—— Ray Alonzo, b. Nov. 29, 1893.

—— Vivian Etta, b. Feb. 6, 1896, in Woodstock.

3070. NANCY ATWOOD[8] MURDOCK (Lucy[7]), b. in Carver,

Mass., May 10, 1822; d. in Carver, June 17, 1901; m. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1843, Joseph Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 10, 1817; d. in Carver, Dec. 16, 1876; son of Luther and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 20, 1815 (see under No. 210).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

4880 Charlotte Williams, b. May 21, 1848.

—— Albert Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, 1875, Hannah Williams Freeman, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1855. No issue.

—— Ella Florence, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Nelson Franklin Manter (see under No. 1344).

3071. THOMPSON[8] MURDOCK (Lucy[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 10, 1826; d. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1892; m. in Providence, Oct. 2, 1848, Lydia Maria Weaver, b. in Providence, Nov. 10, 1830; d. in Providence, Jan. 16, 1860. He m. (2) in Providence, Apr. 11, 1861, Harriet Atwood Bicknell, b. in Barrington, R. I., Jan. 11, 1836.

Children (Murdock) by first wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:

4881 Annie Estelle, b. Nov. 15, 1850.

—— Walter Irving, b. July 7, 1853; m. in Providence, June 30, 1890, Carrie Wallace Locke, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 17, 1861. No issue.

4882 Arthur Thompson, b. Nov. 15, 1856.

Children (Murdock) by second wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Son, b. July 26, 1867; d. in Providence, July 29, 1867.

4883 Willard Chase, b. Apr. 12, 1873.

3072. ELIZA ANN[8] MURDOCK (Lucy[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 26, 1834; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1860, George Francis Cobb, b. in Carver, Dec. 20, 1835; son of George and Emily (Bent), who were m. Nov. 3, 1833 (see under No. 2205).

Children (Cobb), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Mar. 28, 1867; d. in Boston, Apr. 5, 1867.

4884 George Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1868.

—— Son, b. Mar. 15, 1879; d. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1879.

3073. ELVIRA[8] GIBBS (Lucy[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1843; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 15, 1861, David Cook Weaver, b. in Scituate, Mass., June 28, 1828; d. in Westfield, Mass., June 7, 1902; son of Owen and Polly (Arnold).

Children (Weaver), b. in Providence, R. I.:

4885 Lydia Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1863.

4886 Minnie Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

4887 Charles Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

4888 Leon Ashley, b. Feb. 17, 1872.

—— Frederick Arnold, b. Mar. 28, 1875.

3074. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] ATWOOD (William[7]), b. in Carver,

Mass., June 8, 1840; m. in Carver, June 29, 1861, Abbie Frances Barrows, b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William Francis, b. July 3, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1895, Helen Franklin Jones, b. in Boston, July 22, 1872.

4889 Henry Alton, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

4890 Oliver Forest, b. Oct. 20, 1869.

—— Charlotte Tillson, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

4891 Flora Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

3075. JOSEPH FULLER[8] COBB (Mary[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 24, 1836; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 3, 1858, Amelia Savery Alden, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 12, 1838.

Children (Cobb), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 4th:

4892 Gustavus Leonard, b. May 23, 1859.

—— Joseph William, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. in Carver, Aug. 28, 1863.

4893 Joseph William, b. July 5, 1864.

—— Frank Nelson, b. Oct. 6, 1873, in Carver; d. there Feb. 4, 1875.

3076. HANNAH AMELIA[8] COBB (Mary[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 23, 1843; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863, Benjamin Franklin Hayward, b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 5, 1845.

Child (Hayward), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Myron Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

3077. JOHN MASON[8] COBB (Mary[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 7, 1844; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1865, Jane Bell Dickson, b. in Plymouth, May 19, 1846.

Child (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4894 Levi Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

3078. LYSANDER WATSON[8] COBB (Mary[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 19, 1846; d. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1875; m. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1865, Alice Maria Pratt, b. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1846; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1896; dau. of William Bonney Pratt and Phebe (Shurtleff), who were m. July 13, 1845 (see No. 1901).

Child (Cobb), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Nellie Watson, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. in Carver, July 16, 1898, s. p.; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1886, Edward Cleveland Shaw, b. in Carver, Mar. 26, 1856; son of Isaac and Ruth Ann (Westgate), who were m. Feb. 9, 1852 (see No. 1846).

3079. EZRA THOMAS[8] COBB (Mary[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 18, 1849; d. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1887; m. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 20, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Bonney, b. in Plympton, Mass., July 24, 1852.

Children (Cobb), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st:

4895 Annie Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1873, in Watertown, Mass.

—— Mary Lizzie, b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. in Brockton, Oct. 9, 1895, John Frederick Doyle, b. in Providence, R. I., June 15, 1870.
—— Idella Nelson, b. Apr. 23, 1878; d. unm. in Brockton, May 10, 1895.

3080. SARAH FRANCES[8] FULLER (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1839; d. in Chatsworth, Ill., Nov. 1, 1879; m. in Chatsworth, fall of 1865, William Irwin, b. in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 16, 1827; d. in Tampa, Fla., Mar. 2, 1902; m. (1) in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850, Mary Jane Shurtleff (see No. 1902).

Children (Irwin), b. in Chatsworth, Ill., except 1st:

4896 Cleora May, b. Oct. 22, 1869, in Carver.
—— Walter Scott, b. 1872; d. in Chatsworth, 1873, aged 19 months.
—— Elmer Forman, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. in Tampa, Oct. 15, 1902, Edna Florence Morey, b. in Clinton, Ind., Dec. 22, 1879.

3081. NOEL BOWERS[8] FULLER (Ezra[7]), b. in Somerset, Mass., Oct. 15, 1841; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1901; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 12, ——, Mary Louisa Wilbur, b. in Winslow, Me., 1844. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1883, Angenette Jane Manchester, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1849; dau. of Asa.

Child (Fuller) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Ella Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. in Taunton, Mar. 12, 1861.

Child (Fuller) by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Elizabeth Stephens, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

3082. LUCIUS EMERY[8] FULLER (Joseph[7]), b. in Corbettsville, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1844; m. in Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., May 1, 1867, Selina Eupamia La France, b. in Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1846.

Children (Fuller), b. in Ellis, Ellis Co., Kan., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4897 Tessie Lillian, b. June 12, 1869, in Liscomb, Marshall Co., Iowa.
—— Asa Glennwood, b. Dec. 24, 1874, in Corbettsville; m. in Marion, Kan., Aug. 15, 1899, Nettie Jane White, b. in Augusta Co. (near Staunton), Va., Aug. 24, 1866.
4898 Alice Irene, b. Apr. 5, 1876, in Corbettsville.
4899 Clara May, b. May 21, 1881.
—— Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 18, 1883.
—— Nellie La France, b. May 23, 1885.
—— Ada La Mon, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

3083. CHARLES EDWARD[8] FULLER (Joseph[7]), b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1847; m. in Conklin, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1870, Anna Mary Banta, b. in Conklin, Nov. 13, 1850.

Children (Fuller), b. in Conklin, N. Y.:

—— Archie Edward, b. Mar. 5, 1872; d. unm. in Conklin, Apr. 29, 1889.
4900 Grace May, b. June 20, 1874.
—— Nettie Alice, b. Aug. 7, 1882.

3084. ALICE EMMA[8] FULLER (Joseph[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1852; m. in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875, Athens William Aylesworth, b. in North Fenton, N. Y., 1853. She m. (2) in Conklin, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1883, Levi Lewis Roe, b. in Columbia, Pa., June 10, 1844.

Child (Aylesworth), b. in Conklin, N. Y.:

—— George Sumner, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

Child (Roe), b. in Conklin, N. Y.:

—— Lida Lillian, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

3085. FRANCIS STILLMAN[8] FULLER (Stillman[7]), b. in Rhiney Creek, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1844; m. in Silvara, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1879, Demila Wilbur, b. in Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1861.

Child (Fuller), b. in Silvara, Pa.:

4901 Jennie May, b. May 6, 1881.

3086. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] SHURTLEFF (Jefferson[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841; m. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 20, 1868, Eliza Ann Kelsey, b. in Newport, May 12, 1846.

Children, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., except 1st:

4902 Alice May, b. June 21, 1870, in Chester, Vt.

4903 Charles Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1877.

3087. FORREST SYLVESTER[8] SHURTLEFF (Jefferson[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 24, 1842; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 30, 1867, Lauriett Taft Perkins, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 15, 1847; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 18, 1885. He m. (2) and parted.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

4904 Elisha Perkins, b. Aug. 25, 1870.

—— Arthur Henry, b. Jan., 1875; d. in Bridgewater, Mar., 1875.

—— Forrest Jefferson, b. Jan. 6, 1876, in Chester, Vt.; m. in East Boston, Mass., June 15, 1904, Theresa A. Hossbach, b. in Beacon Falls, Conn., 1876; dau. of John and Louise (Schubert).

—— Marie Addie, b. May 4, 1880, in Quechee, Vt.; m. Frank Blanchard.

—— William, b. Sept. 27, 1885, in Woodstock.

3088. MARY ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Jefferson[7]), b. in Tyson Furnace, Vt., Dec. 1, 1847; m. in Chester, Vt., June 1, 1869, Ziba Cooper Berton, b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 30, 1847.

Children (Berton), b. in Chester, Vt.:

4905 Etta Blanche, b. July 14, 1871.

—— Effie Maude, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. in Chester, Aug. 5, 1877.

3089. MARGARET JANE[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., May 9, 1853; m. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 15, 1875, George Byron Forsaith, b. in Goffstown, N. H., June 22, 1848.

Child (Forsaith), b. in Manchester, N. H.:
—— Carrie, b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. in Manchester, Nov. 11, 1902, Joel Selman Daniels.

3090. ELMORE BARTLETT[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., May 1, 1857; m. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 6, 1890, Elizabeth Gertrude Fleming, b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1863.

Child (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt.:
—— Elmore Fleming, b. Nov. 19, 1896.

3091. LUCY ANN[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., June 9, 1881, John Shirlock, b. in Sharon, Vt., Mar. 30, 1848.

Children (Shirlock), b. in Royalton, Vt., except 3d:
—— Joseph Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
—— John William, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1888, in Tunbridge, Vt.
—— Hugh Arthur, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

3092. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1862; m. in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 15, 1895, Hattie Emma Parkhurst, b. in Washington, Vt., Jan. 21, 1875.

Children (Doyle), b. in Chelsea, Vt.:
—— Lena Belle, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
—— Sarah Adeline, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
—— Grace L., b. Dec. 26, 1900.

3093. FLORA AUGUSTA[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 6, 1865; m. in Royalton, Oct. 18, 1883, Henry Brockway, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 23, 1852.

Children (Brockway), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:
—— Daniel John, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
—— Andrew Lamb, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
—— William Lyman, b. Apr. 22, 1888.
—— James Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1892.
—— Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

3094. MICHAEL WILLIAM[8] DOYLE (Lucy[7]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Aug. 19, 1854; m. in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 27, 1877, Lovey Ann Sanborn, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 9, 1856.

Child (Doyle), b. in Montpelier, Vt.:
—— Geneva Hora, b. Oct. 18, 1893.

3095. ALBERT CHRISTOPHER[8] DOYLE (Lucy[7]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 24, 1857; d. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 7, 1884; m. in Royalton, Apr. 25, 1882, Nellie May Lyman, b. in Royalton, June 25, 1858.

Child (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt.:
—— Alba Fay Lyman, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. in Royalton, May 19, 1889.

3096. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] DOYLE (Lucy[7]), b. in Sharon,

Vt., Oct. 23, 1859; m. in Chelsea, Vt., July 1, 1884, Nellie May Lucas, b. in Chelsea, Mar. 30, 1867.

Children (Doyle), b. in Chelsea, Vt.:

—— Alonzo Lucas, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
—— Earl Thomas, b. May 8, 1892.
—— John, b. May 27, 1894.

3097. LYMAN COBB[8] ATWOOD (Harrison[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 5, 1856; m. in Alexandria, Minn., Sept. 5, 1900, Bessie Florence (Guiles) Burgan, b. in Christiania, Norway, Nov. 13, 1875.

Child (Atwood):

—— Esther Marion, b. Feb. 13, 1899, adopted daughter.

3098. HERMAN GILBERT[8] ATWOOD (Harrison[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Feb. 9, 1863; m. in Ipswich, S. Dak., July 4, 1888, Alice Westcott, b. in Cato, Wis., Oct. 25, 1870.

Children (Atwood), b. in Alexandria, Minn., except 1st:

—— Gilbert Leo, b. June 6, 1890, in Vermont, S. Dak.
—— Harrison Alfred, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
—— Ray Donald, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
—— Dean Herman, b. Feb. 9, 1898.
—— Sarah Angeline, b. June 6, 1900.

3099. MARY RICHMOND[8] ATWOOD (Harrison[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., June 17, 1865; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 23, 1883, Richard Daniel Ransom, b. in Warren, Vt., May 25, 1855.

Children (Ransom), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

—— Harry Blain, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
—— Laura Mendel, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
—— Willie Herman, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
—— Earl Atwood, b. Sept. 12, 1895.
—— Edith Lillian, b. Apr. 21, 1899.

3100. FRANCES ROXY[8] THOMAS (Emily[7]), b. in Brandon, Vt., July 28, 1856; m. in Grafton, Vt., Mar. 30, 1875, George Henry Tasker, b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 2, 1852. She m. (2) in Saxtons River, Vt., Jan. 1, 1885, Charles Albert Williams, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 17, 1859.

Children (Tasker), b. in Newport, N. H.:

—— George Alvenzo, b. Apr. 12, 1877.
—— Emma May, b. Mar. 10, 1880; m. in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 12, 1903, Milton Holden Downing, b. in New Hampshire in 1863.

Children (Williams), b. in Chester, Vt.:

—— Lewis Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
—— Clara Frances, b. July 3, 1890.
—— Albert, b. Mar. 9, 1892.

3101. ELMER GILBERT[8] ATWOOD (Gilbert[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 4, 1869; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 15, 1892, Lula Ransom, b. in Warren, Vt., Feb. 18, 1860.

Children (Atwood), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 4th:
—— Sidney Elmer, b. July 23, 1894.
—— Clarence Gilbert, b. July 22, 1896; d. in Barnard, July 22, 1897.
—— Irving Daniel, b. Nov. 26, 1898.
—— Eva Lucia, b. Oct. 3, 1904, in Bridgewater, Vt.

3102. ALBERT LEVI[8] ATWOOD (Alvin[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 7, 1864; m. in Woodstock, Vt., July 14, ——, Annie May Boynton, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1865.

Children (Atwood), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
—— Georgiana Orpha, b. Nov. 13, 1883.
—— Eugenia Waitstill, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
—— Winnie Maude, b. July 14, 1890.

3103. EMERSON J.[8] CARY (John[7]), b. in Colerain, Mass., May 3, 1837; m. Aug. 29, 1858, Lydia D. Davenport.

Child (Cary):
—— Lela May, b. May 7, 1865.

3104. NATHANIEL CLARK[8] HOXIE (Abiathar[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1828; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1850, Elizabeth Sampson, b. in Plymouth, July, 1827; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 5, 1855; dau. of Rufus and Nancy. He m. (2) in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1860, Caroline Winslow Doten, b. in Plymouth, May 9, 1842.

Child (Hoxie) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
4906 Fanny Adelaide, b. Jan. 28, 1851.

Children (Hoxie) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Nathaniel Francis, b. May 24, 1865; d. in Plymouth, June 1, 1866.
4907 Nathaniel Francis, b. Mar. 24, 1868.
—— Mabel Gray, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

3105. EDWARD WARREN[8] HOXIE (Abiathar[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1833; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1858, Ruth Chapman Morton, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1862. He m. (2) in Plymouth, July 11, 1866, Mary Chilton Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 18, 1846.

Children (Hoxie) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Eldora, b. Mar. 4, 1860; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1860.
4908 Edward Ellsworth, b. Nov. 22, 1861.

Children (Hoxie) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— William Francis, b. June 5, 1867; d. unm. in Plymouth, June 19, 1887.
4909 Winthrop, b. July 19, 1870.
4910 Ruth Morton, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

3106. LYDIA SAMPSON[8] HOXIE (Abiathar[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 11, 1837; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1856, Thomas Clark Smith, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1820; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1897.

Children (Smith), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Sarah Agnes, b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. unm. in Plymouth, Jan. 17, 1876.

4911 Alice Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1867.

—— Abiathar Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1870; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1873.

4912 Samuel Fletcher, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

3107. JACOB CLINE[8] LOOK (Susanna[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 21, 1827; m. in Rochester, Apr. 18, 1851, Lydia Ann Bishop, b. in Rochester, Apr. 11, 1833; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 17, 1868. He m. (2) in Rochester, Feb. 18, 1869, Malinda (Stevens) Gibbs, b. in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1824; dau. of Micah Stevens and Abigail. No issue by second wife.

Children (Look) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

4913 Susan Maria, b. July 14, 1852.

4914 Joseph Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1853.

4915 Herbert Eugene, b. Oct. 14, 1857.

3108. ELIZABETH BARTLETT[8] LOOK (Susanna[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1829; d. in Carver, Mass., July 20, 1876; m. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1850, Levi Thomas, b. in Carver, July 1, 1827; d. in Carver, Jan. 23, 1900.

Children (Thomas), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th:

—— Laura Ann, b. May 24, 1851; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876, Albert Alonzo Austin, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1847; d. in Norton, Mass., July 22, 1899. No issue.

—— Eldoretta, b. July 16, 1853; m. Peleg McFarlin (see No. 1457).

4916 Emma Louise, b. Oct. 30, 1856.

—— Hiram Otis, b. Aug. 21, 1866, in Carver; d. there Dec. 31, 1869.

3109. JOSEPH[8] LOOK (Susanna[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 10, 1835; m. in Rochester, Apr. 19, 1857, Lucy Clinton Dunlap, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 25, 1841; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 19, 1875. He m. (2) in Rochester, Mar. 13, ——, Martha Washington Dunlap, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1856; a sister to the first wife.

Children (Look) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

4917 Isaac Weston, b. Apr. 24, 1858.

—— William Franklin, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. in Rochester, July 16, 1901, Frances Ella Smith, b. in Augusta, Me., 1884.

4918 Socrates, b. June 6, 1863, in Ellsworth, Mass.

4919 Lydia Ann, b. June 2, 1868, in Dartmouth, Mass.

4920 Lucy Clinton, b. May 30, 1870, in Mattapoisett, Mass.

—— Charles Berton, b. May 22, 1875, in South Abington, Mass.; m. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1897, Bessie Crowell Look, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 5, 1871; dau. of Socrates and Sarah Lizzie (Vaughan), who were m. Mar. 8, 1868 (see No. 3110). No issue.

Children (Look) by second wife, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., except 3d:

4921 Phoebe May, b. Aug. 8, 1877.

—— Joseph Washington, b. Aug. 22, 1879; d. in Wareham, Oct. 19, 1884.

4922 Maud Bartlett, b. Jan. 14, 1882, in New Bedford, Mass.

3110. SOCRATES[8] LOOK (Susanna[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., May 6, 1838; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1905; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868, Sarah Lizzie Vaughan, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1848; dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Crowell), who were m. Nov. 8, 1835 (see No. 1720).

Child (Look), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Bessie Crowell, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Charles Berton Look (see under No. 3109).

3111. SAMUEL ST. CLAIR[8] BUMPUS (Samuel[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 16, 1841; m. in Taunton, Mass., Elizabeth Williams, b. 1858.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

4923 Alice Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

—— Anna Caroline, b. Mar. 10, 1882.

—— Samuel Franklin, b. May 18, 1884, in Fairhaven, Mass.

3112. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] BUMPUS (Samuel[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 24, 1860; m. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1886, Harriet Amelia Kelly, b. in Kings Co., N. S., Sept. 3, 1859.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Samuel Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

3113. BRADFORD LEONARD[8] HALL (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1832; d. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 7, 1896; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 10, 1853, Harriet Nott Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Aug. 31, 1835; d. in Wareham, Dec. 20, 1859; a sister to Amy Gibbs, who m. Bradford's brother, Henry Hall. He m. (2) in Wareham, Sept. 26, 1860, Sarah Swift Wright, b. in Wareham, Oct. 2, 1836; d. in Wareham, Nov. 15, 1894; dau. of Stephen and Sarah.

Chldren (Hall) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4924 Huldah Adelaide, b. July 4, 1854.

4925 Martha Burgess, b. Dec. 12, 1856.

Children (Hall) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4926 Josiah Harrison, b. Aug. 4, 1861.

—— Harriet Nott, b. June 18, 1863; d. in Acushnet, Mass., July 30, 1894, s. p.; m. in Wareham, Nov. 16, 1893, Thomas O. Hathaway, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., July 19, 1868.

4927 Stephen Wright, b. June 3, 1871.

—— Bradford Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1874; d. in Wareham, June 12, 1901, s. p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1900, Elizabeth Mary Doherty, b. in Fredericton, N. B., Sept., 1880.

3114. VIRGINIA ELLEN[8] HALL (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1839; m. in Wareham, Mar. 4, 1857, George Lawrence, b. in Shannock, R. I., Nov. 16, 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1890.

Children (Lawrence), b. in Waukesha, Wis.:

4928 George, b. Aug. 29, 1860.
4929 Harrison Hall, b. Aug. 19, 1862.

3115. ELDORA ADELAIDE[8] HALL (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1845; m. in Wareham, Sept. 21, 1873, Augustine Washington Bisbee, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1840; d. in Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1895.

Child (Bisbee), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Hopestill Dwight, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. in South Maitland, N. S., Oct. 30, 1907, Sarah Ethelwin Mosher, b. in South Maitland, Sept. 17, 1869.

3116. ELIZABETH HARRISON[8] HALL (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1847; d. in Harlan, Iowa, July 17, 1874; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1867, Robert Williams Robins, b. in Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1842.

Children (Robins), b. in Harlan, Iowa, except 1st:

4930 Gurdon Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1867, in Wareham.
—— Robert Williams, b. July 21, 1869; d. in Harlan, Aug. 29, 1870.
—— Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1871.

3117. RUTH HELEN[8] BUMPUS (Ansel[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1857; d. in Bluesprings, Neb., Jan. 19, 1889; m. in Nebraska City, Neb., Sept. 6, 1876, George Dewitt Wood, b. in Rockford, Winebago Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1854.

Children (Wood), b. in Syracuse, Otoe Co., Neb., except 2d and 3d:

—— George Herbert, b. July 1, 1877.
—— Frank Melvin, b. Feb. 10, 1880, in Nebraska City.
—— Bessie Melvina, b. Sept. 29, 1883, in Bluesprings.

3118. HULDAH ATWOOD[8] BUMPUS (Ansel[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 11, 1861; m. in Wareham, Mar. 10, 1877, Matthias Kempton Long, b. in Wareham, July 20, 1852.

Children (Long), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th, 7th and 9th:

—— Elliot Ansel, b. Oct. 1, 1877.
—— Abner Lewis, b. Mar. 13, 1879.
—— Matthias Kempton, b. Nov. 30, 1881.
—— Emma Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1884, in Freetown, Mass.
—— James Howland, b. Mar. 13, 1886.
—— Benjamin Paddock, b. Oct. 6, 1888; d. in Wareham, Mar. 20, 1889.
—— George Oscar, b. Dec. 1, 1890, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. there Feb. 9, 1891.
—— Herbert, b. Mar. 28, 1892; d. in Wareham, June 2, 1892.
—— Lizzie May, b. June 5, 1896, in Harwich, Mass.

3119. JANE PORTER[8] BUMPUS (Ansel[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 27, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 23, 1890, Martin Wilmer Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1864.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Mildred Bolton, b. Apr. 18, 1893.
—— Edith Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1899.

3120. LINUS FRANKLIN[8] BUMPUS (Linus[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 8, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1880, Sarah Rosultha Bishop, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1857.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Charles Carlton, b. Mar. 5, 1886.

3121. GEORGE WARREN[8] HAMMOND (Abiel[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 22, 1845; m. in Marion, Mass., May 10, 1868, Sarah Matilda Ellis, b. in Marion, July 2, 1846; d. in Wareham, Aug. 24, 1898.

Children (Hammond), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4931 William Warren, b. Aug. 30, 1869, in Plymouth, Mass.
—— Martha Wing, b. Dec. 27, 1871, in Plymouth; m. in Tiverton, R. I., May 25, 1902, Joseph S. Cook.
4932 Ellen Clifton, b. Nov. 3, 1872, in Somerset, Mass.
4933 Susan Ellis, b. Mar. 7, 1884.
—— George Abiel, b. Feb. 1, 1886.
—— Ellis Delano, b. July 24, 1889.

3122. JOHN CLIFFORD[8] HAMMOND (Abiel[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853; m. in Wareham, Nov. 30, 1882, Minnie Allen Pierce, b. in Wareham, July 1, 1866.

Children (Hammond), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Clifford Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
—— Chester Harrison, b. Mar. 18, 1885.
—— Thurman Cleveland, b. May 12, 1888.
—— John Franklin, b. May 7, 1890.
—— Winfield Scott, b. Apr. 10, 1892.
—— Milton Reyburn, b. Dec. 15, 1893.
—— Mattie Dearden, b. Sept. 29, 1895.
—— Jennie Augusta Gilmore, b. July 23, 1898.
—— Irving Anthony, b. Feb. 15, 1900.

3123. SUSAN MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 7, 1835; d. in Wareham, Apr. 11, 1865; m. in Wareham, Dec. 21, 1851, David Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Jan. 25, 1830; son of David and Sarah.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Joseph Austin, b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1860.
—— Herbert Granville Jackson, b. Mar. 1, 1857; d. unm. in Wareham, July 28, 1881.
4934 Harvey Francis, b. July 29, 1863.

3124. SETH HARVEY[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham,

Mass., Jan. 17, 1840; m. in Wareham, Feb. 12, 1864, Sophronia Frances Hall, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1842; dau. of Jonathan and Sophronia, and a sister to Henrietta Hall, who m. Seth's brother, William Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Theodore Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1876.

4935 Joseph Harlow, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

3125. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1846; d. in Wareham, Jan. 8, 1880; m. in Wareham, July 25, ——, Henrietta Augusta Hall, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 23, 1845; a sister to Sophronia Hall, who m. William's brother, Seth Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Harry Sommers, b. Aug. 1, 1867; d. unm. in Denver, Col., Oct. 12, 1897.

4936 Grace Ethelyn, b. Aug. 18, 1869.

3126. REBECCA MYRA[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846; m. in Wareham, Aug. 6, 1863, Calvin Hathaway Randall, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 15, 1833; son of Leander and Betsey.

Children (Randall), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Charles Frederic, b. Mar. 13, 1865; d. unm. in Rochester, Sept. 14, 1887.

—— Arthur Herbert, b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. in Rochester, Dec. 5, 1872.

—— Bertha Myra, b. Apr. 18, 1884.

3127. MARY FAYETTE[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 5, 1865, Marcus Morton Raymond, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1844; son of Samuel and Hannah.

Children (Raymond), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4937 Cora Evelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1866.

—— Herman Harrison, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. in Middleboro, July 27, 1868.

4938 Albro Livingston, b. Sept. 13, 1869.

—— Myron Forest, b. Mar. 15, 1872; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1904, Mary Boardman, b. in Manchester, Eng., 1880.

—— Florence Fayette, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1876.

—— Marcus Eugene, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

—— Lucius Harrison, b. Dec. 5, 1883; m. Lettie Eleanor Shurtleff (see under No. 1332).

3128. MARTHA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1866, Erford Allinson Burgess, b. in Plymouth (Gurnet), Nov. 1, 1846; son of Joseph and Hannah.

Children (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
4939 Francis Allison, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
4940 Ernest Wilton, b. Sept. 10, 1870.
4941 Alton Almore, b. June 17, 1872.
—— Martha Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

3129. ADDIE WILLIAMS[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1854; d. in Halifax, Mass., May 27, 1894; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Ebenezer Cushman Vickery, b. in Plympton, May 27, 1833; son of Daniel and Asenath.

Children (Vickery), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Addie Dolcina, b. Sept. 18, 1879.
—— Edwin Ingley, b. June 15, 1882.
—— Sarah Alice, b. Mar. 6, 1884.
—— William Cushman, b. Nov. 7, 1886.
—— Son, b. May 27, 1894; d. in Halifax, May 27, 1894.

3130. DAVID PHILLIPS[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 27, ——, Ella Frances Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; dau. of Isaiah and Sabray.

Child, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. in Middleboro, May 30, 1881.

3131. LUTHER ABNER[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1859; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 11, 1879, Hannah Adalaide Briggs, b. in Plympton, May 24, 1859; d. in Plympton, Feb. 4, 1880; dau. of Lewis and Hannah. He m. (2) in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 12, 1882, Katie Frances Burr, b. in Duxbury, Mass., June 26, 1865; dau. of James and Katie. No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st:
—— Luella Frances, b. May 10, 1883, in Hanson, Mass.
—— Tracy Burr, b. Mar. 11, 1896.

3132. JAMES ELMER ELSWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1865; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1892, Eva Gertrude Wilkins, b. in Lowell, Oct. 31, 1872.

Children, b. in Halifax, Mass., except 6th:
—— William Elsworth, b. Apr. 16, 1893.
—— Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1894.
—— Daniel Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
—— Walter Carleton, b. July 15, 1897.
—— Elsie May, b. Oct. 19, 1899.
—— Ellen Gertrude, b. July 31, 1901, in Plympton, Mass.

3133. JOSEPH HARLOW[8] SHURTLEFF (Seth[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 2, 1876, Emogene May Doten, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1856.

Children, b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

4942 Fred Harlow, b. Jan. 21, 1877, in Plymouth.

—— Jessie Millard, b. June 6, 1893.

3134. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] GREEN (Mercy[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1837; m. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Mar. 16, 1865, Leah Holland, b. in Duncannon, Feb. 17, 1838.

Children (Green), b. in Duncannon, Pa.:

—— Martha Ann, b. July 20, 1867; d. in Duncannon, Mar. 12, 1868.

—— Harry Eaton, b. Apr. 27, 1869; d. unm. in Duncannon, Nov. 13, 1895.

—— Bessie Keel, b. Mar. 15, 1871.

3135. MERCY ATWOOD[8] GREEN (Mercy[7]), b. in Penn township, Perry Co., Pa., July 18, 1842; m. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1864, Nicholas Yocom Jones, b. in Amity township, Berks Co., Pa., May 11, 1840.

Children (Jones), b. in Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa.:

—— Elsie Loretta, b. July 11, 1866; d. in Montgomery, Aug. 5, 1867.

—— Sylvanus William, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1891, Jennie May Vosburg, b. in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1863; d. in Elmira, Apr. 5, 1899, s. p.

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. in Duncannon, Jan. 2, 1871.

—— Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. in Montgomery, Jan. 23, 1873.

—— Rachel Emily, b. Sept. 13, 1873; d. in Montgomery, Oct. 29, 1887.

4943 Nicholas Yocom, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

—— Hannah Bunn, b. July 20, 1878.

—— Alpharetta Mercy, b. Apr. 16, 1883.

3136. JOSEPHINE FRANCES[8] BRYANT (Amanda[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1838; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 1, 1864, Adam Nicol, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1840; d. in Wareham, July 15, 1869. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1871, Shadrach Francis William Atwood (see No. 2210).

Child (Nicol), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Charles Adam, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890, Catharine Agnes Connell, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1868. No issue.

3137. JOHN THOMPSON[8] GAULT (John[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 18, 1840; d. in Wareham, May 5, 1889; m. in Wareham, Mar. 6, ——, Eliza Ann Maxham, b. in Wareham, Dec. 19, 1838; m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1892, Edward Staples.

Children (Gault), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ida Thompson, b. May 24, 1859, in Wareham; d. there Oct. 5, 1860.

4944 Mary Anna Thompson, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

3138. THOMAS WATSON[8] GAULT (John[7]), b. in Wareham,

Mass., Mar. 16, 1848; m. in Rochester, Mass., July 24, 1869, Clarinda Frances Douglas, b. in Rochester, Apr. 23, 1851.

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— William Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1873; d. in Wareham, Apr. 4, 1878.

—— Edgar Talbot, b. Apr. 6, 1877; m. in Wareham, June 28, 1899, Mary Ann Maria Walsh, b. in Wareham, Jan. 28, 1872; d. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1899, s. p.; dau. John and Mary (Ryan).

—— Clara Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

3139. RACHEL LOUISE[8] GAULT (John[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1854; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1875, Charles Warren Westgate, b. in Wareham, Feb. 2, 1851.

Children (Westgate), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Ethel Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1878; m. Samuel Harvey Gurney (see under No. 873).

4945 Rachel Warren, b. Dec. 14, 1883.

——— Ernest Bradford, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

—— Charles Herbert, b. May 20, 1892.

—— Hannah Ellen Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

3140. EDWARD ALLEN[8] GAMMONS (Deborah[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1842; m. in Wareham, Jan. 15, 1867, Mary Bowman Billings, b. in Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1839.

Children (Gammons), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4946 Mary Bryant, b. Dec. 5, 1869.

—— William Edward, b. Apr. 7, 1871; d. unm. in Wareham, July 19, 1897.

—— Henry Elliott, b. Jan. 17, 1873; d. unm. in Wareham, Apr. 16, 1897.

3141. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] PATTERSON (Mary[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; m. in Rochester, Mass., May 10, 1885, Bethiah Norris Morse, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1859.

Children (Patterson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Bertha Norris, b. Dec. 5, 1886.

—— Horace Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1891.

3142. MARY JANE[8] GAULT (David[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 30, 1892, Lewis Isaiah Sweet, b. in Wareham, May 30, 1870.

Children (Sweet), b. in Avon, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Lillian Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1893, in Middleboro.

—— Lucy Coribell, b. Oct. 22, 1896, in Wareham.

—— Pearl Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1898, in Brockton, Mass.

—— Hazel Gerland, b. Aug. 13, 1901.

3143. MARTHA MARIA[8] CHANDLER (Harriett[7]), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1841; m. in Niles, O., Aug. 16, 1860, John Henry Sanderson, b. in Youngstown, O., Oct. 14, 1837; d. in Youngstown, Feb. 4, 1862. She m. (2) in Sharon, Pa., May 17, 1866, Terry

McNall Sweeney, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1837; d. in Newcastle, Pa., May 15, 1890. No issue by first husband.

Child (Sweeney), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

—— Katharine Terry, b. Nov. 19, 1870; m. in Newcastle, Dec. 5, 1894, Louis N. Crawford, b. in Newcastle, Mar. 16, 1868. No issue.

3144. JOSEPH HENRY[8] CHANDLER (Harriett[7]), b. in Newcastle, Pa., Apr. 28, 1848; m. in Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1870, Flora Bell Williamson, b. in Clarksville, Pa., June 14, 1851.

Children (Chandler), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

—— Henry Briggs, b. May 2, 1875.
—— Fred Wilson, b. June 10, 1877; d. in Sharon, Dec. 3, 1882.
—— Stanley Williamson, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

3145. DAVID WARREN[8] CHANDLER (Harriett[7]), b. in Newcastle, Pa., Jan. 20, 1851; m. in Goshen, Ind., Nov. 15, 1871, Mary Eldora Stanley, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 11, 1852.

Children (Chandler), b. in Fu-chau, China, except 1st and 5th:

—— Henry Stanley, b. Nov. 16, 1873, in Windham, Ohio.
—— Nellie Gertrude, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. in Fu-chau, May 8, 1876.
—— Clement Forsyth, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
—— Joseph Terry, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
—— Arthur Trask, b. Sept. 18, 1882, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

3146. CHARLOTTE MARIA[8] PAINE (Martha[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844; m. in Wareham, May 3, 1865, James Madison Doty, b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1841; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1900.

Children (Doty), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Sept. 2, 1866; d. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1866.
—— Alice Lincoln, b. Mar. 11, 1870.
—— Jocie Wenonah, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

3147. CHARLES THOMAS[8] HOLMES (Mercy[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1845; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1866, Laura Abby Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1848.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Elnathan Wilber, b. Aug. 17, 1868; m. in Plymouth, May 28, 1896, Carrie Harlow Snow, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1873.
—— Clara May, b. Apr. 27, 1871; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1874.
—— Harry Alton, b. Mar. 31, 1877.
4947 Evelyn May, b. Mar. 26, 1879.

3148. SYLVESTER FREEBORN[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1845; d. in Sharon, Pa., June 4, 1900; m. in Sharon, Nov. 11, 1879, Martha Ann Lester, b. in Sharon, Nov. 13, 1857.

Children (Barker), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

4948 Anna Lester, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
4949 George Freeborn, b. May 30, 1882.

—— Gertrude Mabel, b. Mar. 6, 1884; d. in Sharon, May 12, 1885.
—— Ellen, b. Oct. 16, 1888, twin.
—— Son, b. Oct. 16, 1888, twin; d. in Sharon, Oct. 16, 1888.
—— Lester Owen, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
—— Mabel, b. Jan. 7, 1899.
—— Ruth Frances, b. July 4, 1900.

3149. WILLIAM WARREN[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1851; m. in Harmarville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1871, Eva Staley, b. in Harmarville, Oct. 2, 1850.

Children (Barker), b. in West Williamsfield, Ohio, except 1st and 5th:

—— John Staley, b. July 16, 1873, in Sharon, Pa.; d. there Sept. 1, 1874.
—— Anna Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1876.
—— Joseph Freeborn, b. Mar. 19, 1878.
—— William Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
—— James Kincaid, b. Jan. 22, 1889, in Erie, Pa.

3150. HANNAH MABEL[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., July 6, 1853; d. in Williamsfield, O., Jan. 4, 1887; m. in Sharon, Pa., Nov. 19, 1874, Albert Leipheimer, b. in Newcastle, Pa., Apr. 9, 1851.

Children (Leipheimer), b. in Williamsfield, Ohio:

—— Anna Barker, b. Oct. 22, 1876.
—— William Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

3151. JOSEPH LINCOLN[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Newcastle, Pa., June 23, 1860; m. in Williamsfield, O., Dec. 23, 1889, Eveline Lucinda Ford, b. in Williamsfield, Sept. 23, 1859; d. in Ashtabula, O., Nov. 24, 1902.

Children (Barker), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio:

—— Ford Owen, b. Mar. 16, 1892.
—— Dau., b. Oct. 24, 1902.

3152. SARAH SOPHIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; m. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1874, Silas Harrison Houghton, b. in Lyndon, May 9, 1841.

Children (Houghton), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

—— Eunice Martha, b. July 2, 1876; m. in Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 28, 1896, Edwin Hough, b. in New Ireland, Megantic Co., Quebec, Dec. 16, 1874.
—— Mercy Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. in Lyndon, Feb. 2, 1903.
—— Sadie Ethel, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
—— Carolyn Shurtleff, b. May 22, 1883.
—— Paul, b. July 23, 1889.
—— Silas Milo, b. Mar. 14, 1894.

3153. ANNA BARKER[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Sand-

wich, Mass., Aug. 3, 1860; m. in Northampton (Florence), Mass., June 5, 1883, James Church Granger, b. in Peru, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859.

Children (Granger), b. in Northampton (Florence), Mass., except 4th and 5th:

—— Hildegarde Pearl, b. Oct. 1, 1884; d. in Florence, July 15, 1890.
—— Nathan Paul, b. Jan. 31, 1887.
—— James Leroy, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
—— Ruth Irene, b. Oct. 8, 1898, in Northampton.
—— Kenneth Lincoln, b. Oct. 5, 1900, in Northampton.

3154. ADA LOUISA[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1862; m. in Island Pond, Vt., Aug. 12, 1882, Carlos Christopher Amiden, b. in Burke, Vt., Apr. 22, 1859; d. in Lyndon, Vt., July 28, 1891. She m. (2) in East Burke, Apr. 6, 1893, Harris Eugene Jenkins, b. in Kirby, Vt., Apr. 1, 1862.

Children (Amiden), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

—— Bessie Lincoln, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
—— Philip Shurtleff, b. Aug. 14, 1890; d. in Lyndon, July 18, 1891.

Child (Jenkins), b. in Kirby, Vt.:

—— Amelia Sanderson, b. May 16, 1894; d. in Lyndon, July 12, 1894.

3155. MARTHA HAMMOND[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Lyndon, Vt., July 1, 1873; m. in East Burke, Vt., Sept. 7, 1892, Jefferson Walch, b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 27, 1863.

Child (Walch), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

—— Edna Carolyn, b. May 2, 1897.

3156. CLARISSA ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1851; d. in Wareham, June 15, 1907; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 26, 1875, Hiram Allen Drake, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 14, 1850.

Children (Drake), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st:

—— Darius Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1877, in Wareham; d. in Providence, Mar. 25, 1879.
—— Mildred, b. Feb. 22, 1883.

3157. SUSAN AMELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1856; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1873, Frederick Rotch Reed, b. in Westport, Mass., June 24, 1838; son of Jirah.

Children (Reed), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

4950 Emily Briggs, b. Dec. 29, 1874.
—— Lillian Florence, b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 7, 1886.
—— Clara Mabel, b. Jan. 3, 1878, in Dartmouth; d. there Mar. 7, 1886.
—— Jirah Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1882, in Dartmouth.
—— Florence Edna, b. July 8, 1885, in Dartmouth.
—— Clara Lillian, b. July 19, 1888.
—— Lyndon Allen, b. July 4, 1895.

3158. MARY CLARK[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1862; m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, ——, Frederick Sanford Coleman, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 6, 1855.

Children (Coleman), b. in Nantucket, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

4951 Eugene Easton, b. Jan. 19, 1880, in Providence.
—— Emma Frances, b. May 6, 1882, in Barrington, R. I.
—— Daniel Cephus, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
—— Hattie Brayton, b. Dec. 5, 1889.

3159. HERBERT FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1864; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1886, Elizabeth Josephine Fox, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 1, 1868.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Mary Mabel, b. July 18, 1887; d. in Providence, Nov. 21, 1887.
—— Eva Marion, b. July 31, 1889.
—— Lillian Esther, b. Mar. 17, 1892.
—— Herbert Francis, b. July 3, 1894.
—— Raymond Leo, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
—— Walter Clinton, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
—— Edwin Lewis, b. July 9, 1901.
—— Mildred Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1902.

3160. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1855; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., July 27, 1889; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 20, ——, Gertrude Ellen Bentley, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 10, 1862; dau. of Edmund and Priscilla; m. (2) in New Bedford, June 30, 1891, George E. Frawley. Mr. Shurtleff was killed on the railroad.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 1st:

—— Florence Edna, b. Mar. 31, 1886, in New Bedford.
—— Franklyn Battles, b. Dec. 18, 1888.

3161. ELEANOR CLARK[8] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850; d. in Everett, Mass., Sept. 14, 1905; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1871, William Merchant Cahoon, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1850; son of William and Clarissa.

Children (Cahoon), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— William Alvah, b. Dec. 29, 1871, in Barnstable.
—— Elvira Jackson, b. Aug. 19, 1874, in Boston (Charlestown).
—— Ernest Southworth, b. Jan. 13, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.
—— Clara Mertie, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

3162. WILLIAM LANDRES[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., July 10, 1864; m. in Taunton, Apr. 30, ——, Mary Ann Brennan, b. in Taunton, Jan. 3, 1861; dau. of Thomas.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— William Brennan, b. Oct. 23, 1892; d. in Taunton, Oct. 26, 1894.
—— Rose Munroe, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
—— Joseph Landres, b. June 20, 1897.

3163. FLORA LOUISE[8] MACOMBER (Eliza[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., June 28, 1855; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 7, 1879, Frank Manson Bickford, b. in Saco, Me., May 10, 1848.

Children (Bickford), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Helen Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1881, in Taunton.
—— Harry Swain, b. Apr. 8, 1884, in Taunton.
—— Frank Macomber, b. Dec. 1, 1892.
—— Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

3164. ORVILLE[8] MACOMBER (Eliza[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., July 13, 1862; m. in Taunton, Nov. 11, 1890, Alice Williams Carpenter, b. in Taunton, Oct. 26, 1872; d. in Raynham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1894.

Children (Macomber), b. in Raynham, Mass.:

—— Calvina Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1892.
—— Olive Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1893.

3165. OBED HAMMOND[8] SHAW (Martha[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1854; m. in Carver, Mass., June 30, ——, Mary Lincoln Dunham, b. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1861.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

—— Idella Bartlett, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1898, Herbert Grose, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept., 1871.
—— Edward Everett, b. Aug. 22, 1883.
—— Helen Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1886, in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907, William Solomon Dupuis, b. in Natick, Mass., Oct. 28, 1886.
—— John Dunham, b. July 20, 1892, in Plympton.

3166. ANNETTE BARTLETT[8] SHAW (Martha[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 19, 1878, Walter Bradford Chandler, b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 3, 1857; son of Joseph Sherman Chandler and Mary Jane (Griffith), who were m. Sept. 24, (see No. 1416).

Children (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Joseph Sherman, b. July 10, 1883.
—— Elston Bartlett, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

3167. BERTRAND HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Solomon[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., May 22, 1866; m. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 8, 1895, Grace Brown, b. in Bangor, Me., June 28, 1875.

Children, b. in Rockland, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— James Faunce, b. Jan. 25, 1896; d. in Norwell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1896.
—— Adelbert Harlow, b. Apr. 12, 1897, in Norwell.
—— Gladys Irene, b. Sept. 13, 1901, in Abington.

3168. ALTON ELMER[8] SHURTLEFF (Solomon[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868; m. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 19, 1890, Susan Anne Porter, b. in Swampscott, Mass., June 24, 1867.

Child, b. in Rockland, Mass.:
—— Dorothy Porter, b. Aug. 10, 1893.

3169. ELIZA LOUISE[8] SHURTLEFF (Solomon[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1871; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 21, 1894, Henry Herbert Loud, b. in Abington, Oct. 3, 1868; son of Herbert and Mahala.

Child (Loud), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Myrtis Faunce, b. July 25, 1897.

3170. HELEN MAY[8] CLARK (Mercy[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1865; d. in Boston, Aug. 20, 1894; m. in Boston, Nov. 19, 1885, Calvin Meriam Nichols, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862.

Children (Nichols), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:
—— Calvina Oberlin, b. July 28, 1886, in Quincy, Mass.
—— Evelyn, b. Jan. 2, 1892.
—— Ethella May, b. July 30, 1894.

3171. FREDERICK WARREN[8] CLARK (Mercy[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1868; m. in Boston, June 27, 1894, Hattie Louise Tufts, b. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1867.

Child (Clark), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:
—— Doris Evangeline, b. Nov. 29, 1900.

3172. EDITH LOUISE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872; m. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 25, 1896, James Jennings, b. in Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1865.

Children (Jennings), b. in Groton, Conn., except 2d:
—— Earl Robert, b. June 5, 1897.
—— Clarence Shurtleff, b. Apr. 16, 1900, in Providence.

3173. LENA EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 9, 1875; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1899, John Harris Dickinson, b. in Providence, Sept. 6, 1876.

Child (Dickinson), b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— Frederick Harris, b. July 5, 1901.

3174. HIRAM BARTLETT[8] TILLSON (Zenas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 30, 1840; m. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1866, Hannah Smith Cushman, b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1846; dau. of Jacob Smith Cushman and Priscilla Churchill (Greenleaf), who were m. Dec. 12, 1842 (see under No. 458).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Ada Nelson, b. Dec. 14, 1867.
—— Harry Ellwood, b. Sept. 11, 1869.
4952 Estella May, b. May 6, 1872.
—— Arnold Cushman, b. July 13, 1875; d. in Wakefield, Mass., July 14, 1884.
—— Edith Churchill, b. Mar. 24, 1881; d. in Wakefield, Aug. 30, 1885.

3175. ZENAS ALBERT[8] TILLSON (Zenas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 3, 1845; d. in Carver, May 1, 1908; m. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1868, Ellen Augusta Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Mass., May 17, 1848; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1896.

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Wilfred Albert, b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1905, Reba Way Barrows, dau. of Nelson.

4953 Mabel Fayette, b. Mar. 28, 1870.

—— Eva Louisa, b. Feb. 18, 1873; d. in Carver, Sept. 26, 1873.

—— Elva Bartlett, b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1876.

—— Alice Carey, b. Apr. 16, 1879.

—— Blanche King, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

3176. DAVID SHURTLEFF[8] TILLSON (Zenas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 21, 1849; d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1905; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 12, 1871, Mary Estella Austin, b. in Plymouth, July 25, 1848; d. in Lynn, Nov. 20, 1881. He m. (2) in Lynn, Sept. 1, 1887, Lucy Thomas Pierce, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1843. No issue by second wife.

Children (Tillson) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

—— Arthur Lewis, b. Oct. 10, 1875; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1876.

—— Henry Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1880, in Lynn.

3177. HANNAH SAMPSON[8] PERKINS (Hope[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; m. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1870, Charles Edward Sanger, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 21, 1845.

Children (Sanger), b. in Bay City, Mich., except 1st:

—— Jessie Perkins, b. July 24, 1874, in Watertown.

—— Guy Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

3178. WILLIAM HENRY[8] PERKINS (Hope[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 1, 1855; d. in Watertown, Mass., June 4, 1897; m. in Watertown, Aug. 18, 1879, Rose Emma Bailey, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 25, 1856.

Children (Perkins), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

—— Homer Clifton, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

—— Ruth Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1886.

3179. ABBIE THOMAS[8] SHAW (Lydia[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842; d. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1906; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 16, 1867, Linus Allen Shaw, b. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1837; d. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1910; son of Linus and Dicy Hill (Allen), who were m. Nov. 5, 1833 (see No. 1828).

Children (Shaw), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st:

—— Arthur Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1867, in Carver; m. in Watertown, June 25, 1889, Henrietta Foskett, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1867.

—— Marion Allen, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

3180. FRANK FOSTER[8] TILLSON (Truman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 20, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1880, Deborah Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1855; dau. of Samuel Newell Gammons and Deborah (Thomas), who were m. Mar. 24, 1834 (see No. 1938).

Children (Tillson), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

4954 Elva Bartlett, b. Sept. 16, 1881.
—— Ella Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1894, in Carver.

3181. JOHN ANDREW[8] TILLSON (Truman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 16, 1863; m. in Carver, Feb. 6, 1887, Annie Cora Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1869; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 28, 1894; dau. of Jacob and Susanna Frances (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 9, 1859 (see No. 1386). He m. (2) in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 1, 1895, Minnie Maria Brown, b. in Perry, Me., Mar. 19, 1872. No issue by second wife.

Child (Tillson) by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Elmer Clifton, b. July 31, 1891; drowned in Bridgewater, July 3, 1907.

3182. TRUMAN ALTON[8] TILLSON (Truman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 6, 1869; m. in Carver, May 29, 1899, Lucinda Warren Andrews, b. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1870; dau. of Robert.

Child (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Bernard Emerson, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

3183. LUCY ANNA[8] TILLSON (Augustus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855; m. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1879, Thomas Mozart Southworth, b. in Carver, Jan. 7, 1843; son of Thomas and Susan (Bisbee), who were m. Dec. 11, 1834 (see under No. 1933).

Children (Southworth), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Carl Zerrahn, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Elva Bartlett Tillson (see No. 4954).
—— Hannah Cobb, b. Dec. 3, 1881; m. in Carver, Dec. 22, 1901, Harry Oscar Hawks, b. in Windham, Me., Nov. 22, 1872.
—— Rebecca Augusta, b. July 6, 1884; d. in Carver, Sept. 26, 1884.
—— Etta, b. Oct. 25, 1886; d. in Carver, Jan. 23, 1887.
—— Julian Mozart, b. Sept. 8, 1889.
—— Justin, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
—— Hazel, b. Feb. 1, 1892; d. in Carver, Sept. 30, 1892.
—— Bethel, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

3184. CHESTER FREEMAN[8] TILLSON (Augustus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1861; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1885, Clara Born Cahoon, b. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 26, 1859.

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Zelma, b. July 4, 1886.
—— Harold Augustus, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

3185. HELEN AUGUSTA[8] TILLSON (Augustus[7]), b. in Carver,

Mass., Oct. 22, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1887, Henry Stetson Griffith, b. in Carver, June 19, 1860; son of Andrew and Martha Murdock (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 11, 1858 (see No. 1853).

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Roscoe Conklin, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
—— Helen Stetson, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
—— Reba Arline, b. May 8, 1893.
—— Andrew Freeman, b. July 23, 1895.
—— Rodney Norwood, b. July 16, 1897.
—— Maynard, b. Feb. 5, 1903.

3186. SUSAN SHURTLEFF[8] TILLSON (Marcus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1857; m. in Carver, July 27, ——, Hiram Warren Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Mass., June 5, 1858; son of John Phineas King Hathaway and Lydia Maria (Bumpus), who were m. Jan. 1, 1851 (see No. 1321).

Children (Hathaway), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Flora Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1878, in Wareham; d. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1904; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 6, 1903, Charles W. Earle, b. in Springfield, 1881; son of George.
—— Mildred Fayette, b. Apr. 11, 1890.
—— John Marcus, b. June 21, 1893.

3187. ANNIE ELMER[8] TILLSON (Marcus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1861; m. in Carver, Dec. 29, 1878, Frederick Warren Shaw, b. in Carver, Dec. 19, 1857; d. in Carver, Jan. 29, 1899; son of Ebenezer Dunham Shaw and Hannah (Dennison), who were m. Oct. 5, 1856 (see No. 1832).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Ellsworth Vernon, b. Oct. 23, 1883; m. Anna Kimball Shurtleff (see No. 3946).
—— Norman Lee, b. July 8, 1885; d. in Carver, May 17, 1886.
4955 Myrtle Amber, b. Jan. 26, 1887.
—— Ebenezer Dunham, b. Apr. 8, 1890.

3188. WAITSTILL ATWOOD[8] TILLSON (Marcus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1865; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1882, James Edward Case, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1848.

Children (Case), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Elsie Clifford, b. Apr. 5, 1883; m. Charles Herbert Atwood (see No. 3225).
—— Nora Elvira, b. Nov. 2, 1884.
—— La Forest Ray, b. Oct. 27, 1888.
—— Waldo Le Roy, b. Jan. 10, 1890; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1890.
—— Robert Elwood, b. Sept. 8, 1892.
—— Ivan Wesley, b. Apr. 2, 1897.

3189. LENA FLORENCE[8] TILLSON (Marcus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1901, Alton Howard Griffith, b. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1863.

Child (Griffith,), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Marjorie, b. Aug. 17, 1903.

3190. IDA[8] TILLSON (Marcus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 15, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1892, Zephaniah Wilson Andrews, b. in Carver, Apr. 28, 1862; son of Robert Warren Andrews and Lucinda (McFarlin).

Child (Andrews), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Robert Morton, b. May 25, 1894.

3191. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE[8] BUMPUS (Hiram[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1854; m. in Wareham, Aug. 29, 1872, Joseph Marlin, b. near Hemmingford, Quebec, Oct. 11, 1834.

Children (Marlin), b. in Duke Center, Pa., except 1st and 2d:
—— Annie Sarah, b. May 3, 1874, in Monroe, Pa.
4956 Jennie Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1878, in Monroe.
—— Bessie May, b. May 21, 1882.
—— David Elisha, b. Apr. 11, 1885; d. in Duke Center, Apr. 16, 1885.
—— Grace Ella, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

3192. MARY ELLEN[8] BUMPUS (Hiram[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1857; m. in Monroe, Pa., Dec. 12, 1875, Cyrus Fritz Proctor, b. in Dicksonburg, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1849.

Children (Proctor), b. in Turkey City, Pa.:
—— Charles Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
—— Hiram Fred, b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. in Wareham, June 18, 1901, Myra Belmont Swift, b. in Wareham, Apr. 4, 1876; d. in Wareham, Sept. 19, 1904.

3193. ADIEL HARVEY[8] HATHAWAY (Lydia[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1864; m. in Rochester, Mass., June 15, 1889, Julia Lawton Reed, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 9, 1873.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Lydia Emeline, b. July 16, 1890, in Fairhaven.
—— Hattie Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1895, in Mansfield, Mass.
—— Adiel Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

3194. DAVID ALBION[8] HATHAWAY (Lydia[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1892, Emma Hallett Baker, b. in Taunton, Oct. 28, 1873.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:
—— Avis Lillian, b. June 17, 1894.
—— Merton Albion, b. Jan. 26, 1898, in Taunton; d. there May 7, 1899.

3195. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] STAPLES (Achsah[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1856; m. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 8, 1881, Maria Frances Freeman, b. in Wareham, Jan. 14, 1865.

Child (Staples), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Ruth Harding, b. Nov. 30, 1887.

3196. ANNETTE LESLIE[8] STAPLES (Achsah[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1859; m. in Wareham, May 2, 1885, James Frederick Fuller, b. in Wareham, Jan. 23, 1847.

Children (Fuller), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Frederick Leslie, b. Feb. 12, 1887; d. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1887.
—— Percy Clifton, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
—— Fayette Ellsworth, b. Mar. 13, 1892.
—— Edgar Clayton, b. Feb. 13, 1895, twin.
—— Ernest Leighton, b. Feb. 13, 1895, twin.

3197. HARRY ELLSWORTH[8] STAPLES (Achsah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 1, 1870; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 25, 1895, Emma Hattie Pettigrew, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1876.

Children (Staples), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

—— Ethel Lillian, b. June 28, 1896.
—— Delbert Ellsworth, b. Apr. 28, 1899.
—— Leroy Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1902, in Malden, Mass.

3198. FLORA CLIFTON[8] STAPLES (Achsah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 20, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1887, Alexander Christie, b. in Nova Scotia, Nov. 17, 1839.

Children (Christie), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Alfred Clifton, b. Sept. 30, 1888.
—— Florence Fayette, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
—— Grace Frances, b. July 27, 1892.
—— Carrie Staples, b. Dec. 29, 1897.

3199. ELISHA[8] STAPLES (Achsah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1873; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1894, Emma May Holmes, b. in Plymouth, May 6, 1875; dau. of Samuel Nelson Holmes and Sarah Elizabeth (Kendrick), who were m. Apr. 7, 1864 (see No. 4386). Elisha Staples was adopted by the name of Elisha Staples Bassett.

Children (Bassett), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

—— William Nelson, b. Aug. 15, 1894, in Freetown, Mass.
—— Cornelius Morton, b. May 10, 1897.
—— Milton Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
—— Anna Gordon, b. Oct. 2, 1905.

3200. IDA CATHERINE[8] BOWLES (Matilda[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1856; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 29, 1880, Charles Frederick Bennett, b. in Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1854.

Children (Bennett), b. in Acushnet, Mass.:

—— Maud Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1881.
—— Mary Floyd, b. Aug. 2, 1882.
—— Helen Sophia, b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. in Acushnet, May 2, 1886.

3201. THOMAS COBB[8] SHURTLEFF (Andrew[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 20, 1850; d. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1883; m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 26, ——, Mary Adeline Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Oct. 13, 1853; dau.

of George and Lydia Covington (Finney), who were m. Dec. 22, 1850 (see No. 1878).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

4957 George Andrew, b. June 18, 1871.
4958 Harry Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
—— Clinton Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1877.
—— Cordelia Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1878; m. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1897, Arthur Clement Perkins, b. in Plympton, Apr. 25, 1875.
4959 Lydia Covington, b. Dec. 14, 1881.

3202. PERCY ANDREW[8] SHURTLEFF (Andrew[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 30, 1875; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 20, 1898, Annie Matilda Watts, b. in Norton, St. Philip, Somersetshire, Eng., Mar. 22, 1877.

Child, b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Son, b. Nov. 25, 1899; d. in Providence, Nov. 25, 1899.

3203. FRANK HAMILTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Franklin[7]), b. in Somerset, Mass., July 4, 1866; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892, Margaret Ann Fowlie, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1872; dau. of James.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Hester Alden, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
—— Dorothy Margaret, b. Jan. 4, 1896.
—— Franklin Atwood, b. May 7, 1906.

3204. FRED CAZEAUX[8] SHURTLEFF (Franklin[7]), b. in Somerset, Mass., Oct. 18, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891, Grace Lincoln Werburg Roundy, b. in Boston, 1865; dau. of Charles and Abbie. He m. (2) in Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 17, 1897, Wencesloa Flores, b. in Los Angeles, Nov. 31, 1872; dau. of Jesus.

Child by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Lucile Margarette, b. Mar. 29, 1894.

Child by second wife, b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

—— Federico Langford, b. Nov. 12, 1899.

3205. LOUIS ERLAND[8] SHURTLEFF (Micah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866; m. in New Bedford, Mass., June 14, 1893, Alice Thomas Raymond, b. in New Bedford, Dec. 13, 1872; dau. of Micajah and Mary.

Child, b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Erland Raymond, b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. in New Bedford, June 19, 1897.

3206. ALFRED HARLOW[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873; m. in Middleboro, June 9, 1904, Lottie Merrill Ashley, b. in Freetown, Mass., June 9, 1880; dau. of Abial and Myra.

Child, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Dorothy Fields, b. Apr. 9, 1905.

3207. MIGNON LUELLA[8] ROUNDS (Almeda[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 26, 1879; m. in Taunton, June 19, 1901, Harold Winslow Goward, b. in Taunton, Dec. 6, 1879; son of Lewis and Martha (Lincoln).

Child (Goward), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Lincoln Rounds, b. May 23, 1902.

3208. ESTELLA GERTRUDE[8] WARDELL (Mercy[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1878; m. in Taunton, Jan. 29, 1902, Harry Sprague Pizer, b. in Taunton, May 30, 1877; son of Henry and Ellen (Sprague).

Child (Pizer), b. in East Providence, R. I.:

—— Gertrude Estelle, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

3209. ALICE EVELYN[8] SHURTLEFF (Miles[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1880; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1903, Chester Shaw Loud, b. in Weymouth, May 24, 1875; d. in South Weymouth, Feb. 6, 1907; son of Gilman and Lydia (Shaw).

Child (Loud), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— Vernon Francis, b. July 3, 1904.

3210. FANNY WINSLOW[8] BRADFORD (Fanny[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1847; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; m. in Dalton, Mass., June 22, 1876, Charles W. Morriss, b. in Newark, N. J., 1843.

Child (Morriss), b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

—— Child, b. Mar. 21, 1878; d. in Pittsfield, Mar. 21, 1878.

3211. ALMEDA BOURNE[8] BRADFORD (Fanny[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1852; d. in Dalton, Mass., May 30, 1898; m. in Windsor, Mass., May 8, 1881, Grove Wellington Converse, b. in Windsor, Nov. 18, 1854; son of Orlin and Laura.

Children (Converse), b. in Windsor, Mass.:

—— Rose Ethel, b. Dec. 31, 1883.
—— Guy Leslie, b. Mar. 12, 1888.
—— Grace Lillian, b. Sept. 12, 1893.

3212. SAMUEL LEWIS[8] BRADFORD (Fanny[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. in Stafford, Conn., Oct., ——, Lodoski Lillian Lull, b. in Stafford, July 28, 1854; d. in Dalton, Mass., May 30, 1903.

Children (Bradford), b. in Windsor, Mass.:

—— Grace Lillian, b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. in Windsor, Feb. 9, 1883.
—— Lizzie Dudley, b. July 6, 1882; d. in Windsor, Feb. 21, 1884.
—— Florence Agnes, b. Sept. 30, 1885.
—— Henry Winslow, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

3213. WALLACE WALTER[8] ATWOOD (Thomas[7]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1872; m. in Chicago, Sept. 22, 1900, Harriet Towle Bradley, b. in Chicago, Apr. 2, 1873.

Child (Atwood), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Rollin Salisbury, b. June 19, 1903.

3214. BURTON HOMER[8] ATWOOD (Thomas[7]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1873; m. in Chicago, Oct. 20, 1903, Mary Beach Stevenson, b. in Erenville, Col., Sept. 29, 1876.

Child (Atwood), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Burton Homer, b. Sept. 17, 1904.

3215. BYRON LEVI[8] ATWOOD (Levi[7]), b. in Springfield, Mass., June 16, 1848; m. in Edmonton, Middlesexshire, Eng., Mar. 29, 1875, Ida Gertrude Lask, b. in Ramsey, Eng., Mar. 10, 1852.

Children (Atwood), b. in Birmingham, Eng., except 2d and 3d:
—— Gertrude Roaine, b. May 14, 1876.
—— George Byron, b. May 9, 1877, in Stake, Newington, London, Eng.
4960 Clarice Laura, b. June 12, 1880, in Enfield, London.
—— Ida Lilian, b. Sept. 22, 1886.

3216. ALICE CORA[8] ATWOOD (Levi[7]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1854; d. in Leeds, Eng., Dec. 8, 1889; m. in London, Eng., Dec. 24, 1885, Joseph Stephenson Lawson, b. in Leeds, June 29, 1848.

Children (Lawson), b. in Leeds, Eng.:
—— Son, b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. in Leeds, Oct. 24, 1886.
—— Son, b. Dec. 2, 1887; d. in Leeds, Dec. 2, 1887.

3217. LEWIS LINCOLN PEASE[8] ATWOOD (Lewis[7]), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879, Ella Maria James, b. in Boston, 1847.

Children (Atwood), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— William James, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
—— Helen Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1882.
—— Clara Ella, b. Apr. 21, 1884; d. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1884.

3218. ALFRED RAY[8] ATWOOD (Lewis[7]), b. in Union, McHenry Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1874; m. in Nottingham, O., Sept. 19, 1901, Matilda Ava Brandt, b. in Elyria, O., 1873; dau. of Conrad and Lucy.

Child (Atwood), b. in Sandisfield, Mass.:
—— Louise Brandt, b. Aug. 7, 1902.

3219. WILLIS WYATT[8] PITT (Mary[7]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1858; m. in Chicago, Sept. 11, 1889, Minnie McGillis, b. in New Albany, Ind., Dec. 2, 1867.

Children (Pitt), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Irene Lois, b. Oct. 13, 1892.
—— Doda Minnette, b. Apr. 21, 1900.

3220. IRENE FRANCES[8] BATES (David[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1867; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 22, ——, William Henry Miller, b. in Wallace, Cumberland Co., N. S., Feb. 16, 1868.

Children (Miller), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st and 3d:
—— Stephen Clark, b. June 3, 1890, in Wallace; d. there Dec. 31, 1890.
—— Chester Linnwood, b. Mar. 23, 1892; d. in Hanover, Oct. 9, 1892.
—— Ida Frances, b. July 4, 1893, in Watertown, Mass.

3221. EMMA FLORENCE[8] MANTER (Sylvia[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 13, 1873; m. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 2, 1900, William Hazelton Jones, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865.

Child (Jones), b. in Barnstable, Mass.:
—— William Hazelton, b. Mar. 3, 1901; d. in Barnstable, Mar. 9, 1901.

3222. EDGAR LEWIS[8] BATES (Nathaniel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1892, Abbie Gertrude Eaton, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 28, 1872.

Children (Bates), b. in Fall River, Mass., except 1st:
—— Harold Byron, b. Nov. 3, 1892, in Middleboro; d. there Aug. 15, 1893.
—— Edgar Harlow, b. Sept. 4, 1901, twin.
—— Ethel Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1901, twin.

3223. CARRIE ETTA[8] BATES (Nathaniel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 19, 1872; m. in Marion, Mass., May 27, 1897, Charles Milton Deane, b. in Marion, Nov. 23, 1873.

Child (Deane), b. in Marion, Mass.:
—— Donald Bates, b. Apr. 3, 1898; d. in Marion, Sept. 20, 1898.

3224. GUSTAVUS GILBERT[8] ATWOOD (Gustavus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1896, Mary Lavinia Osborne, b. in Lakeville, Mass., May 23, 1867.

Children (Atwood), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., except 1st:
—— Gilbert Humphrey, b. Dec. 26, 1897, in Newton, Mass.
—— Mary Hazel, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

3225. CHARLES HERBERT[8] ATWOOD (Gustavus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 24, 1873; m. in Hillsgrove, R. I., Nov. 29, 1906, Elsie Clifford Case, b. in Carver, Apr. 5, 1883; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1909; dau. of James Edward Case and Waitstill Atwood (Tillson), who were m. Sept. 12, 1882 (see No. 3188).

Child (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Son, Feb. 26, 1909; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1909.

3226. MYRA HELENE[8] McFARLIN (Susan[7]), b. in Stockton, Cal., July 12, 1868; m. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 23, 1896, John Charles Suhr, b. in Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany, Sept. 29, 1869.

Children (Suhr), b. in Oakland, Cal.:
—— Sumner McFarlin, b. Mar. 6, 1897.
—— Helene, b. Dec. 12, 1899.

3227. EUGENE WILLIAM[8] WRIGHTINGTON (Sarah[7]), b. in

Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 24, 1854; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1874, Mary Ann Pierce, b. in Plymouth, 1852; dau. of George and Mary. He m. (2) in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1898, Mary Josephine Dean, b. in Taunton, Mass., July 30, 1872; dau. of Albert and Laura.

Child (Wrightington) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. Sept. 6, 1875; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1875.

3228. SARAH JOSEPHINE[8] WRIGHTINGTON (Sarah[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 10, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878, Israel Putnam Thrasher, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 14, 1854.

Children (Thrasher), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Edith Lincoln, b. Dec. 25, 1881, in Plymouth; d. in Brockton, Apr. 2, 1888.

—— Eugene William, b. Dec. 28, 1886; d. in Brockton, Apr. 5, 1888.

—— Edwin Norman, b. July 4, 1890.

3229. PRUDENCE ADELAIDE[8] WRIGHTINGTON (Sarah[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1860; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1877, Charles Augustus Eaton, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1847.

Children (Eaton), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Timothy Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1879.

—— Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

3230. HENRY ADELBERT[8] CHURCHILL (Hannah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 20, 1852; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 23, 1879, Asenath Clark Baker Hinckley, b. in Plymouth, 1850.

Children (Churchill), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th:

—— Ida May, b. Sept. 10, 1880.

—— Grace Edna, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

—— Martha Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1886.

—— Winslow Whiting, b. Apr. 7, 1888, in Ipswich, Mass.; d. there Aug. 11, 1888.

3231. ABBY FOSTER[8] CHURCHILL (Hannah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1874, Josiah Lewis Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1848.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Henry Lewis, b. May 27, 1877.

—— Mabel Evelyn, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

—— Alfred Thomas, b. May 28, 1887.

3232. IDA EVELYN[8] CHURCHILL (Hannah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 30, 1866; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1888, Charles Herbert Gerrior, b. in Cape Breton, N. S., June 17, 1861.

Children (Gerrior), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Lena Emily, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

—— Ada Frances, b. June 15, 1891.

3233. FRANK WHEATON[8] ATWOOD (Isaiah[7]), b. in Pawtucket,

R. I., May 4, 1871; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1893, Grace Victoria Tinkham, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874.

Child (Atwood), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Frank Lowell, b. Feb. 2, 1896.

3234. WILLIAM JAMES[8] ROBINSON (Mary[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 13, 1841; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1903; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868, Ruth Clifton Swift, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1847.

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass.:

4961 Annie Adams, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

—— George Seabury, b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. in Prince's Island, off western coast of Africa, Aug. 19, 1881.

3235. ZIMRI TOBEY[8] ROBINSON (Mary[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843; m. in Marion, Mass., Apr. 14, 1872, Angeline Augusta Morse, b. in Carver, Mass., May 8, 1844; dau. of Hosea and Phebe (Hathaway), who were m. Apr. 22, 1834 (see under No. 1362).

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Elmore Studley, b. Nov. 5, 1872, in Sandwich, Mass.; d. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873.

4962 Alice Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1874, in Wareham.

4963 George Mason, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

4964 Millie Benson, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

—— Jerrey Tobey, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

3236. SARAH ALICE[8] ROBINSON (Mary[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1845; d. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 17, 1905; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1867, Horace Phinney Lovell, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1839; son of Horace and Delia.

Children (Lovell), b. in Sandwich, Mass., except 1st:

4965 Allan Herbert, b. Oct. 26, 1867, in Wareham.

4966 Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 27, 1869.

4967 Gertrude Alice, b. Sept. 1, 1871.

—— George Loring, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. in Sandwich, Sept. 18, 1873.

—— Mary Eloise, b. June 29, 1874; d. in Sandwich, Sept. 30, 1875.

4968 Mary Dean, b. July 3, 1877.

—— Horace Phinney, b. July 5, 1879; d. in Sandwich, July, 1879.

4969 Bernard Louis, b. July 4, 1880.

—— Frederick Upham, b. Jan. 25, 1883.

—— Isabel Star, b. May 30, 1885.

—— Ernest Milton, b. June 26, 1888.

3237. PHILANDO CRAPO[8] ROBINSON (Mary[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1849; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872, Betsey Eleanor Morse, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 17, 1848; dau. of Hosea and Phebe (Hathaway), who were m. Apr. 22, 1834 (see under No. 1362).

Children (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st and 4th:

—— Anganette Eliza, b. Apr. 7, 1873, in Marion, Mass.; d. in Lowell,

Mass., Dec. 10, 1901, s. p.; m. in Carver, Nov. 11, 1892, Edward Payson Washburn, b. in Carver, June 25, 1868; son of Marshall and Joanna Adams (Atwood), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858. Joanna Adams Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1837; dau. of Eli and Joanna (Holmes), who were m. May 20, 1834 (see under No. 2405).

4970 Lewis Tobey, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
4971 Arthur Benson, b. Feb. 9, 1879.
4972 Bertha Maude, b. Dec. 30, 1885, in Marion.
—— Iva Mozelle, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

3238. MARY EMMA[8] ROBINSON (Mary[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1851; m. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1873, George Henry Comstock, b. in Wareham, Apr. 30, 1850; son of Thomas and Betsey (Pierce).

Children (Comstock), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d:

4973 Rosella May, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
4974 George Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1879, in Rochester, Mass.
—— Samuel Robinson, b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1907, Mabel Kennison Braman, b. in New Bedford, Apr. 19, 1882.
—— Wilmer Elmore, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
—— Elbert Arthur, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

3239. SAMUEL ARTHUR[8] ROBINSON (Mary[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860; d. in Isthmus of Panama, S. A., Mar., 1897; m. in Wareham, Apr. 9, 1882, Cassie Sarah Henderson, b. in River John, Nova Scotia, Mar. 20, 1859; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth.

Children (Robinson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Arthur Thurston, b. Sept. 29, 1887.
—— Irving Leroy, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

3240. EDWARD STILLMAN[8] ATWOOD (Alexander[7]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; m. in Marion, Mass., Apr. 28, 1891, Abbie Louise Clark, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., June 11, 1869; dau. of Charles and Susan.

Children (Atwood), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

—— Sadie Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1891, in Whitman, Mass.
—— Susan Berry, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
—— Eleanor Dean, b. May 26, 1895.
—— Mercy Grey, b. May 16, 1897.
—— Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1899, in Rochester, Mass.; d. there Nov. 9, 1899.
—— Louise Stillman, b. July 31, 1901.
—— George Austin, b. Nov. 19, 1904.

3241. ELDORA FRANCES[8] ROBINSON (Eliza[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 12, 1850; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 24, 1870, Elisha Gibbs Besse, b. in Wareham, Apr. 8, 1847; son of Elisha and Charlotte.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4975 Lottie Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1871, in Marion.
—— Elisha Gibbs, b. Oct. 14, 1872, in Marion.

4976 Dora Frances, b. June 17, 1875, in Marion.
—— Lindon Ellis, b. Feb. 9, 1878.
—— Annie Margaret, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
—— James Edwin, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

3242. EDWIN AUGUSTUS[8] ROBINSON (Eliza[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1856; m. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1902, Lucilla (Rick) Benner, b. in Aachen, Germany, Dec. 20, 1865.

Child (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Herman Augustus, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

3243. ISADORA EMELINE[8] WRIGHTINGTON (Eudocia[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 27, 1854; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1871, Edward Thomas Smith, b. in South Kingston (Peacedale), R. I., Apr. 11, 1852.

Children (Smith), b. in Richmond (Woodville), R. I.:
4977 George Wilber, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
—— Emma Dean, b. Dec. 25, 1887; d. in Woodville, Dec. 25, 1887.

3244. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] WRIGHTINGTON (Eudocia[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 10, 1856; m. in South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 25, 1886, Nancy Ruth Stanton, b. in North Providence, R. I., Apr. 11, 1854.

Children (Wrightington), b. in Mansfield, Mass., except 1st:
—— Viola Isadora, b. Aug. 9, 1887, in Foxboro, Mass.; m. in Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1903, Frederick Lewis White, b. in Mansfield, Jan. 18, 1880.
—— Joseph Paul, b. Apr. 15, 1889.
—— Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1891.

3245. EMELINE DEAN[8] MORSE (Abby[7]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 28, 1869; m. in Foxboro, Mass., May 3, 1887, Ernest Albert White, b. in Norton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1868; son of Albert and Lydia (Tucker).

Children (White), b. in Foxboro, Mass.:
—— Edith Emeline, b. Aug. 17, 1888.
—— Mabel Abbie, b. Nov. 21, 1889.

3246. GEORGE BARTLETT[8] MORSE (Abby[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 5, 1873; m. in Foxboro, Mass., July 27, 1893, Lillian Bosworth Tripp, b. in North Dartmouth, Mass., July 27, 1874.

Children (Morse), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Paul Bartlett, b. July 17, 1896; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 17, 1906.
—— Lillian Rowena, b. Jan. 6, 1900.
—— Ruth Emma, b. Dec. 21, 1901.

3247. HANNAH AVIS[8] MORSE (Abby[7]), b. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 28, 1876; m. in Attleboro, Mass., May 20, 1896, George Barton White, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1877; son of Albert and Carrie (Drew).

Children (White), b. in Mansfield, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— George Augustus, b. Mar. 28, 1897, in Foxboro, Mass.
—— Elsie Edith, b. July 2, 1899, in West Bridgewater, Mass.
—— Clarence Howard, b. June 21, 1901, in Easton, Mass.; d. there Mar. 9, 1902.
—— Marion Avis, b. Dec. 21, 1902, in Taunton, Mass.; d. there May 1, 1904.
—— Joseph Wilfred, b. Dec. 22, 1904.

3248. PHOEBE ELLEN[8] HATCH (Emma[7]), b. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860; m. in Conway, N. H., Dec. 22, 1877, John Wiley Ross, b. in Albany, N. H., 1850. She m. (2) in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1884, John Mackie Cornell, b. in New Bedford, June 15, 1862; d. in Isthmus of Panama, S. A., Mar., 1897. She m. (3) in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 8, 1892, Edwin Forrest Loring, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 28, 1860; son of Bernard and Celia (Goodrich). No issue by second and third husbands.

Child (Ross), b. in Tamworth, N. H.:

4978 Harriet Eleanor, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

3249. MARIE AMY[8] HATCH (Emma[7]), b. in Marion, Mass., Sept. 7, 1864; m. in Tamworth, N. H., Oct. 4, 1882, James Franklin Nicholls, b. in Dummer, N. H., Apr. 11, 1852. She m. (2) in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906, Frederick William Wilmer, b. in Bleecker, Fulton Co., N. Y., May 27, 1875.

Child (Nicholls), b. in Tamworth, N. H.:

4979 Mary Emma, b. Aug. 7, 1884.

3250. THOMAS WEST[8] HATCH (Emma[7]), b. in Tamworth, N. H., June 17, 1865; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 3, 1886, Mary Josephine Morancy, b. in Quebec, Can., June 12, 1866.

Children (Hatch), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 2d:

—— Emeline May, b. May 3, 1887; d. in Wareham, July 31, 1887.
—— Stephen Andrew, b. Sept. 25, 1889, in Duxbury, Mass.
—— Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 2, 1892; d. in New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1892.
—— Ernest Everett, b. July 23, 1893; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 24, 1906.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1895.
—— Harriet Irene, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
—— Hester Gordon, b. Aug. 2, 1900.
—— Emma Dean, b. Jan. 17, 1902; d. in New Bedford, July 30, 1902.
—— Annie Agnes, b. Feb. 25, 1903.
—— Mildred May, b. July 11, 1904.

3251. IMOGENE LUELLA[8] HATCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Fall River, Mass., July 13, 1860; d. in Saugus, Mass., Sept. 17, 1893; m. in Saugus, Mar. 17, 1881, George Franklin Atkins, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1856; son of Thomas and Almeda.

Children (Atkins), b. in Sandwich, Mass.:
—— John Bradford, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
—— George Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

3252. ALICE MAY[8] HATCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 2, 1862; m. in Saugus, Mass., May 29, 1884, Abraham Lincoln Coombs, b. in Islesboro, Me., Aug. 29, 1861.

Children (Coombs), b. in Saugus, Mass.:
—— Robert Lincoln, b. June 16, 1886.
—— David Clifford, b. Mar. 4, 1888.

3253. ALONZO HOLLIS[8] HATCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Malden, Mass., July 26, 1866; m. in Malden, Nov. 18, 1891, Ida May Darling, b. in Malden, Oct. 16, 1868.

Children (Hatch), b. in Malden, Mass.:
—— Hollis Darling, b. Mar. 17, 1894.
—— Forrest Melden, b. June 7, 1895.

3254. DAVID RAYMOND[8] HATCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Malden, Mass., July 29, 1869; m. in Saugus, Mass., Feb. 2, 1893, Ada Mildred Hoyt, b. in St. George, N. B., Mar. 12, 1872.

Child (Hatch), b. in Saugus, Mass.:
—— David Norman, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

3255. MARION SANFORD[8] HATCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Everett, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; m. in Saugus, Mass., Aug. 12, 1891, Raymond McGilvray, b. in Rockport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1867.

Children (McGilvray), b. in Saugus, Mass., except 1st:
—— Rena Viola, b. Dec. 23, 1892, in Lynn, Mass.
—— Harold Gordon, b. May 12, 1895.

3256. CHARLES MELVIN[8] HATCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Everett, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1900, Mary Albina Perry, b. in Descousse, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 1, 1878.

Children (Hatch), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:
—— Louise Imogene, b. Sept. 6, 1903, in Malden, Mass.
—— Marion Emily, b. May 2, 1905.

3257. FREDERICK MELVILIO[8] ATWOOD (Sylvester[7]), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 25, 1849; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1876, Clara Ida Beers, b. Aug., 1855.

Children (Atwood), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Clara Edith, b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. in Chicago, Sept., 1901.
—— Madeleine Trowbridge, b. Aug. 31, 1885.

3258. EVELYN BLOSSOM[8] GAMMONS (Orlando[7]), b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868; m. in Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1896, James Havelock Gates, b. in Halifax, N. S., Oct. 20, 1868.

Children (Gates), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:
—— Eleanor Pemberton, b. Aug. 13, 1898.
—— Wendell Morrison, b. June 25, 1901.

3259. HERBERT NELSON[8] GAMMONS (Charles[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 12, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1887, Fidelia G. McMahon, b. in Boston, Mar. 31, 1869; dau. of John and Mary.

Child (Gammons), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Evelyn Agnes, b. Mar. 28, 1888.

3260. CARRIE[8] GAMMONS (Charles[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 27, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1884, Albert Bartlett De Wolf, b. in Liverpool, N. S., July 9, 1863; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1899; son of James and Eliza (Mitchell).

Children (De Wolf), b. in Waltham, Mass., except 1st:
—— Herbert Lishman, b. Apr. 28, 1885, in Cambridge.
—— Bertha May, b. May 21, 1889.
—— Albert Mitchell, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

3261. LULU[8] GAMMONS (Charles[7]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869; m. in Cambridge, June 18, 1887, Judson Dunlap, b. in Shelburne, N. S., Sept., 1863.

Children (Dunlap), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Charles Leon, b. Jan. 18, 1889, in Cambridge.
—— David Roland, b. June 2, 1891, in Revere, Mass.; d. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1898.

3262. JOHN FRANKLIN[8] GAMMONS (Herbert[7]), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; m. in Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1892, Carrie May Davis, b. in Wakefield, May 22, 1875; dau. of Eleazer and Angelina.

Child (Gammons), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:
—— Frank Washington, b. Jan. 10, 1894.

3263. HATTIE MARSHALL[8] GAMMONS (Herbert[7]), b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 26, 1873; m. in Everett, Mass., Feb. 5, 1894, Alden Linwood Sanborn, b. in Orleans, Mass., Aug. 28, 1869.

Child (Sanborn), b. in Everett, Mass.:
—— Chester Waldo, b. Dec. 6, 1895.

3264. EFFIE LINDY[8] GAMMONS (Herbert[7]), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., July 16, 1896, Ralph Alonzo Heustis, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869.

Children (Heustis), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 2d:
—— Warren Armstrong, b. June 9, 1897.
—— Ethel May, b. July 13, 1899, in Boston.
—— Ralph Alonzo, b. Feb. 5, 1902.

3265. MAY ELIZA[8] GAMMONS (Herbert[7]), b. in Wakefield, Mass., June 9, 1880; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 5, 1902, Hugh Hec-

tor Beaton, b. in New Haven, Lot 31, Prince Edward Island, Sept. 30, 1879; son of Hugh and Sarah (McPhee).

Children (Beaton), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Herbert, b. Dec. 23, 1902, in Cambridge; d. there Jan. 28, 1903.
—— Harold Randolph, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

3266. EUNA ELIZABETH[8] GAMMONS (Herbert[7]), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1881; m. in Gloucester (Lanesville), Mass., Nov. 14, 1906, Walter Charles Cummings, b. in South Lyndeboro, N. H., Feb. 28, 1881.

Child (Cummings), b. in South Lyndeboro, N. H.:

—— Walter Saunders, b. Aug. 18, 1907; d. in South Lyndeboro, Aug. 18, 1907.

3267. WILLIAM WARREN[8] DOTEN (Hannah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 16, 1867; m. in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 14, 1893, Beda Caroline Nelson, b. in Arvika, Sweden, Dec. 23, 1877.

Children (Doten), b. in Omaha, Neb.:

—— Evelyn Marie, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
—— Daisy Bell, b. Dec. 7, 1897.
—— Hazel Luciel, b. Oct. 31, 1900; d. in Omaha, Feb. 28, 1902.
—— Hannah Mildred, b. Jan. 18, 1903.

3268. THOMAS ELIE[8] COMSTOCK (Huldah), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1867; m. in Wayne, Neb., June, 1891, Lena Hogan, b. near Wisner, Neb., June, 1870.

Children (Comstock), b. in Atchison, Kan., except 1st and 2d:

—— Rosa May, b. July 18, 1892, in Norfolk, Neb.
—— William Thomas, b. July 8, 1894, in Oakdale, Neb.
—— Warren Shaw, b. Sept. 12, 1896; d. in Atchison, Dec. 10, 1898.
—— George Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1899.

3269. DICY ALLEN[8] SHAW (Annie[7]), b. in Albion, Neb., Apr. 29, 1878; m. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 31, 1897, Clarence Maloon, who d. in Oakland.

Child (Maloon), b. in Oakland, Cal.:

—— Clarence Shaw, b. Nov., 1898.

3270. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1846; d. in Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1906; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1873, Mary Isadora Lawlor, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1849.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

—— Charles Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
—— Alice May, b. Feb. 2, 1878.
—— Mabel Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1879.
—— Elsie Maude, b. Jan. 27, 1883, in Edgartown.

3271. ISAAC MARION[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Norton,

Mass., Feb. 23, 1842; d. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1879; m. in Acton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah Elmira Atwood, b. in Cornish, N. H., Apr. 4, 1843; d. in Taunton, Mass., July 26, 1879; dau. of Daniel and Sarah.

Child, b. in Acton, Mass.:

—— Frank Marion, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar 4, 1886, Kate Wilder Drake, b. in Annapolis, Md., June 2, 1866. No issue.

3272. ISABELLA PRISCILLA[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Norton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1900; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 4, 1869, Ephraim Hathaway, b. in Dighton, Mass., June 5, 1847; son of Randall and Rebecca.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Albert Ephraim, b. Mar. 9, 1872; m. in Middleboro, July 29, 1903, Flora Agnes (Orcutt) Nickerson, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 7, 1874; dau. of Walter Orcutt and Lenora (Carter).

—— George Louis, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

3273. VIRGIL WILLIAMS[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1849; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1872, Cynthia Alice Butler, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1854.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 4th:

4980 Cynthia Alice, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

—— Edith Augusta, b. July 15, 1875; m. Charles Edwin Rider (see No. 4501).

—— Virgil William, b. Jan. 25, 1879; m. in Norfolk, Mass., June 25, 1902, Harriet Frances Sharpe, b. in Norfolk, Nov. 6, 1872; dau. of David and Harriet (Peach).

—— Frederick Marion, b. Mar. 31, 1881, in Carver, Mass.

3274. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1896; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1873, Lucy Shurtleff Tilson, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1855; dau. of William and Olive.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

—— Gertrude Williams, b. May 28, 1876; d. unm. in Providence, R. I., May 25, 1901.

—— Ernest Alton, b. Apr. 21, 1879, in Taunton, Mass.

—— Leila Francis, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

—— Archie Marion, b. June 6, 1886.

—— Elfrida Weston, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

3275. FREDERICK JASON[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1879, Emma Virginia Waterman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 29, 1858; dau. of George Henry Waterman and Mehitable Ripley (Bailey), who were m. June 3, 1855 (see No. 3479).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4981 George Arthur, b. Nov. 3, 1880.

—— Frederick Gordon, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

—— Howard Jason, b. Nov. 22, 1892.
—— Robert Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1897.
—— Clifford Russell, b. July 22, 1899.

3276. ELIZABETH SHURTLEFF[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1894; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 4, 1870, Frederick Weston, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 23, 1843.

Children (Weston), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Lillian Elwood, b. June 2, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1890, Roscoe Franklin Gerry, b. in Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1866. No issue.
—— Frederick Sampson, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
—— Florence Adeline, b. July 7, 1885.

3277. MARTIN FRANCIS[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1847; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 20, 1894, Margaret Anne Raferty, b. near Craughwell, Co. Galway, Ireland, 1868.

Children (Atwood), b. in Lodi, Cal.:

—— Adaline Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
—— Laura Levern, b. Mar. 24, 1896.
—— Marcus Francis, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

3278. BENJAMIN SHAW[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1850; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900; m. in Taunton, Oct. 9, 1873, Ella Amanda Leonard, b. in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855.

Children (Atwood), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Ella Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. in Taunton, Oct. 6, 1876.
4982 Lena Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1877.
—— Luella Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1879.
—— Jessie May, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. in Taunton, July 9, 1902, Charles Willard Nickerson, b. in Littleton, Mass., 1879; son of Florilla and Hattie (Sartelle).
—— Grace, b. July 24, 1884; d. in Taunton, Sept. 23, 1884.
—— Adaline Martha, b. Sept. 4, 1887; d. in Taunton, Sept. 1, 1893.
—— Levi Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1891; d. in Taunton, Sept. 5, 1891.
—— Levi Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1893.

3279. LEVI[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1852; m. in Mendota, Ill., June 16, 1892, Grace Emeline Ladd, b. in Millard, Wis., Aug. 8, 1862.

Child (Atwood), b. in Lodi, Cal.:

—— Edward Levi, b. May 14, 1897.

3280. LAURA FRANCES[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1858; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893, Frederick Henry Davis, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 20, 1866.

Child (Davis), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Mabelle Luella, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

3281. REUBEN ASA[8] HARLOW (Betsey[7]), b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1845; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1885, Harriet Amelia Wrigley, b. in Norton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859.

Children (Harlow), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Ella Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1887; d. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1887.

—— Milton Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1896.

3282. WILLIAM FOSTER[8] HARLOW (Betsey[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 21, 1848; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870, Emily Susan Presbry, b. in Taunton, Dec. 1, 1848. He m. (2) in Lakeville, Mass., Nov. 6, 1882, Fannie Belle Leonard, b. in Lakeville, May 30, 1861.

Child (Harlow) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Edith Presbry, b. Feb. 6, 1873.

Child (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

—— Clyde Leonard, b. Aug. 17, 1884.

3283. CHARLES LE FOREST[8] SHAW (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848; m. in Kidder, Mo., Feb. 27, 1872, Lucinda Sherman Allen, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 2, 1850; d. in Kidder, Mar. 1, 1877. He m. (2) in Kidder, July 16, 1878, Alice Arabella McKee, b. in Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 5, 1857.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Kidder, Mo.:

—— Edith Sophia, b. Dec. 23, 1872.

—— Charles Theodore, b. Mar. 1, 1877.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Kidder, Mo.:

—— Vincent Howard, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

—— John McKee, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

3284. JOHN TINKHAM[8] SHAW (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1854; m. in Kidder, Mo., June 9, 1875, Florence Adella Genung, b. in Rockford, Ill., May 21, 1860.

Children (Shaw), b. in Winston, Mo., except 2d:

—— Silas Frederick, b. Apr. 30, 1877.

—— William Marcus, b. Oct. 13, 1879, in Kidder.

—— Orion Clarence, b. Mar. 25, 1882.

3285. BENJAMIN FRANCIS[8] SHAW (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1856; m. in Kidder, Mo., Jan. 1, 1884, Nellie Minnesota Beaumont, b. in Rochester, Minn., Jan. 23, 1860.

Child (Shaw), b. in Kidder, Mo.:

—— Grace Beaumont, b. Oct. 13, 1884; d. in Kidder, Oct. 21, 1884.

3286. LEWIS ELSWORTH[8] SHAW (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1862; m. in Hamilton, Mo., Feb. 6, 1884, Harriet Amelia Markham, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1859.

Children (Shaw), b. in Cowgill, Mo., except 1st:

—— George Adelbert, b. Mar. 8, 1886, in Nettleton, Mo.

—— Frank Lewis, b. Oct. 28, 1896.

3287. WALTER ANGELO[8] SHAW (Benoni[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 6, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Hunt, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 25, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 7, 1891; dau. of Ephraim and Emily (Gibbs). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mar. 3, 1900, Betsey Shurtleff (Dunham) Shaw, b. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1860; dau. of Benjamin White Dunham and Mary Thomas (Shaw), who were m. May 23, 1847 (see No. 1391). No issue by second wife.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Ida Frances, b. Oct. 5, 1882.
—— Walter Leslie, b. Sept. 26, 1887.

3288. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHAW (Benoni[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 21, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1879, David Irving Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 21, 1852; son of David Cushman Vaughan and Patience Cobb (Atwood), who were m. Sept. 22, 1844 (see No. 1885).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Eldora Sophia, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
—— Jesse Irving, b. Dec. 23, 1882.
—— Susie Mildred, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
—— Mary Elwood, b. May 9, 1887.
—— Carrie Evelyn, b. May 30, 1889.
—— George Frederick, b. Feb. 19, 1891.
—— Edna Gertrude, b. May 25, 1892; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1902.
—— John Tinkham, b. Sept. 2, 1896; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1897.

3289. ELMER FRANCIS[8] SHAW (Benoni[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 25, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 22, 1887, Alice Maria Eaton, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 6, 1866.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1890.
—— Earl Francis, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

3290. HANNAH MARIA[8] SHAW (Benoni[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; m. in Middleboro, July 2, 1891, George Frederick Shaw, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 18, 1870; son of George Cobb Shaw and Etta Julia (Chamberlain), who were m. May 13, 1868 (see No. 1929).

Child (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Helen Etta, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

3291. TISDALE JESSE[8] HARLOW (Hannah[7]), b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1860; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1894, Ada Kipp Young, b. in New Orleans, La., July 10, 1871; dau. of James and Hattie (Davidson).

Child (Harlow), b. in Easton, Mass.:

—— Hattie Matilda, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

3292. WOLCOTT SMITH[8] SAVERY (Benjamin[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 7, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1901, Helen Salina Dunn, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1877.

Children (Savery), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Dorothy Holmes, b. June 29, 1902.

—— Barbara Leslie, b. Sept. 21, 1905.

3293. FANNY SAWYER[8] DUNHAM (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1874; d. in Carver, Feb. 28, 1909; m. in Carver, Feb. 8, 1908, Thomas Earl Blanding, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1866; son of John and Harriet (Reed). He m. Nov. 24, ——, Carrie Wilson Shaw (see No. 3941).

Child (Blanding), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Frances Morton, b. Feb. 23, 1909.

3294. CALEB MORTON[8] DUNHAM (Elisha[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 25, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Emeline Finney, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1856.

Child (Dunham), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Elisha Morton, b. Feb. 3, 1888; d. in Rockland, Feb. 21, 1890.

3295. GRACE FRANCES[8] DUNHAM (Elisha[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 14, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1885, Augustus Burgess Rogers, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1862; son of Frank and Rebecca.

Children (Rogers), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Rodman Dunham, b. Apr. 21, 1895.

—— Walcott Lee, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

3296. ADDIE MARINDA[8] SMITH (Irene[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 17, 1860; m. in Thomaston, Conn., July 3, 1883, Charles Hoag Fish, b. in Millerton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1863; d. in Bristol, Conn., Mar. 31, 1890.

Children (Fish), b. in Bristol, Conn., except 1st:

—— Betsey Standish, b. June 28, 1884, in Thomaston; m. in Bristol, Oct. 15, 1902, George Tong, b. in Bristol, Nov. 4, 1878.

4983 Edna Reynolds, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

3297. LOTHROP THOMAS[8] SMITH (Irene[7]), b. in Bristol, Conn., Dec. 30, 1865; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 4, 1888, Hattie May Leighton, b. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1866.

Children (Smith), b. in Brookline, N. H., except 2d:

—— Clarence Everett, b. June 17, 1889; d. in Brookline, June 17, 1889.

—— Dau., b. Dec. 10, 1891, in Whitman, Mass.; d. there Dec. 10, 1891.

3298. ELLSWORTH WATSON[8] SMITH (Irene[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1868; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 26, 1887, Alice

May Bell Bavier, b. in Fisherville, R. I., July 20, 1868; d. in Waterbury, Mar. 7, 1895. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1900, Isabell Cozier, b. in New York; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., May 26, 1902. He m. (3) in Bridgeport, Jan. 21, 1906, Mary Jane Moore, b. in St. John's, Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1871. No issue by second wife.

Child (Smith) b. first wife, b. in Waterbury, Conn.:

—— Adelaide Lavina, b. Oct. 4, 1888; d. in Bristol, Conn., June 27, 1889.

3299. ABBIE ROBINSON[8] MERRILL (Abbie[7]), b. in Turner Center, Me., Oct. 9, 1862; m. in Turner Center, Jan. 21, 1886, William Pitt Bailey, b. in Turner Center, Apr. 20, 1856.

Children (Bailey), b. in Berea, Neb., except 2d:

—— Justus Conant, b. Sept. 27, 1887.
—— Frank Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1888, in Turner Center.

3300. FRANK EDWARD[8] MERRILL (Abbie[7]), b. in Turner Center, Me., Nov. 23, 1865; m. in Turner Center, Mar. 8, 1890, Mabel Heywood Blake, b. in Turner, Feb. 6, 1870.

Child (Merrill), b. in Turner, Me.:

—— Alice Blanche, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

3301. ARDELIA BRADFORD[8] MERRILL (Abbie[7]), b. in Turner Center, Me., Feb. 14, 1870; m. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1892, Eugene Howard Sampson, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 22, 1856.

Children (Sampson), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

—— Eugene Howard, b. Apr. 19, 1893; d. in Lakeville, May 3, 1893.
—— Nathaniel Merrill, b. May 16, 1894.
—— Julia, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
—— Ralph, b. Mar. 30, 1898.
—— Helen, b. Mar. 22, 1900.

3302. LELAND FRANCIS[8] GOODSPEAD (Susan[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 24, 1879; m. in Middleboro, June 17, 1903, Lillian Louise Young, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1885.

Child (Goodspead), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Ruth Allen, b. July 24, 1904.

3303. BERTRAND LOTHROP[8] THOMAS (James[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 30, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 17, 1898, Laura Belle Fosdick, b. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1873; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 6, 1902. He m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1904, Lizzie Briggs, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 1883; dau. of Joseph.

Children (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Kenneth Fosdick, b. July 3, 1899.
—— Bradford Standish, b. Sept. 16, 1900.
—— Isabel Drown, b. Sept. 29, 1901; d. in Carver, June 15, 1902.

3304. HARRISON FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1881; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1902, Alice Etta Gerald, b. in Benton, Me., Feb. 18, 1881.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Nathaniel Francis, b. Sept. 19, 1903.

—— Susanna Cynthia, b. Jan. 6, 1909; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1909.

3305. FREDERICK REUEL[8] ATWOOD (Reuel[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867; m. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 31, 1895, Jane May Patterson, b. in Wallace, N. S., May 13, 1873.

Children (Atwood), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Murial Zilpha, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

—— Reuel Seyward, b. Oct. 17, 1898.

—— Marjorie Grieves, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

3306. EMMA FLORA[8] ATWOOD (Reuel[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 23, 1901, Samuel Miner White, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 7, 1873.

Child (White), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Earle Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1902.

3307. EVERETT MASON[8] ATWOOD (Reuel[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 26, 1880; m. in Abington, Nov. 26, ——, Alice Matula Merrill, b. in Abington, Mar. 17, 1884; dau. of Charles and Mary (Haffee).

Child (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Elbridge Lawrence, b. Mar. 8, 1903.

3308. SARAH NELSON[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 14, 1852; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1875, Isaac Warren Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 14, 1852; son of Isaac and Ruth Ann (Westgate), who were m. Feb. 9, 1852 (see No. 1846). She m. (2) in Clinton, Mass., July, 1889, John W. Mitchie, b. in Scotland. No issue by first husband.

Child (Mitchie):

—— Isa Ray, b. 1886; adopted dau.

3309. ELIJAH HACKETT[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1855; m. in Middleboro, July 3, 1878, Harriet Frances Murdock, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 25, 1857; dau. of Elisha and Lydia Ann (Cobb), who were m. July 3, 1854 (see No. 1933).

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lora Murdock, b. Oct. 12, 1889; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 13, 1889.

3310. NELSON CUSHMAN[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 2, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1884, Clara Maria Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 14, 1857.

Child (Thomas), b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— Arlinel, b. Aug. 28, 1885; d. in Providence, Dec. 23, 1887.

3311. HERMAN ALBERTUS[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860; m. in Missouri, Oct., 1899, Ella Marble.

Child (Thomas), b. in Lead, S. Dak.:
—— Mildred Fay, b. Feb. 7, 1902.

3312. ATWOOD CHURCHILL[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1865; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1889, Anna Wing Howes, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 12, 1861.

Children (Thomas), b. in Meeteetse, Bighorn Co., Wyo., except 1st and 2d:
—— Leon Atwood, b. Nov. 10, 1890, in Brockton, Mass.
—— Lucie Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1894, in Sunshine, Bighorn Co., Wyo.
—— Marie Adell, b. Sept. 18, 1896; d. in Meeteetse, Jan. 19, 1899.

3313. HARVEY CUSHMAN[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1890, Elizabeth Maria Hallett, b. in Barnstable, Mass., July 6, 1873; dau. of Alvin and Anna.

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Marion Hallet, b. Oct. 26, 1893.

3314. REUEL ATWOOD[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 27, ——, Augusta C. (Caswell) Mandeville, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1867; dau. of Leander Caswell and Olive.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Herman Crawford, b. Dec. 18, 1891.
—— Harold Atwood, b. June 16, 1893.
—— Lawrence Elijah, b. Nov. 11, 1895.
—— Reuel Nelson, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
—— Velmer Irene, b. Sept. 2, 1900.

3315. CLARENCE ELMER[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., July 13, 1896, Alma Jane Cook, b. in Wells, Me., Oct. 6, 1870.

Children (Thomas), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:
—— Edna Sherman, b. Aug. 10, 1898, in Middleboro.
—— Lura Atwood, b. July 3, 1900.

3316. HANNAH COBB[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1876; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 29, 1895, Harry Lester Clark, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1871.

Children (Clark), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Verna Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
—— Doris Arline, b. Jan. 15, 1901.

3317. WALDO SHERMAN[8] COLE (Flora[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 24, 1857; m. in Kingston, Oct. 21, 1882, Marilla Harlow, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1860; dau. of James and Nancy Wright (Fish), who were m. May 9, 1854 (see No. 1874).

Children (Cole), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ivan Waldo, b. Sept. 2, 1884, in Carver, Mass.
—— Gladys Sherman, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
—— Flora Atwood, b. Apr. 10, 1892.
—— Lurana Harlow, b. Nov. 1, 1896.
—— Winthrop Elroy, b. Oct. 30, 1903.

3318. MYRTILLA ELLIS[8] COLE (Flora[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1860; m. in Kingston, Dec. 28, 1882, George Elwyn Cushman, b. in Kingston, Nov. 1, 1852.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Robert Ellis, b. Mar. 10, 1884.
—— Charles Allerton, b. June 17, 1899.

3319. EMMA LOUISE[8] COLE (Flora[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1863; m. in Kingston, Apr. 21, 1886, Ezra Simmons Wright, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1862.

Children (Wright), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Marion Bean, b. Oct. 1, 1888, in Everett, Mass.
—— Norma Louise, b. June 4, 1891.
—— Olive May, b. Apr. 26, 1902.

3320. HARRISON IRVING[8] COLE (Flora[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1870; m. in Kingston, Sept. 12, 1894, Florence Bailey, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869.

Children (Cole), b. in Everett, Mass., except 1st:

—— Donald Hamilton, b. Jan. 7, 1897, in East Boston, Mass.
—— Barbara Hunter, b. June 10, 1902.

3321. BERNICE ESTELLE[8] COLE (Flora[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 29, 1874; m. in Kingston, Oct. 20, ——, Roland Bailey, b. in Kingston, Sept. 14, 1871.

Children (Bailey), b. in East Boston, Mass.:

—— Roland Stoddard, b. Apr. 14, 1896.
—— John Malcom, b. June 17, 1897.

3322. WINTHROP FORREST[8] ATWOOD (Benjamin[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1865; m. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 11, 1892, Mary Helen Vaughan, b. in Abington, July 12, 1866; dau. of Jacob Atherton Vaughan and Rhoda Asenath (Rigby), who were m. Nov. 20, 1864 (see No. 3716).

Children (Atwood), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Dorothy, b. Mar. 12, 1902; d. in Whitman, Mar. 12, 1902.
—— Gordon Ernest, b. Sept. 7, 1903.

3323. BERTRAND WESTON[8] ATWOOD (Benjamin[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 20, 1868; m. in Hanson, Mass., June 17, 1888, Annie Louisa Pool, b. in Hanson, Aug. 29, 1869.

Children (Atwood), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Benjamin Weston, b. Jan. 22, 1889.
—— Hazel Pool, b. Nov. 19, 1890; d. in Whitman, Apr. 14, 1893.
—— Blanche Louisa, b. June 3, 1892.
—— Ralph Bertrand, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

3324. ARTHUR WARREN[8] ATWOOD (Elijah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 5, 1869; m. in Maynard, Mass., June 21, 1895, Estella Frances Marsden, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1874.

Child (Atwood), b. in Wayland, Mass.:

—— Grace Warren, b. June 17, 1897.

3325. FERNANDO LEWIS[8] WATERMAN (Josephine[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1859; m. in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 21, 1886, Emma Dorothea Brauer, b. in Woburn, Apr. 21, 1863; dau. of John and Elizabeth.

Children (Waterman), b. in Woburn, Mass.:

—— John Lewis, b. July 21, 1887.
—— Harold Cole, b. Dec. 3, 1891; d. in Woburn, Jan. 13, 1892.
—— Bradford, b. June 27, 1898.

3326. STILLMAN[8] SHAW (Marcus[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1872; m. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1895, Clara Louise Thurston, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 23, 1873.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:

—— Miriam Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
—— Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1899.

3327. ERNEST WAKEFIELD[8] SHAW (Samuel[7]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1875; m. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1900, Florence Edith Taylor, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1875; dau. of Horace and Florence (Allen).

Children (Shaw), b. in Pagosa Springs, Col., except 1st:

—— Bradford, b. June 8, 1903, in Durango, Col.
—— Donald, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

3328. LAURA FRANCES[8] GRIFFITH (James[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 23, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875, George Peter Bowers Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1852; son of Eli and Joanna (Holmes), who were m. May 20, 1834 (see under No. 2405).

Child (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Arthur Lewis, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

3329. CHARLOTTE ELLSWORTH[8] GRIFFITH (Hezekiah[7]), b.

in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1880, Charles William Voght, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1861. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1891, Charles Joseph Kennedy, b. in Barre, Mass., 1857; d. in Barre, Apr. 25, 1898; son of Michael and Catherine. No issue by 2d husband.

Child (Voght), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Foster, b. July 21, 1880; d. unm. in Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1905.

3330. FRANK LANMAN[8] COLE (Thomas[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1864; m. in Kingston, May 18, 1887, Lydia Mitchel Stimpson, b. in Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Aug. 4, 1864.

Children (Cole), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Hattie Augusta, b. Dec. 9, 1887.
—— Annie Bisbee, b. Nov. 3, 1889.
—— Frances Lydia, b. Apr. 11, 1892.
—— Sumner Thomas, b. June 26, 1898.

3331. HENRIETTA COOK[8] COLE (Samuel[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1872; m. in Kingston, Oct. 4, 1899, Henry Jay Washburn Drew, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; son of Thomas and Mary.

Children (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Thomas Francis, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
—— Eleanor, b. June 19, 1903.

3332. FLORENCE ELLIS[8] COLE (Samuel[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; m. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1899, William Heman Winsor, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858.

Children (Winsor), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st:

—— William Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1901, in Boston, Mass.
—— Helen, b. June 24, 1904.

3333. HANNAH LILLIAN[8] COLE (Bartlett[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1900, Francis John Collings, b. in Henry, Ill., Aug. 31, 1870.

Child (Collings), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

—— Francis Bartlett, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

3334. HARRISON GRAY[8] COLE (Henry[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1899, Alice Boylston Whitmore, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1878.

Child (Cole), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass.:

—— Marjorie, b. Sept. 10, 1901.

3335. ELLEN FRANCES[8] BOLLES (Abby[7]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 19, 1868; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1889, Howard Peirce Dunn, b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1864.

Child (Dunn), b. in Dartmouth, Mass.:
—— Ethel Howard, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

3336. WILLIAM BOWEN[8] BURGESS (Ellen[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1868; m. in New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1892, Emily Frances Webb, b. in Fall River, Mass., 1871.

Children (Burgess), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— David Webb, b. Apr. 12, 1894, in New Bedford.
—— Ralph Vernon, b. Nov. 5, 1896, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Madeline Paulding, b. July 21, 1900.

3337. EDWARD MILTON[8] BURGESS (Ellen[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 13, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1901, Berdella J. Gove, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1879.

Child (Burgess), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Leora Milton, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

3338. MARY ELIZABETH[8] PAULDING (William[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871; m. in New Bedford, Feb. 28, 1892, Charles Frederic Holmes, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1868; son of Lewis and Hannah.

Children (Holmes), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:
—— Lewis Winthrop, b. Mar. 15, 1893.
—— Howard Paulding, b. Apr. 27, 1895.
—— Charles Elton, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
—— Earl Milford, b. June 17, 1899.
—— George Arnold, b. Jan. 26, 1902, in Rochester, Mass.
—— Clifford, b. Mar. 13, 1903, in Rochester; d. there Oct. 4, 1903.
—— Theodore Roosevelt, b. Aug. 27, 1904, in Rochester.

3339. JENNIE CUSHMAN[8] PERKINS (Lothrop[7]), b. in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 29, 1870; m. in Ottawa, Oct. 26, 1893, Follett Wilkinson Bull, b. in Lasalle, Ill., June 30, 1870.

Children (Bull), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st:
—— Helen Perkins, b. Aug. 5, 1895, in Lasalle.
—— Eliphalet Follett, b. Dec. 31, 1896.
—— Lothrop Perkins, b. June 26, 1901.

3340. MARY EMILY[8] PERKINS (Lothrop[7]), b. in Ottawa, Ill., July 16, 1876; m. in Ottawa, Sept. 1, 1897, Frank F. Follett, b. in Deerpark, Ill., Apr. 19, 1873.

Child (Follett), b. in Ottawa, Ill.:
—— Lothrop Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

3341. LURANA WILLIAM[8] THOMAS (Almira[7]), b. in Acushnet, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 10, 1888, George Frederick Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 18, 1897.

Children (Tinkham), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Alena Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1890.
—— Le Roy Harrison, b. Nov. 26, 1892.
—— Florence Lurana, b. Mar. 26, 1895.

3342. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] SMITH (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1870; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1894, Emma Krause Hurd, b. in Cleveland, Nov. 12, 1875.

Children (Smith), b. in St. Louis, Mo., except 2d:
—— Evelyn Barrows, b. Aug. 30, 1896.
—— Walter Krause, b. June 26, 1895, in Cleveland.
—— Irving, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

3343. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] SPOONER (Louisa[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869; m. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 23, 1890, Mary Elizabeth West, b. in Quincy, June 10, 1867.

Children (Spooner), b. in Quincy, Mass.:
—— Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1891.
—— Lucretia Aurelia, b. Mar. 30, 1893; d. in Quincy, Jan. 29, 1897.
—— Elbridge Bartlett, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
—— Viola, b. Mar. 30, 1896; d. in Quincy, Aug. 12, 1896.
—— Celina Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1897; d. in Quincy, Jan. 4, 1898.

3344. LENA MELVILLE[8] TALBOT (Mary[7]), b. in Dighton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1900, Francis Edward Churchill, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1872.

Children (Churchill), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Clayton Talbot, b. Mar. 6, 1902.
—— Lloyd Francis, b. Mar. 18, 1904.

3345. IRVING DEAN[8] TALBOT (Mary[7]), b. in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876; m. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 22, 1898, Harriet Read Brown, b. in Freetown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1878.

Child (Talbot), b. in Somerville, Mass.:
—— Raymond Brown, b. June 23, 1904.

3346. WALTER COBB[8] TALBOT (Mary[7]), b. in Dighton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880; m. in Somerville, Mass., June 4, 1903, Estella Whyatt, b. in Somerville, July 5, 1880.

Child (Talbot), b. in Dighton, Mass.:
—— Clinton Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1904.

3347. POLLY SAVERY[8] McFARLIN (Thomas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 6, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 18, 1897, John Nauman, b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866.

Children (Nauman), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Dexter Huit, b. July 15, 1899.
—— John McFarlin, b. Jan. 12, 1903.

3348. SAMPSON[8] McFARLIN (Thomas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 29, 1903, Pamelia Forest Caswell, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 19, 1880; dau. of George and Mary (Roscoe).

Child (McFarlin), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Frances, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

3349. MATTHEW[8] CUSHING (Polly[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 6, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1886, Edith Isabelle Bartlett, b. in Boonton, N. J., June 22, 1861.

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Bartlett Ellis, b. June 9, 1889.

—— Edith Hazel, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

3350. MYRA[8] CUSHING (Polly[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 20, 1871; m. in Middleboro, June 26, 1896, George Ward Stetson, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1866.

Children (Stetson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Priscilla, b. Mar. 7, 1897.

—— Thalia, b. Sept. 25, 1900.

—— George Ward, b. May 31, 1902.

—— Mary Cushing, b. Dec. 3, 1903.

3351. HORACE ALONZO[8] SHURTLEFF (Horace[7]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 4, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 30, 1891, Marion Ethelyn Leonard, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1875; dau. of Charles and Mary.

Children, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Ruby Ethelyn, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

—— Bernice Emerson, b. Aug. 4, 1895.

3352. EDITH RUSSELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Horace[7]), b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874; m. in Brockton, Oct. 27, 1896, William Hanson Senter, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1870.

Children (Senter), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Ralph Leslie, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

—— Dorice, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. in Brockton, Sept. 18, 1899.

3353. FRED LEWIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Horace[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; d. in Randolph, Mass., Feb. 11, 1903; m. in Boston, Mass., July 14, ——, Nellie Gertrude Mann, b. in Randolph, Feb. 19, 1871.

Children, b. in Randolph, Mass.:

—— Vivian May, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

—— Muriel Arlene, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

3354. ALBERTA MORTON[8] HOWARD (Sarah[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891, John Perry Sheffield, b. in Sandwich (now Bourne), Mass., Feb. 11, 1867.

Children (Sheffield), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Vesta May, b. May 2, 1892.
—— Wesley Howard, b. Aug. 5, 1894.
—— Harold Hunt, b. Mar. 6, 1897.

3355. SELAH WARREN[8] BURT (Lydia[7]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, June 15, 1835; m. Sarah A. Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. in Franklin, Apr. 29, 1862.

Child (Burt):
—— Burtly C., b. Apr. 28, 1862.

3356. EMILY EUNICE[8] SHURTLEFF (Elsemina[7]), b. in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Oct. 6, 1850; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1868, William Ross Reynolds, b. in New York state, Nov. 24, 1829; d. 1880. She m. (2) Gustavous James Turner, b. in Mass., Dec. 11, 1840.

Children (Reynolds), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st:
4984 Lulu, b. June 2, 1870, in Ruby, Nev.
—— Lillie, b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. in Ogden, 1874.
—— Lara, b. Jan. 21, 1875; m. Edward J. Devlin, b. 1865.

Children (Turner), b. in California, except 1st and 2d:
—— Guy Percie, b. Oct. 22, 1876, in Ogden; d. in Ogden, Jan., 1877.
—— Emily, b. Nov. 15, 1881, in Ogden; d. in Ogden, 1882.
4985 Meta Poline, b. Mar. 26, 1882, in Ogden.
—— Caroline Cussion, b. 1883.

3357. HASCALINE[8] SHURTLEFF (Elsemina[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 28, 1857; m. ——— Stevens. She m. (2) in Ogden, Nov. 15, 1879, Isaac Augustus Crawford, b. in Ogden, May 26, 1856; d. in Ogden, Sept. 27, 1885. She m. (3) in Ogden, Apr. 5, 1887, William M. Shaw, b. in New York state, Sept. 7, 1827; d. in Ogden, Dec. 27, 1902.

Child (Stevens), b. in Ogden, Utah:
—— Alta Almeda, b. Jan. 18, 1877; m. in Ogden, Oct. 27, 1898, Judson Henry Vail, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1875.

Children (Crawford), b. in Ogden, Utah:
—— Emma Jeane, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. in Ogden, Sept. 13, 1887.
—— Vinson Augustus, b. Apr. 1, 1882; d. in Ogden, June 11, 1899.
—— Elsa Elvira, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

Children (Shaw), b. in Ogden, Utah:
—— Vesta, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
—— Gertie Loraine, b. June 26, 1890.

3358. ALMEDA[8] SHURTLEFF (Elsemina[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 10, 1859; m. in Ogden, James Forbes. She m. (2) ——— Stephenson.

Child (Forbes), b. in Ogden, Utah:
—— Mabel, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

3359. WARREN ELISHA[8] SHURTLEFF (Elsemina[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 27, 1862; m. in Ogden, Emily Medina. He changed his name to Haskell Warren Shurtleff.

Child, b. in Oregon:

—— Eva, b. 1893.

3360. ROSABELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Elsemina[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, June 25, 1865; m. in Ogden, Willard L. Young, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Young), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Kleta, b. July 6, 1887.

—— Lulu, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

3361. AMANDA MELVINA[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 9, 1854; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 13, 1871, Allen Marler, b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., June 8, 1843; d. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Apr. 1, 1896.

Children (Marler), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

4986 Allen Green, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

4987 Mary Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

4988 Loron William, b. Sept. 1, 1876.

4989 Albert Luman, b. Aug. 12, 1879.

—— Ezra Lewis, b. Apr. 14, 1881; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Sept. 28, 1904, Vessa Call, b. in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, Sept. 26, 1884.

4990 Aner Leucetta, b. Nov. 26, 1883, in Lewiston.

—— Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1889, in Lewiston.

—— Hazel, b. June 23, 1891, in Lewiston.

—— Erma Oler, b. Nov. 3, 1894, in Lewiston.

3362. LUMAN GREEN[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 31, 1859; m. in Clifton, Idaho, July 13, 1879, Sarah Louisa Howell, b. in Franklin, Idaho, Dec. 7, 1862.

Children (Taylor), b. in Clifton, Idaho, except 1st, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th:

—— Lumana, b. May 31, 1880, in Harrisville, Utah; d. there may 31, 1880.

4991 Stella, b. Apr. 20, 1881.

4992 Artamisa, b. Feb. 8, 1883.

—— Mary Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

—— Lehone, b. May 3, 1886.

—— Lydia Amanda, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

—— Dora, b. July 12, 1889.

—— Luman Green, b. Mar. 22, 1891.

—— Ezra, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

—— William Edwin, b. Jan. 8, 1895; d. in Pagari, Idaho, May 27, 1895.

—— Cora, b. Oct. 13, 1896, in Harrisville; d. in Picabo, Idaho, Dec. 29, 1896.

—— Marzette, b. Mar. 29, 1898, in Picabo.

—— Riley Howell, b. June 29, 1900, in Harrisville.

—— Vernon Leree, b. June 16, 1902, in Bellevue, Idaho; d. there Apr. 3, 1903.

3363. JOSEPH ALBERT[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 18, 1861; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 6, 1879, Susan Elizabeth Marler, b. in Ogden Valley, Utah, Mar. 26, 1865.

Children (Taylor), b. in Lewisville, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Alberta, b. Sept. 21, 1880, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
—— Albert Joseph, b. June 13, 1882, in Clifton, Oneida Co., Idaho.
—— Susan Lucetta, b. Nov. 9, 1883, in Clifton; m. in Lewisville, Apr. 16, 1905, Henry Stokes, b. in Lewisville, Feb. 8, 1886.
—— William Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1885.
—— Dora Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
—— Frank Alvin, b. Aug. 28, 1889.
—— Hazel Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1891.
—— Mabel Ella, b. June 3, 1893.
—— George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
—— Elce Maud, b. Jan. 2, 1897.
—— Milburn Lester, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
—— May Lavern, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
—— Alfred, b. Aug. 11, 1904; d. in Lewisville, Feb. 25, 1905.

3364. MARY ANN[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 24, 1866; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 22, 1886, Riley George Dixon, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1866.

Children (Dixon), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

—— Mary Luetta, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
—— Viola, b. Aug. 5, 1889, twin; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 15, 1889.
—— Viana, b. Aug. 5, 1889, twin.
—— William Riley, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
—— Pleasant Adorus, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
—— Amanda Vernita, b. Apr. 1, 1897.
—— Paul Alvin, b. Jan. 1, 1899.
—— Sabra Mae, b. Mar. 22, 1902.
—— Laura Aner, b. June 13, 1907.

3365. LAURA ANER[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, May 10, 1871; d. in Rigby, Fremont Co., Idaho, Mar. 3, 1906; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Jan. 21, 1891, Peter Later, b. in Lynne, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 4, 1868. He m. (2) in Logan, Sept. 19, 1906, Mary Emily Chandler.

Children (Later), b. in Rudy, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

—— Delilah Elois, b. Oct. 14, 1891, in Harrisville.
—— Maldon, b. Apr. 4, 1894.
—— Saeralda Aner, b. Dec. 19, 1897.
—— Harlan Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
—— Alveretta, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

3366. LUCY ADA[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber

Co., Utah, Oct. 26, 1873; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 9, 1897, Joseph Bilton Speacher, b. in Burks Garden, Tazewell Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1874.

Children (Speacher), b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 1st:

—— Blanche La Ree, b. Apr. 1, 1898, in Labelle, Fremont Co., Idaho.
—— Glenn Benton, b. Mar. 27, 1903.
—— Virginia Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1904.

3367. LAURA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 27, 1858; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 25, 1875, Franklin Dewey Richardson, b. in Ogden, May 9, 1854.

Children (Richardson), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, except 12th:

4993 Phebe Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
—— Laura Alette, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. in Plain City, Aug. 10, 1879.
—— Weltha, b. July 12, 1880; d. in Plain City, Aug. 21, 1880.
—— Ida Eunice, b. Oct. 29, 1881.
—— Franklin Dewey, b. June 9, 1884; d. in Plain City, July 3, 1884.
—— Ruth, b. July 31, 1885; m. Arnold Rily Shurtleff (see under No. 1481).
—— Lester Ammon, b. Feb. 23, 1888.
—— Ivie May, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
—— Jacob Zebulon, b. Apr. 12, 1894.
—— Horace Milton, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
—— John Woodruff, b. June 4, 1900.
—— Harold, b. May 10, 1903, in Ogden; d. there May 10, 1903.

3368. LOUIS CHESTER[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 19, 1860; d. in Ogden, Oct. 28, 1907; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 15, 1880, Almeda Raymond, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 12, 1860.

Children, b. in Plain City, Utah, except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

4994 Louis Chester, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
—— Jessie Willminie, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
—— Almira, b. Mar. 29, 1887.
—— Warren Winsor, b. July 25, 1889.
—— Ray, b. Feb. 2, 1891, in Ogden.
—— Leonidas, b. May 17, 1893, in Ogden.
—— Wallace Adison, b. Sept. 12, 1896, in Ogden; d. there Dec. 10, 1896.
—— Eunice, b. Mar. 21, 1902, in Ogden.

3369. HASKELL HEBER[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 19, 1863; m. in Logan, Utah, Oct. 1, 1884, Annie Folkman, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, June 14, 1866.

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

—— Wilford Haskell, b. July 28, 1886, in Plain City.
—— Lewis Heber, b. Nov. 9, 1888, in Plain City.
—— Esther Cathrine, b. June 27, 1891.
—— Joseph Peter, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
—— Ervin Rolen, b. Jan. 28, 1898.

3370. LOUISA CATHERINE SUSAN ADELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 8, 1866; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 10, 1884, Myron Barber Richardson, b. in Ogden, Feb. 21, 1865.

Children (Richardson), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah:

—— Lewis Ebenezer, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
—— Emily Sophiah, b. Aug. 29, 1887.
—— Edith Adelia, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
—— Irene Louisa, b. May 2, 1891.
—— Myron Barber, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

3371. LOUIE EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, June 16, 1876; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 30, 1908; m. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 26, 1898, Joseph Fielding Smith, Jr., b. in Salt Lake City, July 19, 1876.

Children (Smith), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

—— Josephine, b. Sept. 18, 1902.
—— Julina, b. Feb. 5, 1906.

3372. JOHN EMERSON[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Spanish Fork, Utah, May 31, 1858; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 24, 1884, Edith Alice Henderson, b. in Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah, Mar. 20, 1859.

Children (Taylor), b. in Clifton, Oneida Co., Idaho:

—— Edith Adella, b. Mar. 13, 1885; d. in Clifton, May 2, 1891.
—— John Elmer, b. July 22, 1886; d. in Clifton, May 4, 1891.
—— Leroy, b. Dec. 31, 1887.
—— Lewis, b. June 17, 1889.
—— Rhoda, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. in Clifton, Apr. 2, 1894.
—— Samuel Perry, b. Feb. 10, 1893.
—— Jane Narcissa, b. Nov. 24, 1894.
—— Lany Pearl, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
—— Irvin Henderson, b. Mar. 25, 1899.
—— Dora Henderson, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

3373. GREEN[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 20, 1862; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 22, 1886, Christina Hegstead, b. in Huntsville, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 28, 1862.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 6th, 7th and 8th:

—— Wallace Green, b. Sept. 28, 1887; d. in Harrisville, June 20, 1893.
—— Curtis Wilmer, b. Aug. 21, 1889.
—— Emma Viola, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
—— Clyde Adelbert, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
—— Leslie Harold, b. May 29, 1898.
—— Leland Green, b. Aug. 11, 1899, in Grant, Fremont Co., Idaho.
—— Dillworth Hegstead, b. June 29, 1901, in Grant.
—— Glenn Ervin, b. Sept. 30, 1903, in Grant.

3374. ELIZABETH JANE[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 4, 1865; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 4, 1884, Eli Coleman McEntire, b. in Smyth Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1864.

Children (McEntire), b. in Grant, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

—— Raymond Eli, b. Apr. 10, 1889, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
—— Merdel Nathan, b. Apr. 6, 1893; d. in Harrisville, Oct. 16, 1893.
—— Myron Pleasant, b. June 7, 1895.
—— Emma Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1897; d. in Grant, Mar. 24, 1902.

3375. ORSON SHURTLEFF[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 28, 1870; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 11, 1891, Minnie Hegstead, b. in Harrisville, Feb. 9, 1873.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

—— Mabel Minnie, b. Apr. 19, 1892.
—— Orson Hegstead, b. Apr. 14, 1894.
—— Ruth Almeda, b. Mar. 25, 1897; d. in Harrisville, Jan. 19, 1899.
—— Pleasant Green, b. Mar. 1, 1899.
—— Gladys Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
—— Letha Hegstead, b. Apr. 2, 1903.

3376. WILLIAM HEBER[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 19, 1873; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, July 19, 1893, Melissa Thomas, b. in Harrisville, May 9, 1875.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

—— Alphonso William, b. June 18, 1894.
—— Nellie Irena, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
—— Beatrice, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
—— William Heber, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
—— Nephi Green, b. Apr. 8, 1901.
—— Milton Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
—— Gailord Lea, b. Jan. 25, 1905.

3377. ISIAH VINCENT[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 3, 1865; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 21, 1888, Ann Mary Webb, b. in Chedworth, Eng., Apr. 6, 1866.

Children (Stewart), b. in Mountain View, Can.:

—— Lester Curtis, b. Mar. 9, 1895.
—— Nellie Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1896.
—— George Vincent, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

3378. GEORGE LUMAN[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 21, 1867; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 18, 1892, Sarah Ann Hatch, b. in Iron Co., Utah, Jan. 21, 1869.

Children (Stewart), b. in Rockland, Idaho:

—— Lavern Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1893.
—— Vira Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
—— George Wilson, b. May 6, 1897.
—— Melvin Carmi, b. Nov. 5, 1899.
—— Mary Ireta, b. July 27, 1903.
—— Harold Hatch, b. May 4, 1904.

3379. LAWRENCE RUEL[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden,

Utah, June 6, 1874; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 23, 1901, Emma May Curby, b. in Pleasant View, Utah, May 1, 1880.

Child (Stewart), b. in Pleasant View, Utah:

—— Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

3380. NINA BELLE[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 21, 1882; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Feb. 26, 1902, Andrew George Draper, b. in Riverten, Utah, Nov. 15, 1879.

Child (Draper), b. in Rockland, Idaho:

—— Vesta Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1902.

3381. HARRIS LUMAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Noah[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 17, 1871; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 23, 1897, Inga Hegstead, b. in Harrisville, June 28, 1872.

Children, b. in Lyman, Idaho, except 1st and 2d:

—— Harris Walter, b. June 14, 1898, in Sumpter, Baker Co., Ore.
—— Cornelia Lucile, b. Dec. 23, 1901, in Whitney, Baker Co., Ore.
—— Milton, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

3382. SAMANTHA CORNELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Noah[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 12, 1875; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 12, 1903, Andrew Peter Agren, b. in Harrisville, Sept. 8, 1878.

Child (Agren), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

—— Ruth Jeneveve, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

3383. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 24, 1868; m. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 12, ——, Emily Charlotte Johnson, b. in Ogden, Jan. 2, 1873.

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— George Leonard, b. July 6, 1892; d. in Ogden, Aug. 10, 1901.
—— Jesse James, b. Jan. 29, 1894.
—— Albert Andrew, b. July 2, 1897.
—— Florence Isabell, b. Sept. 14, 1899; d. in Ogden, Apr. 15, 1902.
—— Louella Adlia, b. Jan. 23, 1902.

3384. ELLEN AURELIA[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Corinne, Boxelder Co., Utah, Apr. 9, 1871; m. in Ogden, Utah, July 25, 1895, Robert Rich Wilson, b. in Fort Riley, Kan., May 18, 1859.

Children (Wilson), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th and 5th:

—— William Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1896; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 28, 1902.
—— George Andrew, b. Mar. 4, 1898; d. in Ogden, Aug. 5, 1900.
—— Lydia Ellen, b. Mar. 12, 1900; d. in Evanston, Wyo., Apr. 28, 1902.
—— Bernard John, b. Dec. 19, 1902, in Evanston.
—— Ilah Dee, b. June 6, 1904, in Evanston.

3385. ALTAMIRA ISABEL[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Salt

Lake City, Utah, Apr. 1, 1875; m. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 10, 1891, Charles Augustus Copfer, b. in Cleveland, O., July 12, 1862.

Children (Copfer), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 5th and 6th:

—— Augustus William, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
—— Herman Andrew, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
—— Cordelia Ellen, b. Oct. 31, 1896.
—— John Dewey, b. July 3, 1898.
—— Elizabeth Amanda, b. Aug. 28, 1900, in Salt Lake City; d. there Apr. 30, 1902.
—— Lydia Alta, b. Oct. 14, 1903, in Salt Lake City.

3386. ANDREW LUMAN[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Riverside, Beaver Co., Utah, Mar. 7, 1877; m. in Malad City, Idaho, Dec. 23, ——, Marie Nancy Wilson, b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 7, 1880.

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Cordelia Maria, b. May 28, 1897.
—— Luman David, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
—— Leonard, b. May 25, 1901.

3387. SAMANTHA EVELYN[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, May 22, 1874; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 27, 1893, Alfred James Bell, b. in Laie, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands, Jan. 6, 1869.

Children (Bell), b. in Logan, Utah:

—— Florence, b. Mar. 6, 1895.
—— Alfred Merville, b. Aug. 9, 1897.
—— Evelyn, b. Dec. 29, 1901.

3388. FRANKLIN MARION[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 16, 1876; m. in Baker City, Ore., Sept. 1, 1896, Mary Almira Halbert, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 7, 1878.

Children, b. in Baker City, Ore.:

—— Velma Hyacinth, b. May 5, 1897.
—— Marion Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. in Baker City, Sept. 8, 1899.
—— Lola Irene, b. June 21, 1902.

3389. CHARLES JONATHAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 9, 1875; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 14, 1896, Johanna Emeline Agren, b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 21, 1874.

Children, b. in Lewisville, Idaho, except 3d:

—— Orla Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1897.
—— Ina Odetta, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. in Lewisville, Sept. 13, 1899.
—— Ida Alzina, b. Oct. 29, 1900, in Harrisville.
—— Bertha Johanna, b. Mar. 11, 1902.

3390. GEORGE JESTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 25, 1877; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 3, 1900, Mary Caroline Vallier, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 27,

1876; d. in Lewisville, Idaho, Dec. 2, 1901. He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Oct. 12, 1903, Mattie Gene Orr, b. in Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, Apr. 9, 1885.

Child by first wife, b. in Lewisville, Idaho:

—— Jeston Vallier, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

3391. WARREN LEWIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 28, 1879; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1902, Laura Agren, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 27, 1881.

Child, b. in Lewisville, Idaho:

—— Ellen Laura, b. Nov. 15, 1903.

3392. MELISSA GENET[8] BINGHAM (Cynthia[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 15, 1877; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 26, 1895, Charles Augustus Staker, b. in Ogden, Oct. 30, 1871.

Children (Staker), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Leah Melissa, b. July 1, 1897.

—— Orville Augustus, b. June 26, 1899.

3393. LORETTA ANN[8] BINGHAM (Cynthia[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 10, 1879; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 10, 1899, John Doxey, b. in Ogden, Oct. 14, 1879.

Children (Doxey), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Lella Cynthia, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

—— Clifford Bingham, b. June 22, 1902.

—— Vonda Mary, b. June 12, 1904.

3394. LELLA VERETTA[8] BINGHAM (Cynthia[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 19, 1881; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1900, William David Van Dyke, b. in Ogden, Aug. 17, 1879.

Children (Van Dyke), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Derrah Bingham, b. May 25, 1901.

—— Arleen Loretta, b. Oct. 28, 1902; d. in Ogden, Nov. 24, 1902.

3395. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Mar. 1, 1876; m. in Logan City, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 19, 1900, Martha Amanda Richardson, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, May 15, 1880.

Children (Hancock), b. in Downey, Idaho, except 1st:

—— Madeline, b. Feb. 9, 1901, in Pocatello, Idaho.

—— Clauson Brott, b. July 24, 1903.

3396. IDA LOUELLA[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Idaho, Dec. 6, 1883; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Feb. 24, 1902, Hyrum Bowman, b. 1874.

Child (Bowman), b. in Downey, Idaho:

—— Delbert Hyrum, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

3397. IDA[8] WILSON (Lovina[7]), b. in Brigham City, Ariz., Dec.

30, 1878; m. in Colonia Juarez, Mexico, Dec. 24, 1897, Claybourn Edmon Nelson, b. in Macy City, Ariz., Nov. 13, 1877, and divorced, Feb. 20, 1904.

Children (Nelson), b. in Colonia Dublar, Chihuahua, Mexico:

—— Cyrus Edmon, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
—— Ida Beryl, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

3398. LUMANIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Selah[7]), b. in Clifton, Oneida Co., Idaho, Sept. 25, 1882; m. in Blackfoot, Idaho, Apr. 20, 1902, John Wesley Ball, b. in Wilkes Co., N. C., Sept. 27, 1873.

Children (Ball), b. in Ammon, Idaho:

—— Isa Edna, b. Jan. 29, 1903; d. in Ammon, Feb. 3, 1903.
—— Daniel Wesley, b. Dec. 25, 1903.
—— Blanche Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1906.

3399. ADDIE G.[8] SAPP (Huldah[7]), b. in Ravenna, O., Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Ravenna, July 19, 1881, Rollin G. Hallock, b. in Rootstown, Portage Co., O., July 14, 1860.

Children (Hallock), b. in Kent, O.:

—— Benjamin P., b. May 8, 1882.
—— Carl R., b. Jan. 14, 1884.
—— Pearl A., b. Nov. 18, 1887.

3400. HARRIET ALMIRA[8] MOORE (William[7]), b. in Springfield (now Chicopee), Mass., Apr. 10, 1848; d. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1874; m. in Granville, Mass., Jan. 19, ——, George Washington Adams, b. in West Springfield (now Agawam), Mass., Nov. 8, 1850; son of Norman.

Child (Adams), b. in Suffield, Conn.:

4995 Jennie Estelle, b. June 24, 1873.

3401. ESTELLE[8] MOORE (William[7]), b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1859; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883; m. in Granville, Nov. 27, 1879, Orin W. Cook, b. in Granville, 1859; d. in Springfield, Jan. 26, 1894; son of Norman and Maria (Clark).

Child (Cook), b. in Granville, Mass.:

—— Leila Estelle, b. July 3, 1882; adopted by her grandfather, William Moore.

3402. JESSIE CORA[8] WARDWELL (Lorinda[7]), b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1866; m. in Springfield, Jan. 11, 1888, Abraham Lincoln Parker, b. in Barnstable (Osterville), Mass., Oct. 18, 1863; son of Joseph H. and Rose.

Children (Parker), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 4th:

—— Edgar Ernest, b. Aug. 6, 1888.
—— Mildred Almeta, b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. in Springfield, Oct. 22, 1889.
—— Cleona Lola, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
—— Jessie, b. Mar. 24, 1895, in Westfield, Mass.

3403. CHARLES HENRY[8] MOORE (Marcus[7]), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1853; d. in Palatka, Fla., July 30, 1889; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879, Rosa Belle Thorp, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1860; dau. of Richard and Sophia. She m. (2) in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1893, Austin Theodore Terry, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871.

Children (Moore), b. in New Haven, Conn., except 1st:

4996 Grace Ella, b. Nov. 11, 1880, in South Sudbury, Mass.
4997 Gertrude Ethel, b. Jan. 12, 1883.
—— Charles Marcus, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

3404. WILLIAM WARREN[8] MOORE (Marcus[7]), b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1869; m. in Springfield, Oct. 22, 1890, Hattie Maria Towne, b. in Ware, Mass., Apr. 23, 1870.

Children (Moore), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

—— Raymond Warren, b. July 26, 1892.
—— Charles Stanley, b. June 30, 1902.

3405. ALBERT EMERSON[8] BELL (Emeline[7]), b. in Springfield, Mass., June 27, 1857; m. in Springfield, Dec. 2, 1885, Lizzie Isabel Munsell, b. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861.

Children (Bell), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Madelene Munsell, b. Sept. 22, 1890, in Springfield.
—— Ruth Evelyn, b. Oct. 12, 1895, in Bridgeport, Conn.
—— Albert Emerson, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

3406. ANN ELIZA[8] SPERRY (Polly[7]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1836; d. in Suffield, Conn., Apr. 3, 1885; m. in Blandford, Oct. 1, 1854, Almon Clark Russell, b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1830; son of Abel and Emeline (Loomis). He m. (2) May 11, 1887, Aurelia (Loomis) Curtis.

Children (Russell), b. in Blandford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

4998 Willis Edwin, b. July 6, 1855, in Russell.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1857, in Russell; d. in Blandford, Oct. 19, 1859.
4999 Eveline Sperry, b. Dec. 2, 1860.
5000 Mary Emily, b. June 6, 1863.

3407. EDWIN DAVID[8] SPERRY (Polly[7]), b. in Blandford, Mass., July 15, 1838; m. in Uniontown, Pa., July 4, 1861, Mary B. Trader, b. in New Geneva, Pa., Sept. 7, 1840; dau. of Tegle Taylor Trader and Mahala (Hatfield).

Children (Sperry), b. in Scranton, Pa., except 1st:

—— Ernest Houston, b. Nov. 1, 1862, in Uniontown; m. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1887, Edith Rose Havard, b. in London, Eng., Dec. 24, 1865; dau. of William and Susan (Lewis). No issue.
5001 Clarence Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

3408. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SPERRY (Polly[7]), b. in Blandford,

Mass., July 11, 1843; m. in Scranton, Pa., Dec. 26, 1867, Addison Henry Ames, b. in Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1837; son of Henry and Lucia (Hayden).

Children (Ames), b. in Scranton, Pa., except 3d:

—— Minnie Eugenia, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
—— Edwin Gilbert, b. June 15, 1871.
—— Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1883, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. there Apr. 10, 1883.

3409. DEXTER EUGENE[8] SPERRY (Polly[7]), b. in Blandford, Mass., July 14, 1845; m. in Scranton, Pa., Nov. 18, 1870, Lottie Rebecca Higley, b. in Scranton, 1852; divorced, Feb., 1885. He m. (2) in Camden, N. J., 1885, Alice McHale, b. in Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1864; dau. of Richard Joseph McHale and Annie. No issue by first wife.

Children (Sperry) by second wife, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Eveline Anna, b. Apr. 28, 1886; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 8, 1886.
—— Bertha May, b. June 18, 1887.
—— Maud Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 14, 1889.
—— David Gilbert, b. Mar. 13, 1891.
—— George Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1893; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1895.
—— Beatrice Loretta, b. Feb. 20, 1894.
—— Frank Herbert, b. Mar. 27, 1896; d. in Philadelphia, May 2, 1896.
—— Minnie Eugenia, b. Mar. 16, 1898.

3410. EVELINE MARIA[8] SPERRY (Polly[7]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1846; m. in Scranton, Pa., June 9, 1870, Moses G. Corey, b. in Port Perry, Alleghany Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1841; son of Charles Wesley Corey.

Children (Corey), b. in Braddock, Allegheny Co., Pa., except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

—— Harry Gilbert, b. June 21, 1871; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1902, Mary Steiner, b. in Pittsburg, May 12, 1875; dau. of Philip Joseph Steiner and Margaret Barber (Warner).
—— Mamie Ellen, b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. in McKeesport, Pa., Oct. 28, 1896, William Wilson Dumm, b. in McKeesport, Nov. 2, 1866; son of James and Melinda.
—— Eugene Westley, b. Oct. 17, 1874; m. in Pittsburg, Mar. 14, 1901, Myrtle Vankirk Matthews, b. in McKeesport, Mar. 12, 1881; dau. of Edward and Clara Jane (Straw).
—— Edwin Parks, b. Jan. 8, 1877; m. in McKeesport, May 1, 1901, Bessie May Zenn, b. in Monongahela, Pa., May 3, 1881; dau. of Philip and Sarah Ann.
—— Almon Ames, b. Apr. 19, 1879, in Wiley, Green Co., Pa.
—— Arthur Garfield, b. Nov. 7, 1881, in Brownsville, Pa.
—— Blaine, b. Sept. 11, 1884, in Brownsville; d. there Nov. 8, 1885.
—— Eva Lula, b. July 23, 1888, in Brownsville.

3411. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] PARKS (Lewis[7]), b. in Blandford,

Mass., Aug. 15, 1843; m. in Blandford, Nov. 20, 1862, Henry Knox Herrick, b. in Blandford, Aug. 24, 1839.

Children (Herrick), b. in Blandford, Mass.:

—— Hattie Parks, b. Aug. 25, 1863.
5002 Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1864.
—— Sadie Emily, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

3412. ALICE ADALINE[8] PARKS (Horace[7]), b. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844; m. in Russell, Mar. 1, 1863, Chester William Clark, b. in Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., Sept. 9, 1836; d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1872; son of William and Eunice.

Child (Clark), b. in Russell, Mass.:

5003 Theodore Horace, b. Sept. 9, 1864.

3413. ARTHUR STANLEY[8] PARKS (Horace[7]), b. in Russell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1860; d. in Russell, Oct. 30, 1885; m. in Russell, Dec. 4, 1879, Nellie Portia Alderman, b. in Becket, Mass., Apr. 20, 1861; d. in Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1894; dau. of George and Sarah (Pease). She m. (2) in Springfield, Mar. 5, 1887, Evelyn Thayer Bray, b. in Fair Haven, Conn., July 29, 1858.

Children (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Horace Lewis, b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. in Russell, July 23, 1881.
5004 Marion Belle, b. July 27, 1883; adopted by her step-father.

3414. EUGENE DEXTER[8] PARKS (Horace[7]), b. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 17, 1862; m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1888, Lizzie Belle Lewis, b. in Russell, Dec. 13, 1868; d. in Russell, Apr. 1, 1890; dau. of Alexander and Lizzie. He m. (2) in Russell, Oct. 10, 1894, Minnie Belle Wright, b. in Russell, Sept. 26, 1873; dau. of Marvin and Mary (Parks).

Child (Parks) by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Frederick Eugene, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

Children (Parks) by second wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Warren Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1896.
—— Leah, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

3415. ROBERT LEWIS[8] PARKS (Horace[7]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1864; m. in Russell, July 16, 1888, Margaret Ethel Leamy, b. in Chester, Mass., May 13, 1868; dau. of Thomas and Catherine.

Child (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Robert Lewis, b. June 15, 1890.

3416. DEXTER ROBERT[8] PARKS (Dexter[7]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 5, 1872; m. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1897, Ida Josephine Barnard, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1880.

Children (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Elizabeth Effie, b. Dec. 2, 1898.
—— Vera Minerva, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

3417. HASKELL SHURTLEFF[8] JOLLEY (Cynthia[7]), b. in Pondtown, Utah Co., Utah, May 17, 1861; m. in St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Oct. 19, 1881, Effie Sevella Leithead.

Children (Jolley), b. in Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, except 7th:

—— James Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1884; d. in Mt. Carmel, Sept. 30, 1884.
—— Haskell Manning, b. Mar. 4, 1890; d. in Mt. Carmel, Dec. 1, 1890.
—— Effie Sevella, b. July 8, 1894.
—— Lomond Lorenzo, b. May 9, 1896.
—— Merrill Alva, b. Sept. 6, 1898.
—— Leila, b. June 5, 1900.
—— Jeana Harvy, b. Dec. 30, 1902, in Lovell, Bighorn Co., Wyo.

3418. LORENZO[8] JOLLEY (Cynthia[7]), b. in New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah, Sept. 5, 1868; m. in St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Feb. 28, 1888, Matilda Spencer.

Children (Jolley), b. in Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, except 7th and 8th:

—— Matilda Brittana, b. Dec. 6, 1888.
—— Lorenzo Chauncy, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
—— Henry Bryan Manning, b. Nov. 28, 1894.
—— Delight, b. Mar. 30, 1897; d. in Mt. Carmel, July 18, 1897.
—— Howard Haskell, b. July 22, 1898.
—— Orson Spencer, b. Mar. 5, 1900; d. in Mt. Carmel, Feb. 1, 1901.
—— Vernon, b. Oct. 17, 1903, in Lovell, Wyo.; d. there Oct. 22, 1903.
—— Golden, b. May 21, 1905, in Lovell.

3419. RANSON WILLIAM[8] WEST (Angeline[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 10, 1874; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, May 30, 1894, Mary Anderson, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 7, 1873.

Children (West), b. in Blackfoot, Idaho, except 1st:

—— Carl Ranson, b. Aug. 9, 1895, in Harrisville.
—— Floyd William, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
—— Raymond Andrew, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
—— Mary Almeda, b. Aug. 15, 1901.
—— Everett, b. Apr. 6, 1904.

3420. RAYMOND CHARLES[8] WEST (Angeline[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 5, 1878; m. in Ogden, Sept. 1, 1902, Rosabell Shaw, b. in Ogden, May 3, 1881.

Child (West), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah:

—— James Raymond, b. July 13, 1903.

3421. CLARA BELLE[8] HARRIS (Lucy[7]), b. in Westfield, Mass., May 26, 1848; d. in Westfield, Sept. 10, 1875; m. in Westfield, Dec. 27, 1865, James Lyman Root, b. in Southampton, Mass., June 12, 1844; d. in Westfield, Apr. 5, 1901; son of Lyman and Ann (House).

Children (Root), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

—— Edward Spencer, b. Nov. 12, 1867; m. in Westfield, Feb. 23, 1897,

Mary Jane Blanchard, b. in Westfield, July 18, 1872; dau. of Charles and Etta (Lovering). No issue.

5005 Caroline Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1871.

3422. EMMA CELIA[8] HARRIS (Lucy[7]), b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1850; m. in Westfield, Oct. 4, 1871, Melzar John Bond, b. in Lee, Mass., Oct. 7, 1848; son of Henry and Mary.

Children (Bond), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

5006 May Agnes, b. July 16, 1872.

—— William Harris, b. Nov. 18, 1874; d. unm. in Westfield, July 21, 1894.

—— John Melzar, b. Dec. 24, 1876; d. unm. in Springfield, Mass., May 30, 1900.

—— Karl Ingersoll, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

3423. SILAS WELLINGTON[8] RANKIN (Eunice[7]), b. in Greenfield, Mass., July 14, 1853; m. in Greenfield, Dec. 14, 1887, Alice Abigail Robbins, b. in Greenfield, Jan. 1, 1857.

Child (Rankin), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

—— Katharine Dorris, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

3424. HERBERT BRADFORD[8] PALMER (Bradford[7]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1876; m. in Russell, Jan. 5, 1898, Rosina May Dayton, b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1880; dau. of Orlando and Olivia.

Children (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Kenneth Leon, b. May 8, 1899.

—— Mildred May, b. Aug. 2, 1900.

3425. NETTIE[8] PALMER (Henry[7]), b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870; m. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 24, 1889, Ferdinando F. Cortis, b. in Russell, Nov. 16, 1860; son of William and Sylvia.

Children (Cortis), b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Maude Grace, b. Jan. 19, 1890.

—— Raymond Francis, b. Apr. 25, 1898.

—— Gladys Ruth, b. Mar. 1, 1902.

—— Ernest Everett, b. May 1, 1905.

3426. BLA CHE AUGUSTA[8] PALMER (Henry[7]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1872; m. in Russell, June 7, 1893, Howard Merrill Chase, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1873.

Children (Chase), b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Nina Marie, b. Apr. 16, 1894.

—— Blanche Beatrice, b. Apr. 25, 1904.

3427. MARY ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Emerson[7]), b. in Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 5, 1859; m. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 7, 1878, Edwin Williams, b. in Liverpool, Eng., June 17, 1860.

Children (Williams), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 6th:

5007 Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 29, 1880.

—— Frederick Emerson, b. June 17, 1881; m. in Ogden, Feb. 25, 1903, Millie Dorothy Driver, b. in Ogden, Jan. 16, 1885.
—— Annie Pearl, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
—— Florence Coy, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
—— Blanche, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
—— Howard Clyde, b. Aug. 20, 1896, in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

3428. CELESTIA EMMA[8] SHURTLEFF (Emerson[7]), b. in Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Sept. 22, 1861; m. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 25, 1883, John Douglas, b. in Ogden, Feb. 4, 1861.

Children (Douglas), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Nellie, b. Oct. 24, 1883; d. in Ogden, Oct. 24, 1883.
—— John Percival, b. Sept. 25, 1884; d. in Ogden, Apr. 17, 1897.
—— Irma, b. June 25, 1887.
—— Vera, b. Dec. 18, 1889.
—— Lettie, b. Oct. 14, 1891; d. in Ogden, Aug. 13, 1899.
—— Myrtle, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
—— Emerson Richard, b. Mar. 16, 1898.
—— Frank Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

3429. EMERSON VINCENT[8] SHURTLEFF (Emerson[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, June 19, 1868; m. in Ogden, June 6, 1890, Ada Campbell, b. in Ogden, Mar. 23, 1873; d. in Ogden, Sept. 3, 1893. He m. (2) in Rock Springs, Wyo., Jan. 5, 1898, Jennie May Place, b. in Ogden, Oct. 15, 1880.

Child by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Ida V., b. Mar. 30, 1891.

Child by second wife, b. in Rock Springs, Wyo.:

—— Alice May, b. Apr. 7, 1902.

3430. NELLIE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]). b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 4, 1864; m. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 12, 1881, Joseph Edward Morgan, b. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 26, 1859.

Children (Morgan), b. in Labelle, Idaho, except 1st and 2d:

5008 Joseph Harrison, b. Mar. 28, 1882, in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
5009 Gerwin, b. Jan. 11, 1885, in Millcreek.
—— Ivan Shurtleff, b. June 15, 1888, twin.
—— Inez Shurtleff, b. June 15, 1888, twin; d. in Labelle, Oct. 21, 1893.
—— Nellie Rene, b. Oct. 1, 1891; m. in Labelle, Oct. 10, 1910, Daniel Lyman.
—— Lolo Gertrude, b. May 7, 1893.
—— Arthur Le Roy, b. Sept. 4, 1895.
—— Willard James, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
—— Vernal Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1900.
—— Clarence Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1903.
—— Floyd Earl, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

3431. HARRISON SMITH[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Mill-

creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 7, 1867; m. in Millcreek, Oct. 17, 1889, Rachel Park, b. in Millcreek, Sept. 18, 1870.

Children, b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 6th:

—— Iva Fern, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
—— Rachel Pearl, b. Feb. 10, 1894; d. in Millcreek, Nov. 5, 1901.
—— William Harrison, b. Jan. 26, 1896.
—— Nettie, b. Sept. 29, 1898.
—— James Harry, b. July 18, 1900.
—— Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 12, 1903, in Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. there Apr. 16, 1903.

3432. EDGAR DE FOREST[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Apr. 23, 1870; m. in Millcreek, July 25, 1892, Josephine Sinclair, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 15, 1870.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Eila Lenore, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
—— Gertrude Torrey, b. June 10, 1899.
—— Lamond Sinclair, b. Jan. 27, 1901, in Evanston, Wyo.
—— Elvira, b. Mar. 14, 1903, in Cumberland, Wyo.
—— Edgardo, b. Dec. 23, 1905, in Cumberland.
—— Edgar De Forest, b. Sept. 5, 1909, in Twin Falls, Idaho.

3433. MARY ELLA[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Tooele Co., (near Vernon), Utah, Sept. 22, 1874; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 28, 1895, Charles Bell, b. in Millcreek, Apr. 6, 1867.

Children (Bell), b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

—— Oralie Minerva, b. Aug. 29, 1896, in Evanston, Wyo.
—— Edith Lenore, b. Jan. 30, 1898, in Evanston.
—— Nellie June, b. June 17, 1901.
—— Charles Harrison, b. July 7, 1903.
—— Le Roy McGregor, b. Sept. 23, 1906.
—— Milton De Forest, b. Nov. 4, 1909.

3434. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrum[7]), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Oct. 13, 1867; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 14, 1886, Arthur Wilson Taylor, b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1857.

Children (Taylor), b. in Fort Laramie, Wyo., except 2d:

—— Adalaide Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1887; d. in Fort Laramie, Dec. 11, 1887.
—— Edith, b. May 30, 1895, in Malad City, Oneida Co., Idaho.

3435. EDITH LAURA[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrum[7]), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, May 22, 1869; d. in Fort Logan, Col., Nov. 14, 1891; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1889, John Timothy Van Orsdale, b. in Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1851.

Child (Van Orsdale), b. in Fort Logan, Col.:

—— Allan A., b. Oct. 27, 1891.

3436. MABEL[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Farmington, Utah,

May 31, 1873; m. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 5, 1894, George Albert Taggart, b. in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, Nov. 25, 1872.

Children (Taggart), b. in Morgan, Utah, except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— George Theron, b. May 5, 1895.
—— Jessie, b. Sept. 10, 1896.
—— Victor Shurtleff, b. Dec. 10, 1897; d. in Morgan, Dec. 25, 1897.
—— Haswell, b. Jan. 27, 1899, in Evanston, Wyo.
—— Dee J., b. Dec. 23, 1900, in Ogden; d. there Feb. 10, 1901.
—— Walter Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1902, in Ogden.

3437. LAURA[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Farmington, Utah, June 6, 1874; m. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 25, 1894, David Eddington, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 2, 1869.

Children (Eddington), b. in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah:

—— David Errol, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
—— Glen Dewey, b. May 16, 1899.

3438. ETHEL MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Farmington, Utah, Aug. 3, 1878; m. in Ogden, Utah, June 15, 1895, Joseph Dewey Pingree, b. in Ogden, Apr. 20, 1865; divorced. She m. (2) in Farmington, June 11, 1901, Edward Grant Burdick, b. in Olean, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1868.

Children (Pingree), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Joseph Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1896.
—— Fay, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

Child (Burdick), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Margrete, b. June 13, 1902; d. in Ogden, Feb. 10, 1905.

3439. ALICE ELIZABETH[8] WEBB (Laura[7]), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Aug. 14, 1877; m. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 23, 1897, Hyrum Pingree, b. in Ogden, June 30, 1878.

Children (Pingree), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Hyrum Walter, b. July 3, 1898.
—— Hazen, b. July 23, 1901.
—— Lawrence Webb, b. Mar. 1, 1903.

3440. EDNA LAURA[8] WEBB (Laura[7]), b. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Sept. 13, 1879; m. in Ogden, Utah, July 3, 1898, John Haymond Powers, b. in Ogden, Nov. 9, 1878. She m. (2) in Pocatello, Idaho, Nov. 4, 1903, Vincent Rich Prigmire, b. in St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, Oct. 14, 1874.

Child (Powers), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Webb Gilbert, b. Feb. 24, 1900.

Child (Prigmire), b. in St. Charles, Idaho:

—— Grant Vincent, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

3441. EFFIE MAY[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 14 1878; m. in Millcreek, Mar. 25, 1897, Roy Winchester, b. in Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 16, 1873.

Children (Winchester), b. in Murray, Utah:
—— Zula Maud, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
—— Melvin James, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
—— Martha Irene, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

3442. NETTIE MAUD[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 20, 1881; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 7, 1899, Daniel Raymond Merrill, b. in Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 29, 1879.

Children (Merrill), b. in Millcreek, Utah:
—— Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
—— Raymond Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1908.

3443. CHARLES ALBERT[8] SMITH (Sarah[7]), b. in Rockport, Summit Co., Utah, Dec. 15, 1877; m. in Menan, Fremont Co., Idaho, Dec. 15, 1898, Ida Jane Poole, b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 15, 1877.

Children (Smith), b. in Menan, Idaho:
—— Emmet Othello, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
—— Altha Lucile, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
—— Harry Lial, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

3444. FREDERICK CHARLES[8] ROOT (Catherine[7]), b. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 27, 1860; m. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1884, Ida Mary Parkinson, b. in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., 1863.

Child (Root), b. in New Haven, Conn.:
—— Frederick James, b. Mar. 23, 1887.

3445. ARTHUR EDWIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Frank[7]), b. in Southwick, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875; m. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Emma Josie Drake, b. in Westfied, Sept. 21, 1877; dau. of Merrill and Nancy (Knox).

Child, b. in Westfield, Mass.:
—— Gladys Viola, b. Feb. 7, 1897.

3446. HARRY LEROY[8] SPRAGUE (Fannie[7]), b. in Westfield, Mass., June 23, 1879; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903, Florence Adelaide Hayden, b. in Boston (Allston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1880.

Child (Sprague), b. in Springfield, Mass.:
—— Dorothy Hayden, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

3447. ADALAIDE GERTRUDE[8] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[7]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1849; m. in Ann Arbor, Nov. 13, 1866, Edwin Vandawarker, b. in Ann Arbor, Mar. 9, 1841; d. in Ann Arbor, May 1, 1877. She m. (2) in Ann Arbor, Mar. 2, 1882, Charles Consider Warner, b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1839. No issue by second husband.

Children (Vandawarker), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:
5010 George Seldon, b. June 25, 1868.
5011 Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

3448. ELLA CATHRINE[8] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[7]), b. in Ann

Arbor, Mich., June 26, 1863; m. in Ann Arbor, Oct. 25, 1888, Everett Horace Thomas, b. in South Haven, Mich., June 25, 1861.

Children (Thomas), b. in Olivet, Mich.:

—— Glenn Earl, b. May 9, 1893.
—— Lawrence Everett, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
—— Dale Shurtleff, b. Jan. 8, 1903.

3449. MINNIE KEITH[8] PARRISH (Isaac[7]), b. in Manitowac, Wis., June 23, 1856; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct., 1877, George Eldridge Preston, b. in Willington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1852.

Children (Preston), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Elizabeth Estelle, b. Jan. 13, 1879; m. in Chicago, May 6, 1901, John Gaff Spooner.
—— Howard Eldridge, b. Dec. 24, 1884.
—— Robert Duane, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

3450. NETTA LOUISE[8] PARRISH (Isaac[7]), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1861; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1894, Roger Sherman Dix, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1860.

Children (Dix), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Roger Sherman, b. Dec. 9, 1895.
—— Marian, b. Mar. 26, 1898.

3451. VIOLA[8] PARRISH (Isaac[7]), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 13, 1863; m. in 1886, George Boyce Tennant, b. 1863.

Children (Tennant), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st:

—— Philip Cook, b. 1887, in Riverside, Ill.
—— Louise, b. 1889.
—— Richard Parrish, b. 1891.

3452. AMY ALMIRA[8] VAN HORNE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., Mar. 1, 1854; m. in New Baltimore, Mich., Dec. 25, 1870, George Clinton Downing, b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1851; d. in Lansing, Mich., Dec. 24, 1887.

Children (Downing), b. in New Haven, Mich., except 1st:

—— George Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1872, in New Baltimore; m. in Sarnia, Ontario, Jan. 25, 1899, Etta Loretta Smith, b. in Sarnia, Nov. 2, 1877.
—— Abbott Clinton, b. July 12, 1878; d. in New Haven, Jan. 22, 1879.
—— Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
—— Mabel Ethelyn, b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. in Sarnia, Nov. 22, 1904, James Dufferon Kirkwood, b. in Sarnia, Jan. 4, 1882.

3453. ELLEN ELIZA[8] VAN HORNE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865; d. in Port Huron, Mich., Aug. 3, 1902; m. in Chesterfield, Oct. 20, 1886, Arthur Warren Loveland, b. in Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1855.

Children (Loveland), b. in Port Huron, Mich.:

—— Ada Helen, b. May 10, 1890.

—— Theda Elmetta, b. Jan. 6, 1895; d. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1905.

3454. CHARLES ANSON[8] CARR (Louisa[7]), b. in Antrim, Mich., Apr. 18, 1855; m. in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., July 5, 1877, Martha Harriet Weller, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, Mar. 19, 1858.

Children (Carr), b. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., except 1st and 2d:

—— Eddath Elnora, b. July 20, 1878, in Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1896, William Clyde Green.
—— Mosetta Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1880, in Olive.
—— Martha Caroline, b. May 5, 1882.
—— Sarah Bell, b. Nov. 16, 1887; d. in Sherman, Dec. 2, 1887.

3455. SELDON NATHANIEL[8] CARR (Louisa[7]), b. in Lock, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1862; m. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., Apr. 13, 1884, Myrtle Bell Rose, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1868.

Children (Carr), b. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich.:

—— Fern Seldon, b. Oct. 25, 1891; d. in Sherman, July 13, 1894.
—— Leslie David, b. July 8, 1895.

3456. SARAH LOUISA[8] CARR (Louisa[7]), b. in Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1876; m. in Mount Pleasant, Mich., July 3, 1899, John W. Parks, b. in Somerset, Mich., Sept. 22, 1868.

Children (Parks), b. in Weidman, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

—— Zina Elmetta, b. Oct. 2, 1902, in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich.
—— George Clayton, b. Apr. 13, 1904, in Nottana, Mich.; d. in Weidman, Sept. 23, 1904.
—— William Murel, b. July 14, 1905; d. in Weidman, Oct. 11, 1905.

3457. HUBERT NELSON[8] POST (Almira[7]), b. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 6, 1864; m. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1889, Addie Delilah Maston, b. in Milford, Kent Co., N. J., Nov. 2, 1868.

Children (Post), b. in Jackson, Mich.:

—— Lawrence Gale, b. Oct. 10, 1890.
—— Irving Hubert, b. Dec. 15, 1892.
—— Mildred Nora, b. Apr. 19, 1896.
—— Irma, b. June 15, 1898.

3458. MYRA ALMEDA[8] CLAY (Emma[7]), b. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 25, 1872; m. in Antrim, Nov. 16, 1892, William M. Geyer, b. Nov. 10, 1869.

Children (Geyer), b. in Antrim, Mich.:

—— Bessie May, b. Aug. 26, 1893.
—— Lewis H., b. Dec. 8, 1894.
—— Edith Almeda, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

3459. WILLIS WARNER[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Mar. 13, 1856; d. in Capac, Mich., Sept. 21, 1896; m.

in Mussey, Apr. 23, 1883, Sarah Ann Leach, b. in Mussey, Nov. 28, 1859; d. in Lynn, Mich., Mar. 27, 1898; sister of Fred, who m. Willis's sister, Ida Wheeler.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Lynn, Mich., except 6th:

—— Lester Louis, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
—— Mabel Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
—— Floyd, b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. in Lynn, Mar. 18, 1898.
—— Lizzie, b. Oct. 15, 1888; d. in Lynn, Feb. 26, 1893.
—— Claude Clinton, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
—— Lila, b. Oct. 25, 1895, in Capac.

3460. IDA IRENE[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1857; d. in Lynn, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892; m. in Mussey, May 4, 1881, Fred Leach, b. in Easingwold, Yorkshire, Eng., May 17, 1855; brother to Sarah, who m. Ida's brother, Willis Wheeler.

Children (Leach), b. in Lynn, Mich.:

5012 Chester Arthur, b. Mar. 16, 1882.
—— Darwin Darley, b. June 20, 1883; d. unm. in Bear Lake, Mich., Dec. 6, 1905.
—— John Robert, b. July 31, 1886; m. July 31, 1907, Eva Boughner.
—— Grace, b. July 25, 1888; m. in Capac, Mich., June 5, 1906, Owen Chester Dell, b. in Burtchville, St. Clair, Mich., Jan. 20, 1881.
—— Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1889; d. in Lynn, Sept. 3, 1892.

3461. CHARLES CORA[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 30, 1859; m. in Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn., Nov. 26, 1884, Margaret Christeen Fugle, b. in High Forrest, Olmsted Co., Minn., Apr. 10, 1859.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Caro, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

—— Orpha Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1887, in Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn.
—— Rose Mae, b. Sept. 11, 1890, in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., N. Dak.; m. in Ashland, Wis., Sept. 11, 1907, Edward Martin Sharkey, b. in Grand Rapids, Wis., May 8, 1880.
—— Margaret Cora, b. Mar. 6, 1895.

3462. LOUIS LOVEL[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1861; m. in Sandusky, Mich., Oct. 24, 1889, Martha Amelia Atwell, b. near Imlay City, Mich., Feb. 7, 1870; d. in Cass City, Mich., Apr. 9, 1903. He m. (2) in Evergreen, Mich., Dec. 23, 1905, Hope Preston, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1862.

Child (Wheeler) by first wife:

—— Elton, b. Nov. 25, 1896; d. Nov. 25, 1896.

3463. ALICE ADDERESTIE[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1864; m. in Cass City, Mich., Mar. 7, 1898, Alexander A. MacKenzie, b. in Missouria, Oxford Co., Ontario, Dec. 25, 1847; d. in Cass City, June 29, 1910.

Child (MacKenzie), b. in Cass City, Mich.:
—— Alexandra Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1905.

3464. LIZZIE LILLIAN[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1868; d. in Evergreen, Mich., Sept. 10, 1903; m. in Evergreen, Sept. 18, 1889, John Kitchin, b. in Reach, Ontario, Sept. 5, 1866.

Children (Kitchin), b. in Evergreen, Mich.:
—— Patience Mindwell, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
—— John George, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

3465. FRANK DAVID[8] BRINK (Melissa[7]), b. in Wayne Co., Mich., July 31, 1857; m. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 6, 1886, Cora Lewela Dickerson, b. in Burnett, Wis., Jan. 1, 1860; d. in Beaver Dam, July 4, 1906. He m. (2) in Beaver Dam, Jan. 4, 1908, Iona Langmate.

Children (Brink) by first wife, b. in Burnett, Wis., except 4th:
—— Clarence Elwin, b. Sept. 10, 1888; d. in Beaver Dam, Apr. 20, 1906.
—— Elmer James, b. May 25, 1891.
—— Clifford Andrew, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
—— Ermie May, b. June 1, 1896, in Beaver Dam.

3466. JOHN[8] BRINK (Melissa[7]), b. in Shiawassee Co., Mich., Feb. 5, 1870; m. in Sciota, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892, Effie Alma Grennell, b. in Woodhull township, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Apr. 24, 1869.

Children (Brink):
—— Elra Grennell, b. Mar. 11, 1895.
—— Zella Celia, b. Jan. 27, 1898.
—— Sidney John, b. July 28, 1900.
—— Mildred Louise, b. June 29, 1906; d. July 1, 1906.

3467. CARRIE EUGENIE[8] EMBURY (Esther[7]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Mar. 23, 1856; m. in Ernestown, Apr. 12, 1876, Charles Edwin Cuthbert Tolkien, b. in Newbury, Ontario, June 4, 1851; d. in Ernestown, Jan. 23, 1884.

Children (Tolkien), b. in Ernestown, Ontario:
—— Ada Frances Cuthbert, b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. unm. in Walhalla, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1901.
—— Charles Embury, b. Sept. 13, 1883.

3468. EMMA AUGUSTA[8] EMBURY (Esther[7]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Jan. 29, 1858; m. in Kingston, Ontario, Feb. 29, 1879, William Dawson Hurley, b. in Kingston, May 2, 1857.

Children (Hurley), b. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak.:
—— Vivian Clair, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
—— Guy Grant, b. Aug. 15, 1882.
—— Gordon Ross, b. Aug. 4, 1885.
—— Winnefred Augusta, b. June 13, 1891.

3469. JAMES KORISON SHURTLEFF[8] EMBURY (Esther[7]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, May 5, 1860; m. in Camden East, Ontario, Mar. 2, 1885, Alma Ursula Irish, b. in Parker, Ontario, July 15, 1865.

Children (Embury), b. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak., except 3d and 4th:

—— Harold Maitland, b. Mar. 18, 1888.
—— William Reginald, b. July 3, 1890.
—— Kenneth Victor, b. Nov. 28, 1893, in Virden, Manitoba, Can.
—— George Frederick, b. Apr. 28, 1899, in Wapella, Northwest Territory.

3470. EUGENIA VICTORIA[8] SPAFFORD (Eliza[7]), b. in Ernestown (Switzerville), Ontario, Sept. 1, 1856; m. in Ernestown, Aug. 2, 1876, Henry Blewett, b. in Napanee, Ontario, Sept. 4, 1852.

Children (Blewett), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Francis Henry, b. June 8, 1877, in Napanee.
—— Ada May, b. Dec. 26, 1879, in Napanee; d. in Ingersoll, Ont., Apr. 17, 1883.
—— Walter Spafford, b. July 3, 1882, in Ingersoll.
—— James, b. 1883, in Ingersoll; d. there 1884.
—— Arthur Emory, b. July 16, 1884, in Boston, Mass.; d. there Dec. 18, 1884.
—— James Connor, b. Sept. 19, 1886, in Boston.
—— Arthur Ames, b. July 13, 1888, in Boston; d. in Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1901.
—— Edith Eugenie, b. Jan. 11, 1893.
—— Bertha, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
—— Edward Lowell, b. Feb. 13, 1900; d. in Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1901.

3471. ETHEL MAUD[8] SPAFFORD (Eliza[7]), b. in Ernestown (Switzerville), Ontario, Nov. 17, 1859; m. in Ernestown, Dec. 10, 1879, Nelson Robert Burley, b. in Ernestown, July 13, 1859.

Children (Burley), b. in Walhalla, N. Dak., except 1st and 2d:

—— Florence Edna, b. Dec. 5, 1880, in Ernestown.
—— Annie Sharpe, b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Ernestown.
—— Robert McDowall, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
—— Helen Frances, b. June 15, 1886.
—— Eliza Maude, b. Mar. 3, 1888.

3472. KATHARINE SHURTLEFF[8] JOHNSON (Mary[7]), b. in Steubenville, Ohio, July 1, 1888; m. in Hazelhurst, Pa., Dec. 28, 1903, George William Senn, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1884.

Children (Senn), b. in Hazelhurst, Pa.:

—— Lulu Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1904.
—— Katharine Coralyn, b. Mar. 25, 1906.
—— Ardis Rose, b. Oct. 6, 1907.

3473. LOUIE LAURINDA[8] HUGGARD (Louisa[7]), b. in Clarke

township, Ontario, Mar. 16, 1865; m. in Whitby, Ontario, Oct. 23, 1895, Peter Allen Rusnell.

Child (Rusnell), b. in Whitby, Ontario:

—— Melvin Robert Huggard, b. July 17, 1896.

3474. FLORENCE MARY LOUISA[8] DANIELS (Melvin[7]), b. in Clarke township, Ontario, Nov. 6, 1870; m. in Elmer township, Sanilac Co., Mich., Dec. 8, 1891, John Arlando Pollard, b. in Burgessville, Oxford Co., Ontario, Aug. 16, 1864.

Children (Pollard), b. in Elmer township, Mich.:

—— Wilbert, b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. in Elmer township, Aug. 30, 1895.

—— Melvin, b. Aug. 19, 1894.

3475. ELLA REBECCA[8] DANIELS (Melvin[7]), b. in Burford township, Ontario, June 7, 1872; m. in Elmer township, Sanilac Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1894, Edward Tucker, b. in Sandbeach, Huron Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1870.

Children (Tucker), b. in Attica, Mich., except 1st:

—— Florence Amber, b. Nov. 20, 1896, in Rondo, Cheboygan Co., Mich.

—— Beatrice Edna, b. Feb. 19, 1900.

3476. HENRY WASHINGTON[8] HOGARTH (Amy[7]), b. near Hampton, Ontario, July 20, 1877; m. in Oshawa, Ontario, Apr. 26, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Stacey, b. in Courtice, Durham Co., Ontario, Aug. 30, 1877.

Children (Hogarth), b. in Oshawa, Ontario:

—— Edna Helena, b. Jan. 13, 1900; d. in Oshawa, Dec. 10, 1900.

—— Rita Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1901.

3477. NEHEMIAH[8] THOMPSON (Dexter[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 7, 1835; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., July 31, 1897; m. in Wareham, Mass., June 1, 1858, Adeline Howard Gibbs, b. in Wareham, June 21, 1837; d. in Boston (Roxbury), July 29, 1908.

Children (Thompson), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d:

5013 Dexter Campbell, b. Nov. 8, 1859.

—— Nathaniel Howard, b. May 11, 1862; m. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1888, Jennie H. Corbett, b. in Nova Scotia, 1861. He m. (2) Louise Clark. No issue.

—— Ernest Clifton, b. Mar. 2, 1871, in Boston (Roxbury).

3478. HARRIET DEXTER[8] THOMPSON (Dexter[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 14, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1907; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1864, George Franklin Wright, b. in Plymouth, June 17, 1839.

Child (Wright), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

—— Franklin Dexter, b. Mar. 26, 1866; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1903, Emma F. Maybury, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1874; dau. of Joseph and Christine.

3479. GEORGE HENRY[8] WATERMAN (Experience[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 13, 1830; d. in Burlington, Iowa, Mar. 18, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 3, 1855, Mehitable Ripley Bailey, b. in Dighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1907; and m. (2) Nov. 22, 1870, Robert Marson Thomas (see No. 1900).

Children (Waterman), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 1st:

5014 George Elton, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Abington, Mass.

—— Emma Virginia, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Frederick Jason Shurtleff (see No. 3275).

3480. LEANDER[8] WATERMAN (Experience[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 22, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1881; m. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1860, Maria Doten Sampson, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 1838; dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Josselyn).

Children (Waterman):

—— Charles.

—— Mary.

—— Eleanor, b. Aug. 5, 1867, in Newton, Mass.

3481. MARY MORTON[8] WATERMAN (Experience[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 24, 1834; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 17, 1857, John Fish, b. in Pembroke, 1822; son of John and Priscilla.

Child (Fish), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Harriet Curtis, b. May 5, 1858.

3482. EBENEZER THOMPSON[8] SOULE (Mary[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 12, 1830; d. in Middleboro, May 6, 1890; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1866, Ann Elizabeth Morse, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 26, 1843.

Children (Soule), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Mary Hayward, b. Sept. 19, 1867.

—— Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1893, Emily Linwood Carr, b. in Dighton, Mass., July 27, 1868. No issue.

3483. MORTON[8] THOMPSON (Learned[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., May 29, 1844; d. in Halifax, Oct. 21, 1893; m. in Halifax, Oct. 22, 1866, Katie Delano Standish, b. in Halifax, Feb. 2, 1845; d. in Halifax, June 10, 1907.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

5015 Morton Standish, b. Aug. 15, 1867.

—— Hannah Porter, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. unm. in Halifax, Oct. 12, 1893.

—— Grace Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

3484. FREDERICK[8] WOOD (Hannah[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass. Feb. 5, 1845; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872, Susan Maria Nye, b. in Plympton, Mar. 19, 1850.

Children (Wood), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Frederick Williams, b. May 23, 1876; d. in Brockton, May 27, 1876.
—— Bertha Nye, b. Mar. 6, 1883.

3485. ALBERT FRANCIS[8] WOOD (Hannah[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., June 21, 1851; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 19, 1878, Hope Snell Wood, b. in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 1, 1855.

Children (Wood), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Eben Thompson, b. Apr. 2, 1879.
5016 Edna Louise, b. July 15, 1881.
—— Alice Josepha, b. Mar. 18, 1884.
—— Everett Parker, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
—— Earl Snell, b. Sept. 16, 1891.
—— Esteria Frances, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

3486. SARAH[8] THOMPSON (Ichabod[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1868, Harvey Wilson Carver, b. in Middleboro, May 9, 1847.

Children (Carver), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:
—— Flora, b. Aug. 1, 1869, in Halifax; d. there Oct. 9, 1869.
—— Lorena, b. July 25, 1871; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1871.
—— Asa Thompson, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1897.
—— Elmer Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 27, 1895.

3487. SAMUEL IRVING[8] CARVER (Sarah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1876, Nancy Jane Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 1, 1847.

Child (Carver), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Clara Thomas, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

3488. JOSIAH THOMAS[8] CARVER (Sarah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1848; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 23, 1869, Mary Ann Aldrich, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 16, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 13, 1897.

Children (Carver), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
5017 Herbert Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1870.
—— Josiah Franklin, b. Jan. 3, 1873.

3489. HANNAH THOMPSON[8] CARVER (Sarah[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 26, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 27, 1883, Elmer Ellsworth Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 9, 1861; son of Gilbert and Frances Elizabeth (Pope), who were m. May 29, 1856 (see No. 1906). She m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 13, 1894, Franklin Priest Stone, b. in East Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 26, 1869.

Child (Shaw), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Clarence Ellsworth, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

Children (Stone), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:
—— Flora May, b. June 14, 1895, in Middleboro.
—— Walter Franklin, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

3490. DARIUS BULLOCK[8] MASON (Martha[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 18, 1835; d. in Whitman, Mass., Apr. 5, 1898; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1876, Susan Washburn Jones, b. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1837.

Child (Mason), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Lyman Ashley, b. June 13, 1877; m. in North Abington, May 19, 1900, Hattie Elizabeth Cushing, b. in North Abington, Apr. 12, 1885. No issue and divorced.

3491. ELIZA JANE[8] KEEN (Eliza[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 12, 1835; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1905; m. in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865, Peter Cook, b. in Germany, Oct. 20, 1821.

Children (Cook), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

—— William Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1868, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. in Boston, Aug. 14, 1903, Matilda McAllister, b. in New Brunswick, 1874.

—— Jane Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1872; d. unm. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1901.

—— George Elmer, b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. Oct. 22, 1903, Ethel Maria Hawes.

3492. SYLVIA FORD[8] RAMSDELL (Samuel[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 18, 1859; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881, George Thomas Cushman, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1858.

Children (Cushman), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— George Arvid, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

—— Sylvia Betsey, b. May 29, 1884.

—— Harold Dexter, b. Sept. 16, 1890.

—— Martha Chandler, b. May 17, 1892.

3493. ALICE REBECCA[8] RAMSDELL (Eliab[7]), b. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860; m. in Quincy, Aug. 31, 1880, Henry Loring Hallett, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1857.

Children (Hallett), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

—— Eliab Loring, b. Mar. 23, 1882.

—— Vernon Curtis, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

3494. HENRY ELIAB[8] RAMSDELL (Eliab[7]), b. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 28, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1892, Jennie (Winlock) Thomas, b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1868.

Child (Ramsdell), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

—— Grace Irene, b. Jan. 13, 1894.

3495. HENRY ARLIN[8] THOMPSON (Arlin[7]), b. in Windsor, Vt., July 3, 1850; m. in Windsor, Sept. 21, 1879, Effie Eugenia Marcy, b. in Hartland, Vt., June 13, 1858.

Children (Thompson), b. in Windsor, Vt., except 3d:

—— Ada Mertle, b. June 13, 1881; d. in Windsor, July 2, 1886.

—— Clara Louise, b. Mar. 17, 1886.

—— Dana Arlin, b. Apr. 12, 1897, in Leominster, Mass.

3496. JOHN MILLARD[8] THOMPSON (Arlin[7]), b. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 21, 1852; d. in Windsor, Nov. 19, 1886; m. in Windsor, Oct. 9, 1872, Sylvia Newcombe, b. in Westford, Mass., July 2, 1851; d. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 12, 1877; dau. of Cyrus and Eunice. He m. (2) in Windsor, Dec. 25, 1879, Mary Brown Colsten, b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 29, 1861, and m. (2) in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Feb. 22, 1888, Walter George Sawyer. No issue by second wife.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Palmer, Mass., except 1st:

—— Arthur Stephen, b. Oct. 18, 1874, in Windsor; d. there Mar. 10, 1875.

—— Jennie Gertude, b. Oct. 26, 1876; d. in Palmer, Nov. 15, 1877.

3497. ETTA MAY[8] THOMPSON (Arlin[7]), b. in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859; m. in Windsor, Feb. 26, 1879, George Willis Huntley, b. in Marlow, N. H., Dec. 28, 1851; d. in Windsor, Oct. 1, 1884. She m. (2) in West Windsor, Vt., Dec. 31, 1885, James Levi Bunnell, b. in Windsor, Mar. 3, 1858.

Child (Huntley), b. in Windsor, Vt.:

—— Susie Mabel, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

Children (Bunnell), b. in Windsor, Vt.:

—— Harry Merton, b. Oct. 24, 1888.

—— Arlin Levi, b. June 1, 1890.

—— Gladys Thompson, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

3498. ELLA JOSEPHINE[8] THOMPSON (Marshall[7]), b. in Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1856; m. in Lowell, Jan. 22, 1880, George Henry Lewis, b. in Pelham, N. H., June 17, 1847; son of Henry and Elizabeth.

Children (Lewis), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Arthur Marshall, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

—— Harriet May, b. June 24, 1889.

3499. ELLA FLORENCE[8] THOMPSON (Lafayette[7]), b. in Claremont, Minn., Apr. 7, 1861; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1878, Charles Sumner Eaton, b. in Lowell, July 4, 1856; son of Samuel and Lydia.

Children (Eaton), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Ezra Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1888.

—— Malcolm Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1890.

—— Margaret, b. May 13, 1893, in Marblehead, Mass.; d. in Brookline, Mass., Mar. 5, 1895.

—— Charles Francis, b. July 8, 1895, in Marblehead.

3500. EVELYN JOYCE[8] PACKARD (Elizabeth[7]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 11, 1852; m. in Foxboro, Mass., July 7, 1873, Melvin Augustus Witherell, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1849.

Children (Witherell), b. in Wrentham, Mass.:

—— Edwin Bradford, b. Apr. 16, 1874; d. in Wrentham, Dec. 23, 1874.

—— Maude Evelyn, b. Jan. 13, 1876.

5018 William Shepard, b. July 27, 1878.
—— Jennie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1881; d. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1893.
—— Arthur Edwin, b. Oct. 3, 1883, twin.
—— Archie Melvin, b. Oct. 3, 1883, twin.
—— Ruth Ardelle, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
—— Ethel Bradford, b. July 9, 1891.

3501. RUSSELL AMES[8] DAMON (Catherine[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1865; m. in Pulaski, Va., Nov. 20, 1895, Blanche Inez Stone, b. in Newbern, Va., Mar. 24, 1869.

Children (Damon), b. in Pulaski, Va., except 3d:
—— Son, b. Jan. 14, 1897; d. in Pulaski, Jan. 18, 1897.
—— Catherine Virginia, b. Mar. 16, 1898.
—— Mildred, b. Jan. 14, 1902, in Newbern, N. C.

3502. SARA JAMES[8] DAMON (Catherine[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867; m. in Marshfield, Sept. 14, 1897, Allen Hastings Rogers, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1870.

Children (Rogers), b. in Gloucester, Mass., except 2d:
—— Phillips Damon, b. Feb. 6, 1900; d. in Monterey, Mexico, June 12, 1900.
—— Priscilla, b. Mar. 11, 1901, in Villaldama, Mexico.
—— John Phillips, b. Dec. 30, 1902.

3503. CHARLES DEAN[8] FORD (Elsey[7]), b. in East Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 15, 1858; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1885, Harriet Madella Soper, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866.

Child (Ford), b. in Hanson, Mass.:
—— Clara Morton, b. Apr. 20, 1887.

3504. FANNIE JOSEPHINE[8] FORD (Elsey[7]), b. in East Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 10, 1866; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1883, Edwin Baker Jones, b. in East Pembroke, Feb. 9, 1858.

Children (Jones), b. in East Pembroke, Mass.:
—— Leroy Ervin, b. July 25, 1883.
—— John Lewis, b. July 28, 1885.
—— Earl Ford, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
—— Herbert Bradford, b. Mar. 24, 1899.

3505. ERNEST BRADFORD[8] FORD (Elsey[7]), b. in East Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 8, 1871; m. in Duxbury, Mass., June 15, 1895, Beulah Frances Gardner, b. in Duxbury, Sept. 9, 1874.

Children (Ford), b. in East Pembroke, Mass.:
—— Mildred Lewis, b. May 2, 1896.
—— Arthur Bradford, b. Mar. 9, 1898.
—— Irma Beatrice, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

3506. CHARLES FREMONT[8] JOYCE (Alfred[7]), b. in Medford,

Mass., June 18, 1856; d. in Medford, May 30, 1887; m. in Medford, Oct. 8, 1879, Annie Florence Hodgson, b. in Guthrie Center, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1860.

Child (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Clarence Mason, b. Apr. 1, 1881.

3507. ANGELIA BEATRICE[8] FORD (Lavina[7]), b. in South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., Feb. 7, 1862; m. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 22, 1889, Winfield Humphrey Brock, b. in Athol, Mass., Oct. 24, 1861.

Children (Brock), b. in Athol, Mass.:

—— Roland Humphrey, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

—— Beatrice Alden, b. Mar. 5, 1899.

3508. CHAUNCY DUNSTER[8] FORD (Lavina[7]), b. in South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., Apr. 29, 1864; m. in Hanover, Mass., June 29, 1895, Abby M. Parsonage, b. in Waterloo, Quebec, July 16, 1865.

Children (Ford), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

—— Helen Gertrude, b. June 8, 1896; d. in Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1897.

—— David Edward, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

3509. LUCY WEST[8] HOLMES (Beulah[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1854; m. in Scituate, Mass., June 28, 1876, Henry Gibson Ford, b. in Marshfield, Apr. 15, 1846.

Children (Ford), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— Henry Herman, b. Dec. 10, 1877; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 10, 1877.

—— William Gibson, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

3510. MARY SIMMONS[8] HOLMES (Beulah[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 12, 1857; m. in Scituate, Mass., June 28, 1876, Nathaniel Williams Cushing, b. in Hanson, Mass., May 24, 1847.

Child (Cushing), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Maud Tracey, b. Mar. 30, 1879; m. in Hanson, Apr. 6, 1898, John W. Thayer, b. in Hanson, 1872; son of Martin and Marcia (Barker).

3511. WILLIAM[8] SHERMAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 26, 1884, Olive Elizabeth Goodwin, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1863.

Child (Sherman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Olive Gertrude, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

3512. AMOS[8] SHERMAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 17, 1874; d. in Marshfield, Mass., May 30, 1899; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 7, 1895, Elizabeth Whitmarsh, b. in Weymouth, Jan. 19, 1875.

Child (Sherman), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— Laura, b. June 22, 1897.

3513. FREDERICK ALONZO PILLSBURY[8] SHERMAN (Mar-

shall[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864; m. in Hyde Park, Mass., July 20, 1884, Ellenora Georgina Wainwright, b. in St. John's, Newfoundland, Nov., 1864; d. in Hyde Park, Sept. 14, 1890; dau. of William and Amelia. He m. (2) in Medford, Dec. 16, 1896, Ellen (Kieley) Lowell, b. in Lawrence, 1857; dau. of Thomas Kieley and Mary (Hartwell). No issue by second wife.

Children (Sherman) by first wife, b. in Hyde Park, Mass.:

—— Arthur Wainwright, b. July 12, 1885.
—— Annie Newton, b. Feb. 1, 1887.
—— Ruth Evelyn, b. Oct. 23, 1889; adopted by Charles Monson.

3514. JENNIE ELIZA[8] ROXBEE (Henrietta[7]), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878; d. in Medford, Mass., May 19, 1896; m. in Medford, Nov. 9, ——, George McKechnie, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 1876; son of George and Annie.

Child (McKechnie), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Elmer Francis, b. May 19, 1896; d. in Medford, June 9, 1896.

3515. CARRIE JOSEPHINE MARIETTA[8] ROXBEE (Henrietta[7]), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1885; m. in Stoneham, June 28, 1903, Frank Hamlett Roberts, b. in Reading, Mass., May 15, 1883; son of Frank and Phebe (Sutton).

Child (Roberts), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

—— Arthur Edward, b. June 28, 1904.

3516. MARIA JOSEPHINE[8] JOYCE (Alonzo[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., July 10, 1865; m. in Medford, Nov. 18, 1891, John Henry Turner, b. in St. John, N. B., Aug. 23, 1866.

Child (Turner), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— May Small, b. Apr. 28, 1893.

3517. FRED HARRY CURTIS[8] WOOLEY (Isabella[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., May 31, 1861; m. in Medford, Apr. 30, 1884, Ernestine Alvina White, b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1863; d. in Medford, Mar. 2, 1896. He m. (2) in Medford, Sept. 8, 1897, Lettie Eldridge Packard, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867.

Children (Wooley) by first wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Miriam Ryder, b. Sept. 24, 1888.
—— Harold Curtis, b. June 11, 1891.
—— Ernest Sawin, b. Oct. 24, 1892; d. in Medford, Jan. 7, 1893.

Children (Wooley) by second wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Grace Isabel, b. Feb. 27, 1901.
—— Donald Packard, b. June 7, 1903.

3518. HERBERT OAKMAN[8] WOOLEY (Isabella[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1863; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1891, Ella Frances Becker, b. in Taunton, July 24, 1869.

Children (Wooley), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Dorothy Evelyn, b. Mar. 12, 1893.
—— Irene Florence, b. Mar. 1, 1894.
—— Marion Louise, b. July 14, 1895.
—— Laurence Herbert, b. Sept. 10, 1901.

3519. MABEL ALICE[8] WOOLEY (Isabella[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874; m. in Medford, Oct. 1, 1902, Alfred Edmund Packard, b. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871.

Child (Packard), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Helen Wooley, b. July 12, 1903.

3520. CORA MAHALA[8] WOOLEY (Isabella[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1876; m. in Medford, June 12, 1901, Levi Arthur Packard, b. in East Boston, Mass., July 1, 1874.

Child (Packard), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Ruth Darling, b. Jan. 17, 1904; d. in Medford, Jan. 20, 1904.

3521. WILL ALLSTON[8] JOYCE (Allston[7]), b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 26, 1876; m. in Everett, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900, Maude Isabelle Dyke, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1879.

Child (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Ernest Allston, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

3522. EVELINE SHERMAN[8] CHURCH (David[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., May 12, 1855; m. in Essex, Mass., May 1, 1875, Walter Henry Andrews, b. in Essex, Oct. 24, 1852.

Children (Andrews), b. in Gloucester, Mass., except 1st:
5019 Walter Edwin, b. June 27, 1878, in Essex.
—— Arthur Lawrence, b. July 20, 1880.
—— Theophilus Sherman, b. June 13, 1882.
—— Howard Cogswell, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
—— Everett Church, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

3523. FLORA LEALAND[8] CHURCH (David[7]), b. in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; m. in Essex, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876, Charles Henry Kinsman, b. in Manchester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1856.

Child (Kinsman), b. in Gloucester, Mass.:
—— Lottie Morton, b. Dec. 30, 1880; d. in Gloucester, Aug. 29, 1881.

3524. ALICE MARIA[8] CHURCH (David[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1881, Andrew Richards Magoun, b. in Marshfield, Mass., June 16, 1855.

Children (Magoun), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
—— David Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1881.
—— Celia Edith, b. June 16, 1883.
—— Allen Richards, b. Dec. 9, 1899.

3525. EDGAR STANLEY[8] BEALE (Nancy[7]), b. n Edgartown,

Mass., Aug. 25, 1878; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1899, Eleanor May Green, b. in North Scituate, R. I., June 20, 1876.

Child (Beale), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

—— Esther Mae, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

3526. WILBER FRANCIS[8] GARDNER (John[7]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 3, 1848; m. in South Scituate, Mass., Aug. 21, 1870, Susan Ellen Ainsley, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 12, 1852; dau. of George and Eliza.

Children (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

5020 Lillian Frances, b. July 24, 1871.
5021 Wilber Ralph, b. July 27, 1875.
5022 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1878.
—— Jared Ainsley, b. Jan. 10, 1883.
—— Bertie, b. June 12, 1887; d. in South Scituate, June 12, 1887.

3527. JOHN NEWTON[8] GARDNER (John[7]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 29, 1851; m. in South Scituate, May 24, 1874, Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, N. S., Aug. 8, 1852; dau. of James and Eliza.

Children (Gardner), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st:

—— Charles Elmer, b. Mar. 27, 1875, in South Scituate.
—— William Newton, b. July 20, 1877.
5023 Mary Emma, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
—— Harry Augustus, b. Aug. 3, 1886.
—— Jennie Gertrude, b. May 4, 1898.

3528. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8] GARDNER (John[7]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; d. in Norwell, Mass., Sept. 30, 1897; m. in South Scituate, Nov. 19, 1883, Mary L. Shea, b. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1851; dau. of John and Bridget.

Child (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

—— Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 8, 1884.

3529. CHARLES ALBERT[8] GARDNER (John[7]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., May 3, 1856; m. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1877, Sarah Frances Quimby, b. in Saccarappa, Me., Apr. 25, 1850; dau. of John and Mary.

Children (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

5024 Olive Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
—— Edie, b. Dec. 16, 1879; d. in South Scituate, Dec. 16, 1879.
—— Hattie Florence, b. Aug. 23, 1881, in Abington, Mass.; d. in South Scituate, Feb. 25, 1883.
—— Luella Alberta, b. Sept. 15, 1886, in Abington; d. there Jan. 6, 1888.
—— Herbert Sherwood, b. Aug. 20, 1889, in Hanover, Mass.

3530. HENRY HERBERT[8] GARDNER (John[7]), b. in South

Scituate, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; m. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 10, 1887, Martha Cottle Wood, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 9, 1867; dau. of William and Mary.

Child (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

—— Bessie Gladys, b. Dec. 28, 1887.

3531. EDGAR ERNEST[8] GARDNER (John[7]), b. in South Scituate,, Mass., July 20, 1868; m. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 5, 1891, Adelaide Dickie Higgins, b. in Onslow, Nova Scotia, Nov. 22, 1868; dau. of Arthur and Catherine (Brown).

Children (Gardner), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ernest Clifford, b. Mar. 20, 1894, in Whitman, Mass.
—— Myrtle Louise, b. Mar. 20, 1896.
—— Howard Cudworth, b. May 11, 1898.
—— Grace Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1900.

3532. ELLA CAROLINE[8] STETSON (Caroline[7]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Mar. 23, 1846; d. in South Hanover, Mass., Apr. 22, 1907; m. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1873, Thomas Parkinson, b. in Acrington, Eng., May 29, 1837.

Children (Parkinson), b. in South Scituate, Mass., except 3d:

—— Frank Irving, b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903, Cordelia Alton Studley, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871; dau. of Jacob and Augusta (Baker).
—— Grace Mabel, b. May 11, 1878.
—— Leonard Raymond, b. Mar. 7, 1881, in Pembroke; m. in Eastham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1906, Lottie Belle Penniman, b. in Eastham, May 20, 1883; dau. of James and Caroline.

3533. ABBIE FLORENCE[8] STETSON (Caroline[7]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 26, 1848; m. in South Scituate, Mass., Oct. 10, ——, Elisha Frank Colman, b. in Scituate, May 28, 1843; d. in South Scituate, Mar. 12, 1876; son of Elisha and Amanda.

Children (Colman), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

5025 Lizzie Frances, b. Mar. 1, 1870.
—— Mary Grey, b. July 7, 1873; d. in South Scituate, Apr. 25, 1875.

3534. FRANK ELTON[8] STETSON (Caroline[7]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Aug. 13, 1854; m. in South Scituate, Dec. 23, 1876, Mary Jane Smith, b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Mar. 22, 1854; dau. of James and Eliza.

Children (Stetson), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Frank Elton, b. Oct. 10, 1878, in Hanover, Mass.; d. there Oct. 10, 1878.
5026 Mabel Elton, b. Nov. 10, 1879, in Holbrook, Mass.
—— Alice May, b. May 9, 1885.
—— Mary Luther, b. Sept. 28, 1889.

3535. FREDERIC CLIFFORD[8] STETSON (Caroline[7]), b. in

South Scituate, Mass., Mar. 3, 1859; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1885, Mabel Augusta Hunt, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 8, 1868; dau. of Charles and Augusta.

Children (Stetson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Ernest Clifford, b. June 13, 1886.
—— George Carlton, b. Jan. 21, 1890.
—— Mildred Louise, b. May 29, 1892.
—— Helen Augusta, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

3536. JOHN ELMER[8] HEWITT (Ruth[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 4, 1857; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 7, 1883; m. in Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Sargent, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov. 8, 1858; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Thayer). She m. (2) in Weymouth, Apr. 28, 1887, Charles W. Brennan.

Children (Hewitt), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— William Linwood, b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. in Weymouth, Feb. 21, 1879.
5027 Fred Lincoln, b. Apr. 14, 1880.
—— Henry Elmer, b. June 28, 1882.

3537. MARY JANE[8] STETSON (Martin[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Nov. 10, 1851; m. in Hanover, Mass., Jan. 1, 1871, Fred Richmond Winslow, b. in Hanover, Apr. 16, 1848; son of Richmond and Harriet. She m. (2) in Hanover, Sept. 24, 1892, Joseph Allen Winsor, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1848; d. in Hanover, Apr. 23, 1901; son of James and Jane (Thomas). She m. (3) in Norwell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1904, Samuel Austin Pool, b. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 21, 1846. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Winslow), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

5028 Francis Burton, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
—— George Irving, b. June 2, 1873; m. in Framingham, Mass., July 3, 1904, Jennie A. (Smith) Averill, b. in Stafford, Conn., 1867; dau. of Calvin Smith.
—— Freddie Chester, b. Mar. 17, 1875; d. in Hanover, May 30, 1877.
5029 Elizabeth Holmes, b. Sept. 30, 1876.

3538. LUCIE ANN[8] STETSON (Martin[7]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Mar. 8, 1855; d. in Norwell, Mass., Jan. 22, 1903; m. in Hanover, Dec. 26, 1894, Frank Waldo Jones, b. in South Scituate, Mass., Sept. 22, 1860; son of Waldo and Charlotte.

Children (Jones), b. in Pawtucket, R. I.:

—— Lucile Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
—— Doris Stetson, b. June 7, 1898; d. in Pawtucket, Feb. 2, 1899.

3539. HANNAH[8] JOSSELYN (Sarah[7]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 24, 1859; m. in Abington, Mass., June 30, 1877, George Harrington, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 15, 1843; son of James and Wealthy (Braley).

Children (Harrington), b. in Abington, Mass.:
—— Arthur George, b. May 17, 1878.
—— Irving Wesley, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
—— Roy Eli, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

3540. SARAH[8] JOSSELYN (Sarah[7]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 17, ——, George La Fontaine, b. in Canada, 1864; son of Frank and Mary (Le Page). She m. (2) in Hanover, Sept. 29, 1903, Isaac Joseph Waterman, b. in Halifax, Mass., June 14, 1879; son of Isaac and Emma (Billings).

Child (La Fontaine), b. in Hanover, Mass.:
—— Pearle Esther, b. June 4, 1896; d. in Hanover, July 31, 1901.
Child (Waterman), b. in Hanover, Mass.:
—— Jessie Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

3541. EVELYN MARIA[8] STETSON (John[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859; m. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 24, ——, Winthrop Emria Packard, b. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 5, 1860.

Children (Packard), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st, and 4th:
—— Harry Winthrop, b. May 13, 1880, in East Bridgewater; m. in Whitman, Mass., June 22, 1905, Edna Josephine James, b. in West Bridgewater (Cochesett), Mass., Oct. 23, 1887.
5030 Maude Evelyn, b. Oct. 28, 1882.
—— Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
—— Clara Eugenia, b. Sept. 30, 1897, in Whitman.

3542. HENRY ELMER[8] STETSON (John[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 8, 1861; m. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 13, 1885, Coraette Josephine Ford, b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1866.

Child (Stetson), adopted son:
—— Elmer Theodore, b. Sept. 29, 1905.

3543. WILSON CLYDE[8] STETSON (John[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 25, 1864; d. in Whitman, Mass., Apr. 25, 1901; m. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1886, Alice Eudora Hale, b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1867; d. in Whitman, Jan. 13, 1894; dau. of Marcus and Eudora.

Children (Stetson), b. in Whitman, Mass.:
—— Lawrence Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
—— Clyde Magoun, b. July 8, 1888.
—— Son, b. Jan. 11, 1894; d. in Whitman, Jan. 11, 1894.

3544. LUCY MABEL[8] STETSON (John[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1884, Eugene Otis Hall, b. in Wilton, Me., Mar. 3, 1860; son of Melvin and Roxanna.

Children (Hall), b. in East Dixfield, Me., except 1st:
—— Lena May, b. July 15, 1887, in Whitman, Mass.; m. in Dixfield, Sept. 21, 1904, William Calden.
—— Annie Bronson, b. Feb. 22, 1898.
—— Norma Lucile, b. Jan., 1904.

3545. CARRIE LOUISE[8] STETSON (John[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., July 16, 1871; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1893, George Albert Everett, b. in Monticello, Me., Feb. 20, 1870; son of Joel and Matilda.

Children (Everett), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 4th:

—— Clifford Earl, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
—— Hazel Francis, b. Feb. 13, 1896.
—— Eldora May, b. June 30, 1898.
—— Ralph Wilson, b. Mar. 18, 1902, in Brockton, Mass.

3546. ALICE GURNEY[8] STETSON (John[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., June 15, 1873; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 12, 1894, Norry Hugh Cox, b. in Dixfield, Me., Dec. 13, 1871; son of William and Harriet (Flagg).

Children (Cox), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Almon Gurney, b. Mar. 23, 1895.
—— Hugh Stetson, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
—— Norry Leroy, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

3547. WILLIS[8] STETSON (Jason[7]), b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1867; m. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891, Susan W. Beverly, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863; dau. of William and Hannah (Cobbett).

Children (Stetson), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 2d:

—— Marjorie Beverly, b. Jan. 4, 1901; d. in Rockland, Oct. 25, 1901.
—— Beverly Whitcomb, b. Feb. 13, 1903, in Abington.

3548. JOSEPHINE EMERSON[8] STETSON (Jason[7]), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; m. in Whitman, Mass., May 29, 1891, Fred Cushing, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871.

Children (Cushing), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Albert Francis, b. Jan. 19, 1892.
—— Jason Elliott, b. Feb. 21, 1894.
—— Rozilla Cobb, b. Jan. 1, 1896.
—— Lillian Tolman, b. Feb. 15, 1897.

3549. LUCY ALLEN[8] CHURCH (James[7]), b. in Gill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1877; d. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 23, 1902; m. in Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1900, William Edward Shaw, b. in St. John, New Brunswick.

Child (Shaw), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

—— William Edward, b. Dec. 28, 1901.

3550. MAUD BIRCHARD[8] CHURCH (James[7]), b. in Gill, Mass., June 9, 1879; m. in Hampton, Conn., June 11, 1903, Edwin Buckley Hill, b. in Torrington, Conn., July, 1877.

Child (Hill), b. in Hampton, Conn.:

—— Dean Buckley, b. May 14, 1905; d. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 19, 1907.

3551. FANNIE ROGERS[8] CHURCH (Edward[7]), b. in Pembroke,

Mass., May 16, 1872; m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 30, 1892, George Allen Studley, b. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 29, 1870; son of George and Rebecca (Chase) (see under No. 3552).

Children (Studley), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

—— Dau., b. Aug. 28, 1893, in Pembroke; d. there Aug. 28, 1893.

—— Arthur Rogers, b. Aug. 19, 1895.

—— Esther Allen, b. June 23, 1904.

3552. ANNA BRADFORD[8] CHURCH (Edward[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 10, 1876; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 8, ——, Charles William Studley, b. in Dennis, Mass., July 17, 1868; son of George and Rebecca (Chase) (see under No. 3551).

Child (Studley), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Ernest Clifton, b. Sept. 16, 1894; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 6, 1895.

3553. FREDERICK STEARNS[8] HOLLIS (Ellen[7]), b. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1867; m. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1901, Grace Weston Allen, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1869.

Child (Hollis), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

—— Frederick Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1902.

3554. LEWIS WARINGTON[8] SMITH (Julia[7]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865; m. in Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1893, Annie Fox Martin, b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 18, 1872; dau. of Angus and Charlotte (Perfect).

Child (Smith), b. in Falmouth, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Jan. 7, 1895; d. in Falmouth, Jan. 7, 1895.

3555. ASCENATH CARRIE[8] SMITH (Julia[7]), b. in Vinalhaven, Me., 1868; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1896; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1888, Abert Henry Gray, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 22, 1862.

Child (Gray), b. in Fall River, Mass.:

—— Albert Lewis, b. June 17, 1890.

3556. WILLIAM EZRA[8] STEPHENS (William[7]), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1873; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 17, 1899, Josephine May Dolen, b. in Drogheda, Ireland, July 17, 1873.

Child (Stephens), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Elsie May, b. Oct. 14, 1900.

3557. ERNEST EVERETT[8] HOLMES (Esther[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1871; m. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892, Florence Evaline Dow, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1873; dau. of William and Elmira.

Child (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Stanley Seaver Richmond, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

3558. WARNER ANSEL[8] HOLMES (Esther[7]), b. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., June 7, 1878; m. in Boston, May 29, 1901, Caroline Ann Cottier, b. in Boston, May 1, 1878.

Children (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Edward Warren, b. Feb. 25, 1902.
—— Gertrude Esther, b. Apr. 27, 1904.

3559. WILLARD MOULTON[8] WILLS (Emma[7]), b. in Rockland, Mass., July 1, 1875; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Viola Belle Fowler, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov. 2, 1877; dau. of Frederic and Lucy.

Children (Wills), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Mildred Andrew, b. Apr. 11, 1896.
—— Marion Gertrude, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

3560. LOIS LUELLA[8] SMITH (Eva[7]), b. in Everett, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1901, Joseph Polister Hicks, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1879; son of Joseph and Annie Rhoda (Chase).

Child (Hicks), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Walter Francis, b. Feb. 6, 1903.

3561. HARRIET[8] BRIGGS (Elva[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; m. in Milton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903, Albert Florian Becker, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 7, 1879; son of John and Margaret.

Children (Becker), b. in Milton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Pauline Florian, b. June 4, 1904, in Boston, Mass.
—— Albert Milton, b. May 29, 1906.

3562. CORA BELL[8] LAPHAM (Elisha[7]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867; m. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., Mar. 13, 1889, George Valentine Fabian, b. in Orneville, Me., May 12, 1869.

Children (Fabian), b. in Milton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Bell Franklin, b. Apr. 11, 1890, in Boston (Dorchester).
—— Harold Lapham, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

3563. WALTER[8] SPOONER (James[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 13, 1867; m. in Boston ,Mass., Jan. 12, 1897, Maude Jane Hunt, b. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 12, 1874.

Child (Spooner), b. in Arlington, Mass.:

—— Ralph, b. July 13, 1900.

3564. OSCAR ELIAS[8] BAKER (George[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1826; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1884; m. Oct. 13, 1850, Jane E. Powell, b. Jan. 2, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1859. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1860, Augusta E. Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1830.

Children (Baker) by first wife:

—— George P., b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. Oct. 2, 1873.
—— Jennie L., b. Apr. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1879.

Child (Baker) by second wife:
—— Louie A., b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. William Grasskoff.

3565. ALLEN DAVIS[8] BAKER (George[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Alida Ann Van Osten, b. July 17, 1828; d. July 30, 1858. He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1859, Elsie A. Dockey, b. Sept. 20, 1840. He m. (3) Feb. 28, 1867, Lucinda F. Fowler, b. July 10, 1837.

Child (Baker) by first wife:
5031 Oscar Albertus, b. Feb. 17, 1850.

Children (Baker) by second wife:
—— Louisa A., b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 18, 1867.
—— Ella P., b. Apr. 16, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1867.
—— William H., b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

Child (Baker) by third wife:
—— Flora A., b. Jan. 1, 1868.

3566. LYDIA ANN[8] BAKER (George[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, June 29, 1831; d. in Vanwert, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1863; m. in Marion, Aug. 6, 1854, William A. Clark.

Children (Clark):
—— Elden, b. 1855; d. 1855.
—— Louisa H., b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 9, 1874.
—— Princess L., b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. a Long.

3567. LOUISA JANE[8] BAKER (George[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 22, 1836; m. in Marion, Oct. 19, 1856, John C. Johnston, b. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1830.

Children (Johnston), b. in Marion, O.:
—— Genevra Ennis, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1886, Rufus Bishop.
5032 Orlando Weet, b. Sept. 23, 1859.
5033 Homer Clifton, b. May 21, 1868.

3568. EBEN SMITH[8] BAKER (George[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1838; m. in Adams Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Trimble, b. near Quincy, Ill., May 7, 1842.

Children (Baker), b. near Lincoln, Neb., except 1st:
5034 Herman Erol, b. Nov. 15, 1865, in Marion.
—— Bertha Beatrice, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

3569. PRINCESS AMANDA[8] BAKER (George[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 6, 1842; d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1900; m. in Marion, Dec. 17, 1861, O. C. Smith.

Children (Smith), b. in Toledo, O.:
—— Burton, b. Feb. 24, 1870.
—— Clement R., b. May 15, 1876; d. in Toledo, Nov. 12, 1881.

3570. ALONZO WALTER[8] BAKER (Charles[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio,

Dec. 31, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1878; m. Mar. 12, 1850, Charlotte Peters, b. Jan. 10, 1830.

Children (Baker), b. in Vanwert, O.:

—— Mary Alice, b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. in Vanwert, Oct. 7, 1852.
—— Charles Herbert, b. July 15, 1853; d. in Vanwert, Nov. 28, 1855.
—— Florence Winona, b. Mar. 21, 1857; d. July 30, 1875; m. June, 1875, George W. McGavern.
—— Jennie Myrtle, b. Sept. 28, 1859.
—— Jessie Amanda, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
—— Tacey Viella, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
—— Miriam Mendenhall, b. Aug. 7, 1867.

3571. LUCETTA[8] BAKER (Charles[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1830; m. Apr. 30, 1847, Grimes McConahy.

Children (McConahy), b. in Vanwert, O., except 1st and 2d:

5035 Charles Alonzo, b. Mar. 11, 1848, in Gilboa, O.
5036 Albert Dellevin, b. Feb. 24, 1850, in Lima, O.
5037 James Arthur, b. Jan. 30, 1852.
5038 Mary Edna, b. Sept. 15, 1854.
—— Elmer Burr, b. Mar. 4, 1858.
—— Harry Lester, b. Mar. 14, 1861; d. in Vanwert, Aug. 1, 1862.
—— Carey Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1863.
—— Walter Grimes, b. Aug. 27, 1865.
—— Laura Belle, b. Sept. 25, 1867.

3572. LYDIA AMANDA[8] BAKER (Charles[7]), b. in Lima, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1837; m. in Marion, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1856, Elijah Copeland, b. Mar. 25, 1833.

Children (Copeland), b. in Evansville, Ind., except 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 19, 1865.
—— Irene Howard, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Marion; d. in Cincinnati, Nov. 7, 1865.
—— Elijah Percy, b. Oct. 21, 1862.
—— Eloise Amanda, b. Dec. 11, 1866, in Cincinnati.
—— Anna Lucetta, b. Aug. 20, 1869, in Omaha, Neb.; d. Jan. 12, 1875.
—— Charles Baker, b. Nov. 6, 1878, in Chariton, Iowa.

3573. MARY ANNA[8] BAKER (Charles[7]), b. in Lima, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1840; m. in Marion, Ohio, June 5, 1860, Elisha Gilman Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1834.

Children (Allen), b. in Marion, O.:

5039 Charles Howard, b. Mar. 17, 1861.
5040 Herbert Edgar, b. June 18, 1863.
5041 Robert Gilman, b. July 10, 1867.
5042 Tracy Richardson, b. June 24, 1873.

3574. CHARLES EBER[8] BAKER (Charles[7]), b. in Lima, Ohio,

Mar. 15, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Sudie H. Stevenson, b. in Maysville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1850.

Children (Baker), b. in Evansville, Ind.:

—— Mattie Sue, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
—— Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

3575. ELWOOD THOMAS[8] BAKER (Charles[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, July 12, 1853; m. in Evansville, Ind., Apr. 7, 1880, Sallie Wilson, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1859.

Child (Baker), b. in Evansville, Ind.:

—— Elwood Wilson, b. June 24, 1881.

3576. JAMES LOUDEN[8] PRIEST (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, July 21, 1825; d. July 4, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Abigail Brown, d. Mar. 8, 1859. He m. (2) in Logansport, Ind., May 12, 1860, Margaret Young, b. Oct. 7, 1838.

Children (Priest) by first wife:

5043 Laura E., b. Sept. 11, 1848.
—— Mary Izora, b. July, 1850.
—— James Louden, d. ——.
5044 Harriet E., b. May 21, 1857.

Children (Priest) by second wife, b. in Erie, Kan., except 1st and 2d:

—— William Alvin, b. Apr. 2, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1863.
—— Frank Bruce, b. Jan. 12, 1865, in Galveston.
—— Judson K., b. Mar. 26, 1867.
—— Eber Bunker, b. Aug. 3, 1870.
—— Alonzo Albertis, b. June 29, 1872.

3577. LYDIA P.[8] PRIEST (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1830; m. June 1, 1849, Girard Reynolds, d. June 25, 1863. She m. (2) Nov. 18, 1873, F. P. Seffner.

Children (Reynolds):

—— Thomas, b. June 20, 1850; d. July 21, 1851.
—— Harry, b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 25, 1862.
5045 Cora, b. Mar. 5, 1853.
5046 Ida, b. May 29, 1854.
—— Girard Bunker, b. Mar. 9, 1856.

3578. EBER B.[8] PRIEST (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Jennie Scribner.

Child (Priest):

—— Leona Imogene, b. Mar. 6, 1882.

3579. IZORA M.[8] PRIEST (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Kentucky, Sept. 17, 1840; d. in Marion, O., Jan. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 1, 1857, F. P. Seffner.

Children (Seffner), b. in Marion, O.:

—— Mary Jay, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Arthur R. Cleghorn.
—— Lenna Margaret, b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. in Florida, Jan. 3, 1883.

—— Girard R., b. July 25, 1864; d. in Marion, Aug. 25, 1864.
—— Ida Amanda, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

3580. MARY HARRISON[8] BAKER (Lincoln[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1858, David C. Bruck. She m. (2) in Salem, Ill., Apr. 12, 1868, Thomas E. Day.

Child (Bruck):
5047 Lauren Leeds, b. Aug. 31, 1859.
Child (Day):
—— Herbert Baker, b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 30, 1894, Laura M. Veal.

3581. FRANCIS MARION[8] SARGENT (Mehitable[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 22, 1834; d. in Cardington, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1878; m. in Marion Co., Ohio, Aug. 12, 1858, Pernina Justina Southwick, b. in Smithsville, McKean Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1839; d. in Cardington, Feb. 28, 1873.

Children (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:
—— Gerald Durando, b. May 31, 1860; d. in Marion, Oct. 7, 1860.
5048 Cortez Ellsworth, b. Dec. 29, 1861.

3582. JAMES BAKER[8] SARGENT (Mehitable[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1838; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1867, Margaret Blackburn, b. in Cookeville, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1850.

Children (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:
—— Ina Pearl, b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. in Toledo, O., June 6, 1897, Hezekiah Russell, b. in Chichester, Eng., Apr. 3, 1868.
—— Basil Earl, b. Mar. 13, 1870.
—— William Richard, b. June 13, 1872.
5049 Ralph Fisher, b. Dec. 20, 1874.
5050 Cora May, b. May 23, 1877.
—— Hazel Dot, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
—— James Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1884.
—— Harry Martin, b. July 26, 1888.

3583. VIOLA ANNETTE[8] SARGENT (Mehitable[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1845; m. in Marion, Dec. 9, 1862, Joseph Quigley, b. in Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1843; d. in Larue, Marion Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1891.

Children (Quigley), b. in Marion, O.:
—— Zella Josephine, b. July 21, 1863; d. in Marion, Sept. 2, 1864.
5051 Rue Stanton, b. Mar. 24, 1865.
—— Son, b. Oct. 9, 1868; d. in Marion, Oct. 9, 1868.
—— Iscah Delphine, b. Feb. 17, 1870.
5052 Caddie Vale, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
—— Netta M., b. Apr. 9, 1874.

3584. ELLEN MARY[8] BOWEN (Lydia[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1834; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1854, John L. Harper.

Children (Harper):
—— Son, b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1856.
—— Corwin Dewey, b. Sept. 30, 1862.

3585. THOMAS CORWIN[8] BOWEN (Lydia[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sara P. Williams, b. in Shields End, Dec. 2, 1848.

Child (Bowen), b. in Marion, O.:
—— Ada Lorn, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

3586. MARCELLUS[8] BOWEN (Lydia[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1846; m. in West Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1871, Flora Pierpont Stearns.

Children (Bowen), b. in Springfield, N. J., except 2d:
—— Marc Pierpont, b. Jan. 2, 1873; d. in Manissa, Turkey in Asia, July 26, 1874.
—— Lillian M., b. Sept. 15, 1877.

3587. ALBERTUS[8] BOWEN (Lydia[7]), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 21, 1847; m. July 4, 1871, Zeru Elizabeth Arbuckle, b. July 18, 1846.

Children (Bowen):
—— Sidney A. C., b. Apr. 30, 1872.
—— Roy Hill, b. Feb. 1, 1878.

3588. JULIA ANN[8] CHASE (James[7]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 4, 1836; d. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 6, 1879; m. in Bowdoin, Dec. 19, 1867, James A. Lydston.

Children (Lydston), b. in Litchfield, Me.:
—— Chapin, b. Jan. 11, 1871.
—— Louisa Gertrude, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

3589. ROSETTA FRANCES[8] JOHNSON (Frances[7]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 8, 1855; m. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874, Matthew Burns, b. in St. John, N. B., 1850.

Children (Burns), b. in Brookline, Mass.:
5053 Bertha Edna, b. Apr. 28, 1875, twin.
—— George Herbert, b. Apr. 28, 1875, twin.
—— Mabel, b. Mar. 15, 1876; d. in Brookline, Aug. 6, 1879.
—— William, b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. in Brookline, Sept. 1, 1879.

3590. FRANK A.[8] JOHNSON (Frances[7]), b. in Brookline, Mass., May 29, 1870; m. in Brunswick, Me., Nina Alexander, b. in Brunswick.

Children (Johnson), b. in Brookline, Mass.:
—— Edith.
—— George Ernest, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

3591. EVELINE JANE[8] WHITE (William[7]), b. in Aspinwall, U. S. Colombia, S. A., Feb. 6, 1864; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1898;

m. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1886, Charles Edward Stammler, b. in Budingen, Germany, July 27, 1855; m. (2) her sister Laura.

Children (Stammler):

—— Eveline Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1887; d. 1888.
—— Elsie Emilie, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
—— William Walter, b. June 15, 1890; d. July 2, 1891.
—— Louisa Augusta, b. 1892; d. Aug. 28, 1893.
—— Charles Ferdinand, b. Jan. 8, 1895.

3592. CAROLINE THOMAS[8] WHITE (William[7]), b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1867; m. June 4, 1901, Robert Lambert Brackett, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1864; d. in New York, May 12, 1903.

Children (Brackett), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Anthony, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
—— Robert White, b. Nov. 17, 1903.

3593. LAURA[8] WHITE (William[7]), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Charles Edward Stammler, b. in Budingen, Germany, July 27, 1855; m. (1) her sister, Eveline.

Child (Stammler), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— William White, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

3594. CORA BELLE MARIA[8] LADD (Sarah[7]), b. in Richmond, Me., June 22, 1856; m. in Augusta, Me., Sept., 1874, Daniel Gilley, b. in Augusta, June 15, 1850; d. in Augusta, Jan. 11, 1881.

Children (Gilley), b. in Augusta, Me.:

—— George Wallace, b. Aug. 29, 1877, twin.
—— Joseph Walter, b. Aug. 29, 1877, twin.

3595. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] SMITH (Dexter[7]), b. in Litchfield, Me., June 20, 1856; m. in Litchfield, Apr. 20, 1873, Irving Wayland Gilbert, b. in Litchfield, May 24, 1852.

Children (Gilbert), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 3d:

—— Lena May, b. Aug. 6, 1874; m. in Litchfield, Sept. 24, 1900, Thomas Jefferson Lyon, b. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 15, 1875.
—— Jennie Idella, b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. in Parkerhead, Me., June 18, 1879.
—— Emma Dickenson, b. Oct. 7, 1879, in Parkerhead.

3596. FRANK E.[8] SMITH (Daniel[7]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Sept., 1862; m. Nellie Baldwin.

Child (Smith):

—— Earl Baldwin, b. May 25, 1888.

3597. SYLVIA GRACE[8] SMITH (Alden[7]), b. in Winterset, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1867; m. in Winterset, Sept. 30, 1886, Finley Elliott Null, b. in Des Moines Co. (near Burlington), Iowa, June 6, 1861.

Children (Null), b. in Winterset, Iowa:

—— Carleton Elliott, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

—— Mabel, b. June 18, 1889.
—— Alden Earle, b. Dec. 28, 1895.

3598. FRED WINTHROP[8] SINCLAIR (Bertha[7]), b. in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 19, 1899, Addie Rowley Wood, b. in Winthrop, June 12, 1878.

Child (Sinclair), b. in Winthrop, Me.:

—— Robert Winthrop, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

3599. GEORGE WALKER[8] EARLE (Hannah[7]), b. in Litchfield, Me., July 7, 1833; m. in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 19, 1858, Augusta Almena Gatchell, b. in Wales, Me., July 24, 1836; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Marr).

Children (Earle), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Flora Lydia, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. unm. in Litchfield, Sept. 5, 1878.
—— Addie Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1864; m. in Litchfield, May 30, 1887, Austin Hiram Kenerson, b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 9, 1855. No issue.

3600. EUGENE BREWSTER[8] EARLE (Hannah[7]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1843; d. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Nov. 26, 1897; m. in Lisbon, Oct. 7, 1865, Harriet Ann Nichols, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 15, 1839.

Children (Earle), b. in Topsham, Me., except 1st:

5054 Eugene Vinton, b. July 22, 1866, in Lisbon.
5055 Charles Hetherton, b. Apr. 28, 1868.
5056 Mary Ann, b. May 26, 1870.
5057 Hattie Edith, b. May 10, 1873.
—— George Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1881; d. in Topsham, Mar. 1, 1881.
—— George William, b. Nov. 30, 1886.

3601. MARGARET LUCY[8] WHITE (Owen[7]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 21, 1859; m. in Lisbon, Me., Apr. 12, 1884, Frank Augustus Coombs, b. in Lisbon, Mar. 21, 1857.

Children (Coombs), b. in Lisbon, Me.:

—— Frank Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
—— Robert Owen, b. Jan. 21, 1891.
—— Jennie May, b. July 18, 1898.

3602. DEXTER SMITH[8] WHITE (Owen[7]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Aug. 4, 1868; m. in Hebron, Me., Dec. 21, 1891, Ermina Emma Billings, b. in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 28, 1873.

Child (White), b. in Lisbon, Me.:

—— Mildred Ermina, b. Dec. 5, 1892.

3603. ARTHUR OWEN[8] WHITE (Owen[7]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 17, 1871; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 1, 1891, Gertrude Adella Webber, b. Sept. 15, 1872.

Children (White), b. in Lisbon, Me., except 1st:
—— Florence Marie, b. June 5, 1892, in Winthrop, Me.
—— Alva Lester, b. Apr. 21, 1894.
—— Freeman Oliver, b. May 7, 1896.
—— Alfred Carlton, b. May 14, 1898.

3604. MARY ESTELLE[8] LORD (Abram[7]), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 23, 1867; m. in Portland, Oregon, Feb. 7, 1892, Howard Tuxbury Sands, b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1869.

Children (Sands), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., except 1st:
—— Walter Stanley, b. Sept. 30, 1894, in Berlin Falls, N. H.
—— Helen Marie, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

3605. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] LORD (Abram[7]), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1873; m. in Saco, Me., July 9, 1894, Bessie Prout, b. in Saco, Oct. 1, 1874.

Child (Lord), b. in Berlin, N. H.:
—— Marion, b. July 16, 1898.

3606. THOMAS EVERETT[8] BUTTS (Jemima[7]), b. in Solon, Me., Sept. 17, 1861; m. in Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 18, 1900, Lenora Katherine Mosher, b. in Stark, Mo., Oct. 11, 1866.

Child (Butts), b. in Solon, Me.:
—— Evelyn Muriel, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

3607. DAVIS ANDREW[8] SMITH (Leonard[7]), b. in Dover, Me., Oct. 17, 1880; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 1, ——, Bertha E. Mansfield, b. in Foxcroft.

Children (Smith), b. in Foxcroft, Me.:
—— Everett Norman, b. Mar. 23, 1906.
—— Philip Cary, b. May 29, 1907.

3608. SOPHRONIA ELLEN[8] McKINLEY (Emeline[7]), b. in Bingham, Me., Mar. 6, 1849; m. in Moscow, Me., Aug. 20, 1865, Edmund Allen Whipple, b. in Levant, Me., May 31, 1847.

Children (Whipple), b. in Moscow, Me., except 3d:
5058 Mary Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1866.
5059 Frederick Allen, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
5060 Everett Alfred, b. Nov. 30, 1878, in Fremont, Wis.

3609. MARY FRANCES[8] McKINLEY (Emeline[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 18, 1851; m. in Fremont, Wis., Apr. 9, 1872, George W. Brooks, b. in Dexthorp, Lincolnshire, Eng., Feb. 21, 1846.

Child (Brooks), b. in Fremont, Wis.:
—— Ray Ervin, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

3610. JEMIMA BUTTS[8] McKINLEY (Emeline[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 1, 1854; m. in Fremont, Wis., Apr. 1, 1874, Elmer Allen

Ward, b. in Fremont, June 4, 1854; d. in Seattle, Wash., May 13, 1887. She m. (2) in Seattle, Nov. 17, 1890, Adelbert Eugene Gregg, b. in Youngsville, Pa., Feb. 24, 1857. No issue by second husband.

Child (Ward), b. in Fremont, Wis.:

5061 Lillian Alma, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

3611. EFFIE DELLAH[8] McKINLEY (Emeline[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Mar. 31, 1856; m. 1872, Uliett Pickle, d. in Fremont, Wis., 1876. She m. (2) in Oshkosh, Wis., John Bowser. She m. (3) in Oshkosh, Franklin Allen, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis. No issue by second and third husbands.

Child (Pickle), in Wolf River, Winnebago Co., Wis.:

5062 Arthur, b. 1874.

3612. ALICE MARIA[8] BAKER (Helen[7]), b. in Moscow, Me., Jan. 10, 1860; m. in Bingham, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1884, Robert Owen Miller, b. in Columbus, Ind., Dec. 13, 1851.

Children (Miller), b. in Bingham, Iowa, except 5th:

—— Edith Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
—— William Frederic, b. June 21, 1893.
—— Helen Hortense, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. in Bingham, Jan. 23, 1896.
—— Robert Nelson, b. June 30, 1896.
—— Donald Eugene, b. Nov. 23, 1901, in Birmingham, Ala.

3613. HARRIET LOUISE[8] BAKER (Helen[7]), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 9, 1867; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1893, Maris Wyley Fleming, b. in Osceola, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1864.

Child (Fleming), b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa:

—— Mildred Baker, b. Sept. 7, 1895.

3614. CARROLL DUMONT[8] BAKER (Helen[7]), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 8, 1870; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Apr. 17, 1894, Margaret Ellen McDurmott, b. in Council Bluffs, June 9, 1875.

Child (Baker), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Gerald Justine, b. Apr. 14, 1898.

3615. HELEN CORDELIA[8] BAKER (Helen[7]), b. in Bingham, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1875; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1899, William Leonard Butler, b. in Elkhorn, Wis., Apr. 9, 1872.

Children (Butler), b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa:

—— Clarence Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
—— Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

3616. FRANK WARREN[8] BICKFORD (Ambroscene[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1856; m. in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883, Sarah Ellen Lewis, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 18, 1858.

Children (Bickford), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

—— Ida, b. June 23, 1887.
—— Mabel, b. Sept. 7, 1895; d. in Somerville, Aug. 16, 1898.

3617. LAURA ETTA[8] BICKFORD (Ambroscene[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1859; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876, James Henry Dalton, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1856.

Children (Dalton), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

5063 Warren Lester, b. Aug. 31, 1877.

—— Ethel, b. Jan. 13, 1879, in Arlington, Mass.; m. in Somerville, Oct. 25, 1905, Edgar Sylvanus Haggett, b. in Edgecomb, Me., June 28, 1878.

—— Charles Henry, b. June 26, 1882, in Boston (Dorchester); m. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1905, Josephine Wheeler French, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, Dec. 21, 1885.

—— Edith Wright, b. May 31, 1887, in Boston.

—— Mildred, b. May 11, 1891; d. in Somerville, July 26, 1891.

—— Florence Bickford, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

3618. EVIE ELIZA[8] CATES (Eliza[7]), b. in Bingham, Me., May 12, 1861; m. in Skowhegan, Me., May 8, 1881, George Fred Randal Russell, b. in Bingham, May 19, 1856.

Children (Russell), b. in Bingham, Me.:

—— Wilber, b. Sept. 15, 1882; d. in Bingham, Dec. 9, 1882.

—— Cora Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1885; d. in Bingham, May 13, 1895.

—— Eva May, b. Feb. 20, 1888.

—— Minnie Ella, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

—— Alma Maud, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

3619. LAURA ALMA[8] CATES (Eliza[7]), b. in Carritunk, Me., Mar. 16, 1864; d. in Moscow, Me., Aug. 11, 1895; m. in Bingham, Me., Aug. 29, 1886, Fred Lincoln Baker, b. in Moscow, Sept. 4, 1864.

Children (Baker), b. in Moscow, Me., except 1st:

—— Ethel Ellen, b. May 3, 1887, in Carritunk.

—— Linnie Eliza, b. May 11, 1889.

—— Leroy Fred, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

3620. MINNIE ETTA[8] CATES (Eliza[7]), b. in Carritunk, Me., Aug. 26, 1865; m. in Moscow, Me., Sept. 14, 1884, Charles Edward Fentiman, b. in Moscow, Mar. 4, 1856.

Children (Fentiman), b. in Bingham, Me., except 1st:

—— Ernest William, b. Mar. 13, 1885, in Carritunk.

—— Walter Paul, b. May 12, 1887.

3621. CARL OLIVER[8] CATES (Eliza[7]), b. in Carritunk, Me., Mar. 29, 1872; m. in Solon, Me., Oct. 5, 1895, Mattie Olene Given, b. in Bingham, Me., May 26, 1874.

Children (Cates), b. in Bingham, Me., except 1st:

—— Rodney Charles, b. Mar. 9, 1897, in Moscow; d. in Bingham, Sept. 26, 1899,

—— Raymond Paul, b. July 12, 1898.

—— Urban Lincoln, b. May 17, 1901.

—— Abbie Eliza, b. July 13, 1902.

3622. ROSIE LEE[8] CATES (Eliza[7]), b. in Carritunk, Me., Aug. 1, 1874; m. in Carritunk, Jan. 19, 1889, Thomas Dudley Rollins, b. in Concord, Mass., July 23, 1867.

Children (Rollins), b. in Carritunk, Me.:

—— Elsie Estella, b. Jan. 20, 1890.
—— Ines Alphena, b. June 10, 1891.
—— Carrol Avery, b. Nov. 16, 1892; d. in Carritunk, Feb. 12, 1893.
—— Christie Lee, b. Dec. 14, 1898.

3623. CORA MAY[8] SMITH (Benjamin[7]), b. in Moscow, Me., Sept. 28, 1866; m. in Moscow, Sept. 13, 1888, Thomas J. Houghton, b. in Anson, Me., Mar. 31, 1861; d. in Bingham, Me., Apr. 14, 1891. She m. (2) Nov. 22, 1896, William R. Jordan, b. in Stetson, Me., Mar. 29, 1861. No issue by first husband.

Child (Jordan), b. in Bingham, Me.:

—— Rudolf, b. Apr. 22, 1901.

3624. CHESTER FRANKLIN[8] SMITH (Benjamin[7]), b. in Moscow, Me., Jan. 30, 1868; m. in Boston, Mass., June 19, 1891, Margaret Annie Perault, b. in Harbor-au-Bouche, Antigonish Co., N. S., Jan. 7, 1869.

Children (Smith), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:

—— Harold Walter, b. June 9, 1892, in Moscow.
—— Raymond Chester, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
—— Ethel May, b. Aug. 25, 1901.
—— Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

3625. ALICE MAY[8] MOORE (Mary[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 2, 1854; d. in Durango, Mexico, Mar. 31, 1894; m. in Gardiner, Nov. 8, 1871, Fred William Ellis, b. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1848; d. in Durango, Mar. 10, 1894.

Children (Ellis), b. in Bandera, Texas, except 1st:

5064 Maud Vivian, b. May 12, 1873, in Woburn, Mass.
—— Harry Moore, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

3626. MAYTIE WILBUR[8] MOORE (Mary[7]), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 15, 1876; m. in Carritunk, Me., Dec. 7, 1895, Frank Henry Livingstone, b. in Mayfield, Me., Apr. 29, 1876.

Child (Livingstone), b. in Carritunk, Me.:

—— Mary Ellen, b. June 27, 1900.

3627. MAUDE LOUISE[8] TIRRELL (Loantha[7]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., May 30, 1868; m. in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 7, 1892, Thomas Parker Pease, b. in North Anson, Me., Mar. 31, 1861.

Children (Pease), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

—— Son, b. Dec. 12, 1893; d. in Minneapolis, Dec. 12, 1893.
—— Gladys Tirrell, b. Mar. 18, 1896.
—— Warren Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1898.

3628. GENEVA ALICE[8] SMITH (Alonzo[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Mar. 2, 1867; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1887, Frederick Lewis Storer, b. in Portland, Jan. 12, 1865.

Children (Storer), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st:

—— Neil Bryant, b. Feb. 5, 1890, in Hartford, Conn.; d. in Portland, July 26, 1890.

—— Barbara Porter, b. Mar. 20, 1893; d. in Portland, Jan. 22, 1895.

3629. HENRY WELLINGTON[8] PLUMMER (John[7]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 14, 1855; d. in Winchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1894; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Dec. 25, 1878, Alice Nell Andrews, b. in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 28, 1857.

Children (Plummer), b. in Winchester, Mass.:

—— Roscoe William, b. Oct. 26, 1879.

—— John Robert, b. Apr. 23, 1881; d. in Winchester, Sept. 8, 1881.

—— Blanche Marion, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

3630. ALFRED FREMONT[8] PLUMMER (Wlliam[7]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 13, 1856; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, Laura A. (Livngston) Burton, b. in Hudson, N. H., 1854.

Child (Plummer), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Pearl Edna, b. Jan. 26, 1884.

3631. FREDERIC WALLACE[8] PLUMMER (William[7]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 13, 1859; d. in San Fernando, Isle of Trinidad, West Indies, Aug. 29, 1897; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 29, 1879, Addie Louise Marden, b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 7, 1855.

Children (Plummer), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 4th:

—— Frank James, b. Oct. 9, 1880; d. in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1880.

—— Maude Lunette, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

—— Edythe Claire, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

—— Jennie May, b. Jan. 19, 1888, in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.

3632. CATHARINE[8] LEONARD (Waitstill[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1898; m. in Middleboro, May 28, 1839, George Barrows Washburn, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 1, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 15, 1857; son. of Asaph and Mary (Barrows), who were m. Mar. 5, 1801 (see under No. 1710).

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5065 George Horace, b. July 10, 1852.

5066 Frank Barrows, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

3633. LEMUEL MURDOCK[8] LEONARD (Waitstill[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1827; m. in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 23, ——, Melissa Smith, b. in Barnstable, Mar. 13, 1837; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 17, 1886; dau. of Ervin and Sarah. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 17, 1887, Sarah Ann (Smith) Welden, b. in Barnstable, June 15, 1839; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 3, 1896; sister to first wife. No issue by second wife.

Children (Leonard) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st.:

5067 Emma, b. Jan. 11, 1859, in Barnstable (Hyannis).
—— Benjamin, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. unm. in Middleboro, Sept. 3, 1887.
—— Catherine, b. May 26, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 23, 1862.
—— Irving, b. June 13, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 28, 1863.
5068 Waitstill, b. Feb., 1865.
5069 Frederick, b. May 29, 1867, twin.
—— Franklin, b. May 29, 1867, twin; d. in Middleboro, June 26, 1867.
—— Lemuel, b. Dec. 3, 1869; d. in Middleboro, Mar., 1870.

3634. CHARLES ELLIS[8] LEONARD (Waitstill[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 13, 1830; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1904; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1857, Martha Elizabeth Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 31, 1835; d. in Middleboro, June 18, 1893.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5070 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1858.
5071 Charles Melvin, b. July 9, 1860.
—— Arthur Holmes, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Lizzie Leonard Shaw (see No. 4482).

3635. ABBY MURDOCK[8] LEONARD (Waitstill[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1900; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1854, Horatio Barrows, b. in Carver, Mass., May 12, 1823; d. in Middleboro, May 24, 1883; son of Charles and Mary (Cobb).

Child (Barrows), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Fletcher Lawton, b. July 15, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., July 3, 1902, Grace Elizabeth Patton, b. in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1877.

3636. CHARLES HENRY[8] VAUGHAN (Oliver[7]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 23, 1840; d. in Pomfret, May 15, 1903; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 19, 1865, Lucia Lamberton, b. in Pomfret, Jan. 17, 1845; d. in Pomfret, June 12, 1886. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Feb. 21, 1899, Elmina (Hewitt) Allen, b. in Pomfret, June 19, 1845; widow of Miner Allen; dau. of Lucien Hewitt and Maria. No issue by second wife.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

—— Herman Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1867; d. in Pomfret, Aug. 19, 1868.
—— Mabel Ellen, b. Sept. 14, 1868.
—— Anna Hewitt, b. June 6, 1870; d. unm. in Pomfret, July 16, 1896.

3637. LUCY ELVIRA[8] VAUGHAN (Lothrop[7]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., July 1, 1849; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 7, 1878, Henry Holley, b. in Granby, Quebec, Nov. 6, 1849.

Children (Holley), b. in Holyoke, Mass., except 1st:

—— Edith Marilla, b. Aug. 4, 1879, in Shutesbury, Mass.
—— Howard Vaughan, b. Oct. 7, 1881.
—— Arthur Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
—— Fanny Louise, b. Sept. 27, 1887.

—— Watson Ely, b. Sept. 15, 1890.
—— Fred Clayton, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

3638. HENRY ENGLISH[8] VAUGHAN (Hosea[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 25, 1836; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1860, Delia Perkins, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 10, 1833; d. in Pomfret, Apr. 8, 1868. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 17, 1870, Susan Amelia Ransom, b. in Woodstock, July 12, 1848; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1878. He m. (3) in Woodstock, Oct. 27, 1879, Matilda Polk (Tracy) Morgan, d. in Woodstock, Aug. 4, 1891. He m. (4) in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 7, 1894, Rhoda Maria (Griffin) Brunell, b. in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 16, 1851. No issue by third and fourth wives.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Pomfret, Vt.:
—— Frank Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. in Pomfret, May 23, 1864.
—— Ferris Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 8, 1891, Caroline Augusta Vinton, b. in Brattleboro, Mar. 18, 1867. No issue.
5072 Minnie Delia, b. Mar. 26, 1868.

Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Pomfret, Vt., except 3d:
—— Nellie Ransom, b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. in Hudson, N. H., Oct. 10, 1906, Leslie Herbert Waterman, b. in Thetford, Vt.
—— Willie Alva, b. Sept. 17, 1872; d. in Pomfret, Sept. 25, 1872.
—— Walter Hosea, b. Dec. 12, 1876, in Woodstock; d. there Jan. 11, 1883.

3639. WILLIAM STRONG[8] VAUGHAN (Hosea[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 7, 1840; d. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 12, 1872; m. in Pomfret, Sept. 22, 1867, Myra Betsey Hazen, b. in Pomfret, Jan., 1837.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:
5073 Emma Hazen, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

3640. LUCIA CONE[8] VAUGHAN (Hosea[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 4, 1845; m. in Woodstock, July 2, 1865, Albert Alonzo Bennett, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 29, 1842; d. in Bridgewater, Feb. 7, 1896.

Children (Bennett), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
—— Mary Aurora, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. in Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1888, George Harry Welcome, b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Apr. 22, 1865. No issue.
5074 Ellen Lizzie, b. Apr. 17, 1867.
5075 Allura Carrie, b. June 21, 1870.
—— Lena Vaughan, b. May 10, 1872; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 9, 1878.
—— Albert Marson, b. Dec. 12, 1876; d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 24, 1876.
—— Carroll Fred, b. June 6, 1891.

3641. LIZZIE MARIA[8] VAUGHAN (Hosea[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 2, 1846; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 21, 1878; m. in Woodstock, May 24, 1869, Charles Henry English, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 18, 1841.

Children (English), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
—— Fred Steele, b. July 13, 1873; m. in New London, Conn., June 28,

1899, Mabel Tregenna Rogers, b. in Niantic, Conn., Sept. 21, 1878.

—— Lewis Walbridge, b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. in South Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 16, 1899, Muna Audrey Perry, b. in South Pomfret, Apr. 1, 1873.

3642. FRANKLIN THOMAS[8] VAUGHAN (Hosea[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 21, 1848; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870, Abbie Caroline Ransom, b. in Kingston, Wis., Apr. 11, 1850.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st:

5076 Lizzie Bruce, b. Apr. 19, 1872, in Mount Holly, N. J.

—— Frank Mendall, b. May 10, 1878.

—— Burnice Lina, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

—— Leslie Ransom, b. Apr. 9, 1891.

3643. ALDEN RICHARD[8] VAUGHAN (Hosea[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 10, 1851; m. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 15, 1879, Lucia Jennett Carpenter, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 30, 1851.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Pawtucket, R. I., except 1st and 2d:

—— Annie Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1880, in Hyde Park, Mass.; d. there Jan. 24, 1880.

—— Roy Carpenter, b. Apr. 27, 1883, in Hyde Park; d. in Pawtucket, Oct. 20, 1885.

—— Corinna Palmer, b. Oct. 11, 1885; d. in Pawtucket, Oct. 24, 1888.

—— Laura Foote, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

—— Edith Carpenter, b. Aug. 2, 1898.

3644. EDWIN AUSTIN[8] VAUGHAN (Hosea[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 14, 1852; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1879, Susie A. Marble, d. in Woodstock, Apr., 1881. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1882, Julia C. Johnson, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 19, 1855. No issue by first wife.

Child (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Princeton, Ill.:

—— Marjorie, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

3645. WILLIAM CONE[8] VAUGHAN (Ivory[7]), b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 22, 1844; dau. of Gideon and Lucy (Davis), who were m. Nov. 21, 1830. Gideon Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, May 27, 1804; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15, 1866; son of Isaiah and Abigail (Tinkham), who were m. Jan. 9, 1783 (see under No. 862).

Child (Vaughan):

—— Ida Lucia, b. July 8, 1868; m. F. Guy Smith, son of Charles Wood Smith and Sarah Jane (Thompson).

3646. EUNICE CHASE[8] VAUGHAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 10, 1830; d. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1854; m. in Carver, Sept. 29, 1852, Edson Clark Blake, b. in Woodbury, Vt., July 6, 1828; d. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1894.

Child (Blake), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Emma Frances, b. May 25, 1853; d. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1854.

3647. ISAAC CHASE[8] VAUGHAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1834; m. in Vermont, Nov. 27, 1856, Lucinda Thair Blake, b. in Woodbury, Washington Co., Vt.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Hydepark, Lamoille Co., Vt., except 1st and 2d:
—— Flora Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1861, in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt.; m. June 16, 1891, Charles D. Mitchell, but had no issue.
5077 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Woodbury.
—— Raymond Isaac, b. Sept. 18, 1880.

3648. SAMUEL ETSON[8] VAUGHAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1836; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 18, 1858, Mary Appling, b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1834; d. in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1872. He m. (2) in Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1875, Harriet Anne Hyde, b. in New Orleans, La., July 15, 1840. No issue by second wife.

Child (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:
5078 Reginald Wilmer, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

3649. ALVAN PLUMMER[8] VAUGHAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 28, 1839; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 30, 1866, Elizabeth Crocker Denham, b. in Middleboro, July 13, 1846.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Jennie Louise, b. June 10, 1869; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1870.
—— Josephine Florence, b. July 10, 1871; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 4, 1873.
—— Horace Alvan, b. Apr. 1, 1877; m. Helen Eliza Lucas (see under No. 1921).

3650. JAMES ERVILLE[8] VAUGHAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1846; d. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1908; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1865, Julia Frances Nash, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 12, 1845; dau. of Daniel Clark Nash and Nancy (Vaughan), who were m. Apr. 17, 1841 (see No. 1722).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— William Erville, b. Aug. 27, 1869.
5079 Webster Elliott Chester, b. Feb. 15, 1874.

3651. ABBIE WINSLOW[8] VAUGHAN (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 19, 1848; m. in Carver, Dec. 20, 1868, Charles Henry Wade, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1847.

Children (Wade), b. in Boston, Mass.:
5080 Mary Ethel Chandler, b. July 7, 1869.
5081 Arthur Hayden, b. June 15, 1871.

3652. ELIZABETH KEITH[8] OTIS (Huldah[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 11, 1837; d. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1871; m.

in East Bridgewater, 1855, Rufus Emerson Packard, b. in North Bridgewater, July 28, 1836.

Children (Packard), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Leanora Annette, b. Aug. 4, 1856; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 14, 1856.

—— Clarence Melville, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. in East Bridgewater in infancy.

—— Cora Waitstill, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 25, 1868.

3653. ROXANNA[8] RANSOM (Phebe[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 9, 1836; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 1, 1892; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1859, Macy Bowman, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 10, 1824; d. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 29, 1890.

Child (Bowman), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

—— Phebe Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881, George Theodore Bumpus, b. in New Bedford, 1851; son of Henry and Eliza. No issue.

3654. ALVIRA FRANCES[8] RANSOM (Phebe[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1839; m. in Rochester, Mass., July 3, 1856, Charles Henry Buck, b. in Rochester, Nov. 6, 1822; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Aug. 15, 1879. She m. (2) in Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 5, 1890, Henry White Purrington, b. in Rochester, Feb. 15, 1839; son of Samuel and Betsey. No issue by second husband.

Children (Buck), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

—— Two sons, d. in infancy.

5082 Lucile Holmes, b. May 24, 1862.

—— Eliza Church, b. June 18, 1864; m. in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 16, 1884, Francis Darling Chubbuck, b. in Rochester, July 20, 1857. No issue.

5083 Ada Frances, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

—— Charles Edmund, b. May 20, 1871; d. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 23, 1872.

—— Irene French, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. in Mattapoisett, Mar. 29, 1900, Thomas Frederick Miller, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 1855.

—— Alice Elma, b. Jan. 15, 1875; d. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 3, 1875.

3655. LEVI[8] RANSOM (Phebe[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 7, 1842; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 4, 1867, Judith Ellis Reed, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1845.

Children (Ransom), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Mabel Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1894, Charles Frederick Henry, b. in Frederickton, N. B., Mar. 11, 1860.

—— James Reed, b. Dec. 29, 1880.

3656. LAURA ANN[8] RANSOM (Phebe[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1844; m. in Carver, Sept. 19, 1867, Martin Luther Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 5, 1845; d. in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 12, 1899.

Children (Holmes), b. in Fall River, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

—— Marion Leslie, b. June 26, 1868, in Carver; d. in Fall River, May 21, 1874.

—— Sadie Louise, b. May 10, 1870; m. in Whitman, Aug. 28, 1895, Edwin Putnam Gleason, b. in Washington, D. C., May 3, 1866.

—— William Justus, b. Mar. 22, 1872, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; d. in Fall River, May 10, 1874.

—— Frank Henry, b. Apr. 12, 1875.

3657. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] RANSOM (Phebe[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 17, 1853; m. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 8, 1879, Catherine Wooderson Shaw, b. in Quincy, June 1, 1854.

Children (Ransom), b. in Hyde Park, Mass., except 1st:

—— Betsey Shaw, b. July 14, 1880, in Quincy; d. there July 17, 1880.

—— Walter Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1887; d. in Hyde Park, Aug. 26, 1888.

3658. HARRIET WAITSTILL[8] VAUGHAN (Samuel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1840; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868, Henry Tilson Ward, b. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1837.

Children (Ward), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass., except 2d:

—— Mariette Vaughan, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. in Whitman, Mass., Oct. 4, 1894, Winfred Stephen Bird, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1869.

—— Stillman Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1873, in Boston.

3659. SAMUEL MELVILLE[8] VAUGHAN (Samuel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1846; m. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1869, Laura Wood Benson, b. in Wareham, Mass., May 11, 1848; dau. of Eliel and Joanna.

Children (Vaughan), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st:

5084 Laura Lenna, b. May 25, 1870, in Carver.

—— Grace Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

3660. THEODOSIA BURR[8] VAUGHAN (Thomas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 16, 1841; m. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1867, Augustus Lothrop Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 5, 1846; d. in Middleboro, June 10, 1905; son of Lothrop and Louisa Faunce (Thomas), who were m. Nov. 2, 1841 (see No. 1894).

Child (Thomas), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Edward Molloy, b. Dec. 28, 1867, adopted son; formerly Edward John Molloy, adopted Nov. 8, 1875.

3661. MERCY THOMAS[8] VAUGHAN (Thomas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1845; m. in Carver, Jan. 11, 1871, Andrew Freeman Barrows, b. in Carver, Oct. 26, 1844; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1880.

Child (Barrows), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Edith Lothrop, b. Jan. 9, 1874; m. in Whitman, Feb. 14, 1900, Ephraim Lloyd Griffith, b. in Carver, Nov. 14, 1873; son of Ephraim and Mary.

3662. JAMES AUSTIN[8] VAUGHAN (Thomas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 26, 1849; m. in Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1883, Desire Allen Osborne, b. in Edgartown, May 8, 1851.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

—— Henry Herbert, b. Dec. 13, 1883, adopted son.

3663. THEODORE THOMAS[8] VAUGHAN (Thomas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 22, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878, Elizabeth Sampson Leach, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 22, 1855; dau. of Ezra and Fanny.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5085 Lillian Mabel, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

—— Bertha Florence, b. June 24, 1885; m. in Carver, June 27, 1906, Frank Fosdick Weston.

—— Herbert Jesse, b. Mar. 25, 1887; m. in Carver, June 11, 1906, Daisy Pratt.

3664. WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON[8] THAYER (Roxanna[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., July 5, 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1902; m. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1866, Caroline Rebecca Holway, b. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1841; d. in Boston, May 24, 1885.

Children (Thayer), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Carrie Louise, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. in Boston, Apr. 26, 1869.

—— Abbie Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. in Boston, July 13, 1901, s. p.; m. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1889, Everett Borden Warring, b. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 9, 1867.

—— Carrie Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1870.

—— Alice Florence, b. Dec. 18, 1875.

3665. SAMUEL JOSEPH FOLLON[8] THAYER (Roxanna[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1842; d. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1893; m. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1864, Emeline Warren Goodwin, b. in Boston, July 28, 1842.

Child (Thayer), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Henry Vaughan, b. Oct. 3, 1866.

3666. FRANK LESLIE[8] DARLING (Eunice[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 28, 1860; m. in Acworth, N. H., Nov. 3, 1885, Edna A. Craig, b. June 22, 1864; d. in Windsor, Vt., June 2, 1886. He m. (2) in Windsor, Nov. 11, 1890, Sarah Elva Stowell, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 27, 1859. No issue by first wife.

Child (Darling) by second wife, b. in Windsor, Vt.:

—— Clinton Stowell, b. July 25, 1895.

3667. ASAPH MELVILLE[8] BISBEE (Lucinda[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1843; d. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 11, 1885; m. in Lynn, Apr. 9, 1870, Margaret Eleanor (MacDonald) Cosman, b. in Weymouth, N. S., Mar. 6, 1846; m. (2) in Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886, James S. Nelson, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1832.

Child (Bisbee), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Ada Maud, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. in Salem, Mass., May 4, 1884.

3668. LUCINDA ANNETTE GENEVRA[8] BISBEE (Lucinda[7]), b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1846; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1867, Horace Sleeper, b. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 30, 1841; d. in Lewiston, Nov. 19, 1884.

Children (Sleeper), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
5086 Frank Ellsworth, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
—— Helen Eliza, b. Dec. 19, 1874; m. Walter Davis Shurtleff (see No. 3944).

3669. ELLA CHARLOTTE[8] BISBEE (Lucinda[7]), b. in Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1848; m. in Lynn, Aug. 11, 1869, Elbridge Burley Staples, b. in Limington, Me., Apr. 6, 1841.

Children (Staples), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Flora Gertrude, b. June 10, 1872.
—— Ralph Waldo, b. June 17, 1875.

3670. EUNICE ALDEN[8] VAUGHAN (Daniel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1839; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862, Hiram Ainsworth Blake, b. in Woodbury, Vt., Aug. 25, 1835; d. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1898.

Children (Blake), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 4th:
5087 Lizzie Grant, b. June 4, 1863.
5088 Elander Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio.
—— Harry Ellis, b. Nov. 18, 1868.
—— Fred Lester, b. Apr. 9, 1876, in Abington; m. in Cohasset, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903, Alice Mehitable Brown, b. in Cohasset, Nov. 16, 1880; dau. of Frank.

3671. ELIZA SUTTON[8] VAUGHAN (Oliver[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1870, William Edward Baker, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 2, 1849; son of William and Betsey.

Child (Baker), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
5089 Edward Weston, b. Apr. 29, 1872.

3672. MARY DREW[8] VAUGHAN (Oliver[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 3, 1853; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 5, 1878, John Sampson Butler, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837.

Child (Butler), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Alma May, b. Oct. 17, 1879; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1888.

3673. HANNAH HOWLAND[8] VAUGHAN (Samuel[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1838; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1858, Alvin Phinney, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1834; son of George and Mary.

Child (Phinney), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:
—— Alvin Churchill, b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1886, Abbie M. Kendall, b. in Presque Isle, Me., 1865.

3674. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] HARVEY (Eliza[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 31, 1839; d. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1888; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1861, George Franklin Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 12, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1868.

Children (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5090 Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1863.
5091 Jay Harvey, b. Oct. 18, 1866.
5092 George Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

3675. DAVID OLIVER[8] HARVEY (Eliza[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1841; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863, Hannah Sturtevant Barrows, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 5, 1841.

Child (Harvey), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5093 Lizzie Sutton, b. Mar. 30, 1864.

3676. MARIA EDSON[8] HARVEY (Eliza[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1843; m. in Plymouth, May 3, 1864, Ivory Winslow Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 27, 1839.

Children (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Arthur Winslow, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
—— Sylvanus Harvey, b. May 27, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1869.
—— Sylvanus Harvey, b. May 20, 1869; m. in Everett, Mass., Apr. 27, 1897, Ida L. (Evans) White, b. in Dover, N. H., 1871.
5094 Hattie Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1870.
—— Cora Edson, b. Feb. 22, 1872.
—— Lucretia Walden, b. Apr. 28, 1883, twin; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 28, 1883.
—— Maria Edson, b. Apr. 28, 1883, twin; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1883.
—— Jay Oliver, b. May 23, 1885.
—— Alice Southworth, b. Feb. 20, 1887.

3677. ELIZA SUTTON[8] HARVEY (Eliza[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1844; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1865, Erastus Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1842.

Children (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5095 Charles Sylvanus, b. Apr. 23, 1866.
5096 Nellie Frances, b. Apr. 23, 1868.
5097 Edward Williams, b. June 16, 1872.
—— Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 18, 1879.

3678. ALBERT COOK[8] VAUGHAN (Benjamin[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1829; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1895; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1853, Lucia Ann Robbins, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 17, 1831.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Raynham, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

5098 Albert Franklin, b. Aug. 23, 1855, in Plymouth.
—— Samuel Arthur, b. May 12, 1857.
—— Lucia Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1859, in Plymouth; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1882, Benjamin Franklin Pizer, b. in Mansfield, Eng., Dec. 30, 1845. No issue.

5099 Edwin Howard, b. June 25, 1862.
—— Alice, b. June 9, 1866.

3679. MARIA MELINDA[8] VAUGHAN (Benjamin[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1831; m. in Raynham, Nov. 27, 1856, Lorenzo Copeland, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 11, 1829.

Children (Copeland), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

5100 Sophronia Grey, b. June 8, 1863.
—— Loyd Valentine, b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1880.

3680. EDWIN[8] VAUGHAN (Benjamin[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1834; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871, Helen Saunders, b. in Raynham, May 26, 1847; d. in Taunton, Apr. 4, 1880.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Chester Cook, b. May 9, 1873; d. in Taunton, Mar. 11, 1878.
—— Bessie Saunders, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. in Taunton, Oct. 15, 1895, Frank E. Harlow, b. in Taunton, May 10, 1871; son of William Henry Harlow and Mary Jane (Briggs), who were m. Feb. 23, 1870 (see No. 3874).
—— Helen Linda, b. Nov. 20, 1879; d. in Taunton, Sept. 7, 1880.

3681. LEONARD[8] VAUGHAN (Henry[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1831; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 28, 1854, Amelia Catherine Rider, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1833; d. in Rochester, Jan. 10, 1864. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., July 2, 1865, Mary (Prinderville) Spencer, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1828. No issue by second wife.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

5101 Ella Catherine, b. Mar. 28, 1856.
5102 George Henry, b. July 9, 1858.
—— Charles Leonard, b. May 7, 1860; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1885, Azubah A. Collins, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 1857; dau. of Otis and Abby. No issue.
—— William, b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. in Rochester, Mar., 1863.

3682. AZUBAH HATHAWAY[8] VAUGHAN (Henry[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1833; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 22, 1854, Barnabas Clark Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1827.

Children (Ryder), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

5103 Sarah Frances, b. July 3, 1858.
—— Mary Clark, b. July 17, 1860; d. in Rochester, Apr. 10, 1863.
5104 George Merrick, b. Mar. 5, 1865.

3683. FREDERICK[8] DILL (Hannah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848; m. in South Scituate, Mass., Jan. 1, ——, Lucy Eveline Jane Hatch, b. in South Scituate, Apr. 17, 1854; dau. of Turner and Elizabeth.

Children (Dill), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5105 Florence May, b. June 29, 1871, in Abington.
5106 Edith Maude, b. Aug. 10, 1873, in Abington.

—— Nellie Evelyn, b. Mar. 7, 1875; d. in Rockland, Nov. 23, 1903, s. p.; m. in Johnston, R. I., Feb. 12, 1895, William Archer Torrey, b. in Rockland, Aug. 28, 1874; son of William and Hattie (Burgess).
—— Ernest Linwood, b. Nov. 9, 1876.
—— Grace Urwine, b. Apr. 25, 1880; d. in Rockland, Aug. 28, 1880.
5107 Frederick Burton, b. Apr. 13, 1883.
—— Corinne Myrtle, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
—— Roy Irwin, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

3684. MARCIA ADELAIDE[8] DILL (Hannah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 17, 1853; m. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1879, George Stacy Adams, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 11, 1842.

Children (Adams), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Ralph Waldo, b. Dec. 7, 1879; m. in Brockton, June 7, 1902, Helen Marion Elliott, b. in Brockton, Aug. 11, 1880.
5108 Elmer Stacy, b. Aug. 17, 1885.

3685. GEORGE BARRELL[8] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 4, 1846; m. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 15, 1878, Florence Josephine Kimball, b. in Jay, Me., Sept. 22, 1853.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

—— Leslie Morton, b. Nov. 28, 1878; d. in Watertown, Dec. 10, 1896.
—— Aubrey Winfred, b. July 6, 1883.
—— Beatrice, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

3686. HENRY BEACHER[8] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 23, 1858; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 31, 1893; m. in Brockton, June 17, 1883, Sophronia Josselyn, b. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 30, 1858.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Chauncey Alden, b. Sept. 27, 1892; d. in Brockton, June 10, 1893.

3687. REBECCA ADELAIDE[8] FRENCH (Marcia[7]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 27, 1845; m. in North Bridgewater, June 19, 1873, Albert Blanchard, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 15, 1848.

Child (Blanchard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Edith Louise, b. Jan. 25, 1876.

3688. ARABELLA WATSON[8] SOULE (Desire[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 8, 1843; m. in East Bridgewater, May 20, 1869, Preston Hooper, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1839.

Child (Hooper), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Henry Merton, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

3689. EMMA CAPEN[8] SOULE (Desire[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 2, 1853; d. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 14, 1875; m. in East Bridgewater, May 14, 1874, Wallace Chase Ramsden, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1853; son of William and Esther.

Child (Ramsden), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Nellie Emma, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 21, 1875.

3690. SUSAN ROWENA[8] SOULE (Deisre[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 10, 1855; m. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1873, Charles Leonard Jones, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1845; m. (1) her sister, Sarah Soule.

Child (Jones), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
5109 Wilfred Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1875.

3691. DANIEL WESLEY[8] DILL (Lydia[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1842; d. in Somerville, Mass., No. 7, 1911; m. in Abington, June 24, ——, Emeline Bly, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan., 1842; dau. of Elizabeth. He m. (2) in Medford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1877, Isabell Eunice James, b. in Medford, Feb. 18, 1851; dau. of Charles and Sarah. No issue by second wife.

Children (Dill) by first wife, b. in Abington, Mass.:
—— Lina, b. Oct. 15, 1861.
—— Mabel, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. in Abington, Aug. 30, 1868.

3692. LYDIA ANN[8] DILL (Lydia[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 11, 1844; m. in Abington, Sept. 1, 1861, George Curtis, b. in Abington, May 1, 1838; son of Joshua and Maritta.

Children (Curtis), b. in Abington, Mass.:
—— Mary Alma, b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. in Abington, Sept. 8, 1864.
5110 Minnie Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1865.
—— Charles Adelma, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. in Tewksbury, Mass., May 26, 1894, Elizabeth Dussette, b. in British Provinces.
5111 George Hubert, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

3693. ELLA BURTON[8] VAUGHAN (Benjamin[7]), b. in Foxcroft, Me., Jan. 5, 1846; d. in Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1888; m. in Foxcroft, 1867, General Washington Hall, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., July 4, 1843; d. in San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Hall), two d. in infancy:
—— Mabel, b. Jan. 8, 1869, in Virginia City, Nev.; d. unm. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 22, 1901.

3694. CELESTE ADELAIDE[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in South Union, Me., June 7, 1837; d. in Hiawatha, Kan., Nov. 27, 1883; m. in South Union, May 24, 1855, Miles Standish Crawford, b. in Searsmont, Me., Sept., 1827; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1875.

Child (Crawford), b. in Union, Me.:
—— Eva, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. in Boston, 1869.

3695. HELEN AUGUSTA[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Nov. 25, 1839; m. in Whitecloud, Doniphan Co., Kan., Mar.

12, 1861, William Thomas Dorland, b. in Ohio, 1838; d. in Whitecloud, Aug. 7, 1866. She m. (2) in Falls City, Richardson Co., Neb., Sept. 6, 1870, Milton Dickson, d. in Brown Co., Kan., Aug. 14, 1876. She m. (3) in Morrill, Brown Co., Kan., July 22, 1879, William Henry Furnish, b. in Jackson Co., Iowa, Feb. 27, 1841.

Children (Dorland), b. in Whitecloud, Kan.:

5112 Anna Celeste, b. Nov. 7, 1864.

—— William Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

Children (Dickson), b. in Brown Co., Kan.:

—— Lillian Augusta, b. June 20, 1871.

—— Charles Guy, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

Child (Furnish), b. in Brown Co., Kan.:

5113 Erma May, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

3696. JOSEPH ALBERT[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Apr. 26, 1844; d. in Padonia, Kan., June 13, 1890; m. in Hiawatha, Kan., Dec. 24, 1880, Julia Winslow, b. in Padonia, Nov. 4, 1861.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Padonia, Brown Co., Kan., except 5th:

—— Joseph Pride, b. June 16, 1882.

—— Celeste Eliza, b. Apr. 16, 1884; d. in Padonia, Aug. 30, 1884.

—— Elmer, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. in Padonia, Nov. 20, 1885.

—— William Lloyd, b. May 2, 1888.

—— Grace, b. Aug. 27, 1889, in Oakland, Shawnee Co., Kan.; d. in Atchison, Kan., May 25, 1893.

3697. MARY FRANCES[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Nov. 27, 1846; m. in Hiawatha, Kan., Nov. 1, 1865, William Oreson Tuttle, b. in New York state, 1847; d. while crossing the plains, 1868. She m. (2) in Hiawatha, Sept. 1, 1872, Charles Victor Norton, b. in Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 5, 1834.

Child (Tuttle), b. in Hiawatha, Kan.:

5114 Abbie Drusilla, b. Oct. 26, 1866.

Children (Norton), b. in Hiawatha, Kan.:

5115 Bert Guy, b. July 26, 1873.

—— Raymond Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1876.

3698. ISABELL CAROLINA[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; d. in Whitecloud, Doniphan Co., Kan., Apr. 18, 1887; m. in Whitecloud, May 19, 1874, Jonas Lahmer, b. in Somerset, Pa., Sept. 24, 1834.

Children (Lahmer), b. in Whitecloud, Kan.:

5116 Rosa Mabel, b. July 16, 1875.

—— Lillian Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

—— Charles Cecil, b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. in Whitecloud, May 22, 1887.

3699. CELIA EUDORA[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in South Union, Me., May 31, 1856; m. in Morrill, Brown Co., Kan., Mar. 22, 1883, Walter Miller Nelson, b. in Marshall, Mich., Mar. 28, 1855.

Children (Nelson), b. in Padonia, Brown Co., Kan., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Fred Sperry, b. Apr. 16, 1884.
—— Mary E., b. Feb. 4, 1886.
—— Roy William, b. May 12, 1888.
—— Archie Ray, b. Dec. 16, 1891, in Oakland, Shawnee Co., Kan.
—— Bessie May, b. Sept. 13, 1893, in Oakland.
—— Georgia Pearl, b. June 26, 1896, in Cedar Junction, Johnson Co., Kan.

3700. MARY ARDELL[8] VAUGHAN (William[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Dec. 20, 1838; d. in Union, May 23, 1892; m. in Union, July 28, 1860, Andrew Hunter, b. in Antigonish, N. S., 1830; d. in Union, Mar. 27, 1867. She m. (2) James Wellman, d. in Union.

Child (Hunter), b. in Union, Me.:

—— Mary Isabell, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. in Union, Mar. 23, 1890, Aaron Cross, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 30, 1842. No issue.

3701. WILLIAM HENRY[8] VAUGHAN (William[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Jan. 5, 1841; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 27, 1866, Julia Maria Warren, b. in Foxcroft, Mar. 29, 1848.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Dover, Me., except 4th and 5th:

—— Ella Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. in Dover, Dec. 24, 1871.
—— Annie Ardell, b. Dec. 16, 1870; d. in Dover, Dec. 6, 1882.
5117 William Chester, b. July 28, 1874.
—— Ralph Herbert, b. Aug. 7, 1877, in Foxcroft.
—— Nellie Maud, b. Jan. 23, 1885, in Foxcroft.

3702. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] VAUGHAN (William[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Oct. 18, 1849; m. in South Union, Oct. 25, 1873, Almira Luce Crowell, b. in South Union, June 12, 1851.

Child (Vaughan), b. in South Union, Me.:

—— Harry Edmund, b. Dec. 12, 1878; d. in South Union, Apr. 5, 1885.

3703. FRED ERNEST[8] VAUGHAN (William[7]), b. in South Union, Me., Jan. 18, 1854; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 25, 1898, Jessie E. Bolster.

Child (Vaughan):

—— Harold, b. June 3, 1901.

3704. LEVI VAUGHAN[8] SHERMAN (Calista[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. in Carver, June 30, 1866, Emily Dickson Lucas, b. in Carver, Sept. 6, 1847.

Children (Sherman), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5118 Mariette, b. Aug. 1, 1868.
—— Ernest Dickson, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1887.
—— Hartley Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1876.

3705. LAFOREST[8] HASTINGS (Winslow[7]), b. in Union, Me.,

Aug. 7, 1847; d. in Warren, Me., Feb. 9, 1871; m. in Thomaston, Me., Nov. 3, 1866, Helen Amelia Millay, b. in Rockland, Me., Feb. 24, 1849; dau. of Joseph. She m. (2) in Union, Dec. 25, 1872, William F. Cunningham.

Child (Hastings), b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Edwin Hosmer, b. Oct. 30, 1867; d. in Warren, Feb. 13, 1868.

3706. HERBERT LEROY[8] HASTINGS (Samuel[7]), b. in Hope, Me., Feb. 20, 1848; m. in Hope, Oct. 2, 1875, Abbie Esther Hewett.

Children (Hastings), b. in Union, Me.:

—— Ralph Leon, b. Dec. 16, 1877.
—— Alice May, b. Aug. 13, 1883.
—— Phylis Delia, b. July 5, 1886.
—— Parker Wallace, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

3707. FRED LAMBERT[8] HASTINGS (Samuel[7]), b. in Hope, Me., Feb. 1, 1853; d. in Hope, Mar. 8, 1879; m. in Hope, Oct. 17, 1874, Sylvia Luce Hewett, who m. (2) George W. Parker.

Child (Hastings), b. in Hope, Me.:

—— Lillian, b. 1877; d. in Hope, 1878, aged 15 mos.

3708. CARRIE TRULL[8] HASTINGS (Thaddeus[7]), b. in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 12, 1853; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1877, Charles Francis Hathaway, b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Apr. 12, 1850.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Lester Gordon, b. Feb. 21, 1878, in Bath, Me.
—— Mildred Gertrude, b. Apr. 19, 1880, in Bath; d. there May 11, 1880.
—— Alton Hastings, b. May 4, 1882.
—— Clara Wilhelmina, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
—— Elmer Francis, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
—— Walter Whitcomb, b. June 6, 1896.

3709. ALTON BRUCE[8] HASTINGS (Thaddeus[7]), b. in Thomaston, Me., May 21, 1857; m. in Bath, Me., Mar. 21, 1881, Laura Ann Cushman, b. in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 2, 1859.

Children (Hastings), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Arthur Cushman, b. Apr. 22, 1884, in Bath.
—— Alice Mary, b. July 2, 1886, in Bath.
—— Carolyn Bruce, b. Apr. 28, 1889.
—— Edna Rosie, b. Nov. 4, 1891.
—— Alton Bruce, b. July 18, 1897.

3710. FREDERICK WILLIS[8] VAUGHAN (Lewis[7]), b. in Warren, Me., Jan. 16, 1844; d. in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1887; m. in St. Andrews, N. B., May 3, 1869, Margaret Douglas Edgar, b. in St. John, N. B., June 1, 1844.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Louisville, Ky.:

5119 Edgar, b. July 10, 1872.
—— Walter Lewis, b. June 19, 1875.

3711. FRANK HARBACH[8] VAUGHAN (Lewis[7]), b. in Warren, Me., June 10, 1846; m. in St. John, N. B., Oct. 17, 1877, Jane Warnock Edgar, b. in St. John, May 25, 1846; d. in Louisville, Ky., Mar. 20, 1899.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Louisville, Ky.:

—— Edith Atherton, b. May 27, 1879.

3712. ALBERT LEWIS[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Warren, Me., Jan. 10, 1852; m. in Warren, Nov. 23, 1875, Ella Bradford French, b. in Warren, Sept. 27, 1853; d. in Warren, July 11, 1868. He m. (2) in Warren, Dec. 14, 1880, Annie Hodgman Andrews, b. in Warren, Oct. 17, 1859. No issue by first wife.

Child (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Joseph Ernest, b. Mar. 12, 1882.

3713. HERBERT LAURESTON[8] VAUGHAN (Church[7]), b. in Warren, Me., Feb. 28, 1847; d. in Warren, Nov. 8, 1904; m. in Warren, Apr. 14, 1874, Kezzie Creighton, b. in Warren, Apr. 14, 1849; d. in Warren, Jan. 5, 1885. He m. (2) in Warren, Dec. 20, 1888, Carrie Anderson Dunbar, b. in Warren, June 18, 1859.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Anna Church, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

—— Isa Belle, b. Jan. 12, 1882.

Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Sewall Dunbar, b. Jan. 15, 1894.

—— Ruth Atherton, b. Oct. 8, 1898.

3714. HENRY WARREN[8] VAUGHAN (Church[7]), b. in Warren, Me., July 15, 1852; d. in Warren, May 10, 1902; m. in Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 22, 1896, Bernice Etta Ray, b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 19, 1868.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Fred Ray, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

3715. EDWIN HAYNES[8] VAUGHAN (Levi[7]), b. in Warren, Me., June 13, 1861; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1879, Inez Mabel Spear, b. in Warren, Sept. 14, 1858.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Benjamin Emerson Starrett, b. June 18, 1883.

—— Hollis Brooks, b. Apr. 1, 1895.

3716. JACOB ATHERTON[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., July 26, 1843; m. in Abington, Nov. 20, 1864, Rhoda Asenath Rigby, b. in Patten, Me., Sept. 24, 1843; d. in Whitman, Mass., Mar. 22, 1889.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Mary Helen, b. July 12, 1866; m. Winthrop Forrest Atwood (see No. 3322).

—— Florence Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1872.

—— Joseph Atherton, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

3717. JOSEPH EDWARD[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1846; m. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1872, Ellen Louise Butterfield, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1851.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Mabel Ellen, b. Mar. 18, 1873.
—— Grace, b. Feb. 22, 1875.

3718. ALVAN BAXTER[8] VAUGHAN (Joseph[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1847; m. in Abington, July 19, 1871, Martha Adliza Smith, b. in Abington, May 7, 1849.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Mabel Loring, b. Feb. 21, 1885; d. in Abington, Mar. 24, 1885.

3719. JERUSHA[8] TILLSON (Henry[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1826; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 21, 1844, Albert Holmes, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1821; d. in Taunton, Mass., June 3, 1870.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Albert Henry, b. Oct., 1844; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1845.
5120 Albert Truman, b. Apr. 27, 1847.
—— Charles Edward, b. July 29, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 31, 1857.
—— Carrie Clifton, b. May 24, 1857; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 9, 1861.
—— Hattie Gray, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

3720. HENRY WINSLOW[8] TILLSON (Henry[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept., 1828; d. in Norfolk, Va., Dec. 27, 1852; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 4, 1850, Mercy Fuller Pierce, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1831; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1852.

Child (Tillson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5121 Mercy Fuller, b. Apr. 25, 1851.

3721. CHARLES EDWARD[8] TILLSON (Henry[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct., 1830; d. in Andersonville prison, Ga., July 24, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1852, Fidelia Thomas Doten, b. in Plymouth, Apr., 1835; d. in Pembroke, Mass., June 15, 1892; dau. of Edward and Salina. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1865, Samuel Gerrish.

Children (Tillson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Henry Winslow, b. Aug. 26, 1852.
—— Betsey Pratt, b. Oct. 22, 1853; d. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1896, s. p.; m. in Easton, Mar. 20, 1879, Leander Chase, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1834; son of Zebedee and Betsey (Thrasher).
5122 Martha Edward, b. June 1, 1857.

3722. HANNAH CURTIS[8] TILLSON (Henry[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 22, 1832; d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 1, 1899; m. in Boston, Mass., July 3, 1864, Charles Swan, b. in Maine, June 27, 1816; d. in Somerville, Dec. 16, 1898.

Children (Swan), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Frank Clifton, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. in Somerville, Sept. 27,

1888, Emma Frances Bates, b. in Newcastle, Pa., 1865; dau. of James and Augusta. No issue.
—— Charles Tillson, b. Nov. 6, 1867; d. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1868.
—— Edward Hamblin, b. Apr. 26, 1870; m. in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 5, 1892, Ella Louise (Mansfield) Safford, b. in Nantucket, 1860; dau. of Alexander Mansfield and Susan (Christian). No issue.
5123 Carrie May, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

3723. SUSAN ELIZABETH[8] BARNES (Susanna[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 7, 1834; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1857, Charles Henry Hayden, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr., 1827; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1865.

Children (Hayden), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
5124 Charles Franklin, b. May 19, 1859.
5125 Mary Frances, b. Sept. 27, 1862.

3724. AUGUSTA WINSLOW[8] DREW (Abby[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 12, 1833; d. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 22, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1853, William Francis Spinney, b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1828; son of William.

Children (Spinney), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Abbie Maria, b. June 2, 1857.
—— Helen Augusta, b. Apr. 26, 1860.
—— Julia Frances, b. May 22, 1864.

3725. EDWARD WINSLOW[8] DREW (Abby[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 7, 1835; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1884; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, Elizabeth Conant Holmes, b. in Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1838; dau. of Orpheus and Sally.

Child (Drew), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Alice Gray, b. May 17, 1871; m. Edward Cleveland Shaw (see No. 3841).

3726. ANNA MARIA[8] BUMPUS (Anna[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 16, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1892; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 25, 1875, John Brayton Tobey, b. in New Bedford, July 13, 1852; d. in Titusville, Florida, Dec. 20, 1886; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Brayton).

Child (Tobey), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Edith Bradford, b. Mar. 12, 1878.

3727. NATHANIEL NELSON[8] BRADFORD (Samuel[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1857; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 24, ——, Annie Willett Torrey, b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 6, 1857; dau. of James and Maria.

Children (Bradford), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Grace Nelson, b. Mar. 30, 1878, in Plympton.
—— Effie Torrey, b. Nov. 5, 1881, in Plympton.

—— Myrtie Champney, b. July 10, 1886.
—— Hattie Oraville, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
—— Leslie Soule, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
—— Samuel Harvey, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

3728. BETSEY CARVER[8] BRADFORD (Gideon[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1903; m. in Middleboro, May 6, 1871, Isaac Parcels Breach, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1843; son of William and Elizabeth.

Children (Breach), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lillian Freeman, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
—— Charles Orrin, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1905, Lillian Anderson, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1875; dau. of William and Agnes.
—— Emma Chase, b. May 27, 1878.

3729. SALLY ANN[8] BRADFORD (Gideon[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1851; m. in Carlisle, Mass., Nov. 29, 1871, Lewis Edwin Champney, b. in Carlisle, Nov. 15, 1849; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1889; son of Ebenezer and Sarah.

Children (Champney), b. in Ayer, Mass., except 1st:

5126 Charles Bradford, b. Dec. 14, 1872, in Carlisle.
—— Lester C., b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. in Ayer, Dec. 4, 1881.
—— Ralph Preston, b. July 5, 1887.

3730. CEPHAS THOMAS[8] MORSE (Lusannah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 6, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1873, Augusta Hope Weston, b. in Middleboro, May 22, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1900; dau. of Dura and Marcia (Thomas).

Children (Morse), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Louisa Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. in Middeboro, June 25, 1902, Malcolm Morrison, b. in Englishtown, Nova Scotia, Oct. 18, 1874; son of Donald and Kate.
—— Everett Warren, b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 31, 1876.
—— Russell Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1883.

3731. SUSAN BRADFORD[8] MORSE (Lusannah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856; m. in Middleboro, July 21, 1878, George Edwin Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 31, 1854; son of John Stephen Atwood and Harriet Newell (Bennet), who were m. June 23, 1850 (see No. 1953).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Henry Garfield, b. Sept. 4, 1881.
—— Edwin Bradford, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
—— John Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1884.

3732. LEVI FRANKLIN[8] MORSE (Lusannah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 18, 1861; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883, Cordelia Frances Washburn, b. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1862; dau. of Henry Clynton

Washburn and Louisa (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 19, 1860 (see No. 1947).

Child (Morse), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5127 Ethel Florence, b. July 15, 1884.

3733. EMMA GRAY[8] MORSE (Lusannah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1869; m. in Carver, Mass., May 26, 1888, Joseph Henry Washburn, b. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1864; son of Henry Clynton Washburn and Louisa (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 19, 1860 (see No. 1947).

Children (Washburn), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Haney Clinton, b. May 27, 1889.
—— Florence Grace, b. Apr. 26, 1892.
—— Robert Conway, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

3734. JAMES EDWARD[8] BRADFORD (Edward[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1853; d. in Norton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1886; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1875, Alice Franklin Lincoln, b. in Taunton, 1853; d. in Taunton, Dec. 7, 1898; dau. of George and ——— (Leonard).

Child (Bradford), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Clifton Gray, b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. Elizabeth ———.

3735. LUCY NELSON[8] SOULE (Abby[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854; m. in Plympton, Nov. 27, 1873, Rufus William Lucas, b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 18, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1885; son of John B. Lucas and Abbie.

Children (Lucas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

5128 Lizzie Bennet, b. Sept. 9, 1874, in Plympton.
5129 Clarence Williams, b. June 11, 1877.
—— Abbie Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

3736. WILLIAM EMERSON[8] COLE (William[7]), b. in Paris, Me., June 10, 1861; m. June 10, 1882, Gertie E. Whittemore, b. Oct. 5, 1863; dau. of Leonard and Ellen (Bryant).

Child (Cole):

—— Roy Emerson, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

3737. ELDORA[8] RICKARD (Henry[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 10, 1854; m. in South Abington, Mass., May 14, 1884, Eddie Ellsworth Hayward, b. in Acton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1860.

Children (Hayward), b. in Vinton, Iowa:

—— Ida Rickard, b. Dec. 16, 1888.
—— Charles Sherman, b. July 14, 1894.

3738. EDWIN HERBERT[8] FAUNCE (James[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 21, 1848; d. in Rogers, Ark., May 29, 1899; m. in Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1870, Abbie Frances Burgess, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 17,

1852; dau. of Henry and Abigail Washburn (Bartlett), who were m. Apr. 16, 1843 (see No. 2180).

Children (Faunce), b. in Richmond, Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

5130 Chester Herbert, b. Sept. 7, 1871, in Plymouth.
5131 Lillian Agnes, b. June 30, 1874, in Cortland, O.
—— Grace Mildred, b. May 25, 1887.

3739. JAMES HENRY[8] FAUNCE (James[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850; m. in Cortland, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1877, Addie Ellen Mapes, b. in Cortland, Nov., 1860.

Children (Faunce), b. in Cortland, O.:

—— Elmer Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
—— Nellie Aileen, b. Oct. 2, 1882.
—— Clyde Alton, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

3740. EDWIN E.[8] MOORE (Sarah[7]), b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1891; m. Emma S. Morse.

Child (Moore), b. in Union, Me.:

—— Bertrand L., b. July 14, 1882.

3741. LUCY M.[8] MOORE (Sarah[7]), b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Weston Marden.

Child (Marden), b. in Liberty, Me.:

—— Bertrand L., b. July 14, 1882.

3742. FRANK A.[8] MOORE (Sarah[7]), b. in Union, Me., June 14, 1858; m. Orissa Maddocks.

Child (Moore), b. in South Union, Me.:

—— Harold B., b. Nov. 16, 1899.

3743. CHARLES A.[8] HASKELL (Olive[7]), b. in Rockland, Me., June 7, 1859; m. in Rockland, Mar. 12, 1884, Jessie W. Hatch.

Child (Haskell), b. in Rockland, Me.:

—— Harold C., b. Jan. 21, 1885.

3744. NANCY E.[8] HOLLIS (Martha[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 19, 1836; d. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888; m. in Abington, May 6, 1855, James Shephard Towle, b. in Thomaston, Me., Apr. 25, 1835; d. in Abington, Dec. 25, 1893; son of James and Almira (Heal).

Children (Towle), b. in Abington, Mass.:

5132 Charles Herbert, b. June 28, 1857.
—— Frank Ellsworth, b. Apr. 26, 1861; d. unm. in Abington, Dec. 12, 1881.

3745. LOIS ROBINSON[8] HOLLIS (Martha[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., July 17, 1839; m. in Sumner, Aug. 19, 1860, Horace Bradley Cobb, b. in Sumner, Nov. 19, 1825; d. in Sumner, Nov. 21, 1901.

Children (Cobb), b. in Abington, Mass., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

5133 Elden Leslie, b. Aug. 6, 1861.

5134 Martha Adelaide, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
—— Luther Hollis, b. May 5, 1868; d. in Auburn, Me., May 29, 1870.
5135 Henry Wilson, b. June 22, 1872, in Auburn.
5136 James Bradley, b. Apr. 11, 1874, in Auburn.
—— Albert Hersey, b. Sept. 21, 1876, in Auburn.

3746. LUTHER EVERETT[8] HOLLIS (Martha[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Mar. 31, 1848; m. in Sumner, Apr. 19, 1868, Nancy Elvira Gardner, b. in Chesterville, Me., Mar. 17, 1848.

Children (Hollis), b. in Chesterville, Me.:
5137 Minnie Evie, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
5138 Maude Mae, b. May 4, 1880.

3747. HENRY RAYMOND[8] ROBINSON (Orville[7]), b. in Peru, Me., Oct. 16, 1853; m. in West Sumner, Me., Oct. 1, 1882, May Frances Keene, b. in Sumner, Me., May 17, 1860.

Children (Robinson), b. in Peru, Me.:
—— Clarence Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1883; m. June 26, 1909, Mabelle Sawyer.
—— Ethel Lucia, b. May 21, 1887.
—— Carroll Lucien, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

3748. ABBIE HELEN[8] GAMMON (Mary[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Dec. 18, 1853; d. in Canton, July 8, 1887; m. in Canton, John Marshall Warren, b. in Jay, Me., Feb. 7, 1851; d. in Canton, Jan. 15, 1881. She m. (2) Frank Herbert Bryant, b. in Hartford, Me., Oct., 16, 1853. No issue by second husband.

Children (Warren), b. in Canton, Me., except 2d:
—— Ferdin, b. 1874; d. in Canton, aged one month.
—— Fred Marshall, b. Jan. 1, 1878, in Livermore Falls, Me.

3749. WALTER FRANKLIN[8] ROBINSON (Benjamin[7]), b. in Hartford, Me., May 28, 1855; m. in Portland, Me., Jan. 20, 1883, Elizabeth Ricker Robinson, b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 14, 1859.

Children (Robinson), b. in East Sumner, Me.:
—— Helen Franklin, b. July 11, 1885.
—— Shirley Blake, b. July 5, 1888.
—— Laura Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1896.

3750. LUCIEN MOORE[8] ROBINSON (Benjamin[7]), b. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 3, 1858; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 30, 1886, Laura Woodbury Harris, b. in Minot, Me., June 3, 1855; d. in Minot July 31, 1889.

Child (Robinson), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:
—— Harris Moore, b. Mar. 25, 1888; d. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 13, 1890.

3751. WILLIAM MANLY[8] ROBINSON (Benjamin[7]), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 23, 1861; m. in Norfolk, Neb., Sept. 3, 1884, Doratheo Herstmann, b. in Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1861.

Children (Robinson), b. in Omaha, Neb., except 3d and 4th:

—— Walter Henry, b. June 8, 1885; d. in Omaha, Sept. 25, 1886.
—— Adelia Moore, b. Mar. 17, 1887.
—— Esther Ryerson, b. Oct. 8, 1896, in Claremore, I. T.
—— Elsie Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1898, in Hartford.

3752. GRATIA[8] MOULTON (Cyrus[7]), b. in Scarboro, Me., June 6, 1853; d. in Scarboro, Apr. 11, 1881; m. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Mar. 30, 1874, George W. Doughty.

Children (Doughty), b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., except 1st:

—— Clara May, b. Sept. 19, 1874, in Scarboro; d. there Apr. 28, 1888.
—— Frank Moulton, b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 31, 1899, Henrietta Cummings.
—— Edgar A., b. Apr. 13, 1877; d. in Scarboro, Feb. 1, 1878.
—— Willie Ellis, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. in Scarboro, May 9, 1888.

3753. ALICE JANE[8] MOULTON (Cyrus[7]), b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 21, 1860; d. in Portland, Me., June 11, 1904; m. in Scarboro, Jan. 4, 1888, Elmer Ellsworth Cummings.

Children (Cummings), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st and 3d:

—— Walter Moulton, b. July 13, 1889, in Deering, Me.
—— Edna Ellsworth, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
—— Raymond Clifford, b. Dec. 24, 1901, in Westbrook, Me.
—— Child, b. June 11, 1904; d. in Portland, June 11, 1904.

3754. MARY MELVINA[8] THOMAS (Sarah[7]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 5, 1850; m. in Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1868, Charles Henry Williams, b. in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1844.

Children (Williams), b. in Roxbury, Mass.:

—— Walter Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
—— Ida May, b. Aug. 31, 1872; d. in Petersham, Feb. 9, 1894, s. p.; m. in Roxbury, Mar. 1, 1893, Alvah H. Jenkins, b. in East Burke, Vt., 1866.
—— John Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

3755. MARTHA ANN[8] BISBEE (Martha[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 27, 1848; m. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 17, 1869, Horace Kimball Richardson, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1848; d. in Medford, Mar. 26, 1902. She m. (2) in Medford, Sept. 27, 1905, Wilder Marvin Gates, b. in Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 20, 1835. No issue by second husband.

Children (Richardson), b. in Medford, Mass.:

5139 Lura Erminine, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
—— Horace Eugene, b. Mar. 8, 1874; d. in Medford, May 15, 1874.
—— Pearl Clifford, b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Medford, June 19, 1899, Florence Bell Wiswell, b. in Medford, June 21, 1881.
—— Horace Kimball, b. May 6, 1880; m. in Nashua, N. H., Apr. 17, 1907, Marta H. Whitman, b. in Lewiston, Me., 1871.

3756. MARY EMMA[8] BISBEE (Martha[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me.,

July 14, 1853; m. in Sumner, Me., July 16, 1871, Arthur Burton Briggs, b. in Sumner, July 21, 1852.

Children (Briggs), b. in Sumner, Me.:

5140 Arthur Montelle, b. Aug. 8, 1872.

—— Frank Wilbur, b. June 10, 1883; m. in Hartford, Me., Oct. 22, 1906, Emma West, b. in Oldtown, Me., Mar. 1, 1875.

—— Carl Burton, b. May 13, 1886.

—— Horace Bisbee, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

3757. LUCIUS MANLY ROBINSON[8] POMROY (Martha[7]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1866; d. in Winslow, Me., Sept. 25, 1909; m. in Fairfield, Me., Sept. 1, 1888, Valma Ellen Richards, b. in Benton, Me., Jan. 12, 1868; d. in Benton, Apr. 10, 1898.

Children (Pomroy), b. in Benton, Me., except 1st and 2d:

—— Bernice Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1889, in Sumner, Me.; m. a Richards.

—— Ethel May, b. July 27, 1891, in Hartford, Me.; m. a Dixon.

—— Hazel Eva, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

3758. MYRON STANLY[8] ROBINSON (Orrin[7]), b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 17, 1856; m. in Auburn, Me., Sept. 23, 1878, Alice Janet Kingsley, b. in Auburn, Dec. 4, 1861; d. in Auburn, Sept. 23, 1883. He m. (2) in Auburn, June, 1884, Sadie Lillian Conant, b. in Turner, Me., Apr., 1868.

Children (Robinson) by first wife, b. in Auburn, Me.:

—— Florence Ethel, b. Jan. 22, 1880.

—— Nellie Wilma, b. Aug. 20, 1881.

3759. WILLIAM EMERSON[8] BARROWS (John[7]), b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1861; m. in Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1887, Bessie Counce Robinson, b. in Warren, Me., July 1, 1866; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1893; dau. of Leander and Mary (Wallace). He m. (2) in Warren, Sept. 16, 1903, Sarah Lucy (Matthews) Richmond, b. in Cortland, Me., Mar. 2, 1865. No issue by second wife.

Children (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Blanche Wilde, b. Apr. 30, 1888.

—— Wallace Emerson, b. Jan. 16, 1891.

3760. HERBERT CYRUS[8] BARROWS (Cyrus[7]), b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 21, 1871; m. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 25, 1897, Flora May Symmes, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 18, 1873; d. in Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1907.

Child (Barrows), b. in Wilmington, Mass.

—— Robert Hopkins, b. Sept. 21, 1900.

3761. HAROLD KILBRETH[8] BARROWS (Cyrus[7]), b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873; m. in Oldtown, Me., Feb. 11, 1907, Mabel Robbins Jordan, b. in Turner, Me., Nov. 30, 1873.

Child (Barrows), b. in Winchester, Mass.:
—— Kilbreth Jordan, b. May 9, 1908.

3762. EDITH[8] BARROWS (Cyrus[7]), b. in Reading, Mass., July 15, 1879; m. in Reading, Sept. 19, 1907, William Taylor Weede Underwood, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 8, 1882.

Child (Underwood), b. in Reading, Mass.:
—— Jeannette, b. Aug. 4, 1908.

3763. WILLIAM ERNEST[8] NASON (Abbie[7]), b. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., July 18, 1880; m. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1906, Bernice Cecilia Brown, b. in West Alburg, Vt., Jan. 27, 1881; dau. of William and Anna (Dean).

Child (Nason), b. in Malden, Mass.:
—— Elisabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

3764. CLARA ISABEL[8] SHEA (Aurilla[7]), b. in Grafton, N. B., July 26, 1863; m. in Woodstock, N. B., July 20, 1886, Alder Beecher Boyer, b. in Somerville, N. B., Aug. 27, 1860; d. in Balasore, India, June 8, 1891. She m. (2) in Calcutta, India, Mar. 1, 1897, Charles Edward Sunder, b. in Calcutta, Nov. 22, 1859.

Children (Boyer), b. in Balasore, India:
—— Bessie, b. May 20, 1887.
—— Aurilla Susan, b. June 10, 1889.

Children (Sunder), b. in Grafton, N. B., except 1st:
—— Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1900, in Gaya, India.
—— Lillian Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1902.

3765. IRENE[8] KING (Emily[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 10, 1869; m. in Paris, Oct. 23, 1891, Herbert Morton Tucker, b. in Paris, July 16, 1870.

Child (Tucker), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Arthur Prentiss, b. July 6, 1899.

3766. ALICE ISABEL[8] BARROWS (Orin[7]), b. in Rollinsford, N. H., June 4, 1869; m. in Stow, Me., Mar. 31, 1891, Selden William Pinkham, b. in Jackson, N. H., Feb. 5, 1865.

Children (Pinkham), b. in North Fryeburg, Me.:
—— Ivory Orin, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
—— Edna Myrtle, b. June 30, 1895.
—— Gladys Viola, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
—— George Harriman, b. Apr. 11, 1901.
—— Reba Marion, b. Apr. 30, 1903; d. in North Fryeburg, Sept. 26, 1904.
—— Leland Seldon, b. June 24, 1907.

3767. ANNIE MAY[8] BARROWS (Orin[7]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1873; m. in Stow, Me., Apr. 19, 1891, William Henry Keniston, b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 10, 1862.

Children (Keniston), b. in Lovell, Me., except 1st:
—— Charlie Wallace, b. Feb. 3, 1893, in Stow; d. there Mar. 27, 1893.
—— Arvilla May, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

3768. CHARLES ORIN[8] BARROWS (Orin[7]), b. in Stow, Me., June 5, 1875; m. in Fryeburg, Me., May 3, 1900, Imogene Whitten Eastman, b. in Stow, Oct. 12, 1870.

Child (Barrows), b. in Stow, Me.:
—— Philip Theodore, b. June 14, 1903.

3769. CARRIE WARREN[8] LEWIS (Martha[7]), b. in Danvers, Mass., Oct. 30, 1874; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 19, ——, Carl August Wilhelm Swenson, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1872.

Children (Swenson), b. in Salem, Mass.:
—— Lewis Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
—— Bertha Louise, b. July 12, 1902.
—— Carl Raymond, b. Oct. 9, 1903.
—— Marion Delora, b. Nov. 24, 1906.

3770. GERTRUDE ALLEN[8] BARROWS (Cyrus[7]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; m. in Cambridge, Apr. 3, 1895, Myron Deane Fisher, b. in Westboro, Mass., May 9, 1863.

Children (Fisher), b. in Brookline, Mass.:
—— Myron Deane, b. Dec. 31, 1895; d. in Brookline, Apr. 17, 1907.
—— Harold Milton, b. Feb. 4, 1897.
—— Herbert Barrows, b. Oct. 27, 1898.
—— Herman Raymond, b. Feb. 15, 1904; d. in Brookline, Apr. 26, 1904.
—— Herman Parker, b. Aug. 6, 1906.

3771. BERTHA LUCRETIA[8] BARROWS (Cyrus[7]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1872; m. in Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1903, John Clinton Donald, b. in Belleville, Ala., 1877.

Child (Donald), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:
—— Harold Clinton, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

3772. FRED ELBRIDGE[8] CLEAVES (Vesta[7]), b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 17, 1868; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1890, Marie Paxson, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1866.

Children (Cleaves), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:
—— Vesta Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1890; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 16, 1903.
—— John Edwards, b. May 10, 1895.

3773. ALBERT[8] SOUTHWORTH (Mary[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1824; d. in Middleboro, June 30, 1905; m. in Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 27, 1849, Mercy Toby Wicks, b. in Falmouth, Feb. 18, 1834.

Children (Southworth), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Jerusha Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. in Middleboro, May 19, 1851.
—— Emma Lizzie, b. June 27, 1852; d. in Middleboro, May 19, 1858.

—— Son, b. May, 1854; d. in Middleboro, May, 1854, aged two days.
—— Lewis Hartley, b. May 1, 1855; d. in Middleboro, May 21, 1858.
—— Annie Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 18, 1875.
—— Ella Fisher, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 7, 1875.
—— Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 17, 1889.

3774. REBECCA SMITH[8] SOUTHWORTH (Mary[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1825; d. in Lakeville, Mass., May 2, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 20, 1843, Jairus Hathaway Shaw, b. in Middleboro, May 2, 1821; d. in Middleboro, June 1, 1896; son of Eben and Mary (Dickerman), who were m. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 19, 1816. Mary Dickerman, b. in Bridgewater; dau. of Manasseh and Thirza (Bryant). Eben Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 28, 1795; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1870; son of Zephaniah and Hannah (Pratt), who were m. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1776. Hannah d. in Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1805, aged 49 yrs. and her husband, Zephaniah Shaw, b. 1752; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1829; son of Eben and Hannah (Fobes), who were m. in Raynham, Mass., July 26, 1736. Eben Shaw, son of Benjamin and Hannah, b. 1675 (see under No. 290). Jairus Hathaway Shaw m. (2), 1869, Joanna Leary.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5141 Julia Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1844.
—— Freeman Roswell, b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 7, 1847.
—— Betsey Savory, b. Feb. 15, 1848; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1849.
—— Jairus Freeman, b. Mar. 21, 1850; d. in Middleboro, July 6, 1851.
5142 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1852.

3775. MARTIN SMITH[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1827; d. in Boonton, N. J., Jan. 1, 1893; m. in Morristown, N. J., May 20, 1852, Ann Louisa Service, b. in Boonton, Oct. 10, 1835.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boonton, N. J.:

—— Ada Byron, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. in Boonton, Feb. 28, 1883, Earl Canfield Greenman, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856. No issue.
—— Laura Howard, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. in Boonton, Sept. 4, 1862.
5143 Nellie Service, b. Apr. 27, 1864.
5144 Grace Burdick, b. Dec. 11, 1872.

3776. LUTHER FREEMAN[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830; m. in Wareham, Oct. 31, 1852, Eunice Myrick Hinckley, b. in Sandwich, Mass., May 19, 1824; d. in Wareham, Dec. 13, 1873. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Frances Newbury, but had no issue by her.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Alice Josephine, b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. in Wareham, Feb. 11, 1885,

Caleb Butler Clark, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1847. She m. (2) a Tefft. No issue.

5145 John Addison Scott, b. Jan. 14, 1861.

3777. GEORGE[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1832; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., May 22, 1889; m. in Wareham, Nov. 23, 1855, Mary Wilson Perry, b. in Wareham, Nov. 23, 1836; d. in Dartmouth, Mar. 13, 1893.

Children (Shaw), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

—— Susan Anna, b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. in Dartmouth, Sept. 29, 1894, James Gilbert, b. in Canada, Oct. 6, 1850. No issue.

—— Matilda Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1858; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1882, Edward Everts Perry, b. in New Bedford, May 19, 1857. No issue.

5146 Edward Everett, b. May 17, 1861, in New Bedford.

3778. MERCY ABBY[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1840; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1857, William Henry Carle, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 4, 1836.

Children (Carle), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

—— Mary Etta, m. in New York, N. Y., Patrick Walsh and had Mary, Margaret, Harriet and George, who d. in infancy.

—— James Wiley, b. Jan. 14, 1860; d. unm. in New York.

—— Leslie Ward Grant, b. in Newark, N. J.; m. in New York, Kate (Leavitt) Nelson, and had Leslie, Abbie and Muriel.

3779. MARIA HENRIETTA DELMAN[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 26, 1861, Maltiah Robert Clark, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 10, 1883.

Children (Clark), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— William Franklin, b. Dec. 20, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1887, Sophia Maria Carlson, b. in Sweden, Sept. 25, 1860. No issue.

—— Harry Robert, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1863.

5147 Henry Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

—— Harry Lester, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. in Middleboro, June 28, 1894, Lelia Ellen Gifford, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 6, 1870; dau. of Joseph and Annie (Reynolds).

—— Laura Josephine, b. Apr. 9, 1881.

3780. HARRIET[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, ——, George William Brackett, b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 30, 1836.

Children (Brackett), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Susan Phillips, b. Sept. 12, 1867; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 17, 1867.

—— Carrie Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1888, and had Chester Morton Brackett, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1888.

—— Hattie Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1869; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 10, 1870.

—— Robert, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1870.
5148 Harriet Shaw, b. Dec. 19, 1871.
5149 Lillie May, b. June 25, 1874.
—— Grace Florence, b. Apr. 3, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 9, 1896, Arthur A. Hatton, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1875; son of William and Sarah (Mallbry). No issue.
5150 Etta Clark, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
—— Maud Estelle, b. Jan. 17, 1882; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1895.
—— Arthur Garfield, b. May 1, 1887; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 3, 1887.

3781. FRANCIS HERBERT[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1851; m. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 19, 1874, Martha Washington Atwood, b. in Nantucket, Mass., July 28, 1850.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Mattie Frances, b. Mar. 26, 1875.
—— Grace Evelyn, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
—— Minnie Estelle, b. Nov. 20, 1883.

3782. GEORGE HENRY[8] SHAW (George[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 9, 1831; m. in Fall River, Mass., June 11, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Marble, b. in Fall River, Sept. 12, 1835.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Henry Everett, b. July 2, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 18, 1859.
—— Lizzie Marble, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1880, Richard Thompson Supple, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 16, 1852. No issue.
5151 Ezra Francis, b. Aug. 13, 1858.
—— Josephine Frazer, b. Sept. 8, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 4, 1889, Morrill Lamont Perkins, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1866. No issue.
5152 Mary Washburn, b. May 13, 1862.
—— Agnes, b. July 20, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1863.
5153 Arthur Everett, b. June 7, 1865.
5154 Ida Brownell, b. Mar. 9, 1867.
—— Florence Grey, b. Oct. 12, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 4, 1897, Harry Porter Sparrow, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 30, 1858.

3783. CHARLES ALLEN[8] SHAW (George[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 18, 1834; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1901; m. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 28, 1856, Mary V. Nickerson, b. in Dennis, 1837, and divorced. He m. (2) in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 26, 1866, Catherine Persis Rugg, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 19, 1848; d. in Boston, Dec. 27, 1904; dau. of George and Sarah (Lyons).

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Dennis, Mass.:
—— Isaiah Lincoln, b. Feb. 16, 1862.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Lena Mabel, b. Mar. 4, 1868; d. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1870.
—— Herbert Allison, b. Dec. 13, 1871; d. in Boston, May 17, 1872.
5155 Mabel Frances, b. May 5, 1873.
—— Ernest Kingsley, b. July 13, 1880.

3784. SUSAN EARL[8] SHAW (George[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 14, 1840; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1860, Abraham Walter Bryant, b. in Middleboro, July 29, 1835.

Children (Bryant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— George Walter, b. July 30, 1866; m. Mary Ann Peterson (see No. 4456). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1903, Alice May (Bailey) Tripp, b. in Middleboro, May 7, 1877, and had Ralph Newton.

5156 William Osgood, b. June 9, 1871.

3785. ANNA HAMMOND[8] SHAW (Earl[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 26, 1827; m. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 17, 1849, Charles Austin King, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1826; d. in Abington, Sept. 27, 1852. She m. (2) in Abington, Sept. 27, 1854, Joshua Leonard Nash, b. in Abington, Mar. 4, 1820.

Children (King), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Anna Louise, b. June 30, 1851; d. in Abington, Nov. 5, 1851.

—— Sarah Austin, b. Feb. 17, 1853.

Children (Nash), b. in Abington, Mass.:

5157 Emma Hammond, b. July 19, 1855.

—— Abby Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1863; d. in Abington, Jan. 10, 1864.

—— Alice Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1866; d. unm. in Abington, Dec. 23, 1892.

3786. SAMUEL[8] SHAW (Daniel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 15, 1836; m. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1864, Arabella Sprague Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1840; d. in Carver, July 28, 1865; dau. of Oren and Sibilla (Ward), who were m. in Carver, Mar. 26, 1833. Sibilla Ward, b. in Carver, Nov. 7, 1808; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1897; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Atwood), who were m. Feb. 10, 1805 (see under No. 736). Oren Atwood, b. in Carver, Oct. 6, 1806; d. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1887; son of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 19, 1805 (see under No. 1829). He m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 28, 1867, Constance Spooner Besse, b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1847; d. in Carver, Oct. 8, 1882; dau. of Robert and Abigail. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Apr. 27, 1887, Abbie (Frost) Morrill, b. in Perry, Me., Dec. 20, 1852.

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Child, b. July 23, 1865; d. in Carver, July 28, 1865.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Son, d. at birth.

5158 Rosa Sprague, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

—— Samuel Earl, b. Oct. 27, 1873; d. in Middleboro, June 18, 1891.

—— Abbie Zeruah, b. Mar. 11, 1876.

—— Marcus Atwood, b. June 30, 1878; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1899.

—— Constance Arabella, b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 25, 1903, Roderick McDonald, b. in Cape Breton, 1882; son of Duncan and Mary (McLeod).

Children (Shaw) by third wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Ethel Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1888.
—— Mildred Frost, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

3787. ROSA CUSHMAN[8] SHAW (Daniel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1871, Herbert Hiram Hayden, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1850; son of Hiram and Sarah.

Child (Hayden), b. in Greenwich, R. I.:
—— Emma Benton, b. Apr. 25, 1872.

3788. SAMUEL SHAW[8] BENT (Abigail[7]), b. in Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1830; d. in Port Chester, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1898; m. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Adams, b. in Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 23, 1831; dau. of Rufus and Sarah (Douglas).

Children (Bent), b. in Port Chester, N. Y., except 1st and 2d:
—— Thomas Albert, b. Mar. 21, 1854, in New York; d. in Orange, N. J., Sept. 10, 1887; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Corinne Hartsell, d. 1889.
—— Claudine Douglas, b. May 28, 1860, in New York; d. unm. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1898.
—— Samuel Shaw, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. in Port Chester, May 12, 1875.
—— Irving Douglas, b. Mar. 8, 1864; d. in Port Chester, May 6, 1875.
5159 Walter Douglas, b. June 24, 1868.

3789. ELIZABETH MURDOCK[8] BENT (Abigail[7]), b. in New Jersey, Jan. 19, 1838; d. in Port Chester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1902; m. in Port Chester, Mar. 29, 1865, Louis Sours, b. in Huron, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1835; d. in Port Chester, May 23, 1881.

Children (Sours), b. in Port Chester, N. Y.:
—— Eddie Granville, b. July 20, 1867, twin; d. in Port Chester, June 10, 1868.
—— Elmer Baine, b. July 20, 1867, twin; d. in Port Chester, Sept. 9, 1867.
—— Lulu Bartlett, b. July 3, 1869; d. in Port Chester, Aug. 10, 1869.
—— Jessie May, b. Sept. 29, 1872.
5160 Florence Adele, b. Sept. 19, 1876.

3790. ABBIE[8] BENT (Abigail[7]), b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1846; d. in Port Chester, N. Y., June 9, 1876; m. in New York, Apr. 24, 1867, James Willson Finley, b. in New York, Jan. 18, 1841.

Child (Finley), b. in Port Chester, N. Y.:
—— Alphonso Delgardo, b. Mar. 23, 1868.

3791. ELIZABETH SAVERY[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 19, 1840; m. in Marion, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867, Samuel Swift Besse, b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1842.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Anna Bartlett, b. Apr. 1, 1869.
—— Lyman Earl, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

—— Mary Lillian Kimball, b. June 12, 1876; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1901, Jacob Roy Tabor, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1878.

3792. LYDIA MURDOCK[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1841; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1864, Perez Briggs Howard Smith, b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1841.

Child (Smith), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Ida May, b. Apr. 1, 1878.

3793. MARY ELLIS[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 20, 1843; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 28, 1894; m. in Plymouth, July 17, 1867, Daniel Sewall Wells, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1882.

Child (Wells), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Isabel Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1874; m. in Plymouth, June 10, 1903, Frank William Lowe, b. in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1877.

3794. LYMAN EARL[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1846; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 15, ——, Betsey Blackwell King, b. in Plymouth, June 19, 1847.

Child (Shaw), b. in Waterville, Me.:

—— Nellie Moody, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

3795. IRENE MURDOCK[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 20, 1847; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 4, ——, Isaac Henry Williams Bird, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 6, 1843.

Children (Bird), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Mary Lyman, b. May 6, 1867, in Halifax, Mass.; m. in East Bridgewater, June 3, 1893, Stafford Inglee Keith, b. in East Bridgewater, June 13, 1856.

—— Elijah Henry, b. May 11, 1869, in Bridgewater.

5161 Cora Wells, b. Feb. 5, 1871, in Bridgewater.

—— Anna Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

—— Howard Foster, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

3796. ALMA PRATT[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1850; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1881, William Hines, b. in Cockermouth, Cumberlandshire, Eng., Jan. 18, 1846.

Child (Hines), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Florence May, b. Oct. 24, 1887.

3797. ALICE TUCKER[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 27, 1853; m. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1885, Marcena Francis Caldwell, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 8, 1860; son of Hiram and Ruth (Shurtleff), who were m. May 31, 1859 (see No. 2138).

Children (Caldwell), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Hiram Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1886.

—— Harrison Morton, b. Dec. 30, 1888.
—— Son, b. Feb. 7, 1890; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 7, 1890.

3798. HANNAH MARIA[8] SHAW (Lyman[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1876, George Washburn Brown, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 8, 1848; d. in Sandusky, O., Oct. 9, 1884. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1887, Nathaniel Reeves Jackson, b. in Plymouth, May 28, 1857. No issue by second husband.

Children (Brown), b. in Sandusky, Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

—— George Crispin, b. Oct. 10, 1876, in Plymouth; d. there Nov. 1, 1876.
—— Lewis Cook, b. Nov. 6, 1877, in Plymouth.
—— Emma Clifton, b. Sept. 30, 1880.
—— Charles Earle, b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. in Sandusky, July 19, 1883.
—— Foster, b. Nov. 30, 1883; d. in Sandusky, Apr. 31, 1884.

3799. LYDIA MARIA[8] HAMMOND (Lydia[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 10, 1834; m. in Carver, Apr. 9, 1862, Benjamin Whitmore Robbins, b. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1835.

Children (Robbins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Annie Hammond, b. Sept. 14, 1863; m. Theron Metcalf Cole (see No. 1428).
5162 John Sprague, b. Mar. 29, 1865.
5163 Lucian Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1870.
5164 Evelyn Florence, b. May 15, 1875.
5165 Maurice Fletcher, b. Apr. 19, 1879.

3800. WILLIAM[8] HAMMOND (Lydia[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1842; d. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 6, 1893; m. in Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1869, Harriet Varnum Richardson, b. in Dracut, Mass., Apr. 12, 1844.

Children (Hammond), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., except 1st and 8th:

—— William Lee, b. Aug. 15, 1871, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Nebraska City, June 4, 1881.
—— Lucian Thomas, b. June 16, 1873; d. in Nebraska City, June 1, 1881.
—— Grace, b. July 11, 1877; d. in Nebraska City, June 15, 1881.
—— Mary Richardson, b. Feb. 22, 1879; d. in Nebraska City, June 14, 1881.
5166 Alice Maude, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
—— Ralph Dana, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
—— Irving Richardson, b. July 9, 1885.
—— Harriet Lydia, b. July 29, 1887, in Sedalia, Mo.

3801. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] HAMMOND (Lydia[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 20, 1849; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1874, Andrew Robeson Eames, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 21, 1845; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1882; son of Luther, b. Nov. 10, 1813 (see No. 451). She m. (2) in Carver, Mar. 28, 1900, Theron Metcalf Cole (see No. 1428).

Children (Eames), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lucy Marion, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1883.
5167 Embert Hathaway, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
5168 Mabelle Hortense, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
—— Flora Isabel, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

3802. LUCY JANE FULLER[8] SHAW (Joseph[7]), b. in Natick, R. I., Sept. 28, 1845; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1868, John Congdon Potter, b. in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 6, 1838.

Children (Potter), b. in Natick, R. I.:

—— Joseph Harris, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. in Hoxsie, R. I., Oct. 17, 1893, Clara Frances Hoxsie, b. in Hoxsie, Apr. 21, 1871; dau. of Cottrell and Mary (Moore).
—— Grace Fuller, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
—— Edna Garfield, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
—— Jennie Congdon, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

3803. JOSEPH ADELMAN[8] SHAW (Joseph[7]), b. in Natick, R. I., June 15, 1848; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1875, Adelaide Barrows, b. in Providence, Oct. 29, 1851; dau. of Experience Storrs Barrows and Maria (Briggs).

Children (Shaw), b. in Providence, R. I., except 5th:

—— Laurence Moss, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
—— Clifford Joseph, b. Nov. 21, 1879; d. in Oak Lawn, R. I., Aug. 17, 1887.
—— Marjorie Wadsworth, b. Mar. 24, 1882.
—— Gertrude Farnham, b. June 22, 1884; d. in Providence, Sept. 5, 1884.
—— Adelaide Barrows, b. Aug. 25, 1885, in Oak Lawn.

3804. IRVING UNDERWOOD[8] SHAW (Joseph[7]), b. in Natick, R. I., Sept. 15, 1867; m. in Dayville, Conn., Oct. 11, 1893, Susan Sayles, b. in Mechanicsville, Conn., Jan. 15, 1872; dau. of Frank and Martha (Keith).

Child (Shaw), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Keith Sayles, b. Feb. 3, 1897.

3805. GEORGE HENRY[8] SHAW (Linus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 24, 1834; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864, Caroline Briggs Griffith, b. in Carver, May 11, 1839; dau. of Ephraim and Sophronia (Briggs), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1831.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Dau., b. Sept. 17, 1866, in Carver; d. there Sept. 17, 1866.
—— Nellie May, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

3806. JEANETTE HOLMES[8] SHAW (Linus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 6, 1839; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 2, 1868, George Henry Blanchard, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 1st:

—— Mary Freeman, b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Plymouth; d. there Feb. 17, 1869.

5169 Leslie Walton, b. Apr. 2, 1871.

5170 Lizzie Curtis, b. Aug. 1, 1876.

—— Jacob Allen, b. June 4, 1878.

3807. ARLOTHA MARIA[8] SHAW (Linus[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 26, 1843; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 27, 1870, Henry Allen, b. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1828; d. in East Bridgewater, Mar. 14, 1900; m. (1) Angeline Fuller.

Child (Allen), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Grace Rogers, b. Apr. 1, 1877; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 19, 1900, Frank Alonzo Curtis, b. in Monterey, Mass., Apr. 15, 1874.

3808. WILLIAM BARTLETT[8] SHAW (Dennis[7]), b. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 15, 1861, Lucy Frances Downing, b. in Middleboro, June 20, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 14, 1866. He m. (2) in Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1873, Jennie Frances Morrill, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 16, 1844.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Serena Frances, b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 26, 1896, John Grandville Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 1, 1860. No issue.

—— Son, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1866.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Walter Erving, b. June 15, 1874; d. in Middleboro, June 25, 1874.

—— Lealand Winthrop, b. Feb. 25, 1877, twin; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1880.

—— Lillian Edwena, b. Feb. 25, 1877, twin; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 2, 1900, Charles Nathaniel Warren, b. in Middleboro, May 19, 1871.

—— Alice Ryder, b. Nov. 21, 1881.

3809. HENRY[8] SHAW (Dennis[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 21, 1837; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1878; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1867, Eldora Pratt, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1847.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. June 18, 1868; d. unm. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1888.

—— Bertha Louisa, b. Jan. 18, 1871.

3810. EMELINE BILLINGS[8] SHAW (Dennis[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 27, 1847; d. in Middleboro, May 31, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, ——, Ichabod Warren Bisbee, b. in Middleboro, 1845; son of Alden and Nancy (Dunham).

Children (Bisbee), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Everett Warren, b. May 18, 1867; d. in Middleboro, May 31, 1880.
5171 Lillian Billings, b. Nov. 25, 1871.

3811. SUSANNA MURDOCK[8] SHAW (Dennis[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1876, Samuel Hathaway, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 2, 1850.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Son, b. Mar. 6, 1878; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1878.
—— Ruth Avis, b. Jan. 8, 1891.

3812. EMILY BENT[8] SHAW (Harrison[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 25, 1900; m. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1871, Asaph Foster Washburn, b. in Carver, Apr. 12, 1845.

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
5172 Addie Foster, b. June 17, 1873.
—— Emma Jennie, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
—— Chester Murdock, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

3813. ERASTUS BARTLETT[8] SHAW (Harrison[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 9, 1854; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1879, Lucy Cora Maria Phillips, b. in Carver, Aug. 26, 1859; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1884. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 17, ——, Emma Annie (Murphy) Regan, b. in Nova Scotia, 1865.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
5173 Bessie Bartlett, b. Sept. 30, 1880.
—— Susan Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. in Middleboro, May 28, 1883.
Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Harrison Clifford, b. May 9, 1889.

3814. EUGENE EBEN[8] SHAW (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1853; m. in Carver, Mass., July 16, 1885, Cordelia Frances Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1859; d. in Carver, Dec. 7, 1887; dau. of Perez Thomas Shurtleff and Eliza Bourne (Leonard), who were m. Apr. 17, 1845 (see No. 1891). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1891, Ella Gibbs Atwood, b. in Middleboro, June 7, 1868; dau. of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:
—— Ralph, b. Aug. 20, 1886, in Plymouth; d. there Oct. 3, 1886.
—— Cordelia Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1887.
Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Kenneth Eugene, b. Feb. 17, 1892.
—— Cora Frances, b. Apr. 12, 1893.
—— Hannah Lucile, b. Oct. 11, 1894.
—— Aravesta Eugenia, b. July 3, 1898.

3815. ELMER FRANCIS[8] SHAW (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Carver, Mass.,

July 4, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 2, 1885, Harriet Augusta Squires, b. in Barrington, N. S., Apr. 22, 1854.

Children (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Squires, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

—— Oliver, b. Aug. 18, 1890; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 30, 1891.

3816. BARTLETT MURDOCK[8] SHAW (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 1, 1865; m. in Berkley, Mass., June 30, 1892, Edith Brown Ashley, b. in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1866.

Children (Shaw), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st:

—— Eliot Ashley, b. July 3, 1893, in Waltham, Mass.

—— Joseph, b. May 5, 1898.

—— Bartlett Murdock, b. Oct. 14, 1899.

—— Frederick Dean, b. Nov. 26, 1901.

3817. MYRA AMBER[8] SHAW (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 26, 1866; m. in Carver, July 27, 1898, Walter Franklin Hammond, b. in Carver, Oct. 2, 1858; son of Henry Tabor Hammond and Betsey Shurtleff (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 31, 1858 (see No. 1907).

Child (Hammond), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

—— Bertha Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1901.

3818. EMMA LOUISE[8] SHAW (Francis[7]), b. in Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 18, 1888, Carleton Lynwood Gibbs, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1864.

Children (Gibbs), b. in Concord, N. H., except 1st:

—— Helen Lynwood, b. Jan. 24, 1890, in Middletown, N. Y.

—— Madeline Shaw, b. July 10, 1895.

3819. CORA SOUTHWORTH[8] SHAW (Francis[7]), b. in Lakeville, Mass., July 7, 1866; d. in Lakeville, Jan. 27, 1891; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 26, 1889, Horace Levi Coombs, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 27, 1864.

Child (Coombs), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

—— Gertrude Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

3820. ELLEN FRANCES[8] BENT (Sally[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 6, 1849; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 15, 1869, Philander Jacob Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1843; son of Jacob and Ann (Macomber).

Children (Holmes), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Mabel Warren, b. July 28, 1872.

—— Jesse Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1885.

3821. CHARLES FLETCHER[8] SHAW (Oliver[7]), b. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878; m. in Watertown, June 14, 1901, Florence MacNear Rand, b. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 12, 1878.

Child (Shaw), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

—— Oliver, b. June 7, 1902.

3822. JOSEPH WHITMAN[8] BARROWS (Priscilla[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 15, 1855; m. in Albion, Neb., Sept. 9, 1878, Laura Shaw, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., Dec. 27, 1854.

Children (Barrows), b. in Erie, Col., except 1st:

—— Edith Ainslie, b. Oct. 21, 1881, in Albion.
—— Leah Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1883.

3823. PELHAM ANDERSON[8] BARROWS (Priscilla[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 13, 1861; m. in Albion, Neb., Mar. 13, 1883, Leonora Poppin, b. in Cleveland, O., May 4, 1865.

Children (Barrows), b. in Albion, Neb.:

—— Lillian Bartlett, b. May 8, 1885; d. in Albion, May 26, 1888.
—— Jennie Louise, b. Apr. 25, 1888.

3824. LAURA LOUISE[8] BARROWS (Priscilla[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 3, 1866; m. in Showlow, Ariz., Jan. 19, 1887, George Lee Leaming, b. near Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1854. She m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 20, 1901, Seth Clark Caleb Finney, b. in Carver, Aug. 18, 1855. No issue by second husband.

Child (Leaming), b. in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo.:

—— Laura Georgia, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

3825. SAMUEL NELSON[8] CORTHELL (Hannah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., May 17, 1843; m. in Abington, Feb. 15, 1863, Rachel J. Reed, b. in Abington, 1844; dau. of Isaac and Eliza.

Children (Corthell), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

—— Eliza Mattie, b. July 13, 1868, in Abington.
5174 Robert Nelson, b. Aug. 26, 1871.

3826. HORACE[8] ATWOOD (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849; m. in Carver, May 13, 1876, Emma Gregg Terry, b. in Newton (Auburndale), Mass., July 2, 1854.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass., except 3d:

—— Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
5175 Daniel Ring, b. July 21, 1879.
—— Fred Terry, b. Dec. 25, 1885, in Pembroke, Mass.

3827. OREN HANFORD[8] ATWOOD (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 9, 1851; m. in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1873, Sarah Williams Walker, b. in Dighton, Mar. 23, 1851.

Children (Atwood), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

—— Ernest Le Barre, b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. in Taunton, Mar. 8, 1876.
—— Herman Walker, b. Apr. 22, 1877; d. in Biddeford, Me., Apr. 8, 1880.
—— Donald, b. May 11, 1885, in Brockton, Mass., twin.
—— Ronald, b. May 11, 1885, in Brockton, twin.

3828. NELSON RHODES[8] NYE (Harriet[7]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 28, 1845.

Children (Nye):

—— Fred, m. ———.

—— Cora, b. Mar. 17, 1874, in Leavenworth, Kan.; m. July 4, 1888, William English and had five children.

—— Lulu, d. unm., aged 25 yrs.

—— Florence, d. unm.

3829. FREDERICK OLIVER[8] NYE (Harriet[7]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 13, 1848; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1868, Catherine Agnes Barry, b. June 5, 1852; adopted child of Hugh Joseph McGuire.

Children (Nye), b. in Holland, Mich., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— William Nelson, b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Chicago.

—— Frank Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1872, in Ann Arbor.

—— Frederick Augustus, b. Aug. 21, 1874, in St. Joseph, Mich.; d. in Holland, Jan. 15, 1879.

—— Edward Hugh, b. Jan. 18, 1877; m. June 24, 1902, Bertha Cline.

—— George Leo, b. Mar. 13, 1878.

—— Harry, b. Aug. 15, 1879; d. in Holland, Aug. 19, 1879.

—— Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1880; d. in Holland, Oct. 10, 1880.

—— Le Roy Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1883.

—— Frederick Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. in Holland, Dec. 10, 1885.

—— Hugh Clifford, b. Apr. 21, 1887.

—— Leo Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1891.

3830. HARRIET JANE[8] NYE (Harriet[7]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 14, 1854; d. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1896; m. in Ann Arbor, Dec. 25, 1872, Clarence Munroe Burton, b. in Whiskey Diggings, Cal., Nov. 18, 1853.

Children (Burton), b. in Detroit, Mich., except 1st:

—— Mary Agnes, b. Mar. 11, 1874, in Ann Arbor.

5176 Charles Ward, b. June 12, 1876.

5177 Clarence Henry, b. June 27, 1878.

—— Fred, b. June 3, 1882.

—— Louis Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1884.

—— Frank, b. July 24, 1886.

—— Ralph, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

—— Harriet, b. May 14, 1892.

3831. ALBERT GALATIN[8] MURDOCK (Martha[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 19, 1848; d. in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 10, 1899; m. in Marion, Mass., July 4, 1869, Barbara Anna Higgins, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., Dec., 1847; d. in Arlington, Mass., June 16, 1911.

Child (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5178 Albert Carlton, b. July 1, 1870.

3832. IRA[8] MURDOCK (Martha[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 21, 1864; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 25, ——, Gertrude Frances Sherman, b. in Taunton, Feb. 14, 1867.

Children (Murdock), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Lillian Bartlett, b. June 17, 1889.

—— Harold Russell, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
—— Howard Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
—— Julian Hazelton, b. July 25, 1894.
—— Barbara Gertrude, b. Dec. 10, 1896.
—— Ira Francis, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
—— Daphne Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1900.

3833. WILLIAM BARTLETT[8] MURDOCK (Martha[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1866; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1891, Mercie Eliza Gould, b. in Chatham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866.

Children (Murdock), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 2d:

—— Laurence Bartlett, b. Mar. 7, 1894.
—— William Gould, b. Jan. 5, 1900, in Steckford, Eng.
—— Martha Eliza, b. Nov. 8, 1901.

3834. PLINY OLIVER[8] BRETT (Sarah[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1859; m. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882, Eva Elizabeth Faulkner, b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1860.

Child (Brett), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Oliver Cary, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

3835. MARY OPHELIA[8] TILLSON (Darius[7]), b. in Tunkhannock, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1844; m. in Danville, Pa., Jan. 17, 1888, Martin Luther Shindel, b. in Sunbury, Pa., Oct. 24, 1827.

Child (Shindel), b. in Danville, Pa.:

—— Susan Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1889.

3836. CHARLES[8] ATWOOD (Ruth[7]), b. in Cincinnati, O., July 18, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 12, 1895; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1864, Naomi Thomas Ripley, b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 8, 1843; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1883; dau. of Harvey W. and Naomi Clark (Manter), who were m. May 16, 1841 (see No. 2178).

Children (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st, 3d, 5th and 6th:

—— Harvey Tillson, b. May 6, 1866, in Middleboro.
5179 Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1868.
5180 Ruth Mabel, b. Mar. 12, 1870, in Taunton, Mass.
5181 Arthur Clifton, b. May 12, 1872.
5182 Naomi Manter, b. Feb. 20, 1875, in Pawtucket, R. I.
—— Minnie Christine, b. Feb. 12, 1880, in Sandwich (now Monument), Mass.

3837. ELLEN[8] ATWOOD (Ruth[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1841; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1864, Stephen Myrick Thresher, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Sept. 4, 1840; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1900.

Children (Thresher), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5183 Harry Clinton, b. Feb. 22, 1868, in Taunton, Mass.
—— Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1872, in North Bridgewater, Mass.
—— Edwin Chester, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. in Brockton, Jan. 8, 1877.

3838. STEPHEN TILLSON[8] ATWOOD (Ruth[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 24, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1889; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 4, ——, Eliza Andrews Diman, b. in Plymouth, July 18, 1848.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Ida Florence, b. Feb. 28, 1869.
5184 Walter Stephen, b. May 16, 1870.
5185 Lizzie Mabel, b. Oct. 5, 1872.
—— Llewellyn Jacob, b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. in Wareham, Mass., June 24, 1900, s. p.; m. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1899, Abbie Evelyn Cudworth, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Apr. 20, 1878.

3839. CLARA JANE[8] ATWOOD (Abigail[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1847; d. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1886; m. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1865, Erastus Augustus Richards, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1842.

Children (Richards), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5186 Herbert Edwin, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
—— Ida Wilmer, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Roswell Henry Shurtleff (see No. 3886).
—— Elna Lillian, b. Mar. 5, 1872; m. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1897, James Bernard Braddock, b. in St. Andrews, N. B., June 9, 1873.

3840. HERBERT HOWARD[8] ATWOOD (Abigail[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848; m. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1875, Alice Maria (Pratt) Cobb, b. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1846; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1896; widow of Lysander Watson Cobb; dau. of William Bonney Pratt and Phebe (Shurtleff), who were m. July 13, 1845 (see No. 1901). He m. (2) in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1900, Nellie Warren (Churchill) Fenton, b. in Kingston, July 15, 1867; dau. of James Thomas Churchill and Content Fuller (Cushman), who were m. Nov. 24, 1859 (see No. 1053). No issue by second wife.

Children (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lillian Erverna, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. in Carver, Sept. 6, 1880.
—— Lillian Winnibel, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

3841. EDWARD CLEVELAND[8] SHAW (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 26, 1856; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1886, Nellie Watson Cobb (see under No. 3078). He m. (2) in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1899, Alice Gray Drew, b. in Plymouth, May 17, 1871; dau. of Edward Winslow Drew and Elizabeth Conant (Holmes), who were m. Feb. 17, 1870 (see No. 3725).

Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Ruth Winslow, b. Nov. 5, 1900.

3842. LEWIS JOSEPH[8] SHAW (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 31, 1857; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1887, Mary Louisa Smith, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1866; dau. of Walter Hamilton Smith and Eunice (Fuller), who were m. Dec. 10, 1865 (see No. 3952).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 3d:
—— Walter Carlton, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
—— John Westgate, b. Feb. 7, 1894, in Middleboro.
—— Herbert Lewis, b. Jan. 3, 1895, in Middleboro.
—— Roy Eldridge, b. Dec. 14, 1899.
—— Bernice Lucinda, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

3843. MARIA ANN[8] SHAW (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 9, 1859; m. in Carver, Apr. 4, 1880, Thomas Reynolds Hines, b. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857; son of David and Elizabeth. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 7, 1889, James Otis Fall, b. in Ossipee, N. H., 1844; son of James and Eliza. No issue by second husband.

Child (Hines), b. in Hanson, Mass.:
5187 Clarence Reynolds, b. Jan. 15, 1881.

3844. HENRY FREEMAN[8] SHAW (Isaac[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 26, 1886, Eunice Ida Smith, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 24, 1868; dau. of Walter Hamilton Smith and Eunice (Fuller), who were m. Dec. 10, 1865 (see No. 3952).

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Thomas Freeman, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

3845. CHARLES CARROLL[8] MURDOCK (Jason[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 8, 1841; m. in Wareham, Nov. 17, 1869, Clara Warren Pope, b. in Wareham, Aug. 17, 1850.

Child (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Carl Hamblin, b. Feb. 10, 1871; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1887.

3846. GEORGE HERBERT[8] MURDOCK (Jason[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1846; d. in Wareham, May 8, 1894; m. in Wareham, May 22, 1880, Carrie J. Lackore, b. in Wareham, Apr. 9, 1858; d. in Wareham, July 7, 1892.

Children (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
5188 Martin Herbert, b. June 24, 1881.
—— Florence Frances, b. Mar. 12, 1883.
—— Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1886; d. in Wareham, Aug. 21, 1886.

3847. OGDEN HOFFMAN[8] MURDOCK (Jason[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1849; m. in Wareham, Oct. 25, 1873, Ellen Frances Johnson, b. in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1858; dau. of Urial and Cordelia.

Children (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 7th:
—— Frederick Ogden, b. May 15, 1875; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., June 4, 1900.
—— Ida Ellen, b. Mar. 25, 1877; m. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1898, Thomas Charles Connors, b. in Bury, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 22, 1863; d. in Boston, May 7, 1905; son of Martin and Mary (Harrington). No issue.
—— Robert Hackett, b. Nov. 17, 1878; d. in Wareham, Aug. 11, 1887.

—— Annie Florence, b. Aug. 17, 1880; d. in Wareham, Sept. 4, 1880.
—— Maude Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1882; m. in Boston, June 25, 1900, Arthur Frederick Mechin, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1878; son of Robert and Mary.
—— James Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1885; m. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1906, Jennie Smith, b. in Burnley, Eng., Oct. 19, 1886.
—— Francis William, b. Oct. 6, 1901, in Boston.

3848. JASON FAIRBANKS[8] MURDOCK (Jason[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1855; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1903; m. in Wareham, Dec. 26, 1882, Elizabeth Evelyn Leavitt, b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 10, 1861.

Children (Murdock), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Guy Leavitt, b. Apr. 22, 1884, in Wareham.
—— Earl Whitten, b. Dec. 21, 1885, in Old Orchard, Me.; d. in Wareham, Aug. 12, 1892.
—— Paul Harris, b. July 29, 1888, in Saco.
—— Clyde Holmes, b. May 25, 1890, in Saco; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 27, 1892.
—— Carl Earl, b. Aug. 13, 1892; d. in New Bedford, July 28, 1895.
—— Henry Blake, b. May 13, 1896.

3849. GEORGE SHAW[8] MURDOCK (John[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 15, 1861; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1899; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 17, 1889, Minnie Warren Cahoon, b. in Harwich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1867.

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

—— Belmont Gage, b. May 10, 1890, in Marshfield, Mass.
—— Gordon, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

3850. JENNIE MAY[8] MURDOCK (John[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 17, 1864; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885, Edward Francis Turner, b. in Plympton, Nov. 26, 1860.

Children (Turner), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Lillian Blanche, b. Aug. 22, 1886.
—— Hazel Murdock, b. May 29, 1891.

3851. JESSE[8] MURDOCK (John[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1897, Edith Adams Hall, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 21, 1872.

Children (Murdock), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Madeline Hall, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
—— Eleanor Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

3852. ALFRED MURDOCK[8] CUSHING (Waitstill[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 28, 1887, Flora Mayland Shurtleff, b. in Carver, June 7, 1862; d. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1894; dau. of Abiel Thomas Shurtleff and Hannah Ruggles (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 23, 1860 (see No. 1903).

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

—— Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct., 1905, Lewis Edward Herne, b. in Middleboro, May 3, 1884; son of John and Etta.

—— Clara Benson, b. Dec. 26, 1889, in Carver.

—— Caleb, b. Mar. 28, 1894.

3853. NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF[8] CUSHING (Waitstill[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; m. in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 20, ——, Ruth Ann Lee, b. in Swansea, Mass., Apr. 27, 1857.

Child (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Henry Murdock, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

3854. BETSEY SAVERY[8] SHAW (Cephas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 14, 1871, Perez Thomas Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Oct. 8, 1848; son of Perez Thomas Shurtleff and Eliza Bourne (Leonard), who were m. Apr. 17, 1845 (see No. 1891).

Children, b. in Watertown, Mass.:

—— Bessie Belle, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

—— James Augustus, b. Feb. 13, 1876.

—— Perez Winthrop, b. Mar. 19, 1880; d. in Watertown, Sept. 18, 1880.

—— Nancy, b. Apr. 27, 1883.

—— Gladys, b. Jan. 9, 1896; d. in Watertown, Jan. 9, 1896.

3855. MABEL ESTHER[8] SHAW (Cephas[7]), b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1868; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897, Walter Harrison Cassidy, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875; son of Robert and Elva.

Children (Cassidy), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Everett Furbush, b. Nov. 1, 1899.

—— Lorimer Atwood, b. July 29, 1904.

3856. NANCY ANDREWS[8] GRIFFITH (Martha[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 22, 1863; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1887, Franklin Hathaway Shaw, b. in Carver, Aug. 7, 1866; d. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1898; son of John Freeman Shaw and Drusilla Adelaide Leonard (Bolles), who were m. Feb. 14, 1855 (see No. 1856).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Bernard Elsmere, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

—— Gerard Franklin, b. July 16, 1892, twin.

—— Gertrude Freeman, b. July 16, 1892, twin.

—— John Freeman, b. July 12, 1896.

3857. ELVA HAYDEN[8] GRIFFITH (Martha[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 3, 1875; m. in Carver, May 3, ——, Charles Foster Washburn, b. in Carver, Oct. 5, 1865; son of Marshall and Joanna Adams (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 17, 1858 (see under No. 3237).

Children (Washburn), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Child, b. Oct. 27, 1896; d. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1896.
—— Ralph Emerson, b. Dec. 30, 1900.
—— Eleanor Murdock, b. Oct. 31, 1902.
—— Roger, b. May 18, 1904; d. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1904.

3858. SAMUEL SHURTLEFF[8] ATWOOD (Nancy[7]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 23, 1853; m. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1881, Florence Nelson, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 9, 1859.

Children (Atwood), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:
—— Harry Nelson, b. Nov. 15, 1883.
—— Avis Dora, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

3859 DORA FRANCES[8] ATWOOD (Nancy[7]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1856; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Sept. 20, 1887, George Eben Thompson, b. in Durham, N. H., Dec. 15, 1859.

Children (Thompson), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Charles Francis, b. Apr. 2, 1889.
—— Marjorie, b. Nov. 18, 1891.

3860. EVA MARIA[8] SHAW (Ann[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1851; m. in Middleboro, June 3, 1874, Abbott Lawrence Childs, b. in Barnstable (Cotuit), Mass., Dec. 23, 1846.

Children (Childs), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Cora Ashley, b. July 12, 1875.
—— Kenneth Lawrence, b. Mar. 26, 1889.

3861. MARY LIZZIE[8] SHAW (Ann[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1881, William Lewis Robinson, b. in Mansfield, Mass., 1856.

Child (Robinson), b. in Mansfield, Mass.:
—— Everett, b. Feb. 22, 1887.

3862. HENRY HOWARD[8] SHAW (Elkanah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1881, Lizzie Lillian Cram, b. in Middleboro, July 26, 1861; dau. of Oscar and Ella.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Arthur Bertram, b. Feb. 20, 1883.
—— Louise Mildred, b. July 30, 1885.

3863. FOSTER BROWN[8] THOMAS (Mary[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 4, 1892, Clara Bell Creamer, b. in Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 16, 1871; dau. of Henry and Sarah Jane.

Children (Thomas), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Lewis Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
—— Orrell Burton, b. Feb. 22, 1895; d. in Boston, May 30, 1897.
—— Charles Preston, b. Aug. 23, 1896; d. in Boston, June 3, 1897.

—— Kendrith Foster, b. June 29, 1898; d. in Boston, Feb. 3, 1899.
—— Raymond Foster, b. May 4, 1900.

3864. ALFRED MURDOCK[8] SHAW (Alfred[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 9, 1878; m. in Carver, Nov. 23, 1898, Susan Chabden Hudson, b. in Carver, Oct. 5, 1878; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1905; dau. of James Stuart Hudson and Juliet (Rickard), who were m. Mar. 4, 1867 (see No. 4384).

Child (Shaw), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Lois Jeanetta, b. Aug. 12, 1900.

3865. ALICE MARIA[8] ONDERDONK (Malancy[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 26, 1848; m. in Brighton (Allston), Mass., June 26, 1873, Josiah Rhodes, b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1846.

Child (Rhodes), b. in Boston (Allston), Mass.:
—— Mabel Louise, b. May 7, 1874.

3866. HENRIETTE FRANCES[8] SHAW (Henry[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 15, 1862; m. in Eliot, Me., Jan. 25, 1888, Frank Ellsworth Worster, b. in Eliot, Mar. 26, 1861.

Children (Worster), b. in Eliot, Me.:
—— Myra Emery, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
—— Helen Malancy, b. July 26, 1891.
—— Lewis Shaw, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
—— Stephen Carlton, b. Jan. 30, 1900.

3867. EDWARD HURLBERT[8] EVERETT (Lauriet[7]), b. in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 23, 1854; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1879, Eva Jennett Lyons, b. in Nashua, June 17, 1859.

Children (Everett), b. in Nashua, N. H.:
—— Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1879.
—— Charles Newman, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

3868. CARLTON HOOKER[8] EVERETT (Lauriet[7]), b. in North Weare, N. H., Apr. 23, 1862; d. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1889; m. Mary E. Brown, of Bow, N. H.

Child (Everett):
—— Lula Blanche, b. Dec. 15, 1886; d. Sept., 1887.

3869. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] SOULE (Alfred[7]), b. in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 14, 1860; m. in Suncook, N. H., Dec. 3, 1887, Elizabeth Alberta Robinson, b. in Suncook, May 22, 1867.

Children (Soule), b. in Manchester, N. H.:
—— Clifton Ashley, b. Mar. 16, 1889.
—— Alfred Lester, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

3870. FRANK EMERSON[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. in Hartford,

Me., Aug. 15, 1859; m. in East Sumner, Me., Dec. 7, 1892, Sophia Howland Robinson, b. in East Sumner, Aug. 31, 1866.

Child (Foster), b. in Hartford, Me.:

—— Stella May, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

3871. IRENE[8] HARLOW (Benjamin[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1835; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1853, Ira Cogswell Stuart, b. in Franconia, N. H., Mar. 16, 1831.

Children (Stuart), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

5189 Clarence Herbert, b. Sept. 24, 1854.
—— Son, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. in Wareham, Mar. 11, 1865.
—— Hattie Elvira, b. Apr. 3, 1866; d. in Wareham, Aug. 13, 1868.
—— Martha Ella, b. June 13, 1874.

3872. SIMEON[8] HARLOW (Benjamin[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1842; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 28, 1868, Lucy Allen Griffith, b. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1897; dau. of Ephraim and Sophia.

Children (Harlow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. Jan. 24, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1870.
5190 Isaac Clinton, b. July 13, 1871.
—— Annie Milner, b. May 11, 1873; d. unm. in Freetown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1895.
—— Simeon Everett, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
—— Lucy Alma, b. Apr. 8, 1878.
—— Mildred Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1882.
—— Franklin Shurtleff, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
—— Henry Morton, b. May 18, 1888; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1889.

3873. BENJAMIN FREDERICK[8] HARLOW (Benjamin[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1849; m. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875, Lucy Adelaide Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 2, 1855; dau. of Ezra and Lucy.

Children (Harlow), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Oct. 13, 1876; d. in Carver, Oct. 22, 1876.
—— Almon Weston, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
—— Benjamin Frederick, b. Oct. 18, 1882.
—— Elsie May, b. Oct. 26, 1891.

3874. WILLIAM HENRY[8] HARLOW (Thomas[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1844; d. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1884; m. in Taunton, Feb. 23, 1870, Mary Jane Briggs, b. in Taunton, 1844; dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe.

Children (Harlow), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Walter E., b. May 16, 1875; m. in Taunton, Sept. 13, 1898, Maryville Ann Ellery, b. in Taunton, Aug. 1, 1876.
—— Frank E., b. May 10, 1871; m. Bessie Saunders Vaughan (see under No. 3680).

3875. THOMAS FRANKLIN[8] HARLOW (Thomas[7]), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., June 27, 1846; m. in Middleboro, June 5, 1869, Mary Wilson Bourne, b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 14, 1844.

Children (Harlow), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

—— Elliott Wilson, b. Apr. 3, 1870.
—— Warren Alton, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
5191 Minot Andrew, b. Oct. 28, 1873.
—— Percy Franklin, b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. Edna Louise Wood (see No. 5016).
—— Carrie Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
—— Ned Wallace, b. Aug. 28, 1881; d. in Halifax, Apr. 29, 1893.

3876. GEORGE ANDREW[8] HARLOW (Thomas[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 29, 1850; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1871, Eunice Frances Bourne, b. in Halifax, Mass., June 27, 1853; dau. of Abram and Mary (Bourne).

Child (Harlow), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

—— Wilson Goldsmith, b. Apr. 27, 1878.

3877. NANCY LAVERNA[8] HARLOW (James[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 23, 1846; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1874; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861, Ensign Lincoln, b. in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1841.

Children (Lincoln), b. in Hingham, Mass., except 1st:

5192 Florence Ermine, b. Aug. 16, 1862, in Sandwich.
5193 Fred Elton, b. Nov. 28, 1864.
5194 Edith Harlow, b. Feb. 1, 1867.
—— Lydia Alice, b. Apr. 19, 1870; d. in Hingham, May 16, 1871.

3878. THOMAS BOWERS[8] HARLOW (James[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1848; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Bowen, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov., 1851; d. in Boston, Jan. 21, 1874. He m. (2) June 11, 1879, Sarah Ellen Mullin, b. in Wilmington, Del., Aug. 28, 1857. No issue by first wife.

Children (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Uwchland, Chester Co., Pa.:

—— Marilla, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
—— George Lester, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

3879. CLIMENIA MARIA[8] HARLOW (Adnah[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 28, 1850; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 23, 1870, Sidney Leonard, b. in Raynham, Jan. 12, 1842; son of Frederick.

Children (Leonard), b. in Raynham, Mass.:

5195 Ada Harlow, b. May 13, 1871.
—— Marianna, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
—— Oscar Holmes, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
—— Cordelia Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1875.
—— Ralph Jones, b. Feb. 6, 1877.
—— Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1878; d. unm. in Raynham, July 5, 1896.
—— Lillian Williams, b. May 23, 1882; d. in Raynham, Sept. 4, 1882.

—— Walter Howard, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
—— Henry Sidney, b. Mar. 29, 1888.

3880. MARIANNA[8] HARLOW (Adnah[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1853; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875, Chester Bassett Wilbur, b. in Raynham, Aug. 10, 1854; d. in Orlando, Fla., Dec. 15, 1886; son of Lyman. She m. (2) in Orlando, May 23, 1888, Robert Jacob Gillham, b. in Knoxville, Tenn., July 28, 1844; son of Jacob. No issue by second husband.

Children (Wilbur), b. in Raynham, Mass.:
—— Miriam Harlow, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
—— Clifford Deane, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

3881. LUTHER BYRON[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Jan. 30, 1843; d. in Youngstown, O., Dec. 7, 1889; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1868, Elizabeth Huggon, b. in Staffordshire, Eng., Aug. 13, 1845; d. in Youngstown, June 17, 1893.

Child, b. in Terre Haute, Ind.:
—— John Roswell, b. June 22, 1870.

3882. THOMAS WHITEMORE[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Apr. 23, 1847; m. in Newcastle, Pa., Feb. 9, 1871, Mary Agnes Mell, b. in Duncannon, Feb. 17, 1852.

Children, b. in Newcastle, Pa., except 3d:
—— William Mell, b. May 30, 1872.
—— Harvey Roswell, b. Dec. 19, 1874.
—— Thomas Wolf, b. Mar. 21, 1881, in Youngstown, O.

3883. MARY ANNE[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Nov. 19, 1852; m. in New Bedford, Pa., Aug. 14, 1872, James Kennedy, b. in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1846; d. in Youngstown, O., June 14, 1886. She m. (2) in Youngstown, May 20, 1888, Frederick Travis, b. in Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., Mar. 9, 1862.

Children (Kennedy), b. in Youngstown, O.:
—— Harry Clinton, b. June 29, 1874.
—— Frederick Roswell, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
—— Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 29, 1879.

Children (Travis), b. in Youngstown, O.:
—— Carrie, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
—— Elsie, b. Apr. 16, 1893.

3884. CARRIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Youngstown, O., June 10, 1859; m. in Youngstown, Jan. 18, 1883, Charles Abraham Dixson Hood, b. in Duncannon, Pa., Sept. 23, 1855.

Child (Hood), b. in Youngstown, O.:
—— Charles Roswell, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

3885. EDGAR AUGUSTUS[8] SHURTLEFF (Luther[7]), b. in Troy,

N. Y., Feb. 28, 1850; m. in Troy, Jan. 7, 1872, Emma Harriet Hickman, b. in Pompton, N. J., June 30, 1850.

Children, b. in Troy, N. Y., except 5th:

—— Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. in Troy, Oct. 12, 1874.
—— William Edgar, b. Apr. 12, 1874.
—— Frederick Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. in Troy, Oct. 21, 1877.
—— Laura Jane, b. May 10, 1876; d. in Troy, Dec., 1880.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1878, in Tampico, Whiteside Co., Ill.; d. in Troy, Mar., 1881.
—— Lucinda, b. Apr. 7, 1882.
—— Charles Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1884; d. in Troy, Jan. 20, 1886.
—— James Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

3886. ROSWELL HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 20, 1857; m. in Carver, Nov. 21, 1883, Ida Wilmer Richards, b. in Carver, Dec. 18, 1868; dau. of Erastus Augustus Richards and Clara Jane (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 25, 1865 (see No. 3839).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lena Evelyn, b. June 14, 1884; m. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1902, George William Savery, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1878; son of George and Eva (see under No. 4590).
—— Clara Belle, b. Jan. 20, 1889.

3887. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] PETERSON (Phebe[7]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1854; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1876, Elizabeth Christie, b. in Fredericton, N. B., Apr. 14, 1854.

Children (Peterson), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— George Frederick, b. May 19, 1877.
—— William Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1878, in Scituate, Mass.
—— Jabez Whittemore, b. Mar. 26, 1880, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1902, Eva Moffitt Darling, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 30, 1879.
—— Arthur Leonard, b. Apr. 8, 1882.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
—— Lucy Curtise, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
—— Isabel Christie, b. June 9, 1888.
—— John Livingston, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
—— Stephen Lawrence, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
—— Roy Alexander, b. July 5, 1896.
—— Phebe Dimon, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
—— Edward Franklin, b. Oct. 25, 1900.

3888. ELLEN MARIA[8] PETERSON (Phebe[7]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., May 29, 1857; m. in Duxbury, Mar. 26, 1879, Herbert George Thomas, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1852.

Children (Thomas), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. July 26, 1880; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 28, 1881.
5196 Edith Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1883.
—— Mary Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1888.

3889. LUCIUS APPLETON[8] PETERSON (Phebe[7]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1858; m. in Duxbury, Nov. 27, ——, Elizabeth P. Soule, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 27, 1868; dau. of Daniel and Rowena (Winsor).

Children (Peterson), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Alton Wyman, b. Apr. 21, 1888.
—— Walter Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1890; d. in Duxbury, June 5, 1890.
—— Mildred Winsor, b. May 23, 1894.
—— Elmer Whitman, b. Dec. 23, 1896.
—— Sydney Church, b. July 28, 1898.
—— Eden Soule, b. Mar. 23, 1901.
—— Mabel, b. May 23, 1902; d. in Duxbury, May 26, 1902.

3890. GEORGE ROBERT[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 9, 1847; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1872, Sarah Abbie Maxim, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; dau. of Hosea and Sarah. She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1899, George W. Woodworth, b. in Cornwallis, N. S., 1841.

Child, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Carrie Elsie, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1897, Herbert Irving Wilber, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1868; son of George and Mary.

3891. JABEZ SWIFT[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849; d. in Abington, Mass., May 8, 1894; m. in Middleboro, July 2, 1871, Mary Perkins, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1851; dau. of John and sister to Abbie Perkins, who m. Jabez's brother, Willis Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

5197 Abbie May, b. Mar. 22, 1872, in Raynham, Mass.
5198 Idella Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1873.
—— Anna Willis, b. Jan. 2, 1880; m. in Marion, Mass., Sept. 1, 1902, Augustus Andrew Hadley, b. in Marion, July 26, 1878; son of Peleg and Priscilla.
—— Son, b. Aug. 4, 1881; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 4, 1881.

3892. WILLIS TAYLOR[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1872, Abbie Perkins, b. in Middleboro, June 1, 1853; dau. of John and sister to Mary Perkins, who m. Willis's brother, Jabez Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lillian Williams, b. July 1, 1874, in Carver, Mass.; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898, Joseph Wetherby, b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1872; son of James and Lucy.
—— Harry Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 4, 1879.

3893. LUTHER[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass.,

Feb. 21, 1858; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1881, Annie Estelle Dimond, b. in Newport, Fla., Nov. 26, 1860.

Children, b. Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Child, b. July 3, 1882; d. in Duxbury, July 3, 1882.
—— Fannie Rogers, b. July 22, 1883.
—— Robert Arthur, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
—— Ernest Lester, b. July 27, 1886.
—— Eva Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1905, Carleton Alphonso Chessman, b. in Randolph, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881; son of Samuel Alphonso Chessman and Etta Estelle (Wilbur).
—— Harold Dimond, b. Dec. 7, 1894.

3894. GIDEON[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 30, 1892; m. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 24, 1883, Lizzie Clayton Gifford, b. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 27, 1864.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 1st:

—— Helen Ellis, b. June 25, 1884, in Mattapoisett; m. in New Bedford, Mass, Aug. 9, 1904, Leon C. Deane, b. in New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1880; son of Frank and Cornelia (Cushman).
—— Edna Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

3895. MARY WADSWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1864; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884, Horace Cleverly Manson, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 20, 1861.

Children (Manson), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 3d:

—— Harry Evan, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
—— Fred Corthell, b. Aug. 13, 1886; d. in Weymouth, Oct. 23, 1886.
—— Carl Wadsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1902, in Abington, Mass.

3896. LUCY ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868; m. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 11, 1886, James Harvey Ryder, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1860; son of James and Lydia.

Children (Ryder), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Lola Wadsworth, b. May 17, 1891.
—— Howard Leslie, b. Dec. 31, 1892.

3897. ROBERT FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Robert[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1849; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 5, 1874, Henrietta Frances (Eddy) Donohoue, b. in Taunton, Aug. 12, 1850; d. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1891; dau. of William Eddy and Abigail (Wrightington). He m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 23, 1898, Lizzie Gardner (Studley) Perry, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1854; d. in Carver, June 25, 1907; dau. of Benjamin Studley and Mary. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

5199 Mabel Dexter, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
—— Frederick Monroe, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1877.
—— Percy Wilmont, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

5200 Florence Lulu, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
—— Eliza Golden, b. July 6, 1882; m. Embert Hathaway Eames (see No. 5167).
—— Robert Arthur, b. Apr. 1, 1884.
—— Clifford Verdell, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
—— Abbie Harriett, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
—— Russell Franklin, b. May 1, 1889.

3898. THOMAS ALBERT[8] ATWOOD (Albert[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., July 3, 1843; m. in Amelia, O., Mar. 19, 1867, Priscilla Ann Kelly.

Children (Atwood), b. in Amelia, O.:
5201 Charles Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
5202 Merrill True, b. Oct. 20, 1871.

3899. APPEY ANN MYERS[8] ATWOOD (Albert[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., July 3, 1845; m. in Amelia, O., Dec. 28, 1864, Joseph White, b. in Amelia, Feb. 6, 1840.

Children (White), b. in Amelia, O.:
—— Henry Frederick, b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Dec. 9, 1889, Eva Kirgan, b. in Bethel, O., July 26, 1866. No issue.
—— Rhoda True, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

3900. LEMUEL TRUE[8] ATWOOD (Albert[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; m. in Mt. Olivet, Robertson Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1877, Jemima Katherine Kenton, b. near Mt. Olivet, Nov. 2, 1859.

Children (Atwood), b. in Cincinnati, O., except 1st, 2d and 3d:
—— Ira Ralph, b. Oct. 23, 1878, in Dayton, Ky.
—— Lida Florence, b. Oct. 20, 1881, in Dayton.
—— John Kenton, b. Sept. 10, 1884, in Hutchinson, Ky.
—— Ernest True, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
—— Charles Merrill, b. June 6, 1889.

3901. FRANCIS CROCKER[8] BABBITT (Lucy[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 28, 1841; m. in Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., O., Mar. 11, 1863, Mary Matilda Gorham, b. in Derby, Conn., Nov. 11, 1846.

Children (Babbitt), b. in Sigel, Wis., except 1st and 2d:
—— Frank Albert, b. Apr. 11, 1864, in Cleveland, O.
5203 Grace Amanda, b. July 19, 1866, in Cleveland.
5204 Isaac James, b. May 6, 1869.
5205 Julian Atwood, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
—— Benjamin Lucius, b. Sept. 29, 1875.
—— Josephine Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1879; m. in Boyd, Wis., Apr. 27, 1896, Frederick John Etton, b. in Morrison, Brown Co., Wis., Dec. 4, 1870.
—— Naomi Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1881.
—— Louisa Irene, b. Feb. 19, 1885.
—— Wellman Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1887.

3902. AMANDA LUCY[8] BABBITT (Lucy[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt.,

Dec. 30, 1843; m. in Olney, Ill., July 7, 1863, Sabines Baird, b. in Wayne Co., O., Sept. 10, 1829.

Children (Baird), b. in Olney, Ill.:

5206 Mary, b. June 21, 1865.
5207 Newell, b. Oct. 28, 1866.
—— Nellie, b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. in Olney, Mar. 3, 1872.
—— Edmund Marley, b. July 8, 1874.
—— Frank Sabines, b. Aug. 1, 1878.

3903. ELLEN ADELAIDE[8] BABBITT (Lucy[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 4, 1849; m. in Cleveland, O., July 25, 1866, Robert John Bruce, b. in London, Eng., Dec. 29, 1833; d. in Peru, Ind., Dec. 31, 1871. She m. (2) in Cleveland, Jan. 2, 1881, John Durbin, b. in Fairview, West Va., Apr. 21, 1847; d. in Cleveland, Apr. 23, 1892. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bruce), b. in Peru, Ind., except 1st:

5208 Lucy Wellman, b. Nov. 10, 1867, in Cleveland.
—— Adelaide Rosemond, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

3904. GEORGE WELLMAN[8] BABBITT (Lucy[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 28, 1852; m. in Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875, Martha Anna McNeil, b. in McLean Co. (near Hudson), Ill., Feb. 28, 1858; d. in Bloomington, Jan. 28, 1888.

Children (Babbitt), b. in Bloomington, Ill.:

5209 Bertha, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
—— Child, b. Oct. 15, 1879; d. in Bloomington, Oct. 15, 1879.
5210 Grace, b. Jan. 18, 1881.
—— George, b. Oct. 26, 1884.
—— Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1888; d. in Bloomington, Jan. 25, 1888.

3905. ELVIRA PATIENCE[8] VAUGHAN (Patience[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1849; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 30, 1885, Henry Leach Grant, b. in Smithfield, Me., Nov. 30, 1832.

Child (Grant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Harry Leach, b. May 10, 1887.

3906. HENRY THOMPSON[8] MAXIM (Bethiah[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1849; m. in Rochester, Oct. 23, 1867, Myra Marshall Hammond, b. in Rochester, Dec. 9, 1850; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1889; dau. of Orin and Hannah, and m. (2) in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1887, Lyman A. Davis. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1887, Betsey Arletta (Atwood) Gammons, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1854; dau. of Stephen Atwood and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. Oct. 2, 1842 (see No. 1887).

Children (Maxim) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Elbridge Franklin, b. Aug. 2, 1868; d. in Middleboro, May 11, 1869.
—— Luella Frances, b. May 10, 1870; m. Israel Mozart Smith (see No. 1449).

Child (Maxim) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Ethel Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

3907. HANNAH ISABELLE[8] ATWOOD (Stephen[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 14, 1848; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1879, George Chase Richards, b. in Attleboro, Mass., May 11, 1839.

Child (Richards), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Ina, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

3908. BETSEY ARLETTA[8] ATWOOD (Stephen[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1854; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 1, 1871, Ebenezer Nelson Gammons, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 29, 1880. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 23, 1887, Henry Thompson Maxim (see No. 3906).

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Lizzie Stevens, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
—— Lena Nelson, b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. Webster Elliott Chester Vaughan (see No. 5079).

3909. STEPHEN DEXTER[8] ATWOOD (Stephen[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 30, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881, Sarah Mahala Clark, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1856; d. in Carver, May 16, 1883. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1886, Lydia Clark Morse, b. in Middleboro, May 2, 1861.

Child (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Millard Clark, b. May 11, 1883; d. in Carver, Aug. 5, 1883.
Child (Atwood) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Ellis Dexter, b. June 16, 1889.

3910. ELLA MAY[8] ATWOOD (Stephen[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865; m. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1887, Alexander Girard Harvey, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866.

Child (Harvey), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Winifred May, b. Nov. 6, 1891.

3911. GIDEON[8] PERKINS (Lucy[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1863; d. in Taunton, Dec. 2, 1900; m. in Taunton, Nov. 5, 1884, Almira Tucker Haskins, b. in Taunton, Feb. 17, 1865.

Children (Perkins), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Marian, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
—— Alice Russell, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
—— Dorothy, b. May 31, 1892, twin.
—— Catherine, b. May 31, 1892, twin.
—— Jennie Burnham, b. June 10, 1893; d. in Taunton, Aug. 13, 1893.

3912. SUSAN BELLE[8] ATWOOD (Martin[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873; m. in Westport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1892, Charles Fremont Manchester, b. in Tiverton, R. I., May 4, 1865.

Children (Manchester), b. in Westport, Mass.:
—— John Brayton, b. Sept. 6, 1894; d. in Westport, Nov. 17, 1894.
—— Grace Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1896.

3913. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 10, 1846; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1871, Walter Hervey Kendrick, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1851; son of James and Deborah.

Children (Kendrick), b. in Albion, Neb., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:
—— Walter James, b. July 20, 1872, in Plymouth; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 2, 1873.
—— William Alton, b. Feb., 1874, in Carver; d. there Dec. 22, 1875.
—— David Vining, b. Apr. 11, 1876, in Carver; d. in Albion, Feb. 2, 1892.
5211 Ella May, b. May 17, 1878, in Middleboro, Mass.
5212 Eliza Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
—— Lottie Shurtleff, b. Aug. 16, 1885.
—— Nellie Coyle, b. Feb. 25, 1888.
—— Walter Darwin, b. July 10, 1890.
—— Chester Thomas, b. Mar. 9, 1892.

3914. ALLERTON LOT[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1852; m. in Albion, Neb., Oct. 4, 1879, Charlotte Wilks, b. in Little River, Halifax Co., N. S., Mar. 25, 1855.

Child, b. in Albion, Neb.:
5213 Albert Wilson, b. July 27, 1880.

3915. OLIVER LEONARD[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1856; m. in Carver, Apr. 30, 1891, Annie Green Peckham, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873; dau. of Henry and Anna.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Geneva Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1892.
—— Perez Leroy, b. Jan. 13, 1894.
—— Orrie Annie, b. Nov. 20, 1899.
—— Doris May, b. Mar. 25, 1905; d. in Carver, Mar. 28, 1905.

3916. CHESTER FORREST[8] SAVERY (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1848; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1875, Ella Eugenia Frances Snow, b. in Canton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854.

Child (Savery), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Lester La Forrest, b. Oct. 25, 1884; adopted son.

3917. AGNES THOMAS[8] SAVERY (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 30, 1856; m. in Middleboro, May 26, 1875, Samuel Elbridge Cole Holloway, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1854.

Children (Holloway), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st:
—— Lillie Bernard, b. Dec. 29, 1875, in Middleboro; d. unm. in Lakeville, Oct. 1, 1893.

—— Eva Agnes, b. Feb. 18, 1877.
—— Wendell Elbridge, b. May 20, 1878.
—— Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1883.
—— Ruth Willis, b. June 11, 1890.
—— Miriam Leonard, b. May 14, 1892.

3918. LUCIA ADELAIDE[8] THOMAS (Harrison[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1845; m. in Middleboro, July 19, 1868, James Lyman Holmes, b. in Waterville, Vt., Feb. 27, 1836; d. in Waterville, Dec. 21, 1888.

Child (Holmes), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Edith May, b. Apr. 19, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 1, 1870.

3919. MARCIA EUGENIA[8] THOMAS (Harrison[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1848; m. in Middleboro, June 8, 1874, Edgar Wilder Gifford, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 21, 1852; son of Stephen and Cordelia (Perkins).

Children (Gifford), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

—— William Harrison, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 10, 1876.
—— Arthur Leslie, b. June 21, 1878.
—— Addie Elma, b. June 27, 1882; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 28, 1882.
—— Harrison Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1883.
—— Francis Richmond, b. Aug. 10, 1888, in Fall River, Mass.
—— Lucy Cordelia, b. Aug. 9, 1890, in Fall River.

3920. ICHABOD BRADFORD[8] THOMAS (Lothrop[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1873, Almira Jane Foster Thomas, b. in Middleboro, July 22, 1852.

Children (Thomas), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

—— Louisa Lothrop, b. Nov. 6, 1876.
—— Justus Bartlett, b. Nov. 19, 1880; d. in Taunton, Dec. 19, 1881.
—— Ichabod Bradford, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
—— Helen Luther, b. Jan. 3, 1891, in Middleboro.
—— Gertrude Crocker, b. June 7, 1894, in Middleboro.

3921. EMMA FRANCES[8] THOMAS (Solomon[7]), b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1849; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872, James Osgood Libby, b. in Gray, Me., Aug. 25, 1849.

Children (Libby), b. in Boston, Mass.:

5214 Francis Osgood, b. Jan. 14, 1875.
—— Jennie Florence, b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. unm. in Boston, July 12, 1896.

3922. LILLIE ELLA[8] THOMAS (Solomon[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., June 14, 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., May 19, 1881, Henry Lewis Thomas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1841.

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Walter Clifford, b. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Bertha Elwood Vaughan (see under No. 2453).

3923. RUTH SAMPSON[8] THOMAS (Polly[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 23, 1852; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1871, Ezra Wallace Taylor, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850.

Children (Taylor), b. in Boston, Mass.:

5215 David Winslow, b. May 9, 1874.
—— July May, b. Aug. 28, 1875.
—— Ruth Evelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1884; d. in Boston, Nov. 16, 1892.

3924. ALBERT SHAW[8] THOMAS (Augustus[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 12, 1852; d. in York, Neb., June 15, 1894; m. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 6, 1878, Amanda Jane Hall, b. in Candia, N. H., July 17, 1858.

Children (Thomas), b. in Nashua, N. H.:

—— Bertha Annie, b. Sept. 15, 1879, twin; d. in Nashua, Dec. 6, 1879.
—— Albert Ambrose, b. Sept. 15, 1879, twin.

3925. SARAH ADDIE[8] THOMAS (Charles[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 24, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1875, John Bird Thomas, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1850.

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Bertha Ellwood, b. Dec. 15, 1877.

3926. SUSAN JANE[8] THOMAS (Robert[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 14, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1879, Walter Forest Foley, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 1, 1858.

Children (Foley), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Leon Forest, b. Aug. 24, 1879, in Middleboro; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1907.
—— Alice Emma, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
—— Ethel May, b. Apr. 16, 1885; d. in Brockton, July 24, 1885.
—— Walter Lester, b. Mar. 4, 1892; d. in Brockton, Aug. 15, 1897.

3927. JANE[8] IRWIN (Mary[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 22, 1853; m. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1878, Edmund Clinton Holmes, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1858.

Child (Holmes), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Florence Marie, b. July 1, 1881.

3928. ERNEST LINNWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 18, 1867; m. in Carver, Oct. 6, 1896, Florence May Wright, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 17, 1878; dau. of Henry.

Child, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Flora Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

3929. CLINTON[8] THOMAS (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 15, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1882, Mary Ellen Butler, b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1866. He m. (2) in Everett, Mass., Aug. 17,

1902, Flora May Lavers, b. in Newport, Hants Co., N. S., Mar. 22, 1866. No issue by second wife.

Children (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lucy Edna, b. Nov. 1, 1883, in Lakeville, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 13, 1902, Roland Henry Minott, b. in East Boston, Mass., May 17, 1881.

5216 Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

—— Child, b. Nov., 1887; d. in Middleboro, Nov., 1887.

—— Susan Robinson, b. Mar. 29, 1889.

—— Percy Clinton, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

3930. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SHAW (Gilbert[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 18, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883, Etta Frances Eames, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 18, 1863.

Child (Shaw), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Edward Lincoln, b. June 11, 1886.

3931. GILBERT WARREN[8] SHAW (Gilbert[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 18, 1859; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1890, Helen Esther Perkins, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 14, 1864.

Children (Shaw), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Florence Janette, b. Aug. 31, 1891.

—— William Franklin, b. Jan. 22, 1899, twin.

—— Winifred Frances, b. Jan. 22, 1899, twin.

—— Gilbert Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1902.

3932. EMMA FRANCES[8] SHAW (Gilbert[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1862; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1884, Henry James Freeman, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 29, 1853.

Child (Shaw), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Arthur Wilson, b. Feb. 5, 1878.

Children (Freeman), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Frances Eveline, b. Dec. 7, 1884, in Plympton; m. in Kingston, May 13, 1903, Albert Boudro, b. in Nova Scotia, 1883; son of Benjamin and Mary (Venior).

—— George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

—— Melinda Shaw, b. Mar. 20, 1898.

3933. HATTIE MAY[8] SHAW (Gilbert[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1864; m. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 28, 1883, Ellis Barker Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 3, 1859.

Children (Ford), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Ellis Warren, b. May 11, 1884; d. in Kingston, Aug. 17, 1900.

—— Lizzie May, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

3934. MELINDA SAMPSON[8] SHAW (Gilbert[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891, George Wallace Cushman, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866.

Children (Cushman), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Constance Merton, b. June 4, 1898.
—— Etta Frances, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

3935. ELWOOD ALTON[8] SHAW (Nathaniel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 9, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1882, Mattie Gordon Jewett, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1864.

Children (Shaw), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:
—— Lucy Williams, b. July 1, 1883.
—— Nathaniel, b. Feb. 14, 1885.
—— Mayna, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

3936. SARAH MAY[8] SHAW (Edward[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 20, 1865; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1886, Samuel Blondhein, b. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 21, 1861.

Children (Blondhein), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:
—— Harry Crowell, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
—— Lawrence Earl Lowthrop, b. July 23, 1892.

3937. WILLIAM MILLER[8] SHAW (Edward[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 27, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 8, 1898, Eleanor Leach Lucas, b. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1876.

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Priscilla Thain, b. Mar. 12, 1902.

3938. DELPHINA WADE[8] SHAW (Edward[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 2, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1892, Joseph Marrah, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868.

Children (Marrah), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Edgar Bradford, b. Mar. 23, 1895.
—— Esther Frances, b. June 25, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1896.
—— Eunice Crowell, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

3939. HELEN BETSEY[8] SHAW (Edward[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 24, 1874; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1892, Orlando Packard Griffith, b. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1872.

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Edward Stetson, b. Feb. 21, 1894.
—— Hazel May, b. Aug. 17, 1903.
—— Homer Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

3940. LUCY WATSON[8] SHAW (Edward[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 8, 1877; m. in Carver, Jan. 29, ——, Arthur Warner Peterson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 19, 1870; son of George Soule Peterson and Elizabeth Davis (Faunce), who were m. Jan. 29, 1854 (see No. 2300).

Children (Peterson), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Maynard Warner, b. Apr. 22, 1898.
—— Arthur Russell, b. Aug. 12, 1900.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1902.

3941. CARRIE WILSON[8] SHAW (Edward[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1878; d. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1905; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, ——, Thomas Earl Blanding, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1866; son of John and Harriet (Reed). He m. Feb. 8, 1908, Fanny Sawyer Dunham (see No. 3293).

Child (Blanding), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Earl Watson, b. Feb. 27, 1905.

3942. SAMUEL BRECK[8] SAMPSON (Melinda[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1865; m. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 8, 1886, Fannie Dunlap Benham, b. in Liverpool, N. S., Oct. 2, 1866.

Children (Sampson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Chester Ellsworth, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
—— Thomas William, b. June 30, 1889.
—— Ruth Lawrence, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

3943. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Washington, D. C., June 28, 1872; m. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1894, Alfred Allen Walker, b. in Washington, May 13, 1869.

Children (Walker), b. in Washington, D. C.:

—— Ruth Shurtleff, b. May 24, 1895.
—— Grace Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

3944. WALTER DAVIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Washington, D. C., May 31, 1875; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1898, Helen Eliza Sleeper, b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1874; dau. of Horace and Lucinda Annette Genevra (Bisbee), who were m. Feb. 21, 1867 (see No. 3668).

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Flora Gertrude, b. Oct. 6, 1899, in Carver.
—— Albert Hill, b. Nov. 30, 1900, in Kingston, Mass.
—— Francis LeBaron, b. June 10, 1902.

3945. LUCY THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1877; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1897, Herbert Franklin Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1875; son of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Roy Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1897.
—— Charlotte Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
—— Eunice, b. Aug. 31, 1902.
—— Carleton Shurtleff, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

3946. ANNA KIMBALL[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 6, 1882; m. in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1904, Ellsworth Vernon Shaw, b. in Carver, Oct. 23, 1883; son of Frederick Warren Shaw and Annie Elmer (Tillson), who were m. Dec. 29, 1878 (see No. 3187).

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Marjorie Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1909.

3947. IDA MAY[8] CHANDLER (Lucy[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1888, Henry Alton Farrington, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1864.

Child (Farrington), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Lucy May, b. Dec. 11, 1888.

3948. ORRIE EDNA[8] CLARK (Maria[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1894, Warren Swift Bumpus, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 9, 1867.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Harold Andrew, b. Dec. 16, 1897.

3949. LYNDELLE ARTHUR[8] WASHBURN (Joseph[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 4, 1869; m. in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 27, 1894, Nora Carlotta Barnet, b. in Preble Co., O., Apr. 27, 1877.

Children (Washburn), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:
—— Dorothy Saba, b. Mar. 26, 1896.
—— Marian Franklyn, b. May 14, 1899; d. in San Francisco, May 7, 1900.

3950. MARY REBEKAH[8] LUCAS (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Westboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1857; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1893, Leander Goetz, b. in Greencastle, Pa., Oct. 21, 1857.

Children (Goetz), b. in Williamsport, Pa., except 2d:
—— Mary Katharina Leandretta, b. Aug. 9, 1894.
—— Ruth Adelia, b. Sept. 15, 1903, in Carver.

3951. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] SHAW (Thomas[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1865; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1886, Lilla May Pierce, b. in Taunton, Mar. 19, 1866.

Children (Shaw), b. in Canton, Mass.:
—— Henry Franklin, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
—— Rena May, b. Apr. 17, 1889; d. in Canton, Aug. 8, 1889.
—— Mayona, b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1891.
—— Mabel Lillian, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
—— Marion Louise, b. July 5, 1894; d. in Canton, Aug. 26, 1895.
—— Edna Ray, b. Aug. 12, 1895.
—— Helen Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1898; d. in Canton, Sept. 10, 1898.

3952. WALTER HAMILTON[8] SMITH (Thomas[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1865, Eunice Fuller, b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1840.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:
—— Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Lewis Joseph Shaw (see No. 3842).

—— Eunice Ida, b. June 24, 1868, in Plympton; m. Henry Freeman Shaw (see No. 3844).
—— Emma Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1875.

3953. ZENAS EDSON[8] PHINNEY (Cynthia[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1842; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 2, 1863, Mary White Penniman, b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1843.

Children (Phinney), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Elmer Edson, b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1894, Jennie Victoria Ellis, b. in Taunton, Apr. 8, 1875.
—— William Lester, b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 2, 1893.

3954. THOMAS SMITH[8] PHINNEY (Cynthia[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1846; m. in Middleboro, May 30, 1867, Sarah Ann Nichols, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, 1845.

Child (Phinney), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Emma Nichols, b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. in Middleboro, June 8, 1904, George Loring Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 20, 1870; son of George and Mary (Clark).

3955. ALICE LAVINIA[8] SPARROW (Persis[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1846; m. in Plympton, Mass., July 2, 1871, William Frank Davis, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1849; son of William and Mary.

Children (Davis), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5217 Alice Frances, b. June 14, 1872.
5218 Mary Lavinia, b. Aug. 4, 1873.
5219 Helen Sparrow, b. Sept. 13, 1877.

3956. ALBERT SMITH[8] SPARROW (Persis[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1851; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Rolinda Frances Dunham, b. in Carver, June 4, 1854; dau. of John and Hannah.

Children (Sparrow), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Helen Taylor, b. July 4, 1874; d. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1876.
5220 Algelo Leroy, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
5221 Emma Adelaide, b. July 22, 1879.
—— James Philip, b. Sept. 27, 1881.
—— Hannah Harlow, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

3957. SAMUEL JAMES[8] SPARROW (Persis[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 27, 1854; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1877, Emma Janette Ward, b. in Carver, Nov. 4, 1856; dau. of Austin and Ann.

Children (Sparrow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lizzie Evelyn Berry, b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 13, 1902, Leonard Otis Tillson, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 4, 1874.
—— Stanwood Wilston, b. Nov. 18, 1888.

3958. FRED CARLETON[8] SPARROW (Persis[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1878, Sarah Fearing

Crocker King, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 28, 1899; dau. of Luther Sheldon Wright King and Mehitable Phinney (Lucas), who were m. Jan. 9, 1843 (see No. 2242). He m. (2) in Middleboro, June 19, 1900, Rachel May Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1875; dau. of Sylvanus and Anna.

Children (Sparrow) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Fred Sheldon, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

—— Sarah King, b. May 21, 1891; d. in Middleboro, June 13, 1892.

Child (Sparrow) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Mary Tinkham, b. Feb. 18, 1903.

3959. WILLIE SUMNER[8] SMITH (George[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1867; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 3, ——, Eva May Churbuck, b. in Middleboro, July 16, 1873.

Child (Smith), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— George Savery, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

3960. JOHN NELSON[8] COBB (Melancy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 15, 1864; m. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887, Lottie Eleanor Gurney, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869.

Children (Cobb), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Laura Nelson, b. July 15, 1888.

—— George Arthur, b. May 9, 1890.

3961. DANA HARRISON[8] SHAW (Ebenezer[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867; m. in Middleboro, May 11, 1887, Nellie Warren Peckham, b. in Fall River, Mass., June 11, 1870.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Frank Harrison, b. Sept. 27, 1888.

—— Celesta Olive, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

—— Ebenezer Albert, b. May 14, 1896.

—— Benjamin Cobb, b. May 9, 1898.

3962. FRANK WILSON[8] COBB (Wilson[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 7, 1856; m. in Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1881, Mary Josephine Shattuck, b. in Lowell, Dec. 13, 1856.

Child (Cobb), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Annie Evangeline, b. Aug. 11, 1882.

3963. MARTHA LORRAINE[8] COTTON (Martha[7]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872; m. in Nashua, N. H., June 10, ——, William Harry Cadwell, b. in Nashua, Aug. 13, 1872.

Children (Cadwell), b. in Nashua, N. H.:

—— William Dexter, b. Dec. 5, 1896.

—— Andrea Lorraine, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

—— Lucile, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

3964. ELISHA HERMAN[8] SHAW (Elisha[7]), b. in Chelmsford,

Mass., Oct. 31, 1876; m. in Jersey City, N. J., June 25, 1901, Ethel Hannah Nichols, b. in New London, Conn., June 6, 1878; dau. of Charles Eaton Nichols and Ruth Ann (Ingham), who were m. Nov. 24, 1875 (see No. 4273).

Children (Shaw), b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

—— Elisha Herman, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
—— Charles Nichols, b. June 4, 1905.

3965. STEPHEN[8] GAMMONS (Deborah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834; d. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1876; m. in Middleboro, June 30, 1857, Lydia Savery Dunham, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1841.

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— Henry Herbert, b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Dora Frances Morse (see No. 4504).
5222 Lydia White, b. Dec. 25, 1860, in Wareham.
5223 Isaac Wendell, b. Feb. 28, 1864, in Wareham.
—— Stephen, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. in Harwich, Mass., Nov. 28, 1899, Marie Elizabeth Hook, b. in Harwich, 1868.

3966. FERDINAND CLINTON[8] GAMMONS (Deborah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1867, Emma Caroline Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1845; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 10, 1871. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Nov. 16, 1874, Abbie Frances Lawrence, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 28, 1852. No issue by second wife.

Child (Gammons) by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

5224 Samuel Clinton, b. Mar. 31, 1868.

3967. KEZIAH SHAW[8] GAMMONS (Deborah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, 1904; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1871, Cyrus Eugene Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 1, 1851. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1905, Anna Maria (Chubbuck) Shaw, widow of Perez Shaw (see No. 1952).

Children (Blackwell), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

5225 Horace Ottenger, b. Mar. 16, 1873, in Carver, Mass.:
—— Eldora Leonard, b. Mar. 8, 1884; adopted daughter, formerly Eldora Leonard Wing (see under No. 2331); m. William Franklin Shaw (see under No. 1951).

3968. ELIJAH BAILEY[8] GAMMONS (Deborah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 24, 1850; m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1877, Caroline White Sherman, b. in Fairhaven (now Acushnet), Mass., Nov. 7, 1847.

Children (Gammons), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Florence Caroline, b. Nov. 17, 1878.
—— Herman, b. May 14, 1880.
—— Ruth Mildred, b. Apr. 18, 1882.

—— Mary Agnes, b. Sept. 8, 1885.
—— Abbie Frances, b. May 12, 1888.

3969. ELI JOHN[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1850; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1873, Mercy Jane Douglas, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 6, 1858.

Children (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Emma Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1875; d. in Carver, May 26, 1875.
5226 Ruth Ellen, b. May 27, 1877.
—— Fred Martin, b. July 14, 1881.
—— James Eli, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
5227 Annie Laura, b. Jan. 30, 1888.
—— Ira Ellsworth, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
—— Arthur, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
—— Emma Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1894.

3970. JAMES WILLARD[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 22, 1852; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 12, 1878, Etta Julia (Chamberlain) Shaw, b. in Etna, Me., Sept. 6, 1837; widow of George Cobb Shaw (see No. 1929).

Child (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William Tracy, b. July 17, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1902, Flora Jane Standish, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 31, 1882.

3971. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1855; d. in Carver, Mass., May 20, 1901; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 11, 1877, Louisa Jane Cornell, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 8, 1855; d. in Carver, Oct. 1, 1887. He m. (2) in Carver, Jan. 12, ——, Abbie Shaw Cole, b. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1872.

Children (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Abbie Etta, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1898, Eugene Burrell Cole, b. in Carver, Dec. 31, 1866; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1899. She m. (2) in Carver, May 16, 1903, George Adams, b. in Springfield, Mass., 1851; son of Solomon and Mary (Herrick).
—— Luther Everett, b. June 8, 1879.

Children (Thomas) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Albert Asel, b. Apr. 17, 1899.
—— Reuel Eugene, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

3972. SARAH JENETT[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1858; d. in Carver, Mass., July 2, 1884; m. in Carver, Mar. 9, 1879, Lyman Frank Dean, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 5, 1852; son of Ichabod and Mary.

Child (Dean), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Annie, b. Sept. 26, 1879; d. in Carver, Oct. 4, 1879.

3973. DARIUS GARDNER[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1863; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, ——, Emeline Beatrice Haven, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 3, 1871.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d and 3d:
—— Stephen Gardner, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
—— Alethea Ellen, b. Sept. 7, 1890, in Carver.
—— Lawrence Haven, b. May 24, 1893, in Carver.
—— Sidney Pierce, b. Mar. 22, 1896.
—— Marion Frances, b. Apr. 8, 1898.

3974. ABRAHAM LINCOLN[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1865; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1891, Joanna Barry, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 15, 1864.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Herbert Harvey, b. Jan. 13, 1893.
—— Josiah Lincoln, b. Sept. 17, 1895.
—— John Atwood, b. Dec. 13, 1904.

3975. FRANK[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1867; m. in Carver, Mass., July 17, ——, Mildred Myrtella Appling, b. in Carver, Nov. 27, 1866; d. in Carver, Jan. 11, 1905; dau. of George and Lucy (Finney).

Children (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 3d:
—— Sarah Jenet, b. Aug. 10, 1885, in Middleboro.
—— Maude Mildred, b. Dec. 12, 1886; m. in Providence, R. I., May 20, 1903, Edwin A. Gross, b. in Liverpool, N. S., 1880.
—— George Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1888, in Middleboro; d. in Carver, Aug. 5, 1891.
—— Charles Melvin, b. May 7, 1890.
—— May Edith, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
—— Amy Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1896.
—— Frank Wilford, b. Feb. 22, 1904.

3976. MARY ELIZABETH[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 9, 1899, Edward Warren Lowe, b. in Winchester, Mass., May 27, 1866; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 22, 1900; son of William and Hannah (Harding).

Child (Lowe), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Warren, b. Jan. 5, 1901.

3977. AMY[8] THOMAS (John[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 27, 1878; m. in Carver, May 13, 1899, James Jasper Viggers, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 14, 1873.

Child (Viggers), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— James Jasper, b. Jan. 30, 1900.

3978. ANNIE REESE[8] SHAW (Sylvanus[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1850; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1875, William Nelson Goodwin, b. in Salem, N. J., Dec. 26, 1850.

Children (Goodwin), b. in Jenkintown, Pa., except 1st and 2d:
—— William Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1876, in Philadelphia; m. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 24, 1901, Annie E. Werner, b. in Newark, Sept., 1876.

—— Emilie Shaw, b. Mar. 1, 1879, in Philadelphia.
—— Horace Gliriskey, b. Feb. 2, 1886.
—— Harold Reese, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

3979. ELLEN FRANCES[8] THOMAS (Ruth[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 28, 1844; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864, Ezra Finney Benson, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 10, 1841.

Children (Benson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5228 Annie Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1865.
—— Mary Winslow, b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. unm. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1898.
—— Ezra Francis, b. July 28, 1870.
—— Bertha May, b. May 28, 1882.

3980. CHARLES ALLEN[8] ATWOOD (Caroline[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 17, 1847; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 3, 1873, Elizabeth Marshall, b. in Canada, Nov. 28, 1853.

Children (Atwood):

5229 Bertha Caroline, b. Apr. 5, 1875.
—— Luella, b. Oct. 22, 1876.
—— James Irving, b. Feb. 22, 1882.
—— Charles Guilford, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
—— David Leland, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

3981. CHARLES LUTHER[8] SHAW (Luther[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 18, 1858; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1900; m. in Worcester, Apr. 14, 1890, Ida Lillian (Bartlett) Pardo, b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1861; dau. of Charles Bartlett and Susan.

Children (Shaw), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Edward Walter, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
—— Alfred Bartlett, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

3982. EMMA GLASCOE[8] ELLIS (Mercy[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 24, 1868, Ezra Austin Harlow, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1845; d. in Plymouth, July 1, 1892; son of Ezra and Sarah (McAllister).

Children (Harlow), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 7th:

5230 Carrie Ardelle, b. Feb. 15, 1870.
—— Elmer Austin, b. Apr. 17, 1872; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 25, 1884.
—— Hiram Ellis, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
—— Ella May, b. Mar. 14, 1878.
—— Leslie Burgess, b. June 5, 1882.
—— Leon Shaw, b. Mar. 28, 1884.
—— Harold Clark, b. Aug. 27, 1891, in Plymouth.

3983. REBECCA BURGESS[8] ELLIS (Mercy[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 3, 1854; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1878, Arthur James Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Mass., July 31, 1854.

Children (Chandler), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:
—— Lonzo Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1884, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Clarence Ellis, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
—— Edwin Merton, b. Apr. 11, 1895.

3984. SAMUEL DEXTER[8] WASHBURN (Louisa[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 20, 1865; m. in Carver, Nov. 27, 1886, Cora Bradford McFarlin, b. in Carver, Jan. 31, 1869.

Children (Washburn), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Rotha, b. Aug. 30, 1889, in Carver; d. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1896.
—— Ralph Dexter, b. May 19, 1892, in Easton, Mass.
—— Homer Delano, b. Oct. 7, 1901.

3985. EDWARD ALTON[8] WASHBURN (Louisa[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 10, 1867; m. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1887, Helen Bartlett Gibbs, b. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 4, 1869.

Children (Washburn), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:
—— Lydia May, b. May 19, 1889, in Carver; d. in Brockton, July 1, 1893.
—— Leroy Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
—— Alton Gibbs, b. Sept. 16, 1892.
—— Harold Bartlett, b. June 5, 1895.
—— Anna Wilbur, b. July 30, 1896.

3986. JANE GIBBS[8] WASHBURN (Louisa[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 14, 1876; m. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1899, Henry Peter Burgess, b. in Essex Centre, Vt., July 9, 1881.

Child (Burgess), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Arthur Edward, b. Mar. 2, 1903; d. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1903.

3987. EDWARD FRANCIS[8] WITHAM (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853; m. in Bourne (Pocasset), Mass., Nov. 26, 1874, Ida Sophia Adams, b. in Bourne, May 6, 1855.

Child (Witham), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Lizzie May, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

3988. WILLARD ALTON[8] DUNHAM (Lydia[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1872; m. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Helen Jackson Gibbs, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870.

Child (Dunham), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Mildred, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

3989. HATTIE MAY[8] HOUDLETT (Lucy[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1870; m. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1897, William Leforest White, b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 26, 1872; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1905.

Child (White), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Gladys Doten, b. Sept. 11, 1898.

3990. SYLVANUS ATWOOD[8] SHAW (William[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903, Lina Adelaide Green, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 30, 1885; dau. of William and Carrie (Bailey).

Child (Shaw), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Eula, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

3991. ESTELLA JANE[8] SHAW (Perez[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 16, 1882; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901, Philander Warren Southworth, b. in Carver, Feb. 13, 1874; son of Thomas Mozart Southworth and Hannah Cobb (Smith), who were m. Dec. 31, 1864 (see under No. 1933).

Child (Southworth), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Rodney Clifford, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

3992. CHARLES WILSON[8] ATWOOD (John[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 21, 1881, Emma Lewis Lovell, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1862; dau. of James and Sarah.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

—— Hattie Stevens, b. June 14, 1883, in Carver; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1893.

—— Sarah Ripley, b. June 16, 1885.

—— Florence May Frances, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

—— Gladys Hubbard, b. Feb. 23, 1891; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1897.

3993. CARLTON WADSWORTH[8] MAXIM (Huldah[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 18, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880, Betsey Morton Morse, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1853.

Children (Maxim), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Elsie Wadsworth, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

—— Ernest Leighton, b. July 11, 1886.

3994. ABRAM TAYLOR[8] BRIGGS (Betsey[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848; m. in Taunton, Nov. 25, 1879, Mary Ella Wrigley, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 16, 1855.

Children (Briggs), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— George Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

—— James Abraham, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

—— Rufus Winthrop, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

—— Howard, b. May 12, 1890.

3995. ELIZABETH AMELIA[8] BRIGGS (Betsey[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1850; d. in Taunton, July 1, 1894; m. in Taunton, Sept. 29, 1885, Herbert Newton Pierce, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 19, 1848.

Child (Pierce), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Abram Briggs, b. Mar. 27, 1889.

3996. FRED HOLMES[8] WRIGHT (Hosea[7]), b. in Northbridge,

Mass., June 24, 1865; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1886, Grace Ethel Horton, b. in Uxbridge, May 7, 1866.

Child (Wright), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Alice Howard, b. Sept. 12, 1887.

3997. ABRAM LINCOLN[8] BOWMAN (Sally), b. in Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1883, Mary Caswell Wood, b. in Middleboro, May 27, 1859; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 14, 1888. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 9, 1889, Annie Ardelia (Bryant) Wood, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 25, 1858; dau. of Ira Bryant; widow of Edgar Wood, who was a brother to Mary Caswell Wood. No issue by second wife.

Child (Bowman) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Arthur Lincoln, b. Sept. 11, 1887; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 18, 1888.

3998. WILLIAM HOWARD[8] BOWMAN (Sally[7]), b. in Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1887, Alice Emeline Coots, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 17, 1858.

Children (Bowman), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Howard Ellis, b. July 22, 1890.

—— Leslie Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1892; d. in Brockton, Feb. 4, 1893.

3999. HATTIE ISABELL[8] CUSHING (Isabel[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 27, 1853; m. in Middleboro, July 27, 1871, Lorenzo Dow Carter, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 20, 1849.

Child (Carter), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Warren Cushing, b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1897.

4000. ELECTA MELVINA[8] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[7]), b. in Canton, N. J., Mar. 13, 1838; m. Mar. 20, 1853, Nathan Fifield, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. Mar. 13, 1881. She m. (2) 1884, Martin Ferry.

Children (Fifield):

5231 William Pitt, b. Jan. 17, 1854, in Pierpont, N. Y.

5232 Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1856.

5233 Maurice Luman, b. Mar. 13, 1858.

5234 Aaron Adelbert, b. Dec. 19, 1863.

—— Charles, b. May 1, 1867; d. May 11, 1878.

—— Myron, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Gertie Perrigo.

—— Arthur, b. July 23, 1876.

4001. HENRY[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Jan. 23, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1864, Susan Parmenter; dau. of Demarquis and Jane (Cox).

Children (Foster):

—— Edith, b. Apr. 7, 1865; d. Feb. 5, 1866.

—— Clara J., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. June 10, 1895, Frank Wolcott.

—— Hettie, b. June 15, 1868; m. Mar. 29, 1889, Lindon Hazen.

5235 Minnie, b. Feb. 20, 1870.

—— Geneva, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
—— Herbert, b. Apr. 4, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
—— Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
—— Son, b. Nov. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

4002. CARLOS[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1859, Mary L. Howe; dau. of George and Martha (Worthington).

Children (Foster):
—— Carrie M., b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
—— George W., b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. Jan., 1894, Nellie Ginn.

4003. MARY[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Apr. 23, 1873, Andrew Frenette; son of Mitchell and Maria (Phillips).

Children (Frenette):
—— Jessie M., b. Nov. 26, 1875.
—— Minnie A., b. Nov. 22, 1877.

4004. CAROLINE[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Ira D. Banister; son of Isaac and Melinda (Ford).

Children (Banister):
5236 Mary L., b. Apr. 29, 1867.
5237 Mina C., b. Sept. 5, 1870.
—— Eunice M., b. Sept. 5, 1873.
—— Inah E., b. Aug. 26, 1876.
—— Ira F., b. May 24, 1881.
—— I. Jesse, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

4005. EBENEZER[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. July 17, 1849; m. July 15, 1875, Eliza J. Jones; dau. of Richard and Jane.

Child (Foster):
—— Ida M., b. Jan. 1, 1877.

4006. MARY ELIZA[8] MILLER (George[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1848; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1877; m. in Lowell, June 17, 1868, Charles Y. Osgood, b. in Maine, 1847.

Children (Osgood), b. in Lowell, Mass.:
—— Minnie Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
—— Lottie May, b. Apr. 20, 1876; d. in Lowell, July 21, 1876.

4007. ELLA MARIA[8] MILLER (George[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 29, 1855; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1900; m. in Lowell, Sept., 1872, Edward Oliver Willoughby, b. in Lowell, Mar. 14, 1853; d. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1889. She m. (2) in Lowell, Dec. 27, 1879, Charles Edward Livingston, b. in Groton, Mass., July 25, 1858; son of George and Phebe.

Children (Willoughby), b. in Lowell, Mass.:
5238 Inez May, b. May 25, 1875.
5239 George Ernest, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

Children (Livingston), b. in Lowell, Mass.:
5240 Frederick Herbert, b. Nov. 12, 1880.
—— Charlotte May, b. Aug. 25, 1882; d. unm. in Lowell, May 6, 1903.
—— George Erving, b. June, 1887.
—— Maude Ethel, b. June 4, 1891.
—— Blanche Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

4008. CARRIE HUBBARD[8] MILLER (Timothy[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 21, 1859; m. in East Hardwick, Vt., June 9, 1878, Adin A. Hastings.

Children (Hastings), b. in Sherburne, Vt.:
—— Etta D., b. Mar. 6, 1879.
—— George F., b. May 20, 1881.

4009. ADIN TIMOTHY[8] MILLER (Timothy[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 12, 1862; m. in East Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 14, 1881, Eliza Lawrence, b. Oct. 28, 1857.

Children (Miller), b. in East Hardwick, Vt., except 1st:
—— Arthur Timothy, b. June 29, 1884, in Greensboro, Vt.
—— Alice Lavina, b. Sept. 3, 1886.
—— Carrie M., b. Mar. 20, 1894.
—— Carrol G., b. July 25, 1896.

4010. JANE ELIZABETH[8] EDGERLY (Mary[7]), b. in Hartford, Pa., Sept. 11, 1851; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869, Valentine Rathburn Bridgham, b. in Leeds, Me., 1831.

Child (Bridgham), b. in Boston, Mass.:
5241 May Belle, b. May 28, 1870.

4011. PETER[8] EDGERLY (Mary[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 19, 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1879, Mary Adaline Fall, b. in Boston, July 5, 1859; d. in Boston, June 27, 1900.

Children (Edgerly), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:
—— Edith Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1880.
5242 Etta May Parker, b. Feb. 19, 1883, in Brookline, Mass.
—— Harry Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1885.

4012. LYDIA ROZELLA[8] EDGERLY (Mary[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 19, 1855; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1879, Waldo Emerson Nutting, b. in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 14, 1848.

Children (Nutting), b. in Dracut, Mass.:
—— Son, b. Dec. 4, 1881; d. in Dracut, Dec. 4, 1881.
—— George Edgerly, b. June 22, 1883.

4013. ESTHER PARKER[8] EDGERLY (Mary[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1858; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1886, John Wallace Anderson, b. in Bristol, Eng., Mar. 31, 1844.

Child (Anderson), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— John Allan Rae, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

4014. MARY[8] EDGERLY (Mary), b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1884, Alonzo Wesley Bragg, b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Oct. 29, 1842.

Child (Bragg), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Melba Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1896, adopted daughter (see under No. 5241).

4015. FRANCIS EDGERLY[8] ISHAM (Jane[7]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1877, Carrie Augusta Goodhue, b. in Athens, O., Feb. 17, 1858.

Children (Isham), b. in Dracut, Mass., except 3d:

—— Gertie Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1881.
—— Frankie Edgerly, b. Feb. 10, 1883; d. in Dracut, Mar. 15, 1883.
—— Lillian May, b. Aug. 7, 1890, in Lynn, Mass.

4016. MARY JANE[8] RICHARDSON (Jane[7]), b. in Burlington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1854; d. in Burlington, Dec. 9, 1889; m. in Burlington, Aug. 11, 1874, George Edwin Goodwin, b. in Bedford, Mass., Apr. 13, 1847; d. in Burlington, Jan. 6, 1899.

Children (Goodwin), b. in Burlington, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

—— Son, b. Jan. 28, 1876; d. in Burlington, Jan. 28, 1876.
—— Edwin Chester, b. Feb. 18, 1877.
—— Linwood, b. Apr. 29, 1878, in Bedford; d. in Burlington, June 16, 1878.
5243 Howard Alden, b. Dec. 25, 1879, in Bedford.
—— Darrell West, b. May 21, 1882.

4017. LUCY LOUISA[8] RICHARDSON (Jane[7]), b. in Burlington, Mass., July 10, 1857; m. in Woburn, Mass., July 10, ——, George Francis Shaw, b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843; son of Alfred and Nancy.

Child (Shaw), b. in Burlington, Mass.:

—— Ernest Linwood, b. Dec. 24, 1876; d. in Burlington, Feb. 28, 1877.

4018. ELSIE MARIA[8] RICHARDSON (Jane[7]), b. in Burlington, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; m. in Woburn, Mass., July 2, 1882, Robert Henry Hamilton, b. in Onslow, Colchester Co., N. S., Oct. 29, 1851.

Child (Hamilton), b. in Burlington, Mass.:

—— Emma May, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

4019. LORA ELVIRA[8] FRENCH (Ephraim[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 13, 1849; m. in Stanford, Ia., Nov. 27, 1880, Harvey Fillmore Carter, b. in Belleville, Ia., July 4, 1856.

Children (Carter), b. in Eldora, Ia., except 1st:

—— Margaret Grace, b. Aug. 18, 1881, in Union, Ia.
—— Leah Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1886.
—— Harry French, b. May 22, 1889.

4020. GEORGE CARTER[8] FRENCH (Ephraim[7]), b. in Mendota,

Ill., Jan. 31, 1855; m. in Stanford, Ia., Nov. 27, 1880, Maggie Carter, b. near Bangor, Ia., Sept. 10, 1858; d. in Eldora, Ia., Apr. 29, 1889.

Children (French), b. in Eldora, Ia., except 1st:

—— Clara Minerva, b. Sept. 9, 1881, in Stanford.
—— Lora Eva, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
—— Florence Emily, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

4021. MINNIE ELVIRA[8] MARTIN (Jane[7]), b. in Mendota, Ill., Mar. 1, 1868; m. in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 30, 1890, Plumer George Ham, b. in Fredericksburg, Tex., Dec. 15, 1861.

Children (Ham), b. in Ottawa, Ill.:

—— Carrie May, b. May 5, 1891.
—— Willis Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

4022. HELEN SARAH[8] MACKENZIE (Evaline[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 5, 1861; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 12, 1894, Marshall Alvah Carpenter, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 20, 1862.

Child (Carpenter), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Carroll Mackenzie, b. July 3, 1895.

4023. WALTER LUCIEN[8] MACKENZIE (Evaline[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 19, 1864; m. in Bethel, Vt., May 18, 1889, Lizzie Ada Towne, b. in Hartland, Vt., June 17, 1870.

Children (Mackenzie), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Harold Oliver, b. Feb. 4, 1891.
—— Donald Leslie, b. Jan. 11, 1893.

4024. JOHN FRANCIS[8] THOMPSON (Sarah[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 21, 1867; m. in Milford, N. H., June 14, 1893, Hattie Clark Howard, b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 2, 1864; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 5, 1903.

Children (Thompson), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Ada Howard, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
—— Ethel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

4025. HARRIET ELIZA[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Stapleton, Chickasaw Co., Ia., June 18, 1877; m. in Stapleton, Feb. 24, 1897, Walter Alonzo Smith, b. in Fremont township, Fayette Co., Ia., Apr. 4, 1874.

Children (Smith), b. in Fremont, Ia., except 3d:

—— Laura Winnifred, b. Apr. 16, 1898.
—— Vernon Lloyd, b. Feb. 6, 1900.
—— Howard Wilson, b. Nov. 23, 1900, in Fredericksburg, Ia.

4026. GEORGE MANSFIELD[8] TRACY (Olive[7]), b. in South Otselic, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1863; d. in Edgmont, South Dak., Feb. 4, 1903; m. in McCook, Neb., Feb. 8, 1887, Minerva May Kingsbury, b. in Rockford, Ill., May 31, 1869.

Children (Tracy), b. in Quick, Neb.:
—— Genevieve Frances, b. Feb. 26, 1888.
—— Frank Melvin, b. May 29, 1890; d. in Quick, Aug. 9, 1893.
—— William Wallace, b. Dec. 2, 1891.
—— Allan Herbert, b. Jan. 27, 1897.

4027. DEMONT LINCOLN[8] BISBEE (Eleanor[7]), b. in East Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1864; m. in Ashland, Saunders Co., Neb., Jan. 2, 1889, Minnie Lorena Reed, b. in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan., Oct. 14, 1866.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Boone, Boone Co., Ia., except 1st and 2d:
—— Bessie Mildred, b. Sept. 7, 1889, in Hampton, Franklin Co., Ia.
—— Donald Fayette, b. Apr. 5, 1891, in Ames, Ia.
—— Vera, b. Feb. 9, 1893.
—— Anna Belle, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

4028. DERWARD BERTHIER[8] BISBEE (Eleanor[7]), b. in Ames, Ia., July 7, 1870; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1897, Jennie Bacon, b. in Chicago, Sept. 6, 1878.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Lagrange, Ill., except 1st:
—— Eleanor Terese, b. July 2, 1900, in Chicago.
—— Charles Berthier, b. Apr. 28, 1904.

4029. OTIS[8] HALE (Eleanor[7]), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 4, 1860; m. in Antwerp, July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Flemming, b. in Antwerp, Oct. 17, 1874.

Child (Hale), b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:
—— William Otis, b. July 22, 1897.

4030. ORVILLE[8] HALE (Eleanor[7]), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 4, 1860; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1887, Minnie Reese, b. in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1871.

Children (Hale), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:
—— Mabel Eleanor, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
—— Frederick L., b. Mar. 31, 1889; d. in Theresa, Sept. 10, 1889.
—— Maud Ellen, b. May 16, 1890.
—— Earl, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
—— Myrtle Pearl, b. Oct. 26, 1892.
—— Harold, b. Mar. 5, 1895.
—— Ivan, b. May 8, 1896.
—— Orville, b. Oct. 18, 1897.
—— Bertha May, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
—— Ernest Clifford, b. May 31, 1903.
—— Lizzie Viola, b. May 10, 1904.

4031. JAMES[8] SNELL (Lucinda[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 29, 1861; m. in Theresa, May 19, 1885, Florence Estell Hildreth, b. in Theresa, Apr. 16, 1863.

Child (Snell), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:
—— Karl Hildreth, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

4032. NELLIE MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Eli[7]), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1866; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1895, William Julian Linstruth, b. in New Haven, Olmsted Co., Minn., May 11, 1869.

Child (Linstruth), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

—— Harry Eli, b. Apr. 28, 1899.

4033. NORRIS[8] STONE (Loren[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1852; m. in Pamelia, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1877, Rosina Busler, b. in Pamelia, May 3, 1849.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Howard Loren, b. Apr. 13, 1878, twin; m. Eleanor Ellis Willard (see No. 4053).

5244 Blanch Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1878, twin.

4034. MORRIS[8] STONE (Loren[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1852; m. in Hastings, Minn., Aug. 31, 1892, Fannie Varien, b. in Hastings, Nov. 5, 1865.

Child (Stone), b. in Olivia, Minn.:

—— Loren Varien, b. Jan. 28, 1894.

4035. SARAH JANE[8] STONE (Loren[7]), b. in Rossie, N. Y., June 14, 1854; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1875, George Wilson Augsbury, b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 16, 1853.

Children (Augsbury), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

—— Earl Stone, b. Sept. 2, 1878; m. June 30, 1904, Ethel Margaret Fraser.

—— Reid Wilson, b. July 12, 1883.

—— Theodore Byron, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

4036. NELLIE LOUISE[8] STONE (Loren[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1859; m. in Theresa, Nov. 17, 1880, David Lester Coe, b. in Theresa, July 28, 1855.

Children (Coe), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Agnes Janet, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

—— Pauline Bell, b. Sept. 16, 1883.

—— Harper Allison, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

4037. ANDREW STONE[8] POOL (Laurie[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1843; m. in Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., Cal., Dec. 2, 1875, Margaret Melinda Webb, b. in Angles Camp, Calaveras Co., Cal., July 5, 1857.

Children (Pool), b. in Copperopolis, Cal.:

—— Charles Albert, b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. in Milton, Cal., Dec. 13, 1903.

—— George Andrew, b. Aug. 10, 1880; d. in Copperopolis, Feb. 6, 1888.

—— Hugh Orin, b. Mar. 19, 1882.

—— Walter Fred, b. Apr. 2, 1884.

—— Ernest Kendell, b. May 8, 1886.

—— Viola Irene, b. Aug. 13, 1888.

—— Hazel Esther, b. Mar. 17, 1891.
—— Morton Norman, b. June 16, 1893.
—— Myrtle Alpha, b. Oct. 18, 1896.

4038. MUNSON GEORGE[8] POOL (Laurie[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1845; m. in Theresa, Jan. 1, 1867, Delilah Alice Jolly, b. in Theresa, Aug. 25, 1850.

Children (Pool), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

5245 Edna Inet, b. Feb. 16, 1871.
5246 Ina Mafred, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
5247 Henry Edson, b. July 17, 1879.
—— Lula, d. in Theresa, in infancy.
—— Fern Estell, b. Mar. 9, 1883.

4039. LESTER HARVEY[8] POOL (Laurie[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1849; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1879, Theresa Adell Peach, b. in Ann Arbor, Oct. 29, 1859.

Children (Pool), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Hazel Laurie, b. Oct. 5, 1886; m. June 9, 1904, Myron Duane Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1881.
—— Ione Adell, b. July 26, 1893.

4040. ELBERT FRED[8] POOL (Laurie[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 2, 1854; m. in Theresa, Jan., 1877, Sarah M. Stevens, b. in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and divorced. He m. (2) 1891, Angeline Bilow, b. in Canada.

Child (Pool) by first wife, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

—— Harry, b. Jan. 21, 1880.

4041. MARTHA ADEL[8] STONE (James[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1857; m. in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 7, 1878, Anthony Arnold, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1852.

Children (Arnold), b. in Oakdale, Cal., except 1st:

—— Bertha Irene, b. Dec. 5, 1879, in Knights Ferry, Stanislaus Co., Cal.
—— Edna Marie, b. Dec. 3, 1882.
—— Gertrude Ruth, b. June 20, 1884.
—— James Anthony, b. Oct. 18, 1889.

4042. CHARLES EDWARD[8] CORLIS (Louisa[7]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 20, 1852; m. in Sharon, Wis., Dec. 4, 1883, Lida Jane Clapp, b. in Sharon, July 20, 1865.

Child (Corlis), b. in Sharon, Wis.:

—— Leo Lyman, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

4043. IDA HANNAH[8] CORLIS (Louisa[7]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 17, 1856; m. in Leroy, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1881, Simon Jacob Getman, b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 16, 1882.

Children (Getman), b. in Bergen, N. Y., except 1st:
—— Roy Raymond, b. Dec. 30, 1882, in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.
—— Louisa Fern, b. Apr. 22, 1884; d. in Plessis, Sept. 15, 1890.

4044. JOHN FULLER[8] CORLIS (Louisa[7]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858; m. in Plessis, Apr. 26, 1883, Ida Jane Frost, b. in Plessis, Mar. 22, 1868.

Children (Corlis), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:
—— Earl Gordon, b. June 9, 1886.
—— Nellie Deesse, b. Jan. 31, 1888.
—— Jay Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1893.

4045. MARY LOUISA[8] CORLIS (Louisa[7]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1861; m. in Plessis, Oct. 15, 1884, Mark Royal Wilcox, b. in Plessis, Apr. 11, 1859.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:
—— Charlotte Annette, b. Aug. 17, 1885.
—— Lena Louisa, b. July 19, 1887.
—— Wayn Corlis, b. June 27, 1897.

4046. SARAH[8] CORLIS (Louisa[7]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 4, 1863; m. in Plessis, Oct. 15, 1884, James Andrew Wiswell, b. in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1849.

Children (Wiswell), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:
—— Ray Duane, b. July 14, 1885.
—— Edith Louisa, b. Mar. 17, 1889.
—— Annie Marion, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4047. FRANK E.[8] CORLIS (Louisa[7]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1868; m. in Nashua, Ia., July 8, 1892, Elizabeth Amelia Bucklin, b. in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868.

Children (Corlis), b. in Waterloo, Ia., except 1st:
—— Mama Fern, b. Oct. 10, 1895, in Charles City, Ia.
—— Edna Lucile, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
—— Harold Bucklin, b. Nov. 7, 1901.

4048. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD[8] FISHER (Cordelia[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 1, 1856; m. in Theresa, June 16, 1885, Alice Pauline Peck, b. in Theresa, Dec. 7, 1863.

Child (Fisher), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:
—— Howard William, b. June 23, 1888.

4049. HUGH[8] RUNDELL (Philinda[7]), b. in Gomers Mills, Douglas Co., Col., May 31, 1870; m. in Trinidad, Col., Nov. 28, 1895, Maggie Josephine French, b. in Independence, Buchanan Co., Ia., Mar. 10, 1877; d. in Elmoro, Col., Sept. 1, 1896. He m. (2) in Denver, Col., Feb. 27, 1900, Flora Pearl Conway, b. in Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1875. No issue by first wife.

Children (Rundell) by second wife, b. in Trinidad, Col., except 1st:

—— Edna, b. Jan. 4, 1901, in Denver.

—— Mae, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

4050. MARY EVELINE[8] CORNWELL (John[7]), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1864; m. in Antwerp, Dec. 19, 1883, Frank O. Eddy, b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1854.

Children (Eddy), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Marion Ellis, b. Mar. 8, 1885, in Theresa.

—— William Cornwell, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

4051. ELIZABETH[8] CORNWELL (James[7]), b. in Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1871; m. in Saginaw, Mar. 2, 1897, Charles Kellogg Field, b. in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 26, 1870.

Children (Field), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Grace Kellogg, b. June 26, 1903, twin.

—— May Cornwell, b. June 26, 1903, twin.

4052. CHARLES HENRY[8] WILLARD (Anna[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1868; m. in Oxbow, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1902, Jennie Belle Ollwock, b. in Oxbow, Mar. 10, 1871.

Child (Willard), b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:

—— Herman Elbert, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

4053. ELEANOR ELLIS[8] WILLARD (Anna[7]), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 15, 1879; m. in Antwerp, June 10, 1903, Howard Loren Stone, b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878; son of Norris and Rosina (Busler), who were m. Jan. 29, 1877 (see No. 4033).

Child (Stone), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Lois Anna, b. May 28, 1904.

4054. FREDERICK WILLIAM[8] THOMSON (Catharine[7]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1867; m. in Alexandria Bay, Mar. 17, 1891, Virginia Florence Walton, b. Alexandria Bay, Oct. 31, 1864.

Children (Thomson), b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:

—— Mary Hastings, b. Aug. 24, 1892.

—— William Maxwell, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

4055. MARTIN JOY[8] HUTCHENS (Marietta[7]), b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1897, Leila Kennedy, b. in Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1866.

Child (Hutchens), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Helena Fuller, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

4056. BERTHA[8] CORNWALL (Juliett[7]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 4, 1873; m. in Alexandria Bay, July 17, 1893,

Sherwood Countryman, b. in Limerick, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1868.

Children (Countryman), b. in Watertown, N. Y., except 2d:

—— Helen Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1897.

—— Benjamin Cornwall, b. Sept. 23, 1900, in Threemile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

4057. FRANCES EVELYN[8] BECKETT (Helen[7]), b. in Belleville, Can., June 6, 1855; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1897; m. in Aurora, Ill., June 16, 1880, James Herbert Stowell, b. in Delavan, Wis., Apr. 29, 1854.

Children (Stowell), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Marion Paddock, b. Oct. 10, 1881.

—— Helen Mar, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

—— Lucinda May, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

—— Reeves Jackson, b. May 2, 1892; d. in Chicago, May 16, 1893.

—— James Herbert, b. June 25, 1894.

—— Nina, b. Apr. 4, 1896.

4058. EDWARD MERRILL[8] BURNELL (Helen[7]), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 5, 1866; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 4, 1897, Clara Belle Burns, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1878; d. in Chicago, Jan. 6, 1901; dau. of Mr. Smith and adopted by Mr. Burns. He m. (2) in South Pasadena Cal., June 2, 1904, Hannah Augusta Damaske, b. in Wallendorf, Germany, July 19, 1873.

Child (Burnell) by first wife, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Le Roy Burns, b. June 7, 1898.

Child (Burnell) by second wife, b. in Pasadena, Cal.:

—— Helen Henrietta, b. Mar. 25, 1905.

4059. JULIA PADDOCK[8] FITCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Warrensburg, Mo., May 15, 1866; m. in Roswell, N. M., Dec. 9, 1892, Robert Stewart Goss, b. in Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1860.

Children (Goss), b. in Albuquerque, N. M.:

—— Marion Paddock, b. Oct. 24, 1895.

—— Mabel Fitch, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

—— Katherine Knox, b. July 24, 1901.

4060. HOWARD AUGUSTUS[8] FITCH (Louisa[7]), b. in Warrensburg, Mo., Mar. 28, 1868; m. in Warrensburg, Apr. 2, 1890, Mamie Doty Crissey, b. in Warrensburg, June 26, 1869; d. in Warrensburg, June 26, 1897. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1902.

Children (Fitch) by first wife, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., except 2d:

—— Mary Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1891.

—— Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1892, in Cleveland, O.

—— Nellie Crissey, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

4061. REBECCA SARAH[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 5, 1852; d. in Hastings, Neb., May 20, 1881; m. in Hastings, Mar.

25, 1877, Simon Stone Dow, b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 30, 1841; d. in Oxford, Neb., Apr. 7, 1893.

Child (Dow), b. in Kenesaw, Neb.:

—— Harry Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

4062. MARTHA ABBIE[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Freeport, Ill., Feb. 25, 1863; m. in Hastings, Neb., Dec. 25, 1882, John Henry Bexten, b. in Quincy, Ill., Feb. 6, 1860.

Children (Bexten), b. in Omaha, Neb., except 2d:

—— John Harry Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1883; d. in Omaha, Mar. 5, 1885.

—— Louis Noyes, b. July 17, 1885, in Hastings; m. in Omaha, Sept. 8, 1909, Laura Mae Lee, b. in Rushville, Ill., May 22, 1888.

—— Laura Merta, b. May 15, 1887; m. in Omaha, Aug. 14, 1907, Floyd Elgin King, b. in Franie, Ill., Feb. 3, 1885.

4063. JULIA ETTA[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Grinnell, Ia., Nov. 17, 1869; m. in Omaha, Neb., July 7, 1895, Alexander Henderson Haven, b. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 13, 1859.

Child (Haven), b. in Omaha, Neb.:

—— Paul Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1899; d. in Omaha, Nov. 1, 1899.

4064. MYRTLE THEONA[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 9, 1871; m. in Omaha, Neb., May 1, 1901, George Patton Netherly, b. in Bighill, Ky., May 23, 1869.

Children (Netherly), b. in Callaway, Neb., except 1st and 2d:

—— George Patton, b. Dec. 22, 1902, in Glenville, Neb.

—— Ruth Theona, b. Jan. 4, 1905; in Beaver Crossing, Neb.; d. there Feb. 9, 1905.

—— Robert Louis, b. Oct. 15, 1909.

4065. JOHN JAMES[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 18, 1869; m. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 16, 1890, Fannie Belle Ellinwood, b. in Manchester, Aug. 24, 1864.

Children, b. in Warner, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

—— Emma May, b. Apr. 12, 1892, in Webster, N. H.

—— Lenora Irene, b. Aug. 18, 1895, in Webster.

—— Elinor Isabel, b. Jan. 18, 1899.

—— Fannie Miriam, b. Nov. 17, 1901; d. in Warner, July 14, 1902.

—— Esther Marguerite, b. June 13, 1904.

—— Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

—— Helen Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

4066. CHARLES ARTHUR[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 23, 1879; m. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 11, 1905, Mary Katherine Moran, b. in Hopkinton, Mar. 31, 1888.

Children, b. in Hopkinton, N. H.:

—— Charles Christopher, b. Apr. 16, 1906.

—— Joseph Samuel, b. Mar. 5, 1907.

4067. ADA LILLIAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Concord,

N. H., May 1, 1882; m. in Contoocook, N. H., Mar. 19, 1900, Arthur Burt Kilborn, b. in Webster, N. H., Mar. 17, 1869.

Child (Kilborn), b. in Mount Dora, Fla.:

—— Nettie Grace, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

4068. CHARLES SETH[8] COLE (Harriet[7]), b. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 11, 1866; m. in Walden, July 3, 1888, Cora Bell Perkins, b. in Walden, Nov. 6, 1864.

Child (Cole), b. in Walden, Vt.:

—— Hattie Diantha, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

4069. LIZZIE MAY[8] BLODGETT (Lizzie[7]), b. in Eaton, Quebec, Mar. 12, 1865; m. in Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 8, 1894, Charles Myron Parker, b. in Concord, Vt., July 8, 1871.

Children (Parker), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

—— Leighland Foster, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

—— Son, b. Sept. 12, 1896; d. in Lyndon, Sept. 15, 1896.

—— Lester Dewy, b. June 29, 1898; d. in Lyndon, July 17, 1898.

4070. LILLA LUELLA[8] FAYER (Sarah[7]), b. in Charlestown, Vt., Aug. 16, 1859; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 19, 1886, Orrin Willey Locke, b. in Coventry, Vt., Apr. 24, 1859.

Child (Locke), b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

—— Clyde Earl, b. Nov. 3, 1889.

4071. CHARLES FARR[8] MANN (Mary[7]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 10, 1865; m. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 29, 1892, Evangeline Belle Fowler, b. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866.

Child (Mann), b. in Claremont, N. H.:

—— Son, b. June 15, 1895; d. in Claremont, June 20, 1895.

4072. HATTIE MAY[8] MANN (Mary[7]), b. in Walden, Vt., Apr. 5, 1869; m. in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 21, 1891, Frank Eber Ladeau, b. in Eden, Vt., Jan. 4, 1869.

Children (Ladeau), b. in Piermont, N. H.:

—— George Joseph, b. Mar. 12, 1892.

—— William McKinley, b. July 12, 1896.

—— Frank Herbert, b. July 14, 1898.

4073. JOHN HENRY[8] PECK (Catherine[7]), b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. 1893, Jennie May Page.

Child (Peck):

—— George Warren, b. Sept. 24, 1893; d. June 24, 1895.

4074. ALEXANDER DEAN[8] PECK (Catherine[7]), b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Edith Page.

Children (Peck):

—— Merrill Scott, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

—— Clifford Alexander, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

4075. GEORGE DORMAN[8] WALRADT (Nancy[7]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1866; m. in Theresa, Nov. 3, 1886, Ida Laura Peck, b. in Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1866.

Children (Walradt), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Cecil Edmond, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
—— Georgie Irene, b. 1903.

4076. FRANK HERBERT[8] DREW (Caroline[7]), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 12, 1886; m. in Providence, Nov. 25, 1880, Mehitable Ewell, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1862. She m. (2) in Providence, Aug. 14, 1896, Charles Bristow.

Children (Drew), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Frank Ewell, b. July 26, 1881; d. in Providence, Oct. 18, 1881.
—— Gertrude Lois, b. Oct. 9, 1882; m. in Woonsocket, R. I., June 1, 1904, Paul Russell Pieri, b. in Italy, Feb. 25, 1881.
—— Herbert Foster, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. in Providence, Apr. 4, 1885.

4077. MELVIN WILMOT[8] DREW (Caroline[7]), b. in Durham (now Newmarket), N. H., Sept. 26, 1858; m. in Providence, June 6, 1880, Annie Elizabeth Flynn, b. in Webster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1858.

Children (Drew), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Florence Annie, b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. in Providence, Jan. 31, 1882.
—— Walter Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1883.
—— Maybelle Irene, b. May 17, 1887.

4078. EDNA ADELAIDE[8] DREW (Caroline[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1871; m. in Durham, N. H., Mar. 17, 1894, Herbert Hamblin Knowlton, b. in Newmarket, N. H., Aug. 20, 1860.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Newmarket, N. H.:

—— Frank Herbert, b. Aug. 6, 1896.
—— Elmer George, b. Sept. 27, 1898.
—— Marjorie Ellen, b. May 5, 1900.

4079. FRANCIS EUGENE[8] ROBERT (Matilda[7]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 6, 1852; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1873, Lorinda Maria Buffum, b. in Dupage, Will Co., Ill., June 27, 1850; dau. of Stephen and Caroline (Stephens).

Children (Roberts), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 3d:

—— Mary Alice, b. June 14, 1874, in Montpelier, Vt.; d. there June 15, 1874.
5248 Francis Eugene, b. Apr. 23, 1875.
5249 Charles Henry, b. Apr. 23, 1878, in Rockford, Ill.
—— Stella Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1885; d. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1886.
—— Cyril, b. Nov. 22, 1887; d. in Chicago, Apr. 7, 1890.
—— Albert Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

4080. ALICE ANN[8] ROBERTS (Matilda[7]), b. in Walden, Vt.,

June 1, 1855; m. in Joliet, Ill., June 30, 1900, David Jeremiah Watkins, b. in Wales, Mar. 4, 1867; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1903.

Child (Watkins), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Eleanor Alice, b. Sept. 18, 1901.

4081. NELLIE ADELAIDE[8] ROBERTS (Matilda[7]), b. in Berlin, Vt., July 4, 1863; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1891; m. in Aurora, Ill., Mar., 1880, Willis Ernest Webster, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860. He m. (2) Isadore Tiffany.

Children (Webster), b. in Dubuque, Ia., except 1st and 2d:

—— Ernest, b. June 30, 1881, in Aurora; d. in Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1887.

—— Clarence Eugene, b. Mar. 19, 1883, in Rockford, Ill.

—— Raymond Earl, b. June 23, 1886.

4082. BLANCHE[8] TERRILL (Adelaide[7]), b. in Davisville, Cal., July 26, 1875; m. William Durbrow.

Children (Durbrow), b. in Oroville, Cal.:

—— Katharine, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

—— William, b. June 4, 1906.

4083. WILLIAM RANSOM[8] MAXHAM (Ransom[7]), b. in Clay Co., Ga., Oct. 4, 1868; m. in Granger, Ala., Dec. 20, 1891, Susan Belle Kingry, b. in Cottonwood, Ala., Feb. 3, 1869.

Children (Maxham), b. in Bonifay, Fla., except 1st:

—— Ina Belle, b. Oct. 23, 1895, in Cottonwood.

—— William Ransom, b. Sept. 8, 1899.

—— Frank Wade, b. June 29, 1902.

4084. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] MAXHAM (Ransom[7]), b. in Randolph Co., Ga., Aug. 27, 1874; m. in Bigcreek, Ala., Aug. 12, 1897, Lula Sellers, b. in Cottonwood, Ala., Nov. 28, 1874.

Children (Maxham), b. in Cottonwood, Ala.

—— Azro Job, b. Apr. 23, 1898.

—— Ransom, b. Dec. 24, 1899.

—— Benjamin Laurie, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

4085. WARREN RANSOM[8] SPAULDING (Susan[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 5, 1859; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 20, 1894, Nettie Pinney, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 26, 1868.

Children (Spaulding), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st:

—— Ina Sarah, b. May 14, 1898, in Bridgewater.

—— Max Pinney, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

4086. MINNIE ELIZA[8] SPAULDING (Susan[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 19, 1860; m. in Rochester, Vt., Mar. 9, 1880, Levi Daniel Wilson, b. in Sherburne, Vt., Sept. 11, 1849; d. in Gaysville, Vt., Dec. 16, 1898.

Children (Wilson), b. in Sherburne, Vt., except 3d:
—— Mertie Edna, b. Sept. 13, 1882.
—— Ruby Iola, b. Sept. 10, 1887.
—— Susan Urania, b. Mar. 8, 1892, in Rutland, Vt.

4087. INA MAUD[8] SPAULDING (Susan[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 22, 1868; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Jan. 2, 1895, Ernest Gardner Chase, b. in Kingston, N. H., June 22, 1867.

Children (Chase), b. in Leicester, Mass., except 1st:
—— Frances Sleeper, b. May 10, 1897, in Danville, N. H.
—— Charles Spaulding, b. May 29, 1901.

4088. GEORGE AZRO[8] MAXHAM (Azro[7]), b. in Rutland, Vt., June 25, 1869; m. in Concord, N. H., Mar. 25, 1891, Leonora Kelley, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 18, 1871.

Children (Maxham), b. in Concord, N. H.:
—— Editha Leonora Belle, b. May 6, 1894.
—— Azro George, b. May 18, 1897.
—— Mildred Day, b. Apr. 27, 1900.
—— Paul Benjamin, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

4089. VERNA IOLA[8] COLTON (Clara[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872; d. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 11, 1901; m. in Pittsfield, Vt., Jan. 13, 1897, Walter Daniel Taylor, b. in Sherburne, Vt., Mar. 12, 1870.

Child (Taylor), b. in Rutland, Vt.:
—— Arden Colton, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

4090. LEANDER SYLVANUS[8] WALBRIDGE (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 15, 1832; d. in Staffordville, Conn., Sept. 13, 1897; m. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1853, Emerla Baker, b. in Ashford, Aug. 16, 1832; dau. of Enoch and Mary.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Ashford, Conn.:
5250 Adelaide, b. Dec. 7, 1854.
—— Angeline, b. July 9, 1859; d. in Ashford, Sept. 30, 1859.
—— Mary Ella, b. Apr. 3, 1861; m. in Staffordville, Oct. 14, 1896, William Brainard Batchelder, b. in Stafford, Conn., July 25, 1867. No issue.
5251 Robert Lee, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
5252 Amy Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1865.
5253 William Samuel, b. Apr. 8, 1868.
5254 Kate Emerla, b. Apr. 27, 1870.
—— Benjamin Wenburg, b. Dec. 11, 1871; d. in Staffordville, June 14, 1884.

4091. ELIZA HOLT[8] WALBRIDGE (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Willington, Conn., Apr. 24, 1837; d. in Warrenville, Conn., Feb. 6, 1908; m. in Thompson, Conn., Mar. 16, 1860, Davis Arnold Baker, b. in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1834; d. in Warrenville, Feb. 2, 1908.

Children (Baker), b. in Ashford, Conn.:
—— Eldora, b. June 19, 1864; d. in Ashford, Aug. 23, 1864.

5255 Oscar Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
—— Louis Arnold, b. June 15, 1869.
—— Julia, b. July 24, 1871; d. in Ashford, Oct. 25, 1873.

4092. DWIGHT WILLIAM[8] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1852; m. in Willimantic, Conn., May 21, 1884, Adaline Josephine Knowlton, b. in West Ashford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1853.

Children, b. in West Ashford, Conn.:
—— Dwight Knowlton, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
—— Goldie Adaline, b. Aug. 31, 1886.
—— Nora Iola, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
—— Gladys Gwendolyn, b. Mar. 20, 1891.

4093. JANETTE MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1855; m. in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1884, Alfred Lafayette Griswold, b. in Lisbon, July 29, 1859.

Child (Griswold), b. in Lisbon, Conn.:
—— Maurice Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1889.

4094. MAURICE LESLIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1862; m. in Colchester, Conn., Mar. 29, 1890, Kate Anna Grishammer, b. in Bavaria, Germany, Mar. 9, 1869.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— Lafayette John, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
—— George Maurice, b. Sept. 9, 1894.
—— Lillie Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1897.
—— Hazel Linda, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

4095. ELIZABETH CATHARINE[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1850; m. in Ashford, Mar., ——, Arnold Upton, b. in Ashford.

Child (Upton), b. in Ashford, Conn.:
5256 Milon Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

4096. DANIEL DEUBRILLE[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1853; d. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 3, 1890; m. in Willimantic, Conn., May, 188–, Mary McKeen, b. in England, and m. (2) Charles Baldwin.

Children, b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 3d and 4th:
—— Clarence, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. in Willimantic, 1884.
—— Maud Ardell, b. June, 1883.
—— Daisy, b. May, 1886, in New London, Conn.
—— Fred, b. in Norwich, Conn.; d. in Willimantic, aged two and one-half yrs.

4097. HARRIET ARDELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., June 17, 1856; m. in Westford, Conn., May 22, 1878, George Elbert Duncan, b. in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1859.

Children (Duncan), b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Lulu Bell, b. Mar. 7, 1879, in Stafford; d. there July, 1879.
5257 Ernest Jerry, b. Aug. 30, 1880, in Ashford.
5258 Mabel Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1883, in Ashford.
—— Daniel Leander, b. Aug. 4, 1889; d. in Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1889.
—— William Shepard, b. July 19, 1894.

4098. CALISTIA ELNORA[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1861; m. in Stafford, Conn., 1879, Jerry Shepard Wilson, b. in Willimantic, Conn.

Children (Wilson), b. in Ashford, Conn., except 4th and 5th:

—— Llewellyn Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1881.
—— Lillie May, b. Dec. 1, 1884; d. in Willimantic, Sept., 1887.
5259 Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
—— Harriet Wilhelmina, b. July 31, 1888, in Willimantic.
—— Daniel Deubrille, b. Sept. 3, 1895, in Willimantic.

4099. CORDELIA EUGENIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1863; d. in Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 17, 1889; m. in New London, Conn., Aug., 1884, Almond Barton King, b. in New London, 1862; d. in New London, Aug., 1887.

Child (King), b. in New London, Conn.:

—— Almond Barton, b. July 9, 1887; d. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1887.

4100. MARY DIADAMA[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., May 27, 1850; d. in Mansfield, Conn., May 26, 1878; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 26, 1867, Washington Irving Swift, b. in Mansfield, Oct. 23, 1840.

Children (Swift), b. in Mansfield, Conn.:

—— George Washington, b. July 12, 1872; d. in Mansfield, Aug. 3, 1872.
—— Freddie Irving, b. June 10, 1874; d. in Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1876.

4101. MARTHA JANE[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Willington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1854; m. June 6, 1873, Morris Hendricks Marcy, b. in Union, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; d. in Atlanta, Ga., 1882.

Children (Marcy), b. in Union, Conn.:

—— Ida Winfrid, b. Dec. 19, 1875; d.
—— Merrick Tilden, b. Mar. 3, 1877.
—— Morris Hendricks, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

4102. CHARLES MORRISON[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1857; m. in Westford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1889, Alice Maria Bowers, b. in Machiasport, Me., Apr. 3, 1872. He m. (2) in Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1892, Clara Maria Bowers. No issue by second wife.

Child (Miller) by first wife, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

—— Fay Pauline, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1895.

4103. HERBERT EMORY[8] STONE (Catherine[7]), b. in Auburn, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; m. in Northbridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1869, Eliza Maria Bowen, b. in Northbridge, July 25, 1844.

Children (Stone), b. in Auburn, Mass.:

5260 Grace Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

—— Bertha Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. unm. in Webster, Mass., July 26, 1894.

—— Blanche May, b. May 19, 1873; m. in Auburn, Nov. 26, 1901, Justin Marble Putnam, b. in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873; son of Marble and Eveline.

5261 Bessie Mabel, b. Dec. 25, 1877.

5262 Mildred Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1880.

4104. FRANCIS MARION[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1838; d. in Harrisons Landing, Va., July 10, 1862; m. in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Jan. 1, 1860, Catherine Elizabeth Hitt, b. in Hocking Co., O., Mar. 26, 1842. She m. (2) Samuel Myrtetus.

Child (Hendricks), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

5263 Edith Larinda, b. Mar. 27, 1861.

4105. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 20, 1840; m. in Greenfield township, Minn., Jan. 1, 1865, Asenath Courtney Hitt, b. in Hocking Co., O., Aug. 27, 1846; dau. of Thaddeus Norris Hitt and Elizabeth (Berry). He enlisted Apr. 29, 1861, in First Minnesota Volunteers, Company I; served three years.

Children (Hendricks), b. in Greenfield township, Minn.:

5264 Lilly May, b. Apr. 28, 1866.

—— Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 29, 1869; m. June 4, 1901, Pearl Crozier.

—— Gertie Eveline, b. Oct. 1, 1871; m. July, 1899, Henry J. Zirkler.

—— Frederick Lafayette, b. Mar. 26, 1878.

—— Arthur J., b. June 2, 1880.

—— Clarissa Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1882; m. in Durand, Wis., 1903, Charles G. Peake.

—— Bessie Asenath, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

—— Mary Lucile, b. May 26, 1887.

—— Lully Marquis, b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. in Greenfield, Oct. 22, 1889.

4106. JAMES HARVEY[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1842; m. in Greenfield, Minn., Dec. 1, 1868, Annie Hershberger, b. in Tarentum, Pa., Sept. 17, 1847; dau. of Jacob and Marietta. He enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, in Company G, Third Minnesota Volunteers; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; captured at Stone River, July

13, 1862; paroled July 18, 1862; exchanged the following winter and discharged Sept. 17, 1865.

Children (Hendricks), b. in Greenfield, Minn., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Marquis Harvey, b. Sept. 1, 1869.
5265 Albert Lee, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
—— George Richard, b. Mar. 10, 1872; d. in Kellogg, Minn., Feb. 21, 1875.
5266 James Everett, b. Apr. 30, 1875, in Kellogg.
—— Clarissa Marietta, b. June 1, 1882, in Warren, Marshall Co., Minn.
—— Raymond Edward, b. June 27, 1891, in Wabasha, Minn.

4107. ELIZA ANN[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., July 8, 1844; m. in Wabasha, Minn., Oct. 14, 1860, Horace Benjamin Whiting, b. in Vermont, May 13, 1831; son of Homer and Hannah.

Children (Whiting), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

—— Irene Clarissa, b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. in Wabasha, Oct. 25, 1887, Edward Thornton Jones, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1861. No issue.
5267 Robert Randall, b. Apr. 12, 1866.
—— Herbert Coleman, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. in Wabasha, Nov. 29, 1872.
5268 Nellie Elkins, b. June 4, 1869.
5269 Eveline Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
—— Rose May, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
5270 Homer Hendricks, b. June 21, 1877.
5271 Warren Studley, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

4108. ANSEL ARNOLD[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Oct. 3, 1846; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1889, Arebella Amanda Spencer, b. in Laynesville, Ky., May 12, 1852; dau. of Henry Harrison Spencer and Malvina Allen (Woden), who were m. Dec. 10, 1840. Malvina, b. in Spencer Co., Ky., Aug. 10, 1821; d. in Minneapolis, Mar. 26, 1900, and her husband, Henry Harrison Spencer, b. in Boone Co., Ky., Mar. 17, 1811; d. in Lewisville, Minn., Feb. 14, 1873; divorced Jan. 6, 1904.

Child (Hendricks), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

—— Son, b. June 6, 1890; d. in Minneapolis, June 6, 1890.

4109. SARAH[8] JANE HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Lasalle Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1851; m. in Pepin, Wis., Feb. 20, 1873, John Plumb, b. in England, May 25, 1850.

Children (Plumb), b. in Wabasha, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th and 7th:

—— Son, d. in infancy.
—— Frank Everett, b. June 17, 1875, in Kellogg, Minn.
—— William Alfred, b. Feb. 28, 1878, in Kellogg.
—— Harry Hendricks, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
—— Bertha May, b. Aug. 7, 1884, in Cooks Valley, Minn.

—— George Coleman, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
—— Russell Raymond, b. Aug. 20, 1891, in Zumbrota, Minn.

4110. EMMARANTHA MARY[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Aug. 7, 1857; m. in Wabasha, Jan. 11, 1885, George Washington Sholes, b. in Albion, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1855; son of John Seymour Sholes and Polly Jane, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1886. John Seymour Sholes, b. in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 8, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1882.

Children (Sholes), b. in La Crosse, Wis.:
—— Charles Francis, b. Apr. 5, 1886.
—— Irene, b. Oct. 4, 1887.
—— George S., b. Aug. 13, 1889.
—— Emma, b. Mar. 6, 1891.
—— Rhoda, b. Mar. 31, 1894.
—— Walter L., b. Nov. 20, 1897.

4111. LEOTA MAY[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Greenfield, Minn., Mar. 26, 1862; m. in Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 1, 1881, Clarence Johnson, b. in Wabasha, Nov. 7, 1861. She m. (2) a Murman.

Children (Johnson), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:
—— Le Roy Hendricks, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
—— Ansel Raymond, b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. in Wabasha, Nov. 29, 1887.
—— Emma, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

4112. DANIEL WARNER[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 6, 1853; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1875, Harriet Charlotte Roth, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1848; dau. of John and Hannah.

Children, b. in Cass Co. (near Virginia), Ill.:
—— John Richard, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
—— Ora Elton, b. Aug. 20, 1878.
—— Daniel Oscar, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
—— Lela Edith, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

4113. ELIZA JANE[8] ORTON (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Rushville, Ill., Feb. 23, 1855; m. in Oak Grove, Marion Co., Mo., Sept. 28, 1875, Alonzo Paugh, b. in Athens Co. (near Coolville), O., Sept. 18, 1854.

Children (Paugh), b. in Oak Grove, Mo.:
5272 Mary Paulina, b. Oct. 7, 1876.
—— George Alonzo, b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. in Oak Grove, Sept. 2, 1879.
5273 Annie Estella, b. July 17, 1880.
—— Lucy Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1883; d. in Oak Grove, Sept. 11, 1885.
—— Ernest Lorenzo, b. Mar. 19, 1886.
—— Fayette Romanta, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

4114. WILLIAM TEMPLE[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 1, 1860; m. in Winona, Minn., June 22, 1882, Mary Madelia Morse, b. in Witoka, Minn., Oct. 18, 1857; dau. of William and Mary.

Children (Piers), b. in Winona, Minn., except 2d:
—— Frank Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1883; d. in Winona, Nov. 27, 1889.
—— Maud Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1887, in Witoka.
—— William Harry, b. Apr. 8, 1891.

4115. LOUIS EDWARD[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Aug. 23, 1864; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 17, 1890, Celia Anderson, b. in Ames, Ia., Jan. 14, 1865; divorced Feb. 21, 1900. He m. (2) in Ashland, Wis., May 12, 1900, Lydia Elizabeth Travitts, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 17, 1867.

Children (Piers) by first wife, b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:
—— Ethel Marie, b. Oct. 26, 1891.
—— Genevieve, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

4116. ALICE[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Sept. 12, 1867; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 8, 1891; m. in Minneapolis, Sept. 11, 1889, Harry Blackhurst, b. in Alsager, Cheshire Co., Eng., May 28, 1871; son of Jabez and Alice.

Child (Blackhurst), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:
—— Arthur Edward, b. July 7, 1891.

4117. ALBERT JAMES[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Dec. 20, 1868; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Bessie Perry, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

Children (Piers):
—— Mabel Beatrice, b. July 22, 1890.
—— Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

4118. LOREN MASON[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 13, 1841; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., May 18, 1871; m. Anna Stout Peters, b. July 21, 1836; d. Aug. 6, 1908.

Children (Brown):
—— Four d. in infancy.
5274 Wilford Freeman, b. June 24, 1863.
5275 Loren Morgan, b. Mar. 11, 1865.
—— Anna Mason, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1889, Rufus M. Sandy. No issue.

4119. WILLIAM JASPER[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., May 14, 1842; m. in Taylor Co., West Va., Aug. 8, 1866, Mary Jane Poe, b. in Taylor Co., Dec. 23, 1850; d. in Grafton, West Va., Mar. 30, 1906.

Children (Brown), b. in Taylor Co., West Va.:
5276 James Henry Allen, b. July 5, 1867.
—— Dorcas Elmyra Lyon, b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Lemuel Strauther Jackson Jacobs.
—— Samuel Andrew Lee, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Cora Nester.
—— Lemon Loren Mason, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 7, 1894, Rosetta Ball.

—— Elizabeth Anna Bell, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 18, 1874.
—— William Jasper Monrow, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. unm. in Taylor Co., Aug. 28, 1903.
—— Christena Nettie Goldy, b. Mar. 16, 1878; d. in Taylor Co., Mar. 16, 1878.
—— Stella Olive Ersula, b. May 30, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1897, Thomas B. Henderson. No issue.
—— Emery Clarence Eddie Ira, b. Apr. 8, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1901, Sarah Trader.
—— Mary Effie Louella, b. Aug. 20, 1885; m. Aug. 8, 1904, Dorra Philips and m. (2) Luther Harrington.
—— Claudious Edward Gay, b. Apr. 12, 1888; m. May 30, 1908, Actaline Henderson.
—— Jessie Herbert, b. Mar. 31, 1890; d. in Taylor Co., Mar. 31, 1890.
—— Clara Lena Odious, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
—— Sarah Letha Ivy, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

4120. SARAH JANE[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 27, 1843; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., Oct. 29, 1900; m. in Taylor Co., Nov. 24, 1861, Leander Trader, b. in Marshall Co., West Va., Aug. 31, 1835.

Children (Trader), b. in Taylor Co., West Va.:

—— Eliza Ellen, b. May 26, 1863; d. in Taylor Co., Jan. 12, 1866.
—— Mary Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 21, 1865.
—— Dorcas Laura, b. Dec. 4, 1865; d. unm. in Taylor Co., Sept. 28, 1891.
—— Charles Edgar, b. Oct. 3, 1867.
—— Emry Allin, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. in Taylor Co., July 20, 1870.
—— William Henry, b. June 25, 1870.
—— Gilbert Floyd, b. Dec. 3, 1875; m.
—— Stella Virginia, b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. in Taylor Co., Apr. 16, 1896.
5277 Delbert Earl, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

4121. MARY ELIZABETH[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1845; m. in Fetterman, West Va., Apr. 21, 1868, Lewis Price, b. in Barbour Co., Apr. 5, 1847; son of Isaac and Mary.

Children (Price), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 6th, 7th and 8th:

5278 Isaac Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1869, in Fetterman.
5279 Charles Berry, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
5280 Alice Virginia, b. Feb. 27, 1872, twin.
5281 William Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1872, twin.
5282 Florence Bell, b. May 20, 1875.
5283 Bertha Lenora, b. Sept. 20, 1876, in Barbour Co.
5284 Columbus Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1878, in Barbour Co.
5285 Lindia Annie, b. Feb. 8, 1880, in Barbour Co.

4122. JOSEPH WARREN[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 14, 1848; d. in Belington, Barbour Co., West

Va., Dec. 2, 1908; m. in Belington, May 25, ——, Olive Augusta Newlon, b. in Taylor Co., West Va., July 20, 1855.

Children, b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Walton Blain, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

—— Lola Montez, b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. in Belington, July 7, 1909, Sherman Teter Wilson, b. in Philippi, West Va., Mar. 21, 1884.

4123. WINFIELD SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., July 11, 1851; m. in Barbour Co., Dec. 10, 1880, Clarissa Right, b. in Barbour Co., Jan. 16, 1858.

Children, b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

—— Roscoe Conkling, b. Oct. 26, 1882; d. unm. in Belington, Oct. 2, 1903.

—— Maxwell Evarts, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

—— Martha Hohel, b. Dec. 31, 1888.

4124. LOLA MONTEZ[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 19, 1853; d. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 3, 1904; m. in Belington, Oct. 29, 1874, Jacob Anderson Dunham, b. in Taylor Co. (near Grafton), West Va., July 26, 1848.

Children (Dunham), b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Francis Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Belington, July 23, 1876.

—— Rhoda Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

—— Effa Shurtleff, b. May 10, 1878; d. in Belington, Aug. 25, 1882.

—— Floyd Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1880; d. in Belington, Oct. 26, 1895.

—— Robert Wirt, b. Nov. 19, 1881, twin.

—— Walter Gray, b. Nov. 19, 1881, twin; d. in Belington, Sept. 5, 1882.

—— Emma Olive, b. Mar. 7, 1886.

—— Porter Clyde, b. Feb. 13, 1889.

—— Albert Burgess, b. Nov. 30, 1891, twin; d. in Belington, Aug. 25, 1892.

—— Wilber Hohel, b. Nov. 30, 1891, twin; d. in Belington, Aug. 30, 1892.

4125. LUCINDA ELFRIDA[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 24, 1856; d. in Belington, West Va., Nov. 9, 1894; m. in Belington, June 28, 1883, Cicero Phillips, b. in Barbour Co., Nov. 17, 1852. He m. (2) May 30, 1897, Alice (Scott) Kettel, b. June 25, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1902.

Children (Phillips), b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Frona Ethel, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. in Belington, Oct. 24, 1892.

—— Frank, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

4126. WILLIAM OLIVER[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Oct. 2, 1845; m. in Frenchcreek, Dec. 25, 1878, May Phillips, b. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 22, 1855.

Children (Phillips), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 6th:

—— Hugh Kingsley, b. Dec. 19, 1879.

5286 James Garfield, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

—— Reginald Heber, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. in Creston, O., Dec. 7, 1887.
—— Franklin Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1885; d. in Creston, May 9, 1888.
—— Wendell Brooks, b. July 27, 1891.
—— Maurice Earle, b. Mar. 7, 1893, in Mount Airy, Ga.

4127. EMILY[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 3, 1847; m. in Frenchcreek, Nov. 21, 1871, Samuel Talbott Lanham, b. in Buckhannon, West Va., Oct. 10, 1842.

Children (Lanham), b. in Frenchton, West Va., except 5th and 6th:

5287 Tad Ora, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
—— Ralph Porter, b. May 8, 1874; d. unm. in Alexander, West Va., Oct. 31, 1896.
—— Delia May, b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. near Rockcave, West Va., Jan. 26, 1908, James Lloyd Golden, b. in Upshur Co. (near Rockcave), Sept. 11, 1879.
5288 Lela Emma, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
—— Clara Maude, b. May 12, 1882, in Rockcave; d. unm. there Oct. 20, 1906.
—— Frank, b. Mar. 8, 1887, in Rockcave.

4128. MARCELLUS[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Apr. 21, 1849; m. near Alton, Upshur Co., West Va., May 25, 1870, Mahala Simons, b. in Frenchcreek, Jan. 1, 1859.

Children (Phillips), b. near Alton, West Va., except 10th and 11th:

—— Algernon Luke, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. near Alton, Aug. 31, 1887.
—— Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. near Alton, Jan. 24, 1891.
—— Fannie Kingsley, b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. U. S. Bille.
5289 Porter, b. July 28, 1878.
—— Treva Ellen, b. July 28, 1880; d. in Frenchcreek, Sept. 4, 1904; m. George Brown and had Velmer.
—— Troy, b. May 4, 1882; d. near Rockcave, West Va., Dec. 1, 1901.
5290 Seymour, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
—— Libbie Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Fount Hammond.
—— Marcellus, b. May 29, 1890.
—— Franklin Isaac, b. June 6, 1892, near Rockcave.
—— Eva May, b. Jan. 19, 1895, near Rockcave.

4129. SARAH EVALINE[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Oct. 27, 1852; d. near Helvetia, West Va., Feb. 4, 1873; m. in Frenchcreek, Aug. 13, 1868, Davis Crocket Morgan, b. in Marion Co., West Va., Feb. 28, 1844, and m. (2) in Frenchcreek, Eliza Jane (Phillips) See.

Children (Morgan), b. in Randolph Co. (near Palace Valley), West Va.:

5291 Loren Burns, b. June 5, 1869.
5292 Orlan Bunyan, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
—— Clifton Orville, b. Jan., abt. 14, 1873; d. in Randolph Co., Jan., abt. 24, 1873.

4130. MAXWELL[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 17, 1855; d. in Upshur Co., West Va., July 6, 1897; m. in Upshur Co., June 10, 1877, Nancy Matilda Talbott, b. in Upshur Co., Oct. 25, 1859; d. in Upshur Co., Dec. 11, 1897.

Children (Phillips), b. in Upshur Co. (on Laurel Fork), West Va:

5293 Icy Dora, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
—— Vernon, b. June 20, 1880; d. in Upshur Co., Nov. 16, 1881.
5294 Leota Belle, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
—— Arden, b. May 1, 1884; m. in Upshur Co., Oct. 11, 1908, Flora Smith, b. in Upshur Co., Feb. 26, 1892.
—— Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1888.

4131. JAMES MOORE BROWN[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Apr. 27, 1857; d. near Pawnee City, Neb., Aug. 13, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., Sept. 20, 1876, Sarah Rosalie Vicany, b. Oct. 9, 1856; and m. (2) in Junior, Sept. 5, 1886, Grant Simons.

Child (Phillips), b. near Pawnee City, Neb.:

—— Artie Orld, b. July 18, 1877; d. in Junior, May 5, 1889.

4132. OLLIE LUCEBIA[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Aug. 29, 1859; m. in Rockcave, West Va., Nov. 9, 1878, Perry Simon Brady, b. in Abbott, West Va., Dec. 22, 1854.

Children (Brady), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 1st:

—— Dalton Eugene, b. Sept. 18, 1879, in Gould, West Va.
—— Zilpha Ora, b. May 7, 1881.
5295 Hal Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
—— John Curtis, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
—— Franklin Seal, b. Jan. 2, 1886.
5296 Wilma Bell, b. May 25, 1887.
—— Vesta Evelyn, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
—— Scott Kingsley, b. June 4, 1893.
—— George Preston, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

4133. BURNICE S.[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Prospect, Randolph Co., West Va., Nov. 29, 1852; m. in Fetterman, West Va., Nov. 9, 1876, Ezra Riggs, b. in Monongalia Co., West Va., 1851.

Children (Riggs), b. in Whiterock, Va., except 1st:

—— Frank W., b. Oct. 27, 1877, in Fairmont, West Va.
—— Clark M., b. Oct. 16, 1881.
—— Fred Lee, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. in Fairmont, Dec. 21, 1900.

4134. EDGAR WILLIAM SHURTLEFF[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., Feb. 19, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1884, Julia Viquesney, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

Children (Lee), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

5297 Florence, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
—— Bertha, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
—— Wayne, b. May 8, 1888.

—— Lydia Winslow, b. June 19, 1890.
—— Mamie, b. Mar. 6, 1892.
—— Jessie, b. July 9, 1894.
—— Edna Bernice, b. Aug. 2, 1896.
—— George Luice, b. Aug. 14, 1899.
—— Geniveve, b. Aug. 6, 1902.

4135. BYRON WAYNE[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., Sept. 22, 1855; m. in Blunt, Hughes Co., South Dak., Nov. 6, 1884, Mary Alice Cook, b. in Burnett, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 25, 1863.

Children (Lee), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 6th and 7th:

5298 Ina Lydia Winslow, b. Jan. 1, 1891, in Springfield, Brown Co., Minn.
—— Wayne William Walter, b. Aug. 5, 1892, in Springfield.
—— Raymond Edgar Cook, b. Apr. 17, 1894; d. in Belington, Apr. 12, 1895.
—— Blain Gilbert James, b. Aug. 16, 1896.
—— Edgar William Shurtleff, b. Feb. 25, 1899.
—— Virginia Unias Bernice, b. Feb. 4, 1901, in Clarksburg, West Va.
—— Nettie Etta Pearl, b. Aug. 20, 1903, in Clarksburg.

4136. FLORENCE LAURA[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Belington, West Va., Oct. 7, 1857; m. in Fetterman, West Va., July 4, 1878, William McConkey, b. in Fetterman, May 5, 1856.

Children (McConkey), b. in Moundsville, West Va.:

—— Jesse, b. May 24, 1880; d. in Moundsville, May 12, 1881.
—— Nettie Lee, b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. in Steubenville, O., June 11, 1901, Elliott Wilson.
5299 Claude Devaul, b. May 31, 1883.

4137. SARAH OLIVE[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Oct. 2, 1849; m. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1878, Charles Frederick Poppele, b. in Biebrich, Germany, Nov. 10, 1840.

Child (Poppele), b. in Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., Ill.:

—— Oubri Augusta, b. July 30, 1879.

4138. ELSIE JANE[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1856; m. in Bonegap, Sept. 15, 1881, Armsted Ford, b. in Ross Co., O., July 27, 1859.

Children (Ford), b. in Bonegap, Ill., except 5th:

—— Stella Cliffe, b. June 14, 1882.
—— Maggie Grace, b. May 13, 1884.
5300 Cora May, b. Apr. 18, 1886.
—— Roy Morgan, b. Jan. 24, 1888.
—— Earl Bragg, b. Jan. 8, 1890, in Tobias, Neb.
—— Herman Maxwell, b. Dec. 27, 1891.
—— Mary Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1894.
—— Emma Blanch, b. Dec. 11, 1899.

4139. GEORGE CLIFFE[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1859; m. in Bonegap, Aug. 19, 1884, Alice Susanna Hocking, b. in Bonegap, Aug. 19, 1865.

Children (Morgan), b. in Satsop, Wash., except 1st and 2d:

—— Carl Roy, b. Apr. 3, 1885, in Bonegap.
—— Walter Herbert, b. June 18, 1888, in Hot Springs, Wash.; d. in Satsop, Sept. 19, 1892.
—— Mary Ethel, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
—— Son, b. Mar. 23, 1894; d. in Satsop, Apr. 9, 1894.
—— Leo Cliffe, b. June 15, 1896.
—— Anna Pearl, b. Aug. 12, 1901.
—— Alice Sophia, b. Dec. 14, 1902.

4140. ELMER GRANT[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1866; m. in Tacoma, Washington, Mar. 10, 1889, Anna Elizabeth Hocking, b. in Bonegap, Mar. 11, 1868; d. in Lester Washington, Aug. 11, 1898. He m. (2) Oct., 1899, Edith Radcliffe.

Children (Morgan) by first wife, b. in Lester, Wash., except 1st and 2d:

—— Elsie Grace, b. June 1, 1890, in Tacoma.
—— Ora Lillian, b. Feb. 18, 1892, in Hot Springs, Wash.; d. in Lester, Aug. 2, 1894.
—— Charles Elmer Herbert, b. Apr. 16, 1894.
—— Edward Gordon, b. July 3, 1895.
—— Arthur Radcliffe, b. May 24, 1896; d. in Lester, July 9, 1904.

4141. MARY ALICE[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Sept. 3, 1851; d. in Stanberry, Mo., Apr. 1, 1881; m. in Maryville, Mo., Jan. 20, 1876, Truman Elliott Markley, b. in Philippi, West Va., May 9, 1852; d. in Stanberry, Oct. 4, 1887.

Children (Markley), b. in Stanberry, Mo.:

5301 George Leland, b. Mar. 10, 1877, twin.
—— Jessie Florence, b. Mar. 10, 1877, twin; d. in Stanberry, Oct. 8, 1878.
—— Thomas Theodore, b. Nov. 30, 1878; d. in Stanberry, Sept. 20, 1887.

4142. ANNE ELIZA[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Oct. 29, 1852; d. in Stalnaker Run, West Va., June 3, 1895; m. in Beaver Creek, Mar. 19, 1874, Baxter M. Corrick, b. in Corricks Ford, West Va., Mar. 24, 1850.

Children (Corrick), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

5302 Golden Willie, b. Apr. 1, 1875.
5303 Perry Leland, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
5304 Eddie, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
—— Dessie Myrtle, b. Mar. 29, 1882.
—— Ora Della, b. Aug. 18, 1884, in Beaver Creek; d. in Stalnaker Run, Feb. 12, 1892.

—— Leslie Grant, b. May 9, 1887, in Stalnaker Run.
—— Lena May, b. June 5, 1893, in Stalnaker Run.

4143. EMILY CATHERINE[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Aug. 23, 1855; m. in Oakland, Md., May 1, ——, Marquis De Lafayette Corrick, b. in Corricks Ford (now Parsons), Tucker Co., West Va., Nov. 3, 1856.

Children (Corrick), b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Clara Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., Apr. 13, 1904, Willie Johnson Goode, b. in Belington, Nov. 8, 1872.
5305 Loyd Blaine, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
5306 Mertie Delle, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

4144. GEORGE MORGAN[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 2, 1858; m. in Junior, West Va., Aug. 3, 1879, Polly Anne Viquesney, b. in Belington, West Va., May 27, 1858.

Children (Hayes), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va.:

5307 Pearl Forrest, b. June 16, 1880.
—— Victor Lee, b. June 8, 1883.
—— Florence Opal, b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. in Beaver Creek, Oct. 16, 1904, David Thomas Foy, b. in Harding Run, West Va., Jan. 17, 1871.
—— Thaddeus Stanley, b. May 29, 1891.

4145. DELIAH CEDORA[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 15, 1860; m. in Belington, West Va., Aug. 22, 1882, Eli Hider Bennett, b. in Teeters Creek, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 10, 1854.

Children (Bennett), b. in Belington, West Va., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Howard Clay, b. June 9, 1883.
—— Wilbur Ashford, b. Oct. 9, 1884; d. in Belington, Mar. 6, 1885.
—— Robert Clyde, b. Dec. 31, 1885, in Beaver Creek.
—— Ulysses Earl, b. Sept. 12, 1888, in Beaver Creek.
—— Effie May, b. Apr. 4, 1893, in Beaver Creek.
—— Harold Hayes, b. June 22, 1901, in Stonehouse, Taylor Co., West Va., twin; d. there Aug. 16, 1901.
—— Carl Shurtleff, b. June 22, 1901, in Stonehouse, twin; d. there Aug. 30, 1901.

4146. ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Mar. 8, 1862; m. in Morgantown, West Va., Jan. 5, 1893, Mary Etta Evans, b. in Morgantown, July 15, 1870.

Child (Hayes), b. in Morgantown, Md.:

—— Wayland Jackson, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

4147. WILLIAM OLIVER[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., May 7, 1866; m. near Belington, West Va., Sept. 20, 1896, Hattie Esta Simon, b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 24, 1868.

Child (Hayes), b. in Junior, West Va.:

—— Lacie Burnice, b. June 2, 1905.

4148. MINNIE MANDANA[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 13, 1868; m. in Belington, West Va., Feb. 12, 1892, Hoy McLane, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., and divorced. She m. (2) in Junior, West Va., May 14, 1899, Columbus Wilt, b. in Tucker Co., West Va., Feb. 22, 1878; d. in Harding, West Va., Oct. 28, 1900. She m. (3) in Junior, May 20, 1903, John Perry Moore, b. in Barbour Co., Dec. 12, 1860; d. in Junior, Oct. 15, 1908.

Children (McLane), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., except 1st:

—— Frank Shirley, b. Nov. 8, 1892, in McClains, West Va.
—— Violet May, b. Jan. 1, 1894.

Child (Wilt), b. in Harding, West Va.:

—— Sadie Columbia, b. Dec. 1, 1900.

Children (Moore), b. in Junior, West Va., except 1st:

—— Theodore Hayes, b. Feb. 3, 1905, in Tucker Co., West Va.
—— Pansy, b. Feb. 3, 1907; d. in Junior, Feb. 4, 1907.

4149. LENORA MAY[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Apr. 25, 1871; m. in Elkins, West Va., Nov. 30, 1895, Jacob McDowell Kiddy, b. in Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1865.

Children (Kiddy), b. near Elkins, West Va., except 1st, 6th and 7th:

—— Paul Jefferson, b. Jan. 10, 1897, in Elkins.
—— Harry Dale, b. Nov. 2, 1898; d. in Afton, Va., Dec. 25, 1908.
—— Beulah Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1900.
—— Earl Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1902.
—— George Davis, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
—— Sarah Margaret, b. Aug. 21, 1906, in Nelson Co., Va.
—— Jacob McDowell, b. Sept. 12, 1908, in Nelson Co.

4150. OTHA OSCO[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Nov. 7, 1873; m. in Laurel, West Va., Dec. 24, ——, Mary Catherine Skidmore, b. in Philippi, West Va., Jan. 4, 1874.

Children (Hayes), b. in Laurel, West Va., except 3d:

—— Ray W., b. Mar. 25, 1897.
—— Elsie Clara, b. Aug. 18, 1898.
—— Lawrence A., b. Dec. 18, 1904, in Belington, West Va.

4151. DANIEL LUTHER[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 24, 1849; m. in Littleton, Col., Aug. 29, 1889, Elma Augusta Jones, b. in Vinton, Benton Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1857.

Children (Nester), b. in Littleton, Col.:

—— Ruthie Leone, b. Mar. 8, 1893; d. in Littleton, Aug. 5, 1895.
—— Myrtle Verne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

4152. OLIVER DANIEL[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 26, 1851; m. in Belington, West Va., Mar. 28, 1884, Emilene Price, b. in Belington, July 16, 1864.

Children (Nester), b. in Belington, West Va., except 4th and 5th:

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1886; m. Charles Anderson and had Carl.

—— Lary, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
—— Son, d. in Belington at birth.
—— Son, b. in St. George; d. there at birth.
—— Maron, b. Oct. 9, 1895, in St. George.

4153. MARCELLUS CLAY[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 13, 1853; m. in Fairplay, Col., Dec. 3, 1889, Matilda Emma Johnson, b. in Malmo, Sweden, Dec. 31, 1858.

Children (Nester), b. in Denver, Col., except 1st:

—— Walter Herbert, b. Sept. 6, 1892, in Pitkin, Col.
—— Blythe Lehman, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

4154. MARY MAGDALINE[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 15, 1855; d. in St. George, Nov., 1890; m. Jasper Deahl, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., 1859. She m. (2) in St. George, James Wilson. No issue by second husband.

Child (Deahl), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va.:

5308 Sevilla Bell, b. Apr. 26, 1879.

4155. HERSHEL MELANCTHOM[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., July 24, 1858; m. in Tucker Co. (Blackfork), Dec. 14, 1882, Almeda Elsabeth Domire, b. in Preston Co., West Va., May 14, 1864; d. in Tucker Co. (Blackfork), Nov. 13, 1898.

Children (Nester), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., except 3d:

—— George Michael, b. May 4, 1884.
—— Son, d. in St. George just after birth.
—— Stella Ann, b. June 13, 1893, in Hendricks, West Va.

4156. SARAH LYON[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 25, 1861; m. in Tucker Co., Apr. 24, 1884, George Richman Poling, b. in Tucker Co., Apr. 7, 1861.

Children (Poling), b. in Tucker Co., West Va., except 2d and 10th:

—— Loyd Herbert, b. July 21, 1885.
—— William Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1886, in Barbour Co., West Va.; m. in Oakland, Md., Dec. 9, 1908, Lelah Glen, b. in Grafton, West Va., June 11, 1891.
—— Stranda Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. in Grafton, West Va., Dec. 29, 1907, James William Isner, b. in Barbour Co., May 19, 1873.
—— Cora Lizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1891.
—— John Reason, b. Dec. 20, 1893.
—— Russel Littlewood, b. May 13, 1896.
—— Troy Jacob, b. Dec. 3, 1898.
—— George Casel, b. May 11, 1900.
—— Otis Marcellus, b. Nov. 28, 1903.
—— Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1904, in Taylor Co., West Va.

4157. BYRON WAYNE[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Oct. 8, 1871; m. in Leachtown, Wood Co., West

Va., Sept. 23, 1890, Clara Estella Hickman, b. in Leachtown, Sept. 18, 1873. Adopted by Mr. Campbell.

Children (Campbell), b. in Rowlesburg, Preston Co., West Va., except 3d:

—— Norman Bruce, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
—— Lydia Jenette, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
—— Burnice Estella, b. Jan. 10, 1901, in Leachtown.

4158. WILLIAM HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), West Va., Jan. 27, 1858; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Dec. 28, 1901; m. in Fairmont, Mar., ——, Katherine Gaskill, b. in Fairmont.

Children, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

—— Guy, b. June 3, 1887.
—— Ewing, b. Oct., 1888.

4159. MARY ARMEDA[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), West Va., Mar. 5, 1862; d. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1907; m. in Humboldt, Neb., Apr. 4, 1881, George Peter Monagon, b. in Malone, N. Y., May 3, 1850.

Children (Monagon), b. in Humboldt, Neb.:

—— George Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1882.
—— Edith Shurtleff, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

4160. BURNICE LEE[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Fairmont, West Va., July 28, 1874; m. in Fairmont, Dec. 23, 1892, David Goff Kunst, b. in Grafton, West Va., Mar. 18, 1864; son of Charles.

Children (Kunst), b. in Grafton, West Va.:

—— Ada Louise, b. May 14, 1899.
—— Gladys May Irene, b. Mar. 2, 1907.

4161. RICHARD AARON[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Fairmont, West Va., Feb. 16, 1877; m. in Clarksburg, West Va., Dec. 2, 1903, Gladys Kyle, b. in Harrison Co., West Va., Dec. 23, 1880.

Children, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

—— Virginia Bernice, b. July 1, 1906.
—— Richard Edgar, b. June 6, 1909.

4162. CLARENCE L.[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Marion Co. (near Fairmont), West Va., Apr. 30, 1884; m. in Fairmont, Mar. 30, 1902, Eliza Adams, b. near Fairmont, Oct. 30, 1884.

Children, b. in Clarksburg, West Va., except 1st:

—— Isabelle Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1902, in Fairmont.
—— Robert Edgar, b. Oct. 7, 1905.

4163. OLIVER GRANT[8] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 17, 1866; m. in Womer, Kan., Sept. 15, 1891, Bertie Ann Frances Sharp, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Feb. 13, 1871.

Children, b. in Pawnee Co., Neb., except 1st and 2d:
—— Nellie May, b. Jan. 6, 1893, in Smith Co., Kan.
—— Otis Glenn, b. Apr. 11, 1897, in Richardson Co., Neb.
—— Mary Amelia, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

4164. JOHN SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 8, 1868; m. in Smith Center, Kan., Aug. 15, ——, Jessie Shaffer, b. in Smith Co., Kan., Mar. 14, 1876.

Children, b. in Smith Center, Kan.:
—— Bernard Glenn, b. Jan. 7, 1897.
—— Harold Ray, b. May 19, 1899.

4165. CORA MONTEZ[8] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[7]), b. in Braxton Co., West Va., July 17, 1870; m. in Smith Center, Kan., June 11, 1892, Alfred Harvey Kersy, b. in Kingston, Rush Co., Ind., May 26, 1871.

Child (Kersy), b. in Smith Co., Kan.:
—— Lilly Alice, b. May 3, 1893; d. July 31, 1894.

4166. EDGAR WILLIAM[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Belington, West Va., Feb. 26, 1872; m. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Apr. 22, 1896, Margaret Bolken, b. in Neb., Nov. 3, 1874.

Children, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb.:
—— Leah Olive, b. July 2, 1898.
—— Lynn Carson, b. Nov. 21, 1900.

4167. CHARLES WARREN[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Apr. 18, 1875; m. in Nemaha Co., Dec. 24, 1896, Clara Alberta Tucker, b. in Nemaha Co., Oct. 22, 1876.

Children, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb.:
—— Bernice Merle, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
—— Harry Edwin, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
—— James Clay, b. Nov. 13, 1901.
—— Claude, b. Jan. 22, 1907; d. in Nemaha Co., Apr. 22, 1907.

4168. JOHN HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Zeluco[7]), b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., Jan. 13, 1858; m. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Dec. 5, 1894, Mary Jane Snyder, b. in Richland Co., Wis., Dec. 19, 1868; dau. of Frank and Maria (Mosher).

Children, b. in Blue Earth City, Minn.:
—— Clarence Hedrick, b. Sept. 20, 1895.
—— Constance, b. May 10, 1898.
—— Ernest Zeluco, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

4169. ALICE MARIAH[8] SHURTLEFF (Zeluco[7]), b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., Apr. 10, 1866; m. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 13, 1892, William Utley, b. in Albion, Ill., Mar. 13, 1859.

Children (Utley), b. in Albion, Ill.:
—— Raymond Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

—— Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 2, 1894.
—— Rosie, b. Sept. 4, 1896.
—— Emma, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

4170. EMMA AMELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Zeluco[7]), b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., Dec. 20, 1876; m. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Mar. 20, 1901, Andrew Robert Ogilvie, b. in Pilotgrove, Minn., Mar. 27, 1865; son of David and Mary (Reid).

Child (Ogilvie), b. in Jo Davies township, Minn.:
—— Eva Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1902.

4171. AARON LYON[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrcanus[7]), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1850; m. in Bellmont, Wabash Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1874, Sarah Ann Slone, b. in Bellmont, Nov. 1, 1855.

Children, b. in Bonegap, Ill.:
—— Hyrcanus Evert, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
—— Chester Albert, b. May 26, 1878.
—— Franklin Raymond, b. Mar. 26, 1883.
—— Effa Amy, b. Mar. 12, 1885.
—— Edna Browning, b. Oct. 5, 1891; d. in Bonegap, Oct. 23, 1892.

4172. CORNELIA LOUISA[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrcanus[7]), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1856; m. in Albion, Ill., Jan. 24, 1883, Jacob Hornafius, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1849.

Children (Hornafius), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., except 6th:
—— Fanny Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1883.
—— Mary Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1884.
—— Linus William, b. Oct. 29, 1886.
—— Zeluco Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
—— Harry Albert, b. May 25, 1894, in Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.
—— Alice Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1897.

4173. HARVEY WOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill., Apr. 4, 1855; m. in Mills Prairie, Ill., Nov. 30, 1880, Adelia Sophia Mills, b. in Mills Prairie, Mar. 30, 1856.

Children, b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill.:
—— Jessie May, b. June 1, 1882.
—— Minnie Louisa, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
—— Charles Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1885.

4174. MAURICE ELSWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill., Dec. 17, 1861; m. in Edwards Co., Oct. 12, 1890, Ada Hannah Stanhope, b. in Edwards Co., Dec. 1, 1869.

Children, b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill.:
—— Clarence Elsworth, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
—— Nora Lee, b. Oct. 14, 1892.

4175. ALONZO CHANDLER[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., July 27, 1851; d. in Barron, Wis., May 10, 1882; m. in

Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn., May 5, 1874, Susan Cathreen Stocker, b. in Bern, Switzerland, Dec. 17, 1849; dau. of Bartholomew and Anna (Gruenwold), b. in Bern, 1816. Bartholomew Stocker, b. in Bern, 1811.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., except 3d and 4th:

5309 Grace Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1875.
5310 Edith Lucinda, b. Dec. 20, 1876.
—— Nellie Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1878, in Pierce Co., Wis.
—— Bessie Maud, b. Dec. 1, 1880, in Barron Co., Wis.

4176. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Oct. 3, 1853; m. in Pine Island, Minn., June 27, ——, Sarah Morse, b. in Horicon, Wis., Dec. 21, 1860; dau. of Chauncy and Mary.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Glenwood, Wis., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

5311 Earl Coit, b. July 12, 1878, in Esdaile, Wis.
5312 Allie May, b. Nov. 21, 1879, in Esdaile.
—— Jay Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1886, in Brookville, Wis.
—— Whitney Boid, b. Oct. 8, 1892.
—— Evert Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

4177. HARLEY WARREN[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Oct. 15, 1855; m. in Ellsworth, Wis., Jan. 1, 1878, Elizabeth Drucilla Sladen, b. in Jackson Co., Ind., May 14, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Anna (Montgomery).

Children (Knowlton), b. in Corona, Roberts Co., S. Dak., except 1st:

—— Bennie Jason, b. Nov. 22, 1878, in Esdaile, Wis.; d. there Nov. 29, 1878.
—— Laura Bell, b. Oct. 7, 1881.
—— Lettie Drucilla, b. Jan. 16, 1883.
—— Ralph Charles, b. July 5, 1892.

4178. ELLEN MELISSA[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Nov. 13, 1860; m. in Barron, Wis., Jan. 26, 1881, Andrew Bowman, b. in Finland, Russia, Apr. 22, 1851; d. in Barron, Mar. 5, 1891, She m. (2) in Barron, Nov. 26, 1891, John Etlicher, b. in Loraine (Dorviller), France, now a part of Germany, Nov. 12, 1850; son of George.

Children (Bowman), b. in Barron, Wis.:

—— Bertha Laura, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. in Barron, Jan. 17, 1886.
—— Charles Franklin, b. July 7, 1883; d. unm. in Barron, May 1, 1906.
—— Grant Andrew, b. Nov. 2, 1885; d. in Barron, Sept. 23, 1889.
—— Grace Lucinda, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

Children (Etlicher), b. in Barron, Wis., except 5th and 6th:

—— James Carlton, b. July 6, 1892.
—— Rex, b. Mar. 28, 1894.
—— George, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

—— Marion, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
—— Paul Kruger, b. July 29, 1899, in Maple Grove township, Wis.
—— Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1901, in Maple Grove township.
—— Henry Laurence, b. Nov., 1905.

4179. EDWARD ELSWORTH[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Buffalo Co., Wis., July 5, 1864; m. in Barron, Wis., Oct. 12, 1884, Jane (Appleman) Swain, b. in Ohio, Dec. 22, 1861; dau. of James Appleman and Sarah (Chamberlain). He m. (2) in Barron, Oct. 10, 1895, Nancy Jane (Wemor) Fisher, b. in Fulton Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1872.

Children (Knowlton) by first wife, b. in Corona, S. Dak., except 1st:

—— Delbert, b. July 15, 1885, in Barron.
—— Audria Viller, b. May 20, 1888.
—— Warren Harlen, b. June 23, 1892.
—— William Mason, b. Apr. 8, 1894.

Children (Knowlton) by second wife, b. in Barron, Wis.:

—— Albert Whitney, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
—— Alexander Elsworth, b. May 14, 1900.
—— Sydney Jay, b. Jan. 5, 1902.
—— Edith Eveline, b. July 10, 1903.
—— Clifford Bertice, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
—— John Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

4180. CHESTER ROSEL[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., July 25, 1868; m. in Bismarck, North Dak., Nov. 4, 1886, Janey Manel, b. in Scranton, Pa., Sept. 8, 1859; d. in Redlake Falls, Minn., Nov. 18, 1894. He m. (2). He changed his name to Joseph James Knowlton.

Children (Knowlton) by first wife, b. in Wawanesa, Manitoba, Can., except 2d:

—— Charles Joseph, b. July 22, 1890; d. in Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1897.
—— Bertha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1892, in Redlake Falls; d. in Dickinson, Oct. 29, 1896.

4181. EVA ASENATH[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 31, 1871; m. in Maple Grove township, Barron Co., Wis., July 27, 1898, Simeon Brown, b. in Vernon Co., Wis., Nov. 6, 1861; son of George Washington Brown and Abigail (Adams).

Children (Brown), b. in Clinton township, Barron, Wis., except 3d and 4th:

—— Margaret Ellen, b. July 25, 1899.
—— Laura Mabel, b. Dec. 19, 1900.
—— Myron Lee, b. Mar. 9, 1903, in Barron.
—— Abigail Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1905, in Barron.

4182. ANSEL MARCELLUS[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., July 18, 1853; m. in Albion, Ill., Nov. 18, 1878, Maria Mills, d. in

Bonegap, Jan. 23, 1883. He m. (2) in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill., Dec. 1, 1885, Lucinda Graham, b. in Edwards Co.

Child (Jack) by first wife, b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

—— Harrel Cook, b. Oct. 11, 1880.

Children (Jack) by second wife, b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

—— Raymond Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

—— H. Alma, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

4183. ELIZA JANE[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Aug. 29, 1855; m. in Bonegap, Aug. 18, 1878, James D. Ganong, b. in White Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1836.

Children (Ganong), b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

—— Bertha B., b. Apr. 3, 1879.

—— J. Fred, b. Apr. 18, 1880.

—— Jessey A., b. Apr. 10, 1882.

—— H. Logan, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

—— Lillie Grace, b. Oct. 19, 1886.

—— Homer A., b. Feb. 28, 1890.

—— Charles Elbert, b. Apr. 23, 1892.

4184. CHARLES HENRY[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Victoria Anderson, b. in Coles Co. (near Charleston), Ill.

Child (Jack):

—— Orlando Emerson, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

4185. LOREN[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., July 14, 1860; m. near Albion, Ill., Apr. 17, 1889, Agnes Skeavington, b. near Albion.

Children (Jack):

—— George Glenn, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

—— Frank, b. Sept. 6, 1891.

4186. FRANCIS MARION[8] HOWES (Fenelon[7]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Jan. 10, 1856; d. in Belington, Jan. 9, 1908; m. in Belington, June 17, 1873, Mary Phillips, b. in Belington.

Children (Howes), b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Guy, b. Mar. 21, 1874; d. in Belington, Aug. 26, 1876.

5313 Loren Mason, b. July 19, 1877.

5314 Elva A., b. Apr. 10, 1880.

—— Frank, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

4187. LAURA[8] HOWES (Fenelon[7]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Jan. 21, 1858; m. in Belington, Dec. 23, 1875, James M. Hathaway, b. Nov. 13, 1849.

Children (Hathaway):

—— Almonta, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

—— Warren, b. Oct. 11, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

5315 Icy M., b. Apr. 23, 1885.

—— F. Brooks, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

4188. ALVA[8] HOWES (Fenelon[7]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 12, 1860; d. in Belington, July 25, 1890; m. in Belington, Oct. 24, 1886, Mary Gay Nora Moss, b. in Webster, Taylor Co., West Va., June 30, 1868.

Children (Howes), b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Mary Bessie, b. Apr. 26, 1888.
—— Alva Lena, b. July 29, 1890; d. in Belington, Oct. 8, 1908.

4189. WILLIAM WORTH[8] HOWES (Fenelon[7]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 4, 1867; m. in Belington, Apr. 2, 1885, Helen Swick, b. in Belington, Sept. 22, 1869. He m. (2) in Belington, Oct. 2, 1892, Alice Virginia Price (see No. 5280).

Children (Howes) by first wife, b. in Belington, West Va.:

5316 Norman B., b. Mar. 15, 1886.
5317 Lona Pearl, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

4190. WALTON BRUCE[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Beardstown, Ill., June 7, 1856; m. in Bratton, Neb., Oct. 12, 1880, Frances Alviria Kipling, b. near Laporte, Ind., May 4, 1863.

Children, b. in Auburn, Neb., except 1st:

—— Hannibal Emery, b. Aug. 6, 1881, near Bratton; d. in Auburn, Jan. 24, 1886.
—— Elzia Lionel, b. Mar. 8, 1883.
—— Milburn Claudius, b. May 17, 1885.
—— William Bruce, b. Apr. 25, 1887.
—— Mary Belle, b. Mar. 29, 1889.
—— Emily Lucinda, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
—— Elizabeth Caroline, b. Dec. 6, 1892.

4191. LUCINDA MARGARET[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Beardstown, Ill., Nov. 7, 1859; m. in Fall City, Neb., July 27, 1882, Richard Samuel Unland.

Children (Unland), b. in Humboldt, Neb., except 2d:

—— Frederic, b. May 21, 1884.
—— Robert Sidney, b. Feb. 5, 1888, in Wilber, Neb.
—— Thornton Booth, b. May 9, 1894; d. in Humboldt, Aug. 7, 1894.
—— Edwin Lee, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

4192. JUNE BURRELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., June 18, 1868; m. in Auburn, Neb., June 18, 1890, Ns Franklin Horn, b. in Nemaha Co., Mar. 26, 1860.

Children (Horn):

—— Ns Philip, b. Aug. 1, 1891, in Auburn, Neb.
—— Joel Bruce, b. May 10, 1894.
—— Eugene Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1896.
—— Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1899.
—— Helen Floyd, b. Aug. 25, 1903.
—— Anthony Dale, b. Feb. 25, 1906.

4193. MARY LEE[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Nemaha Co.,

Neb., June 6, 1871; m. in Auburn, Neb., Jan. 7, 1896, Nathan Hal Blakeley, b. in Long Branch, Neb., Nov. 24, 1869.

Child (Blakeley), b. in Long Branch, Neb.:

—— Sidney Shurtleff, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

4194. WILLIAM ORLANDO[8] SHURTLEFF (Orlando[7]), b. in Meadville, Franklin Co., Miss., Nov. 25, 1857; m. in Franklin Co., Nov. 12, 1882, Alice Ella Hemby, b. in Madison, La., Sept. 18, 1857.

Children, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Charles Vere, b. Jan. 8, 1884.
—— Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
—— Webb Orlando, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
—— Mary Lucretia, b. Nov. 26, 1889; d. in Natchez, Miss., July 2, 1891.
—— Walter Irwin, b. July 21, 1891, in Natchez.
—— James Munroe, b. Aug. 25, 1893, in Ashley Co., Ark.
—— William, b. Aug. 31, 1896, in Ashley Co.; d. there Sept. 5, 1896.

4195. MARY ALICE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., Apr. 15, 1863; m. in Flora Bluff, Texas, Dec. 23, 1883, John Hildred Colley, b. in Alabama, Mar. 5, 1861.

Children (Colley), b. in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., Texas:

—— Lula Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
—— Oza Littleton, b. Feb. 24, 1886.
—— Kate Pearl, b. Jan. 3, 1889; d. in Mt. Pleasant, July 5, 1890.
—— Mary Edna, b. Apr. 7, 1892.
—— Virgie Alice, b. May, 1894.
—— Mittie Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1897.
—— Maggie May, b. Nov. 27, 1899.
—— John, b. Jan. 2, 1902.

4196. BENJAMIN ORIN[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., Mar. 1, 1865; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Oct. 18, 1887, Lula Aikin, b. in Grayrock, Franklin Co., Tex., Jan. 10 1868.

Children, b. in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co., Texas, except 1st and 2d:

—— Leslie, b. Dec. 28, 1889, in Winfield, Titus Co., Texas.
—— Leland Stanford, b. Apr. 10, 1893, in Winfield.
—— Floy, b. Sept. 16, 1896; d. in Mt. Vernon, June 5, 1897.
—— Milton, b. May 9, 1899.
—— Child, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

4197. EMMA TABITHA[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Fayette, Jefferson Co., Miss., Apr. 10, 1867; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Dec. 3, 1890, William Marian Gregg, b. in Mount Vernon, Franklin Co., Tex., June 1, 1854.

Children (Gregg), b. in Mt. Vernon, Texas:

—— Ernest Linwood, b. Oct. 2, 1893.
—— Alice L., b. Sept. 13, 1895; d. in Mt. Vernon, May 15, 1896.

—— Foy L., b. Nov. 22, 1897; d. in Mt. Vernon, Aug. 15, 1899.
—— Marion A., b. Nov. 7, 1899.

4198. JOHN REESE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Coffeeville, Upshur Co., Tex., May 20, 1869; m. in Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., Tex., July 8, 1897, Arabella Smith, b. in Mount Pleasant, May 11, 1876.

Child, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Texas:

—— Kinnard, b. May 22, 1900.

4199. JOSEPH ALLEN[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Coffeeville, Upshur Co., Tex., Feb. 29, 1872; m. in Milam Co., Tex., Mar. 2, 1897, Olie Morton, b. in Milam Co., Jan. 5, 1883.

Child:

—— Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1898.

4200. MARY[8] WRIGHT (Lucy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Nov. 23, 1848; m. near Augusta, Ind., Mar. 21, 1867, Joseph McClung Johnson, b. six miles west of Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 1, 1843; son of William and Virginia.

Children (Johnson), b. in Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., except 1st and 2d:

—— Cora Josephine, b. July 21, 1868, near Augusta.
—— Emsley Wright, b. May 8, 1878, in Augusta.
—— William Franklin, b. June 27, 1881.

4201. JOHN[8] WRIGHT (Lucy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., May 24, 1851; m. in New Augusta, Ind., May 28, 1874, Edith Eveline Richmond, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., July, 1854; d. in Augusta, Jan. 19, 1899; dau. of William and Lucinda.

Children (Wright), b. in Augusta, Ind.:

5318 Mary Lucile, b. Mar. 26, 1875.
—— George Wendell, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
—— Lucy Strong, b. Mar. 15, 1895.

4202. SILAS WRIGHT[8] CALFEE (Mary[7]), b. near Clermont, Ind., Sept. 5, 1854; m. near Mountayr, Ringgold Co., Ia., Sept. 12, 1878, Evaretta Thompson, b. near Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., June 1, 1857.

Children (Calfee), b. near Blackmore, Ringgold Co., Ia., except 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Claudia Kyle, b. Apr. 6, 1880; m. in Mountayr, June 29, 1901, Vance Lawrence Wood, b. near Hatfield, Harrison Co., Mo., Sept. 30, 1879.
—— Edna Blanche, b. Mar. 1, 1883, near Kellerton, Ringgold Co., Ia.; d. in Mountayr, Jan. 1, 1897.
—— Howard Francis, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
—— John White, b. Apr. 19, 1888, near Mountayr.
—— Mary Kathryn, b. Dec. 25, 1892, near Mountayr.
—— Mercy Irma Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1899, in Mountayr.

4203. WILLIS McCURE[8] CALFEE (Mary[7]), b. in Zionsville, Ind., May 5, 1856; m. in Blackmore, Ringgold Co., Ia., Oct. 12, 1882, Celia May Gilreath, b. near Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co., Ia., May 16, 1862.

Children (Calfee), b. in Clearfield, Taylor Co., Ia., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Nadia Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1883, near Tingley, Ringgold Co., Ia.; d. in Mountayr, Ia., Sept. 22, 1901.
—— William Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1884, in Tingley.
—— Mary Gettys, b. Aug. 15, 1886, near Blackmore.
—— Herbert Willis, b. June 23, 1891.

4204. MERCY STRONG[8] CALFEE (Mary[7]), b. in Ottawa, Ia., Feb. 1, 1861; m. in Gresham, Neb., Mar. 28, 1889, William Herbert Wiswell, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1857.

Children (Wiswell), b. in Gresham, Neb.:

—— Mary Calfee, b. Mar. 19, 1890.
—— Charles Thyng, b. June 16, 1891.
—— Frances Esther, b. July 20, 1895.
—— Wilbur Harold, b. Mar. 16, 1899.
—— Mercy Lovance, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

4205. WILLIAM JOHN[8] CALFEE (Mary[7]), b. in Adel, Ia., Sept. 5, 1863; m. in Clarinda, Ia., Aug. 22, 1889, Hattie Helena Ribble, b. in Clarinda, Dec. 30, 1861.

Children (Calfee), adopted children, b. in Lincoln, Neb., except 3d:

—— Mercy May, b. Apr. 9, 1895; d. in Oregon, Mo., July 21, 1896.
—— Paul McCabe, b. June 10, 1895.
—— William Warren, b. Jan. 10, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

4206. MINNIE MAY[8] CALFEE (Mary[7]), b. in Magnolia, Ia., Jan. 16, 1866; m. in Huron, South Dak., Aug. 22, 1900, Frank C. Huss, b. in Tiffin, O., Feb. 3, 1863.

Child (Huss), b. in Pierre, South Dak.:

—— Mercy Strong, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

4207. MARY MONROE[8] CALFEE (Mary[7]), b. in Mountayr, Ia., Jan. 19, 1868; m. in York, Neb., Aug. 2, 1894, Lawrence D. Test, b. in Salem, O., Dec. 5, 1869.

Children (Test), b. in York, Neb.:

—— Mildred Calfee, b. Oct. 11, 1895.
—— Esther Irene, b. Dec. 8, 1898.
—— Florence Mary, b. July 3, 1901.

4208. MIMA VARNER[8] MURRY (Mercy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1854; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1892; m. in Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1873, Alfred Marshall Alexander, b. in Rush Co. (near Rushville), Ind., Nov. 3, 1851; d. in Indianapolis, June 2, 1892.

Child (Alexander), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

—— Cora Murry, b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. in Indianapolis, Dec. 21, 1899, Nathaniel Fleming Owings, b. in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 5, 1873.

4209. EMMA MELISSA[8] MURRY (Mercy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1857; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880, Lewis Washington Holloway, b. near Zanesville, O., Apr. 1, 1849.

Children (Holloway), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

—— Helen Maria, b. June 8, 1883.
—— Charles Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
—— Hortense Murry, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

4210. CLARA JANE[8] MURRY (Mercy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Mar. 22, 1859; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 19, 1883, Robert Trott Matthews, b. near Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 28, 1851; d. in Cincinnati (College Hill), O., Feb. 10, 1900.

Children (Matthews), b. in Lexington, Ky., except 5th:

—— Robert Morris, b. Mar. 20, 1884.
—— Grace, b. Sept. 18, 1885.
—— Murry, b. Mar. 27, 1891.
—— William Rankin, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
—— Philip Strong, b. Aug. 3, 1897, in Des Moines, Ia.

4211. MARY STRONG[8] MURRY (Mercy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Aug. 21, 1860; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1890, David Walter Herlihy, b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1864.

Child (Herlihy), b. in Riverside, Cal.:

—— Harold Walter, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

4212. ELECTA BALDWIN[8] MURRY (Mercy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1861; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 8, 1888, Oran Meonidas Pruitt, b. in Vanderburg Co. (near Evansville), Ind., Nov. 5, 1860.

Children (Pruitt), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

—— Gertrude Martha, b. Mar. 2, 1889.
—— Rexford Murry, b. May 25, 1893.

4213. MARTHA OLIVER[8] MURRY (Mercy[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., June 17, 1866; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 30, 1896; m. in Indianapolis, Jan. 12, 1893, Enos Willard Hoover, b. in Maywood, Ind.

Child (Hoover), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

—— William Stanton, b. Nov. 10, 1893; d. in Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 9, 1901.

4214. ELECTA FRANCES[8] STRONG (Samuel[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Apr. 6, 1859; m. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Mar. 9, 1880, Edmund Jeremiah Holmes, b. in Hamilton Co., Ind., May 29, 1859.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cowley Co., Kan.:
—— John Strong, b. July 17, 1882.
—— Audrey La Von, b. May 13, 1884.

4215. SAMUEL McCURE[8] STRONG (Samuel[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., July 16, 1863; m. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Feb. 16, 1887, Norah Jane Barnhill, b. in Clermont, Marion Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1866.

Child (Strong), b. in Rock, Kan.:
—— Frank McCure, b. Mar. 1, 1888.

4216. LUCY ELLEN[8] STRONG (Samuel[7]) b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1866; m. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Apr. 20, 1884, Frank Edwin Pentecost, b. in Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 12, 1856.

Children (Pentecost), b. in Guthrie, Okla., except 1st, 2d and 3d:
—— Harry Eugene, b. Mar. 1, 1885, in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kan.
—— Ina, b. Mar. 2, 1887, in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan.
—— Aletha, b. Apr. 25, 1889, in Winfield.
—— Edwin Strong, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
—— Herbert Reed, b. Mar. 12, 1897.

4217. FRED BLOOMER[8] STRONG (Samuel[7]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1868; m. in Mayfield, Sumner Co., Kan., Jan. 14, 1889, Effie Estella Walton, b. in Sumner Co., Oct. 17, 1874.

Child (Strong), b. in Mayfield, Kan.:
—— Chester Earl, b. Apr. 18, 1890.

4218. BRITOMARTE BELLE[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., June 3, 1867; m. in Council Bluffs, Ia., June 30, 1890, Townsend Thomas Wilson, b. in Mount Pleasant, O., Feb. 25, 1862.

Children (Wilson), b. in Malden, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:
—— Dana Shurtleff, b. July 6, 1891, in Dixon, Ill.; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893.
—— Oliver James, b. Sept. 30, 1893, in Saginaw.
—— Lora Pauline, b. Nov. 12, 1897, in Brockton, Mass.
—— Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1900; d. in Malden, Nov. 17, 1900.

4219. WILLIAM WESLY[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., Oct. 14, 1868; m. in Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 23, 1894, Eletha Birdie McCanless, b. in Milam Co., Tex., June 5, 1877.

Children, b. in Milam Co., Tex.:
—— Wiley Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1895.
—— Mary Fay, b. July 29, 1898.

4220. HENRY JASON[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., Mar. 17, 1870; m. in Nevada Co., Ark., Dec. 23, 1892, Nancy Ellen Smith, b. in Montague Co., Tex., Dec. 20, 1876.

Children, b. in Columbia Co., Ark., except 1st:
—— Allie May, b. Sept. 29, 1893, in Lafayette Co., Ark.

—— Oliver Clinton, b. Dec. 23, 1895.
—— Ora Lennie, b. Mar. 4, 1897.

4221. OLLIE ANNIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Lafayette Co., Ark., Mar. 15, 1877; m. in Lafayette Co., Feb., 9, 1896, James Nathaniel Grisham, b. in Union, La., Jan. 29, 1875.

Child (Grisham), b. in Nevada Co., Ark.:

—— Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1897.

4222. MARY SERENA FRANCES[8] EDDY (Eliza[7]), b. in Buckner, Ark., Oct. 6, 1869; m. in Buckner, Jan. 21, 1886, George Washington Hazlett, b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1865.

Children (Hazlett), b. in Sylvan, Lamar Co., Tex., except 4th and 5th:

—— Ollie Maud, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
—— Ralph Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1889.
—— Son, b. Mar. 5, 1891; d. in Sylvan, Mar. 10, 1891.
—— Ruth Alma, b. June 14, 1892, in Buckner; d. there Aug. 12, 1893.
—— Fannie, b. May 3, 1899, in Little Rock, Ark.

4223. NARVEL LEROY[8] EDDY (Eliza[7]), b. in Buckner, Ark., Oct. 30, 1878; m. in Buckner, Oct. 30, 1898, Callie Burns, b. in Sardis, Hemstead Co., Ark., Aug. 19, 1881.

Child (Eddy), b. in Buckner, Ark.:

—— Herbert Benjamin, b. Dec. 14, 1900.

4224. JENNETTIE ETHLEN[8] EDDY (Eliza[7]), b. in Buckner, Ark., Jan. 15, 1883; m. in Buckner, Oct. 5, 1898, William McDonald, b. in Cypressfork, Columbia Co., Ark., Sept. 9, 1880.

Child (McDonald), b. in Vienna, La.:

—— Bertha Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

4225. WILLIAM OBADIAH[8] HUDGENS (Mary[7]), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., July 2, 1875; m. in Milam Co., Texas, Dec. 13, 1896, Millie Cassandra Magdalena Wells, b. in Bell Co., Tex., Jan. 19, 1879.

Child (Hudgens), b. in Columbia Co., Ark.:

—— Roy, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

4226. MINNIE LEONORA[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Oct. 19, 1879; m. near Rodgers, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 11, 1898, Daniel Milton Hillyard, b. near Rodgers, Feb. 22, 1880.

Child (Hillyard), b. near Rodgers, Tex.:

—— Permelia Isabella, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. near Rodgers, July 25, 1900.

4227. JIMMIE LILLIAN[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Oct. 9, 1881; m. near Rodgers, Bell Co.,

Tex., Aug. 10, 1898, Henry Jackson Hillyard, b. near Rodgers, Apr. 23, 1882.

Children (Hillyard), b. near Rodgers, Tex.:

—— Viola Belle, b. June 27, 1899.
—— Horace Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1900.

4228. BLANCHE[8] MORRISON (Margaret[7]), b. in Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1871; m. in Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ill., Nov. 6, 1890, Charles Joseph Brady, b. in McGregor, Ia., June 20, 1866.

Children (Brady), b. in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., except 1st:

—— Roscoe Kinnard, b. Sept. 28, 1891, in Fulton.
—— Charles Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

4229. SYLVANUS SHURTLEFF[8] MORRISON (Margaret[7]), b. in Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Luella Speed.

Children (Morrison), b. in St. Louis, Mo., except 1st:

—— Florence Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1902, in Washington, D. C.
—— Alice Speed, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

4230. GEORGIA MAY[8] SAUNDERS (Martha[7]), b. in Clinton, Ill., Aug. 13, 1867; m. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 22, 1885, George Wilber Williams, b. in Covington, Kenton Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1863.

Children (Williams), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Georgia May, b. May 29, 1887; d. in Chicago, July 9, 1887.
—— Grace Evelyn, b. July 20, 1888.
—— George Wilber, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
—— Earl Goodell, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

4231. MORRIS KINNARD[8] TRUMBULL (Emily[7]), b. in Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 17, 1873; m. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1900, Alice Gertrude Greer, b. in Ravenswood, Ill., Aug. 8, 1873; dau. of Robert and Catharine.

Child (Trumbull), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Morris Stewart, b. Mar. 8, 1903.

4232. PETER[8] LOUGH (Eliza[7]), b. in Clay Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1853; m. in Republican City, Harlan Co., Neb. July 17, 1877, Lucinda Zerelda Grass, b. in Jackson Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1860.

Children (Lough), b. in Norton Co., Kan., except 5th and 6th:

—— Elly Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1878; d. in Norton Co., Mar. 29, 1887.
—— Edwin Elsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
—— Oscar Marcellus, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
—— Charles Norman, b. Aug. 20, 1886.
—— George Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1888, in New Mexico.
—— Golden Robert, b. Apr. 23, 1894, in Blaine Co., Okla.

4233. JOHN CLAYBORNE[8] FORNEY (Nancy[7]), b. in Richland Co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1866; m. in McLean Co., Ill., Dec. 10, 1890, Effie May Lyon, b. in McLean Co., Nov. 28, 1873.

Children (Forney), b. in Richland Co., Ill., except 1st:
—— Edna Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1891, in McLean Co.
—— Ethel May, b. June 2, 1894.
—— Randa Mabel, b. Sept. 15, 1895.
—— David Clayborne, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

4234. DELLA RICE[8] FORNEY (Nancy[7]), b. in Richland Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1869; m. in Hudson, McLean Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1888, William Calvin Lyon, b. in Grant Co., West Va., Nov. 11, 1863.

Children (Lyon), b. in Bellflower, McLean Co., Ill., except 1st:
—— Lloyd Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1889, in Hudson.
—— Otis Rice, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
—— Maggie Dolly, b. Nov. 25, 1895.
—— Mabel Rebecca, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

4235. RUPERT OREN[8] MINER (Rhoda[7]), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1870; m. in Clay Centre, Kan., May 15, 1892, Lulu Ella Turley, b. in Williamsville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1869.

Children (Miner), b. in Saffordville, Kan.:
—— Cecil Turley, b. Aug. 14, 1894; d. in Saffordville, Feb. 7, 1895.
—— Paul Sanford, b. Nov. 29, 1896; d. in Saffordville, Apr. 15, 1897.
—— Fay Jennie, b. Jan. 27, 1899.

4236. LAURA ELLEN[8] RICE (Eli[7]), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1866; m. in Jewell Co., Kan., June 5, 1887, Charles Laten Hawkins, b. in Jasper Co., Ia., Mar. 3, 1860.

Children (Hawkins), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., except 3d:
—— Robert Isaac, b. June 5, 1888.
—— Eli Irvin, b. Oct. 30, 1889.
—— Nathan Earl, b. July 21, 1892, in Clay Co., Ill.
—— Ralph Burton, b. Nov. 27, 1895.
—— Estella Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1903.

4237. ALONZO GRANT[8] RICE (Eli[7]), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1869; m. in Louisville, Ill., Oct. 18, 1892, Rosa May Candler, b. in Pixley township, May 20, 1877.

Children (Rice), b. in Pixley township, Ill.:
—— Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1893.
—— Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
—— Hester Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
—— Sylvenus, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
—— Hattie Maryel, b. Aug. 19, 1903, twin.
—— Son, b. Aug. 19, 1903, twin; d. in Pixley township, Aug. 21, 1903.

4238. MARTHA LAVINA[8] RICE (Eli[7]), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Feb. 4, 1875; m. in Pixley township, Mar. 7, 1897, Isaac D. Shadle, b. in Clay Co., Ill., 1870.

Children (Shadle), b. in Clay Co., Ill.:
—— Lala Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1898.
—— Victor Frederic, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

4239. BERTHA VIOLA[8] RICE (Eli[7]), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1878; m. in Pixley township, Dec. 25, 1900, Noah Walborn, b. in Lebanon Co., Pa., 1874.

Children (Walborn), b. in Clay Co., Ill.:

—— Edna, b. Oct. 25, 1901.
—— Leonard Rice, b. Aug. 29, 1903.

4240. WALTER JAMES[8] DUNCANSON (Louisa[7]), b. in Ingraham township, Clay Co., Ill., Nov. 6, 1870; m. in Webber, Jewell Co., Kan., Sept. 17, 1896, Bertha Idona Ballard, b. in Webber, Aug. 28, 1878.

Children (Duncanson), b. in Webber, Kan., except 5th:

—— Bertie Sylvester, b. Jan. 9, 1898.
—— Carrie Belle, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
—— Robert Oscar, b. Feb. 24, 1901.
—— George William, b. Apr. 19, 1903.
—— Hazel Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1905, in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan.

4241. MARTHA[8] DUNCANSON (Louisa[7]), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Dec. 31, 1872; m. in Montana township, Jan. 28, 1891, Arthur Seymour Wells, b. in Highland township, Iowa Co., Wis., Sept. 17, 1866.

Children (Wells), b. in Josephine Co., Ore., except 1st and 3d:

—— Harold Leondis, b. Jan. 1, 1898, in Medford, Jackson Co., Ore.
—— George Lilburn, b. Oct. 24, 1904.
—— Leona Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1907, in Medford.

4242. ANNIE LOUISA[8] DUNCANSON (Louisa[7]), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1876; m. in Nelson, Nuckells Co., Neb., Sept. 6, 1897, Ambrose Clark Ellis, b. in Cairo, Ill., Jan. 24, 1866.

Children (Ellis), b. in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan., except 3d:

—— Viola Jane, b. July 19, 1899.
—— Lucy Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1901.
—— Dau., b. Mar. 1, 1906, near Mankato, Kan.; d. there Mar. 8, 1906.

4243. EMILY AGNES[8] DUNCANSON (Louisa[7]), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Apr. 5, 1879; m. in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan., May 6, 1897, Samuel Jackson Luther Reber, b. in Kent, Stephenson Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1874.

Children (Reber), b. in Rubens, Kan., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

—— Ida May, b. Mar. 1, 1899.
—— George Jackson, b. Aug. 26, 1900.
—— William Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1904, in Avard, Woods Co., Okla.
—— Matthew Leroy, b. June 20, 1906, in Avard; d. there June 20, 1906.
—— Cora Annie, b. Oct. 18, 1907, in Avard.

4244. MARY OLIVE[8] DUNCANSON (Louisa[7]), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Sept. 24, 1881; m. in Nelson, Nuckells Co.,

Neb., Sept. 2, 1902, Isaac Lane, b. in Lane, Dewitt Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1869.

Children (Lane), b. in Mankato, Jewell Co., Kan., except 1st and 3d:

—— Chester Eli, b. July 28, 1903, in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan.
—— Jennie Mamie, b. Jan. 1, 1905.
—— Walter Harrison, b. May 30, 1906, in Webber, Kan.

4245. BESSIE ETNA[8] DUNCANSON (Louisa[7]), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Jan. 21, 1885; m. in Wilderville, Josephine Co., Ore., Sept. 28, 1903, Thoburn Joshua Mason, b. in Alden, Hardin Co., Iowa, Jan. 1, 1867.

Children (Mason), b. in Montana township, Kan.:

—— Helen Agnes, b. Aug. 20, 1904.
—— Silva Louisa, b. July 17, 1906.

4246. ALBERT ELLSWORTH[8] WYATT (Olive[7]), b. in Richlands Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1871; m. in Jewell Co., Kan., Dec. 6, 1894, Lucy Anna Harkins, b. in Jewell Co., Jan. 1, 1876.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan.:

—— Edwin Harkins, b. Apr. 14, 1896.
—— Hewlie Alexander, b. May 17, 1898.
—— Birdie Marie, b. Nov. 2, 1901.
—— John Patrick, b. May 24, 1904.
—— Margaret Olive, b. July 26, 1906.

4247. OLIVER LAUGHLIN[8] WYATT (Olive[7]), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., May 3, 1877; m. in Nelson, Neb., Mar. 14, 1900, Margaret Westfall, b. in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1877.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan.:

—— Emmet Westfall, b. June 23, 1903.
—— George Everett, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
—— Joseph Wesley, b. July 5, 1907.

4248. ANDREW JOSEPH[8] WYATT (Olive[7]), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., Oct. 14, 1879; m. in Rubens, Kan., Feb. 26, ——, Florence Ludema Chandler, b. in Jewell Co., Feb. 28, 1885.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., except 1st:

—— Gertrude Florence, b. Aug. 3, 1903, in Rubens.
—— Bernice Marie, b. May 19, 1907.

4249. ADA MINNIE[8] WYATT (Olive[7]), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., Apr. 4, 1882; m. in Rubens, Kan., Feb. 19, 1905, John Frederick Wilde, b. in Jewell Co., Feb. 14, 1884.

Child (Wilde), b. in Jewell Co., Kan.:

—— Nellie Marie, b. Mar. 22, 1906.

4250. GILBERT GARFIELD[8] WYATT (Emily[7]), b. in Jewell Co.,

Kan., Jan. 8, 1883; m. in Fort Morgan, Col., Jan. 11, 1904, Hattie Bell Girardot, b. in Morgan Co., Col., Feb. 5, 1887.

Child (Wyatt), b. in Morgan Co., Col.:

—— Gilbert Girardot, b. Sept. 25, 1905.

4251. OLIVE EUNICE[8] WALDEN (Lavernia[7]), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., Jan. 1, 1878; d. in Medford, Jackson Co., Ore., Feb. 1, 1905; m. in Eaglepoint, Ore., Jan. 18, 1895, Henry Ireland, b. in Ohio, Jan. 29, 1861.

Children (Ireland), b. in Jacksonville, Ore.:

—— Orlin Leroy, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

—— Edith, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

4252. CHARLES CLINTON[8] WESTON (Charles[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849; m. in Wareham, Feb. 15, 1881, Maria Fayette Cahoon, b. in Wareham, Apr. 15, 1858; d. in Wareham, Apr. 29, 1891. He m. (2) in Wareham, Nov. 25, 1893, Ida Linwood Griffeth, b. in Wareham, June 19, 1867. No issue by first wife.

Child (Weston) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Effie Marie, b. June 15, 1896.

4253. JESSIE ELLIS[8] PARKS (Dora[7]), b. in Palmer, Mass., May 30, 1861; m. in Palmer, Apr. 18, 1888, John Perkins Wheeler, b. in Joliet, Ill., Aug. 8, 1856.

Child (Wheeler), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— Raymond Parks, b. June 19, 1889.

4254. SAMUEL SHAW[8] PARKS (Dora[7]), b. in Palmer, Mass., May 6, 1863; m. in Racine, Wis., Aug. 6, 1888, Grace Florella Runyan, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1868.

Children (Parks), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Clarence Runyan, b. Aug. 3, 1890.

—— Dora Ruth, b. July 19, 1892.

—— Jessie Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

4255. SUSAN SERILLA[8] HASKELL (Joseph[7]), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 29, 1875; m. in Sacramento, July 16, 1893, William Arthur Hunt.

Children (Hunt), b. in California:

—— Charles Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1894.

—— Ruth Ethel, b. May 14, 1895.

—— Ellis Andrew, b. Feb. 1, 1897.

4256. HELEN MAY[8] SHERMAN (James[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 12, 1864; m. in Plympton, Feb. 1, 1885, William Covington Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1859; d. in Plymouth, June 14, 1900; son of Ezra and Catherine (Covington).

Child (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Helen Sherman, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

4257. JOHN MARSHALL[8] COWEN (Nancy[7]), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Mar. 12, 1876; m. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1896, Mary Frances McInnis, b. in West Gore, Hants Co., N. S., Aug. 16, 1874.

Children (Cowen), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Marshall Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
—— Mildred Ellis, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

4258. CLARA FROST[8] SMITH (Susan[7]), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 3, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1892, Joshua Franklin Weeks, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 28, 1866.

Child (Weeks), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Helen, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

4259. SARAH SHURTLEFF[8] SAVAGE (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Quincy, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868; d. in Quincy, Dec. 1, 1893; m. in Quincy, Oct. 14, 1886, Charles Ellsworth Hoar, b. in Quincy, Feb. 7, 1862.

Child (Hoar), b. in Quincy, Ill.:
—— Charles Benjamin, b. July 6, 1887.

4260. WILLIAM HALL[8] SHURTLEFF (Josiah[7]), b. in Revere, Mass., Aug. 28, 1874; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 18, 1898, Grace Lillian Butterfield, b. in Chelsea, Oct. 12, 1876; dau. of George Tuttle Butterfield and Dorinda Storer (Benner), who were m. in Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 28, 1872. Dorinda, b. in Waldoboro, June 7, 1839; d. in Revere, Jan. 4, 1912, and her husband, George Tuttle Butterfield, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 2, 1845; d. in Chelsea, Mar. 12, 1902.

Children, b. in Revere, Mass.:
—— William Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1899.
—— Constance Miriam, b. Sept. 21, 1907.

4261. EDITH MARY[8] SHURTLEFF (Josiah[7]), b. in Revere, Mass., June 4, 1879; m. in Revere, Apr. 16, 1908, William Dearborn Eaton, b. in Revere, Feb. 27, 1879; son of Charles and Emma (Tapley).

Children (Eaton), b. in Winchester, Mass., except 1st:
—— Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1909, in Brookline, Mass.
—— Charles Shurtleff, b. July 7, 1910.

4262. MARION[8] DALE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 11, 1873; m. in Chelsea, Feb. 19, 1901, George Edward Tent, b. in Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1874; son of James and Elizabeth (Pearson), who were m. in Chelsea, Nov. 6, 1862.

Children (Tent), b. in Brookline, Mass., except 1st:
—— James, b. Aug. 28, 1901, in Magnolia, Mass.
—— Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
—— Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

4263. FANNIE FORRESTER[8] DALE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 1, 1875; m. in Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1904, Charles Danforth Addison, b. in Chelsea, Feb. 25, 1878; son of Charles John Waldon Addison and Alma Williston (Wheeler), who were m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864.

Children (Addison), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

—— Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1905; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 2, 1905.

—— Henry Dale, b. May 13, 1908.

4264. JOHN BENJAMIN[8] FREEMAN (John[7]), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., May 25, 1870; m. in Decatur, Ill., Nov. 16, 1891, Lizzie Minerva Reeme, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 20, 1869.

Children (Freeman), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

—— Alice Flora, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

—— Bess Ione, b. Aug. 20, 1898.

4265. MARY[8] FREEMAN (James[7]), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., Aug. 21, 1866; m. in Decatur, Ill., June 22, 1893, Augustus Warren Wilmeth, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 5, 1867.

Child (Wilmeth), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

—— James Freeman, b. Dec. 29, 1894.

4266. JAMES SHURTLEFF[8] FREEMAN (James[7]), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., Aug. 7, 1869; m. in Decatur, Ill., June 24, 1895, Catherine Carrigan, b. in Summit, Ill., May 11, 1874.

Children (Freeman), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

—— Mary Katherine, b. Apr. 1, 1897; d. in Decatur, Apr. 19, 1898.

—— Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

—— Margaret Ellen, b. Sept. 24, 1902.

4267. ANDREW WILLSON[8] FREEMAN (James[7]), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., Apr. 3, 1871; m. in St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1905, Mary Frances Alexander, b. in Clark Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1880.

Child (Freeman), b. in St. Louis, Mo.:

—— Andrew Wesley, b. June 9, 1906.

4268. BENJAMIN[8] FREEMAN (James[7]), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., July 2, 1873; m. in Hope, Ark., Sept. 16, 1903, Alberta Gertrude Lowry, b. in Hope, Aug. 26, 1876.

Children (Freeman), b. in Jennings, La.:

—— Charlotte, b. Aug. 2, 1904.

—— Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

4269. ALLERTON SHAW[8] FREEMAN (James[7]), b. in Decatur, Ill., Jan. 22, 1879; m. in Decatur, Apr. 21, 1904, Edna Leslie Sine, b. in Elwin, Ill., Nov. 11, 1884.

Child (Freeman), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

—— Katherine Louisa, b. Apr. 18, 1905.

4270. MARY HOLTON[8] WATSON (Anna[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 29, 1857; m. in Stockton, Cal., Sept. 2, 1878, Alonzo Monson Grim, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 18, 1856.

Child (Grim), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

—— Austin Shurtleff, b. Mar. 5, 1885.

4271. HORACE HOWARD[8] WATSON (Anna[7]), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1870; m. in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1902, Ada Frances Robins, b. near Henley-upon-Thames, Eng., Aug. 1, 1870; dau. of Frederic Thomas Robins.

Child (Watson), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

—— Anna Freeman, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

4272. MORRILL SHURTLEFF[8] RYDER (Joanna[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1867; m. in Middleboro, June 19, 1901, Susan Augusta Dorrance, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 30, 1869.

Children (Ryder), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Nathaniel Dorrance, b. June 6, 1902.
—— Morrill Shurtleff, b. Nov. 12, 1903.
—— Edwin Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

4273. CHARLES EATON[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; m. in Westerly, R. I., Nov. 24, 1875, Ruth Ann Ingham, b. in Huddersfield, Eng., Sept. 28, 1850.

Children (Nichols), b. in Jersey City, N. J., except 1st and 2d:

—— May Atwood, b. Aug. 14, 1876, in New London, Conn.; m. in Jersey City, Sept. 30, 1902, William Henry Healey, b. in South Kingston, R. I., Feb. 18, 1869.
—— Ethel Hannah, b. June 6, 1878, in New London; m. Elisha H. Shaw (see No. 3964).
—— Sadie Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. in Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1892.
—— Florence Ingham, b. Mar. 31, 1886.

4274. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in Fall River, Mass., May 29, 1854; m. in New London, Conn., Mar. 21, 1877, William Holt Burdick, b. in New London, Apr. 15, 1857.

Children (Burdick), b. in New London, Conn.:

—— Frank Lafayette, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. in New London, July 16, 1900, Georgianna Chapman, b. in New London, Jan. 27, 1879.
—— Frederic Atwood, b. Dec. 7, 1881.
—— Harry Douglas, b. Jan. 28, 1883; m. in New London, June, 1905, Della Schofield.

4275. WILLIAM STEPHEN[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; m. in Montville, Conn., May 7, 1883, Ella May Moore, b. in Westerly, R. I., June 8, 1862.

Children (Nichols), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— George Eaton, b. Mar. 18, 1890; d. in Hartford, July 16, 1890.
—— Mabel Gertrude, b. June 17, 1893; d. in Montville, Aug. 7, 1893.

4276. HARRY ELMER[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in New London, Conn., July 13, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1885, Annie Mabel Conant, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1869.

Children (Nichols), b. in New London, Conn., except 3d:

—— Almira Carver, b. Sept. 14, 1886.
—— Edward Augustus, b. July 5, 1888.
—— Bessie Irene, b. Sept. 28, 1891, in Bath, Me.
—— Henry Eaton, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

4277. AUGUSTUS SHURTLEFF[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in New London, Conn., Apr. 27, 1869; m. in Bozrahville, Conn., Nov. 12, 1898, Ella Richards Woodworth, b. in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1872.

Child (Nichols), b. in New London, Conn.:

—— Ruth Almera, b. Nov. 4, 1901.

4278. GEORGE MELVIN[8] BASSETT (Eliza[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 23, 1851; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1873, Mary Jane Tweedy, b. in Taunton, Sept. 1, 1851; d. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1873. He m. (2) in Taunton, Nov. 27, 1879, Amelia Priscilla Winfield, b. in Sheffield, Eng., June 23, 1850.

Child (Bassett) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— John Melvin, b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. in Taunton, Feb. 8, 1874.

Children (Bassett) by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 3d:

—— Alice Sophia, b. Apr. 27, 1885.
—— Lillian Amelia, b. May 19, 1889.
—— George Albert, b. Dec. 16, 1891, in Providence, R. I.

4279. ARTHUR EUGENE[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 3, 1853; m. in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 11, 1879, Lillian Amelia Briggs, b. in Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 19, 1860.

Children (Moore), b. in Little Compton, R. I.:

—— David Ellery, b. Oct. 1, 1881.
—— Edward Howland, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
—— Arthur Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1887.
—— William Remington, b. Oct. 29, 1894; d. in Little Compton, Oct. 29, 1894.

4280. WILLIAM HENRY[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 13, 1855; d. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 15, ——, Jessie Jemima Knox, b. in Taunton, Nov. 13, 1861; m. (2) in Fall River, Apr. 26, 1900, Joseph P. Read, b. in Fall River, June 7, 1859.

Children (Moore), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 6th:

—— William Evans, b. July 12, 1881.
—— Charlotte Shurtleff, b. Dec. 22, 1883.
—— Ida May, b. Dec. 27, 1885.
—— Allen Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1887.
—— Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1889.
—— Bertha Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1893, in Fall River.

4281. CHARLES THOMAS[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 30, 1858; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Louisa Ellsworth Eldredge, b. in Brewster, Mass., May 7, 1862.

Children (Moore), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Charles Leroy, b. Nov. 13, 1882; d. in Taunton, Apr. 21, 1884.
—— Emma Louise, b. May 1, 1885.
—— Frederick Carleton, b. July 13, 1887.
—— Nathan Francis, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
—— Harry Warren, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

4282. EDWIN FRANCIS[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 4, 1869; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 3, 1895, Mary Lowery Willdon Wright, b. in Taunton, June 25, 1871.

Child (Moore), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Harold Wright, b. June 11, 1902; d. in Brockton, Jan. 13, 1903.

4283. FRANK FLAVEL[8] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867; m. in Weymouth, Mass., May 27, 1891, Lillian Farnum Lovell, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 26, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 22, 1908.

Children, b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., except 1st:

—— Gladys Lillian, b. Nov. 9, 1892, in Weymouth, Mass.
—— Flavel Hamilton, b. Aug. 14, 1900.

4284. MARY EMMA[8] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[7]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1878; m. in Weymouth, Dec. 20, 1899, Frederick Leroy Hanson, b. in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Mar. 18, 1875.

Children (Hanson), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 3d:

—— Ida May, b. Aug. 28, 1900.
—— Frederick Shurtleff, b. June 22, 1902.
—— Hazel Alberta, b. June 8, 1908, in Middleboro, Mass.

4285. LYDIA ANN[8] CALDWELL (Ruth[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 30, 1863; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 17, 1882, Samuel Reddy, b. in Portland, Me., 1854.

Children (Reddy), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

—— Albert Shaw, b. Jan. 21, 1883, in Taunton.
—— Hazel Altha, b. May 8, 1886.
—— Clarence Seymour, b. Mar. 17, 1889.
—— Charlotte Etta, b. Mar. 31, 1894.
—— Norman, b. Feb. 20, 1900, in Scituate, Mass.

4286. SUSAN ELLEN[8] CALDWELL (Ruth[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1881, Richard Henry Seymour, b. in Carlisle, Mass., May 7, 1853.

Children (Seymour), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

—— Charles Everett, b. July 27, 1882.
—— Emma Rosetta, b. June 3, 1885; d. in Berkley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1885.

—— Hattie Florence, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
—— Ernest Leroy, b. Oct. 11, 1892, in Palatka, Fla.

4287. HENRY SAMUEL[8] McCARL (Delilah[7]), b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Mar. 29, 1886, Mary B. Temple, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

Children (McCarl):
—— Delilah T., b. June 5, 1887.
—— Arlington H., b. June 10, 1889.
—— Dessie C., b. June 26, 1891.
—— Thomas Gilpin, b. Jan. 2, 1894; d. July 30, 1895.

4288. BESSIE[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Galva, Ill., Nov. 30, 1857; m. in Wyanet, Ill., Nov. 30, 1881, Elmer Clark Pomeroy, b. in Wyanet, Aug. 22, 1861.

Children (Pomeroy), b. in Galesburg, Ill.:
—— Beva Darlene, b. June 2, 1883.
—— Minnie Leona, b. Aug. 19, 1884.

4289. WILLIAM ATWOOD[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wyanet, Ill., Sept. 11, 1861; m. in Wyanet, Nov. 14, 1882, Emma May Day, b. in Wyanet, May 23, 1863.

Children (Dart), b. in Aurora, Neb., except 1st:
—— Muriel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1883, in Moline, Ill.
—— Charles Alonzo, b. Mar. 11, 1885.
—— Anna Gretta, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
—— Harry Harold, b. Oct. 27, 1897.

4290. EDNA MAUD[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wyanet, Ill., Sept. 5, 1873; m. in Wyanet, Sept. 15, 1892, William Herman Mowry, b. in Neosho Falls, Woodson Co., Kan., Nov. 4, 1866.

Child (Mowry), b. in Wyanet, Ill.:
—— Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

4291. HARRY BURNHAM[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wyanet, Ill., June 17, 1875; m. in Seatonville, Ill., Aug. 1, 1899, Amelia Heitz, b. in Depue, Ill., Jan. 3, 1881.

Child (Dart), b. in Depue, Ill.:
—— Carl, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

4292. FRANKLIN ATWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[7]), b. in Belle Plaine, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1873; m. in Toledo, Iowa, May 20, 1893, Josephine Framer, b. in Tama Co., Iowa, June 2, 1874.

Children, b. in Belle Plaine, Ia.:
—— Bessie May, b. May 27, 1895.
—— Dorothy Annie, b. June 5, 1901.

4293. ROY NICHOLS[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Napa, Cal.,

Sept. 14, 1878; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1900, Anna Estella Sutton, b. in Columbus, O., Feb. 12, 1884.

Child, b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

—— Evalyn Anna, b. July 26, 1901.

4294. EVA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Milton[7]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Sept. 10, 1872; m. in Omaha, Neb., May 21, 1893, David Stecker, b. in Groveland, Sept. 15, 1868.

Children (Stecker), b. in Bloomington, Ill., except 1st:

—— Ethel, b. Feb. 21, 1894, in Groveland.

—— Roy, b. June 15, 1896.

4295. MARGARET[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 15, 1846; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1874; m. in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1865, George Barton, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1837; d. in Coatesville, Pa., Oct. 7, 1903.

Children (Barton), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

5319 George Shurtleff, b. July 15, 1866.

5320 Caroline Shurtleff, b. Sept. 29, 1867.

5321 Lillian Baugh, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

—— Harriet Garnett, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

4296. EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1847; m. in Philadelphia, Apr. 11, 1871, William Henry Barker, b. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 13, 1847.

Children (Barker), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

5322 Emily Shurtleff, b. Apr. 25, 1872.

—— William Shurtleff, b. May 23, 1874; m. in Lansdowne, Pa., Apr. 21, 1908, Adele Loeser Gleim.

5323 Henry Shurtleff, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

4297. CHARLES LLOYD[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 29, 1856; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1880, Hannah Shore Wolfenden, b. in Cardington, Delaware Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1857; d. in Lansdowne, Pa., Feb. 13, 1909.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Mary Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1883; m. in Lansdowne, Mar. 15, 1909, Guy Eskridge Williams.

—— Genevieve, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1892.

—— Estelle Wolfenden, b. Dec. 7, 1887; d. in Atlantic City, N. J., Aug. 16, 1904.

4298. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] RIPLEY (William[7]), b. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 30, 1842; d. in Quincy, Apr. 1, 1876; m. in Quincy, Apr. 3, 1869, Rebecca Whitmore (Wilbur) Ripley, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 8, 1841; dau. of Seth Wilbur; widow of Harvey Clark Ripley, whom she m. Jan. 30, 1863 (see No. 4304).

Children (Ripley), b. in Quincy, Mass.:
—— Eugene Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1869.
5324 Mary Ellen, b. July 8, 1874.

4299. WALTER HASKELL[8] RIPLEY (William[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1851; m. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 1, 1879, Amanda Sophia Davis, b. in Quincy, May 8, 1859.

Children (Ripley), b. in Quincy, Mass.:
—— George William, b. Dec. 26, 1879.
—— Fred Davis, b. Jan. 3, 1882; d. in Quincy, Oct. 5, 1886.
—— Mabel Haskell, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
—— Alonzo Davis, b. Aug. 18, 1889; d. in Quincy, Dec. 18, 1892.
—— Roxanna Balch, b. June 8, 1893; d. in Quincy, Dec. 10, 1893.
—— Chloe Gordon, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

4300. FRANKLIN WINSOR[8] RIPLEY (Joseph[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 21, 1840; d. in Rockland, Mass., Mar. 20, 1881; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1859, Susan Sears Keith, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1841; d. in Rockland, Mar. 18, 1892; dau. of Mr. Sears and adopted by Holden Keith and Nancy.

Children (Ripley), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:
5325 Susan Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1860, in Plympton, Mass.
—— Aronette Holden, b. Aug. 19, 1863; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 25, 1865.

4301. CELESTA MARIA[8] RIPLEY (Joseph[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 29, 1842; m. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 29, 1860, Charles Tufts Whitney, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1834.

Children (Whitney), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
5326 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
5327 Annette Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1870.

4302. JOSEPH FREDERIC[8] RIPLEY (Joseph[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872, Elizabeth Williams Davidson, b. in Taunton, Oct. 29, 1848.

Child (Ripley), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Ruth Winsor, b. July 18, 1879.

4303. EDWARD TEMPLE[8] RIPLEY (Joseph[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1852; m. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 26, 1874, Carrie Annette Copeland, b. in West Bridgewater, Apr. 11, 1853.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Lizzie Madelene, b. Oct. 4, 1875.
—— Jennie Copeland, b. Apr. 3, 1878.

4304. HARVEY CLARK[8] RIPLEY (Harvey[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 13, 1842; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 6, 1866; m. in Bridgewater, Jan. 30, 1863, Rebecca Whitmore Wilbur, b. in Bridge-

water, Aug. 8, 1841; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1869, George William Ripley (see No. 4298).

Child (Ripley), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— George Harvey, b. May 1, 1864; d. in Bridgewater, June 6, 1866.

4305. HENRY KIMBALL[8] BARTLETT (Kimball[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 31, 1837; d. in Needham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1890; m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1861, Eliza Holmes Perkins, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1841; d. in Plymouth Nov. 26, 1879; dau. of William and Elizabeth. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Jan. 27, 1890, Addie Dickson, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., July 12, 1846. No issue by second wife.

Children (Bartlett) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

5328 William Kimball, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

—— Elizabeth Jackson, b. Dec. 17, 1864; d. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 6, 1871.

5329 Josephine Holmes, b. Mar. 29, 1868, in North Bridgewater.

—— Lewis Thayer, b. June 23, 1870, in North Bridgewater; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 7, 1883.

—— John Perkins, b. July 29, 1879; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1880.

4306. EZEKIEL RIDER[8] BARTLETT (Kimball[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 6, 1840; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, Hannah Cushing Keith, b. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1842.

Children (Bartlett), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Frank Cushing, b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 3, 1865.

—— Lucy Franklin, b. May 17, 1867; d. unm. in East Bridgewater, May 20, 1902.

5330 Harry Cushing, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

—— Bessie Kimball, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 15, 1882.

4307. FLORA ANN[8] BARTLETT (Kimball[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1873, Fred Winslow Chandler, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1847; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1885. She m. (2) in Brockton, Mar. 18, 1886, Joseph Dana Williamson, b. in New Sharon, Me., Apr. 9, 1852.

Child (Chandler), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Isabell Winslow, b. May 22, 1882.

Children (Williamson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Francis Dana, b. July 22, 1887; d. in Brockton, Dec. 22, 1890.

—— Frederick Dana, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

4308. ROBERT RIPLEY[8] BARTLETT (Kimball[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 17, 1863; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 17, 1885, Lena Parker Robbins, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, 1864; dau. of Francis Henry Robbins and Sarah Jane Parker (Holmes), who were m. Jan. 11, 1859 (see No. 4385).

Child (Bartlett), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Arthur Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

4309. HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] BURGESS (Abigail[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1846; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 16, 1871, Jane Johnson, b. in Lake Encly, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 15, 1841.

Children (Burgess), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
5331 Abbie Jane, b. June 24, 1872, in North Bridgewater.
—— Neile Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1873, in North Bridgewater; d. in Brockton, Aug. 25, 1881.
5332 Horace Elliott, b. Sept. 3, 1875.
—— Neile Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

4310. LEWIS BARTLETT[8] BURGESS (Abigail[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 10, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1875, Helen Maria Richardson, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 28, 1856.

Child (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
5333 Russell Bartlett, b. July 25, 1877.

4311. NATHAN[8] BURGESS (Abigail[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 20, 1856; m. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896, Mary Ann Lagan, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1862.

Children (Burgess), b. in Randolph, Mass.:
—— Mary Bartlett, b. Jan. 28, 1898; d. in Randolph, Nov. 19, 1898.
—— Nathan Ansel, b. July 27, 1899.

4312. LILLIAN SPRAGUE[8] BURGESS (Abigail[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 13, 1857; m. in Plymouth, July 21, 1877, Joseph Perry Russell, b. in Medfield, Mass., June 18, 1852.

Children (Russell), b. in Walpole, Mass.:
—— Arnold, b. Mar. 13, 1879; d. in Walpole, Aug. 21, 1880.
5334 Serviah Finney, b. July 7, 1880.
—— Jessie Marson, b. Apr. 26, 1883.
—— Charles Burgess, b. Sept. 14, 1885.
—— Harriet Ellen, b. Dec. 14, 1888.
—— Abbie Josephine, b. June 7, 1892.

4313. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SAVERY (Nancy[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1847; m. in Portland, Me., Apr. 10, 1874, Catherine Agnes Turley, b. in Portland, Aug. 22, 1852.

Children (Savery), b. in Portland, Me.:
—— William Peters, b. June 16, 1875; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1897.
5335 Walter James, b. July 1, 1880.
—— Charles Foster, b. Apr. 28, 1883.
—— James Turley, b. Mar. 19, 1889; d. in Portland, Jan. 19, 1890.

4314. SAMUEL MARSON[8] SAVERY (Nancy[7]), b. in Plymouth,

Mass., Jan. 1, 1862; m. in Bristol, Va., May 21, 1895, Jennie Smith, b. in Roanoke, Va., Apr. 20, 1877.

Child (Savery), b. in Bristol, Va.:

—— Horace James, b. Feb. 8, 1896; d. in Bristol, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1896.

4315. CHARLES SYLVESTER[8] SWETT (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1858; m. in Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 9, ——, Sarah Augusta Farrington, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1858.

Child (Swett), b. in Hyde Park, Mass.:

—— Charles Elmer, b. Apr. 8, 1880.

4316. ELMER ELLSWORTH[8] SWETT (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 2, 1861; m. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1889, Julia A. Smith, b. in Grand River, Cape Breton, N. S., 1864.

Children (Swett), b. in Dedham, Mass.:

—— Edward Lester, b. Mar. 26, 1891.

—— Harold Ansel, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

4317. DANIEL FRANCIS[8] PATTEN (Irene[7]), b. in Dexter, Me., July 13, 1865; m. in Dexter, Apr. 29, 1891, Clara Skillen, b. in Garland, Me., Jan. 17, 1868.

Children (Patten), b. in Garland, Me., except 1st:

—— Clarence Vernum, b. Mar. 7, 1892, in Dexter.

—— Angie Irene, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

—— Carrol, b. Apr. 5, 1899.

4318. SADIE JANE[8] PATTEN (Irene[7]), b. in Dexter, Me., Oct. 5, 1868; m. in Dexter, May 24, 1891, John Tomlinson Campbell, b. in Brighton, Me., June 31, 1862.

Children (Campbell), b. in Garland, Me.:

—— Ralph Patten, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

—— Albert Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

4319. GEORGE ALMAN[8] PAINE (Mary[7]), b. in Newry, Me., Oct. 20, 1852; d. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 30, 1898; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1881, Maria Cooke, b. in Wallace, Cumberland Co., N. S., Aug. 19, 1856.

Children (Paine), b. in Brookline, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th:

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1881, in Boston; d. there Dec. 22, 1881.

—— Mary Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1882, in Boston.

—— Francis Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1884, in Boston.

—— George Bernard, b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1887.

—— Annie Teresa, b. Aug. 11, 1888, in Boston.

—— Florence Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1889.

—— Clara Augusta, b. May 12, 1891.

—— Grace Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1893.

4320. JENNIFRED LUELLA[8] BARKER (Emma[7]), b. in Newry, Me., July 10, 1868; m. in Hanover, Me., Dec. 25, 1887, James Clark Dill, b. in Gray, Me., Apr. 24, 1862.

Child (Dill), b. in Hanover, Me.:

—— James Archie, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

4321. LIZZIE CHESTON[8] MARCHANT (Priscilla[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867; m. in Middleboro, July 23, 1893, Henry Dickson, b. in Harrington, Me., Jan. 24, 1861.

Child (Dickson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Ralph Clement, b. Apr. 20, 1902.

4322. CLARA JOSEPHINE[8] MASON (Sarah[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 29, 1849; m. in Providence, May, 1877, Elisha Dyer; d. in Providence.

Child (Dyer), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Georgia Byron, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1906, Frederick William Thrift. No issue.

4323. ANDREW SHELDON[8] MASON (Sarah[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 26, 1856; m. in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, ——, Harriette Lane Carpenter, b. in Attleboro, 1860; dau. of Henry and Hannah.

Children (Mason), b. in Attleboro, Mass.:

—— Carrie Shurtleff, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1905, s. p.; m. in Attleboro, June 26, 1900, Frank Marsden Hinton, b. in Attleboro, Aug. 15, 1877; son of Thomas and Emma (Armitage).

—— Ada Carpenter, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

—— Sadie Burton, b. Feb. 2, 1889.

4324. EUGENE HAMILTON[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., June 20, 1858; m. in Providence, Jan. 1, 1880, Ada Louise Crandall, b. in Providence, Aug. 3, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Kate. He m. (2) in Providence, Nellie McGinn. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Walter Eugene, b. July 14, 1880; adopted by his uncle Walter Crandall.

4325. WILLIAM ERNEST[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., June 2, 1872; m. in Providence, Dec. 15, 1903, Anna May Whipple, b. in Providence, Aug. 16, 1878; dau. of John and Mary.

Child, b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Dorothy, b. Nov. 11, 1904.

4326. FLORENCE LENORE[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1855; m. in Providence, Dec. 4, ——, Edward Everett Goff, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858.

Children (Goff), b. in Cranston, R. I., except 1st and 2d:
—— Ernest Clark, b. May 27, 1885, in Providence.
—— Ethel Lenore, b. Aug. 11, 1888, in Providence.
—— Charles Norris, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
—— Madaline Gladding, b. Apr. 14, 1895.

4327. ANNA LAURA[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., May 16, 1869; m. in Warwick, R. I., Sept. 8, 1890, Samuel French Babbitt, b. in Providence, Nov. 29, 1867.

Child (Babbitt), b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— George Lauriston, b. Sept. 22, 1891.

4328. WILLIAM ALONZO[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1854; d. in Cranston, R. I., May 29, 1895; m. in Attleboro, Mass., July 14, ——, Clara Belle Mott, b. in Pawtuxet, R. I., June 16, 1865; dau. of Allen and Eliza.

Children, b. in Pawtuxet, R. I.:
—— Henrietta Southworth, b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., July 3, 1907, Charles H. Williams, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1886.
—— Everett Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
—— Marion, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

4329. HENRIETTA SOUTHWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 27, 1857; d. in Providence, Dec. 22, 1880; m. in Providence, Oct. 22, 1877, Edwin Augustus Parker, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1854; son of Nathaniel and Harriet.

Children (Parker), b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— Ethel Patience, b. May 30, 1878.
—— Henry N., b. Dec. 11, 1880; d. in Providence, Aug. 22, 1881.

4330. ELLA BURTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., May 7, 1862; m. in Pawtuxet, R. I., Nov. 16, 1886, Byron Manley Bennett, b. in Providence, Feb. 12, 1861.

Children (Bennett), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Clifton Grover, b. Sept. 4, 1887, in Providence.
—— Marguerite Shurtleff, b. Mar. 13, 1889, in Providence.
—— Mildred Freeborn, b. Feb. 18, 1891.
—— Hope Thornton, b. Nov. 16, 1894.
—— Byron Kenneth, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
—— Stuart Southworth, b. Sept. 6, 1898.

4331. MABEL THORNTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1869; m. in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 10, 1897, Simon MacKay, b. in Lorne, Pictou Co., N. S., Sept. 8, 1867.

Children (MacKay), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Margaret Annie, b. Aug. 11, 1898.
—— Thornton Wood, b. Mar. 3, 1902.
—— Mary Jean, b. Apr. 10, 1904.

4332. GRACE LUTHER[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 26, 1876; m. in Cranston, R. I., Sept. 27, 1900, Ernest William McKeen, b. in Peabody, Mass., May 26, 1874.

Children (McKeen), b. in Athol, Mass., except 1st:

—— Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Dec. 3, 1902, in New Bedford, Mass.
—— William Arnold, b. Apr. 7, 1906.

4333. HANNAH BELLE[8] LONG (Clarinda[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1876; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, ——, Nelson Howe Walker, b. in Dennis, Mass., Jan. 16, 1870.

Children (Walker), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Nathan Francis, b. Apr. 24, 1897.
—— Clarinda Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1899; d. in Wareham, July 7, 1903.

4334. ALFRED LESLIE[8] BARNES (Robert[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1868; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, ——, Susan Paine Diman, b. in Plymouth, June 5, 1866.

Children (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Fred Leslie, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
—— Richard Diman, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

4335. LILLIAN LOVELL[8] DUNHAM (Rebecca[7]), b. in Provincetown, Mass., July 10, 1872; m. in Quincy, Mass., Mar. 14, 1900, Edward W. Newcomb, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862; son of Edward and Lucy (Sweat).

Child (Newcomb), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Doris Warren, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

4336. ELLA MARIA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1861; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 25, 1881, Herbert Lincoln Avery, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1859; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 10, 1897; son of John and Lavina.

Child (Avery), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Carleton Weston, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

4337. EMILY FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 21, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, ——, Charles Wesley Crawford, b. in Charles City Co., Va., June 23, 1862.

Children (Crawford), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st:

—— William Wesley, b. May 25, 1883, in Boston.
—— Harry Edwin, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
—— Frank Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1886; d. in Providence, Apr. 19, 1890.
—— Grace Emily, b. Feb. 10, 1889; d. in Providence, Apr. 24, 1890.

4338. HERBERT PETER[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 11, 1860; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1883, Clara Morgan Brown, b. in New Bedford, May 18, 1862; dau. of John and Patience.

Child, b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:
—— Charles Edward, b. Apr. 27, 1887.

4339. LEWIS THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1862; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1888, Carrie Estelle Jenney, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., July 30, 1862; dau. of Charles and Caroline.

Children, b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 3d:
—— Elbert Harrison, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
—— Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1892.
—— Catherine, b. Aug. 19, 1896, in Fairhaven.

4340. NELSON LEBARON[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; m. in Bristol, R. I., Apr. 19, ——, Julia Catherine Meiggs, b. in Bristol, Dec. 17, 1867.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:
—— Mertice Byron, b. Sept. 29, 1897.
—— Vanadys LeBaron, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
—— Muriel Le Farrar, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

4341. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1895, William Francis Hamblin, b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1871; son of Sylvanus and Eliza.

Children (Hamblin), b. in New Haven, Conn.:
—— LeBaron, b. Nov. 24, 1898; d. in New Haven, Jan. 6, 1899.
—— Le Baron, b. Mar. 7, 1902.
—— Glenna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1906; d. in New Haven, Feb. 12, 1906.

4342. CHARLOTTE BARROWS[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886, Frank Abiather Thrasher, b. in Taunton, Oct. 11, 1865; son of Charles and Sarah.

Children (Thrasher), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:
—— Helen Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
—— Harrison Sanford, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
—— Miriam, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
—— Frank Abiather, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

4343. GEORGE HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; m. in Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1895, May Emma Reynolds, b. in Marion, Mass., May 24, 1872; dau. of Raymond and Lydia.

Children, b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Norman Deane, b. Jan. 14, 1897.
—— Ward Harrison, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

4344. ANGIE WILLIAMS[8] ATWOOD (Shadrach[7]), b. in Middle-

boro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1892, Herbert Weldon Tripp, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 17, 1868.

Children (Tripp), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Ralph Weldon, b. June 5, 1893, twin.
—— Roy Williams, b. June 5, 1893, twin.
—— Harris Bartlett, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

4345. ROSE STANDISH[8] ATWOOD (Shadrach[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 23, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 9, 1902, Alfred Woodbury, Chapman, b. in South Abington, Mass., May 24, 1879.

Children (Chapman), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Alfred Gerard, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
—— Harold Gay, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

4346. EDWIN PERCIVAL[8] SAMPSON (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 3, 1866; m. in Barnstable (Cotuit), Mass., May 7, 1890, Edith Rose Fisher, b. in Barnstable, Apr. 4, 1867.

Children (Sampson), b. in Lewiston, Me.:

—— Muriel Rose, b. June 4, 1895.
—— Dorothy, b. June 8, 1900.

4347. MABEL FRANCES[8] CARR (Charles[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1862; d. in Wareham, Aug. 17, 1886; m. in Wareham, Jan. 7, 1885, William Everett Blaikie, b. in Truro, N. S., June 10, 1863.

Children (Blaikie), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Mabel Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1886, twin; d. in Wareham, May 12, 1893.
—— James Yuill, b. Aug. 16, 1886, twin.

4348. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] CARR (Charles[7]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872; m. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 10, 1890, Sadie Wellington Burbank, b. in Somerville, Mar. 10, 1869.

Child (Carr), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

—— Charles Roger, b. Feb. 26, 1891.

4349. EDWARD MORTON[8] BARROWS (Emma[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 13, 1867; m. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1890, Ellen Congdon Haskell, b. in Rochester, Sept. 8, 1863; dau. of William and Lucretia.

Child (Barrows), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Chester Leonard, b. Nov. 25, 1891.

4350. CHARLES LEWIS[8] BARROWS (Emma[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Henrietta Atchison, b. in Boston, Oct. 27, 1879; dau. of Michael and Sarah.

Child (Barrows), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Paul, b. Oct. 12, 1896.

4351. NATHAN CLIFTON[8] BARROWS (Emma[7]), b. in Ware-

ham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1876; m. in Wareham, Dec. 25, ——, Gertrude Winslow Smith, b. in Wareham, Aug. 21, 1878.

Children (Barrows), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Charles Clifton, b. June 20, 1897, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Eleanor Gertrude, b. July 11, 1900.
—— Ruth Medora, b. Aug. 13, 1902.
—— Walter Elwood, b. Sept., 1903.

4352. NANNIE BOURNE[8] BARROWS (Emma[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1879; m. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1900, Frederick Levins Cummings, b. in Malden, Jan. 15, 1869.

Children (Cummings), b. in Malden, Mass.:

—— Frederick Levins, b. Sept. 25, 1901.
—— Louis Andrew, b. Jan. 4, 1903.

4353. WALTON ELLIS[8] CLARK (Maria[7]), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., May 20, 1859; d. in Lima, O., Mar. 19, 1903; m. in Lima, June 25, 1889, May Purdee Kibby, b. in Lima, May 1, 1867.

Children (Clark), b. in Lima, O.:

—— Son, b. May 6, 1890; d. in Lima, May 6, 1890.
—— James Harmon, b. Sept. 8, 1891; d. in Lima, Apr. 12, 1892.
—— Rodney Kibby, b. Apr. 7, 1897.

4354. LYDIA ANGELINE[8] BENSON (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 20, 1880, George Edward Crandall, b. in Grantham, N. H., Nov. 2, 1856.

Children (Crandall), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Helen Woodbury, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
—— Eva May, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
—— Linda Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

4355. MARIA ELIZABETH[8] BENSON (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 6, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 19, 1880, James Fertinand Thompson, b. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851.

Children (Thompson), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Harland Sumner, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
—— Alma Blanche, b. Dec. 19, 1890.

4356. JOHN LORING[8] BENSON (John[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 22, 1891, Kate Ashley Southworth, b. in Carver, Mass., May 9, 1872.

Child (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Bertha Alice, b. Jan. 3, 1892.

4357. JAMES WARREN[8] HARLOW (James[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1847; m. in Cohasset, Mass., June 8, 1876, Irene Beal Lincoln, b. in Cohasset, June 18, 1848.

Child (Harlow), b. in Cohasset, Mass.:

—— Sarah Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1878; d. in Cohasset, Jan. 25, 1878.

4358. HENRY CLAY[8] HARLOW (George[7]), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Jan. 18, 1844; d. near Norris City, White Co., Ill., July 23, 1899; m. near Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., Apr. 10, ——, Sarah Frances Whitaker, b. in Posey Co., July 15, 1845.

Children (Harlow), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., except 6th and 7th:

5336 Hattie Mahala, b. Oct. 5, 1872.
5337 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1874.
—— Edward Franklin, b. Apr. 23, 1876; m. in Hamilton Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1900, Laura Ann Hardesty, b. in Hamilton Co., Mar. 12, 1880.
—— William Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1877.
—— John Simon, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. near Enfield, Ill., May 18, 1882.
—— Charles Andrew, b. Feb. 21, 1882, in Enfield.
—— James Newton, b. Dec. 22, 1884, in Enfield.

4359. EMMA ELIZABETH[8] HARLOW (George[7]), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Sept. 8, 1847; m. in Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., Aug. 8, 1870, James Knox Polk Ridenour, b. near Mount Vernon, Apr. 16, 1845.

Children (Ridenour), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind.:

5338 Lulu Ethel, b. Apr. 15, 1871.
5339 Mabel Bernice, b. Mar. 29, 1873.
—— Edith Agnes, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
—— Herbert Kenneth, b. May 26, 1878.
—— Edwin Keith, b. Jan. 13, 1880.
—— Emma Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1882.
—— James Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
—— Willard, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
—— Neil, b. Aug. 26, 1889.

4360. ARETAS ARELI[8] HARLOW (George[7]), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Aug. 22, 1854; m. in Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, Mary Higgins, b. in County Mayo, Ireland, Dec. 6, 1866. He changed his name to Charles Franklin Harlow.

Children (Harlow), b. in Belvidere, Ill.:

—— Charles Wilfred, b. May 17, 1885.
—— George Washington, b. Feb. 25, 1887.
—— Florence May, b. Dec. 29, 1889.
—— William Henry, b. May 31, 1891.
—— Albert Alfonzo, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
—— Franklin Pierce, b. May 26, 1894.
—— Robert Emmet, b. Apr. 2, 1896.

4361. ANTOINETTE MARIE[8] HARLOW (George[7]), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Jan. 9, 1859; m. in Evansville, Ind., Mar. 24, 1887, William Fergerson Bennett, b. in Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind., Apr. 4, 1856.

Children (Bennett), b. in Evansville, Ind.:

—— Agnes, b. Dec. 31, 1889; d. in Evansville, Mar. 5, 1890.
—— Katherine Dolly, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

4362. HARRIET HOBART[8] BATTLES (Clarissa[7]), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., May 26, 1829; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 29, 1852, Timothy Edson Gay, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 12 1899.

Children (Gay), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Clara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1853.
—— John Bradly, b. Apr. 6, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1854.
—— Clara Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878, Charles Herbert Sawyer, b. in Millbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1847. No issue.
—— Edson Monroe, b. June 18, 1861; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1861.

4363. MARY ELIZABETH[8] ROBBINS (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1833; m. in Plymouth, June 14, 1856, Charles Herbert Perkins, b. in Kingston, Mass., June 14, 1831; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1887.

Children (Perkins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Charles Foster, b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1859.
5340 Charles Foster, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

4364. ALMIRA FRANCES[8] ROBBINS (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 22, 1834; m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1857, John Thomas Oldham, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1832.

Children (Oldham), b. in Stockton, Cal.:

—— Walter Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1864; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 14, 1901, Florence Burton Rice, b. in San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal., Dec. 21, 1870.
—— Mary Frances, b. July 31, 1866.

4365. CAROLINE AUGUSTA[8] ROBBINS (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 18, 1837; m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1864, Stimpson M. Dunton, b. in Mercer, Me., Oct. 23, 1823; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1879.

Children (Dunton), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1866.
—— Edwin Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

4366. HEMAN[8] ROBBINS (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 14, 1841; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, ——, Harriet Elizabeth Eddy, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1842.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5341 Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1861.
—— George Heman, b. Apr. 18, 1866; d. in Plymouth, July 22, 1866.
5342 Herbert Churchill, b. Apr. 17, 1867.
—— William Francis, b. Nov. 1, 1869; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1869.
—— Arthur Simmons, b. Apr. 2, 1871; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 6, 1871.
5343 Almira Augusta, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
—— Mary Edson, b. May 28, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 8, 1874.
5344 Frances Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1876, twin.
—— Charles Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1876, twin; d. in Plymouth, May 23, 1876.

5345 Clarence Irving, b. July 12, 1877.
—— Jesse Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1903, Bessie Mabel Simpson, b. in Prince Edward Island.
5346 Jane Miriam, b. Jan. 21, 1880.
—— George Heman, b. Mar. 5, 1881; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, 1881.
—— Catherine Adams, b. Sept. 19, 1882; m. in Plymouth, July 18, 1901, Pierre Houde, b. in Canada, 1875.
—— Harrison Warren, b. Mar. 19, 1884; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1884.
—— Heman Lester, b. Jan. 6, 1887.

4367. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] SPEAR (Samuel[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1873, Clarence Wheaton Burgess, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1847; son of Elijah.

Children (Burgess), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st:
—— Annie Wheaton, b. Nov. 29, 1874, in Plymouth; d. in Rockland, Sept. 20, 1887.
—— Harry Wheaton, b. June 20, 1889; d. in Rockland, Oct. 1, 1890.

4368. LINDA MYRA[8] SPEAR (James[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1867; m. in Halifax, Mass., May 30, 1888, Harry Lewis Eburn, b. in London, Eng., Apr. 5, 1862.

Children (Eburn), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Lillian Rose, b. June 23, 1890.
—— William Henry, b. June 2, 1891.

4369. ETTA HARLOW[8] SPEAR (James[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871; d. in Boston, Mass., June 28, 1896; m. in Plymouth, June 22, 1890, Alfred Ernest Eburn, b. in London, Eng., July 17, 1857; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 21, 1900.

Children (Eburn), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
—— Child, b. Jan. 23, 1893; d. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 23, 1893.

4370. WILLIAM MARTIN[8] LOCKE (Mary[7]), b. in Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1851; m. Jan. 2, 1877, Edith Hunter, b. in North Providence, R. I.

Children (Locke), b. in Worcester, Mass.:
—— Charles Alden, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. in Worcester, Oct. 15, 1883.
—— George Irving, b. Dec. 26, 1879; d. in Worcester, May 29, 1880.
—— Frank Everett, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
—— Edith Medora, b. Jan. 30, 1883; d. in Worcester, July 23, 1883.
—— Bertha Victoria, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

4371. ROBERT ELDRIDGE[8] BRAMHALL (Benjamin[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1834; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 30, 1886; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 16, 1867, Eliza Ann Bliss Tufts, b. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 2, 1840.

Children (Bramhall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Mary Abby, b. Feb. 14, 1872.
—— Grace Nelson, b. Apr. 12, 1874.

4372. ALBERT NELSON[8] BRAMHALL (Benjamin[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 12, 1839; d. in Lynn, Mass., June 25, 1899; m. in Lynn, Nov. 24, 1864, Mary Abby Newhall, b. in Lynn, June 21, 1836; d. in Lynn, Sept. 18, 1867. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1872, Mary Augusta (Twitchell) Gooding, b. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1843. No issue by second wife.

Child (Bramhall) by first wife, b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Frederick Eldridge, b. Dec. 17, 1865; m. in Lynn, Nov. 25, 1890, Annie May Davis, b. in Lynn, Apr. 10, 1865. No issue.

4373. BENJAMIN LEWIS[8] BRAMHALL (Benjamin[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1871, Julia Eliza Lewis, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 8, 1849.

Child (Bramhall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
5347 Charles Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1878.

4374. WILBUR FISK[8] BRAMHALL (Benjamin[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1850; m. in Plymouth, June 3, 1879, Clara Blanche Lyons, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1859.

Children (Bramhall), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:
—— Arthur Wilbur, b. Dec. 27, 1879, in Hollis, N. H.
—— Robert Irving, b. Mar. 24, 1884.
—— Olive Kneeland, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

4375. HERBERT FORBES[8] KNEELAND (John[7]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1862; m. in Braintree, Mass., June 27, 1889, Minnie Frances Jones, b. in Braintree, Sept. 2, 1867.

Children (Kneeland), b. in Braintree, Mass.:
—— Marjorie Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
—— Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1893.
—— Constance, b. Mar. 27, 1897; d. in Braintree, Jan. 14, 1900.
—— Mary Conant, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

4376. OLIVE WESTON[8] FAUNCE (Lucy[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1838; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 19, 1861, Amos Henry Jones, b. in Pembroke. She m. (2) in Kingston, May 3, 1868, William Russell Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1828; d. in Kingston, Nov. 30, 1887. No issue by first husband.

Children (Thomas), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Edith Augusta, b. Feb. 16, 1870; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1872.
—— William Martin, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
5348 Helen Leslie, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
5349 Edith Russell, b. May 9, 1880.

4377. SABA THOMAS[8] FAUNCE (Lucy[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass.,

May 10, 1842; m. in Kingston, Sept. 24, 1858, John Oliver Whitten, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 1833 d. in Marshfield, Mass., May 10, 1883; son of Aurora and Judith. She m. (2) in Kingston, May 18, ——, James Otis Phinney, b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1847; son of Otis and Lucy Ann.

Child (Whitten), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

5350 Lucy Holmes, b. June 5, 1859.

Child (Phinney), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Betsey Otis, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 9, 1870.

4378. CHARLES STANLEY[8] DOTEN (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1845; m. in Plymouth, May 11, 1872, Clara Matilda Morton, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1849; d. in Pymouth, Jan. 27, 1883.

Children (Doten), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

—— Jennie Southworth, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1880.

—— Dau., b. Apr. 7, 1881, in Brockton, Mass.; d. there Apr. 8, 1881.

4379. MARCIA WHITMAN[8] DOTEN (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1869, Alvin Finney, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1834.

Children (Finney), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Frank Chandler, b. June 2, 1875.

—— Dau., b. Mar. 7, 1876; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1876.

4380. JENNIE SOUTHWORTH[8] DOTEN (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 16, 1856; m. in Plymouth, May 3, 1874, Elkanah Finney, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1849.

Children (Finney), b. in Wakefield, Mass., except 1st:

—— Alfred Eugene, b. Feb. 27, 1876, in Plymouth.

—— Charles Doten, b. July 23, 1882; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 3, 1883.

4381. HANNAH WRIGHT[8] DOTEN (Mary[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1858; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1898; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1884, Zenas Edwin Langford, b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass., June 13, 1856.

Child (Langford), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Josephine Frost b. June 12, 1886.

4382. GEORGE ELMER[8] HOLMES (George[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1895, Mary Alice Wright, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 25, 1866; dau. of Thatcher Perry Wright and Margaret (Murray), who were m. Apr. 23, 1865 (see No. 2766).

Children (Holmes), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Elsie, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

—— Ruth, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

4383. AMANDA DAVIS[8] RICKARD (Samuel[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1865; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1862, Peter Dyer, b. in Braintree, Mass., 1839.

Child (Dyer), b. in Braintree, Mass.:

—— Elmer, b. May 23, 1865; d. in Braintree, Sept. 30, 1866.

4384. JULIET[8] RICKARD (Samuel[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 8, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 4, 1867, James Stuart Hudson, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1845.

Children (Hudson), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th:

5351 Jeanette Osro, b. Dec. 24, 1867, in Wareham.
5352 Frank Watson, b. Sept. 20, 1870, in Wareham.
5353 Marion, b. Aug. 11, 1872, in Wareham.
5354 James Stuart, b. Jan. 9, 1875, in Wareham.
—— Susan Chabden, b. Oct. 5, 1878; m. Alfred Murdock Shaw (see No. 3864).
—— Son, b. Aug. 10, 1883; d. in Carver, May 16, 1884.
5355 Edith May, b. Apr. 24, 1884.
—— Elva Mason, b. Apr. 7, 1885; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1887.
—— Emma, b. June 11, 1893; m. Ellis Sheriden Bumpus (see No. 4508).

4385. SARAH JANE PARKER[8] HOLMES (Deborah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1841; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1859, Francis Henry Robbins, b. in Plymouth, July 10, 1837; d. in Plymouth, June 10, 1882; son of Edmund and Nancy.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1859.
5356 Otis Nelson, b. Jan. 31, 1861.
—— George Francis, b. July 29, 1863; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1865.
—— Lena Parker, b. Oct. 20, 1864; m. Robert Ripley Bartlett (see No. 4308).

4386. SAMUEL NELSON[8] HOLMES (Deborah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1843; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Kendrick, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1895. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 10, ——, Julia Ann (Griffin) Yerxa, b. in Penayoke, N. S., Mar. 8, 1856.

Children (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Cornelius Morton, b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1876.
—— Frank Nelson, b. Mar. 10, 1869; d. in Plymouth, July 20, 1869.
—— Emma Luella, b. Jan. 12, 1874, twin; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 11, 1874.
—— Etta May, b. Jan. 12, 1874, twin; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1874.
—— Emma May, b. May 6, 1875; m. Elisha Staples Bassett (see No. 3199).
—— Abby Morton, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
—— James Nelson, b. May 18, 1878, twin; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1878.

—— Celia Drew, b. May 18, 1878, twin; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1879.
Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Thomas Stevens, b. Apr. 27, 1899; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 27, 1899.
—— Leota Ellsworth, b. Oct. 24, 1900.

4387. ELIZABETH OTIS[8] HOLMES (Deborah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 18, 1845; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 29, ——, George Williams King, b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 20, 1846; d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1892; son of Luther Sheldon Wright King and Mehitable Phinney (Lucas), who were m. Jan. 9, 1843 (see No. 2242).

Children (King), b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th:
—— Harriet Williams, b. May 5, 1867.
—— George Otis, b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1871.
5357 Henry Otis, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
5358 Nancy Sherman, b. June 14, 1875.
5359 Helen Parker, b. Oct. 29, 1877, in Plympton, Mass.
—— Lizzie Mildred, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

4388. LUCY SYLVESTER[8] HOLMES (Deborah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1855; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1871, Lewis Wendell Doten, b. in Kingston, Feb. 21, 1853; d. in Lynn, Mass., May 8, 1901; son of Edward and Mary. She m. (2) in Boston, Oct. 1, 1904, Louis Kossuth Hill, b. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 5, 1852.

Children (Doten), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th:
5360 Lulie Lucy Storer, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
—— Fred Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. in Boston, Oct. 28, 1902, Josephine M. (Babcock) Whitney, b. in Lincoln, Me., July 4, 1860.
—— Mary Wendell, b. Aug. 26, 1877; m. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1905, Morgan James Walker, b. in Guilford, Co. Surrey, Eng., May 28, 1876.
—— Alma Bell Caswell, b. Nov. 11, 1878, in Lynn.

4389. ALICE WINSLOW[8] HOLMES (Deborah[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 14, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 18, ——, Thomas M. Morton, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1849.

Children (Morton), b. in Salisbury, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 6th and 7th:
—— Chester W., b. Nov. 13, 1874, in Plymouth; d. unm. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894.
—— Frances Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1876, in Plymouth; d. unm. in Amesbury, Feb. 20, 1898.
—— Ernest Winslow, b. July 6, 1878; d. in Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1882.
—— Dolly Fowler, b. Apr. 25, 1882; d. in Salisbury, Mar. 4, 1883.
—— Nathaniel, b. Nov., 1888.
—— Lewis Wendell Doten, b. Nov. 20, 1890, in Amesbury.
—— George Benjamin, b. May 30, 1893, in Amesbury.

4390. WILLIAM ELSWORTH[8] HOLMES (Deborah[7]), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., Aug. 29, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 21, 1880, Florence W. King, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1864; dau. of Robert. He m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 3, 1884, Mary Emma Brannen, b. in Woods Harbor, N. S., Apr. 23, 1860. He m. (3) Leota ———. No issue by first and third wives.

Child (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.:

—— Hattie Elsworth, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. in Providence, R. I., July 20, 1903, Frederick David Grove.

4391. EDWARD WINSLOW[8] KING (Mehitable[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 18, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 1, 1870, Sarah Frances Cobb, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851.

Children (King), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lottie Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1891, s. p.; m. in Brockton, Mar. 26, 1890, John P. Holmes, b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1871; son of George and Sarah Elizabeth.

5361 Alice Winslow, b. Apr. 27, 1876.

4392. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] KING (Mehitable[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851; m. in Carver, May 10, 1872, Susan Sturtevant, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1851.

Children (King), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5362 Elfleda Linwood, b. Dec. 25, 1875.

—— Cora Maud, b. Nov. 22, 1877; m. in Carver, July 3, 1903, Clarence W. Thomas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1876; son of George and Lizzie (Damon).

4393. LAURA CHASE[8] KING (Mehitable[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 17, 1865; m. in Carver, July 3, 1883, Herbert Millen Coombs, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1901.

Children (Coombs), b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

5363 Florence May, b. Jan. 3, 1884.

—— Herbert Sheldon, b. June 9, 1888.

—— Chessman Elmore, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

—— James Suttie, b. Aug. 9, 1895, in Lakeville, Mass.

—— Luther King, b. Sept. 23, 1896, in Lakeville.

4394. THEODORE LYMAN[8] WRIGHT (Lucia[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1877, Jessie Fremont Nesmith, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 30, 1857.

Child (Wright), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Frederick Walden, b. Mar. 17, 1878; d. in Plympton, May 6, 1882.

4395. CAROLINE MATILDA[8] WRIGHT (Lucia[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 10, 1866; m. in Plympton, May 30, 1885, William Henry Whitcomb, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1862.

Children (Whitcomb), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Eva May, b. Mar. 29, 1886; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1886.

—— Esther Wright, b. May 28, 1887.
—— Hattie Lyman, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
—— Alice Frances, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

4396. HENRY FRANCIS[8] BREACH (Caroline[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1886, Clara Elizabeth Holmes, b. in Kingston, Apr. 7, 1865; dau. of Joseph.

Children (Breach), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— John Holmes, b. July 27, 1888.
—— Ethel Warren, b. Mar. 7, 1892.

4397. SUSAN BREWER[8] WHITE (Rebecca[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1866; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 3, 1888, Adelbert Briggs, b. in Taunton, Nov. 11, 1862.

Children (Briggs), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Harold Adelbert, b. May 16, 1889; d. in Taunton, Sept. 2, 1899.
—— Elsie Ellwood, b. Apr. 30, 1891.
—— Eleanor Russell, b. Mar. 7, 1893; d. in Taunton, Aug. 11, 1893.
—— Russell Ellsworth, b. June 26, 1894.
—— Dau., b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. in Taunton, Feb. 11, 1896.
—— Thelma Irene, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

4398. ELIZABETH MORRILL[8] BAGNELL (John[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; m. in Kingston, Feb. 19, 1885, Fred Lewis Cushman, b. in Kingston, Sept. 1, 1858.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Howard Lewis, b. Mar. 27, 1886.
—— John Tillson, b. May 19, 1889.

4399. CHARLES HENRY[8] BAGNELL (John[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1866; m. in Kingston, Feb. 27, 1887, Etta Alice Bailey, b. in Kingston, June 12, 1866. He m. (2) in Swampscott, Mass., June 17, 1900, Mary Josephine Barry, b. in Randolph, Mass., Apr. 9, 1867.

Child (Bagnell), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Edgar Clinton, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

4400. ABBIE THOMAS[8] HALL (William[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1872; m. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1898, John Williams Coe, b. in Newfields, N. H., Mar. 6, 1871.

Children (Coe), b. in Watertown, Mass.:
—— Arthur Lewis, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
—— Edward Curtis, b. Oct. 25, 1903.

4401. CHARLES WILLIAMS[8] HALL (William[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1873; m. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 31, 1900, Elizabeth Young, b. in St. John, N. B., Apr. 5, 1877.

Children (Hall), b. in Watertown, Mass.:
—— Charles Williams, b. May 8, 1902.
—— George Wheeler, b. June 22, 1903.

4402. ANDREW JOSEPH[8] GLOYD (Ellen[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 12, 1898, Leora Frances Brown, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1879.

Children (Gloyd), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Joseph Harry, b. Feb. 2, 1899; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 31, 1899.
—— Charles Lester, b. Jan. 16, 1900.
—— Alice Janet, b. Apr. 21, 1902.

4403. JAMES HENRY[8] SIMMONS (Susan[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 18, 1843; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1865, Paulina Wiswell Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 30, 1845; dau. of John and Hannah (Wiswell), who were m. 1828. John Atwood, son of John and Nancy (Churchill), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1799. John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1778; son of John and Deborah (Doten), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1771. John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 11, 1739; son of John and Joanna (Drew), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1735. Joanna, b. 1717; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1762, and her husband, John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1712/13; son of John and Sarah (Leavitt), who were m. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1707/8. Sarah Leavitt, b. in Hingham, Nov. 27, 1688; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1725/6; dau. of Israel and Lydia. John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, May 10, 1684; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1754; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16).

Children (Simmons), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Charles Clifton, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
—— Flora Leslie, b. July 7, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1902, George Alton Cobb, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1875.

4404. NATHANIEL HOLMES[8] SIMMONS (Susan[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 31, 1845; m. in Abington, Mass., June 2, 1872, Alice O'Brine, b. in Tipperary, Ireland, 1853.

Children (Simmons), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1873; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1881.
—— Nathaniel Oliver, b. Apr. 1, 1874.
—— Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
5364 Susan Williams, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
—— Ida May, b. May 6, 1881; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1894.
—— James, b. Jan. 21, 1883.
—— Alice Cleveland, b. Mar. 7, 1885.
—— George Williams, b. June 4, 1887.
—— Margaret Frances, b. July 4, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1899.

4405. ROBERT LARKEN[8] SIMMONS (Susan[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 4, 1857; m. in Plymouth, June 13, 1877, Rhoda Elizabeth Wright, b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1857; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1898.

Children (Simmons), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Henry Marshall, b. Feb. 20, 1878.
—— Jennie Field, b. June 4, 1880; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1886.
—— Emma Larken, b. Aug. 17, 1882; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1884.

4406. ADELLA C.[8] SHURTLEFF (Darwin[7]), b. in Mooers, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1870; m. in Mooers, June 6, 1894, Robert H. Wier, b. in Beekmantown, N. Y.

Child (Wier), b. in Lowell, Mass.:
—— Helen R., b. Apr. 21, 1898.

4407. EVERETT WINSLOW[8] BRIGGS (Asenath[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 3, ——, Lucy Ann Weston, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 9, 1853.

Children (Briggs), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Lena Winslow, b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1900, Arthur Byron Brightman, b. in Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 20, 1867.
—— Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. in Middleboro, July 8, 1876.
—— William Warren, b. June 5, 1877.
5365 Asenath Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1878.
—— Ethel Bartlett, b. Feb. 26, 1880.
—— Arthur Everett, b. June 30, 1883.
—— Edna Mercy, b. June 29, 1888.
—— Ruth Ava, b. June 11, 1889.
—— Winthrop Newell, b. Nov. 19, 1891.
—— Mildred Roberts, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

4408. WILLIAM WARREN[8] BRIGGS (Asenath[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1851; d. in Middleboro, July 21, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 29, 1872, Maria Vesta Hunt, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 19, 1853; dau. of Albert and Vesta. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Sept. 19, 1877, Jonathan P. Morse, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 21, 1851; son of Hosea and Phebe (Hathaway), who were m. Apr. 22, 1834 (see under No. 1362). She m. (3) in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1890, Henry C. Stonehouse, b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1856; son of John and Jane.

Child (Briggs), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Roberta May, b. July 13, 1873; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874.

4409. JAMES MERRITT[8] BRIGGS (Asenath[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 21, 1861; m. in Canton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1886, Agnes Maria Bright, b. in Canton, Apr. 19, 1865; dau. of Samuel and Eliza.

Children (Briggs), b. in Canton, Mass.:
—— Frank Winslow, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
—— Ralph Elsdon, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

4410. LOTTIE ELLA[8] BRIGGS (Asenath[7]), b. in Middleboro,

Mass., Oct. 6, 1867; d. in Rochester, N. H., May, 1905; m. in Middleboro, June 15, ——, Herbert Elmore Smith, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 27, 1856.

Child (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Inez Evelyn, b. Sept. 15, 1887.

4411. CHARLES HENRY[8] FORD (Deborah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1851; m. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1883, Lucinda Snell, b. in Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., Feb. 9, 1867.

Children (Ford), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— William Burton, b. Sept. 13, 1884, in Carver, Mass.

—— Ada Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

4412. EDITH FRANCES[8] LUCAS (Adoniram[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1861; m. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883, John Brainard Morgan, b. in Haddan Neck, Conn., Nov. 27, 1859.

Child (Morgan), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Ina Lucas, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

4413. PRISCILLA WAITSTILL[8] THOMAS (Sarah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1887, Oliver Stevens Bailey, b. in Provincetown, Mass., July 28, 1857.

Children (Bailey), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Ethel Stevens, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

—— Fred Sherman, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

4414. SARAH FRANCES[8] ATWOOD (Josiah[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 27, 1869; m. in Carver, June 27, 1898, Thomas Franklin Gibbs, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1861.

Child (Gibbs), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lydia Marjorie, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

4415. ANNIE LOUISE[8] HAYFORD (Harriet[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; d. in Canton, Me., Aug. 23, 1895; m. in Canton, Nov. 20, 1866, Milton Farrar Ricker, b. in Livermore, Me., July 8, 1842.

Children (Ricker), b. in Canton, Me., except 2d:

—— Dau., b. May, 1867; d. in Canton, May, 1867.

—— Winnifred Louise, b. June 8, 1868, in Paris, Me.; d. in Canton, Nov. 11, 1875.

—— Edith Stowell, b. ——; d. in Canton, aged a few weeks.

—— Otis Hayford, b. July 17, 1876; d. in Minot, Me., Dec. 5, 1888.

4416. ESTELLA ANNIE[8] HAYFORD (Harriet[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1860; m. in Canton, Me., May 15, 1880, Arthur Jepson Foster, b. in Cantonpoint, Jan. 31, 1860.

Children (Foster), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Carl Jepson, b. Mar. 22, 1882; d. unm. in Cantonpoint, July 14, 1902.

5366 Winnifred Clare, b. Nov. 26, 1886, in Cantonpoint.

4417. MARY WASHBURN[8] HARLOW (Rosette[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 28, 1848; m. in Livermore, Me., Feb. 14, 1869, Charles Gibbs, b. in Livermore, Feb. 25, 1841.

Children (Gibbs), b. in Triumph, Ill.:

—— Carroll Harlow, b. June 24, 1873; m. Dec. 8, 1896, Nellie May Tapper, b. in Mendota, Ill., Oct. 6, 1877.

—— Eugene Norton, b. Oct. 31, 1877.

4418. EMMA JANE[8] HARLOW (Rosette[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; d. in Leeds, Me., Oct. 9, 1908; m. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 31, 1872, Charles Edward Williams, b. in Durham, Me., Apr. 6, 1848.

Children (Williams), b. in Auburn, Me.:

5367 Ethel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1873.

—— Charles Edward, b. June 12, 1875.

—— Annie, b. July 18, 1880; d. in Auburn, Oct. 4, 1891.

4419. ALVAN CARROLL[8] HARLOW (Rosette[7]), b. in Livermore, Me., June 8, 1862; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Dec. 21, 1886, Mary Viola Austin, b. in Albuquerque, N. M., Nov. 14, 1865.

Children (Harlow), b. in Gardiner, Me., except 1st:

—— Richard Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1888, in Auburn, Me.

—— Helen Rosette, b. May 4, 1895.

4420. EMILY JANE[8] FOSTER (Sarah[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Sept. 11, 1849; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 13, 1879, Freeman Clark Curtis, b. in Bath, Me., July 20, 1852.

Child (Curtis), b. in Bath, Me.:

—— Ethel Emily, b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. in Bath, May 20, 1892.

4421. CHARLES HUMPHREY[8] FOSTER (Sarah[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 26, 1858; m. in Bath, Me., June 14, 1887, Ellen Gibbs, b. in Bath, Sept. 19, 1864.

Children (Foster), b. in Bath, Me.:

—— Margaret Louise, b. Mar. 16, 1888.

—— Max Howard, b. June 21, 1889.

4422. PARTHENIA JANE[8] BAIRD (Jacob[7]), b. in Sanford, Me., Apr. 20, 1853; m. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1879, Albert William Olivier, b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 8, 1848; d. in Dudswell Junction, Can., Mar. 27, 1904; son of Valaire.

Children (Olivier), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec:

—— Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. in Sherbrooke, Dec. 17, 1881.

—— George Arthur Hubert, b. Apr. 18, 1885; d. unm. in Calgary, Alberta, Can., Jan. 8, 1912.

—— Leon Charles, b. July 2, 1887.

—— Normand Theodore, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

—— Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

4423. MARY EFFIE[8] BAIRD (Jacob[7]), b. in Claremont, N. H., July 21, 1865; m. in New York, N. Y., May 6, 1882, Joseph Adelbert Sylvester, b. in Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1865. She m. (2) in Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1894, Edward Bigelow Winship, b. in Colusa, Cal., Oct. 20, 1859.

Children (Sylvester), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 1st:

—— Harry Adelbert, b. Apr. 21, 1883, in Claremont; m. in Schenectady, Dec. 25, 1906, Ida May Beebe, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 29, 1882.

—— Walter Jacob, b. July 10, 1885; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1900.

Children (Winship), b. in Schenectady, N. Y.:

—— Mary Effie, b. June 30, 1897; d. in Schenectady, Dec. 15, 1897.

—— Alice Pauline, b. July 11, 1899.

4424. NANCY FORD[8] BAIRD (Joseph[7]), b. in Wayne, Me., Apr. 3, 1855; m. in Livermore, Me., Dec. 16, 1883, Rockford Costello Knowles, b. in East Livermore, June 15, 1860.

Children (Knowles), b. in Fayette, Me., except 1st:

—— Linwood Costello, b. June 4, 1884, in Canton, Me.

—— Grace Vernette, b. Aug. 5, 1888; m. in Fayette, Feb. 15, 1908, John Logan Harris, b. in Readfield, Me., July 28, 1887.

4425. CLARA CAROLINE[8] MITCHELL (Joanna[7]), b. in Canton, Me., May 26, 1852; m. in Moores Mills, N. B., Dec. 23, 1878, William Robert McGibbon, b. in Moores Mills, Apr. 1, 1847.

Children (McGibbon), b. in Auburn, Me.:

—— Nellie Ethel, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

—— Arthur Hazen, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

—— Son, b. Feb. 20, 1886; d. in Auburn, Feb. 23, 1886.

4426. WALTER CLARK[8] MITCHELL (Joanna[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 7, 1855; m. in Morrills Corner (now Portland), Me., Nov. 25, 1880, Abbie Payne Higgins, b. in Standish, Me., July 4, 1855.

Children (Mitchell), b. in Beverly, Mass., except 3d:

—— Son, b. Aug. 25, 1882; d. in Beverly, Aug. 25, 1882.

—— Son, b. Mar. 4, 1884; d. in Beverly, Mar. 4, 1884.

—— Florence Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1887, in Portland.

—— Marion Barrows, b. Apr. 13, 1889.

—— Mildred Bernice, b. Mar. 22, 1897.

4427. CHARLES JOSEPH[8] MITCHELL (Joanna[7]), b. in Hartford, Me., June 13, 1863; m. in Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1887, Susie Walker Bryant, b. in Beverly, Oct. 19, 1869.

Children (Mitchell), b. in Beverly, Mass.:

—— John Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1888; d. in Beverly, Feb. 10, 1888.

—— Charles Roland, b. July 15, 1892; d. in Beverly, Dec. 26, 1895.

—— Ruth Bryant, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

—— Charles Bradford, b. Nov. 7, 1901.

4428. SARAH EMILY[8] MITCHELL (Joanna[7]), b. in Canton, Me., July 9, 1865; m. in Canton, Dec. 22, 1883, Nathan Reynolds, b. in Canton, Sept. 29, 1859.

Child (Reynolds), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— James Alton, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

4429. FLORENCE WESCOTT[8] HARRIS (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1857; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 6, 1877, Frank Newton Churchill, b. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1857; son of Rodney and Hannah.

Children (Churchill), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Minnie Harris, b. Feb. 3, 1878.
5368 Florence Newton, b. Mar. 8, 1880.
—— Daisy Clifton, b. Jan. 18, 1882.
—— Mary Kinsley, b. June 15, 1883.

4430. ANDREW ROBINSON[8] DORR (Lydia[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 5, 1846; d. in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 6, 1909; m. in Canton, May 21, 1870, Harriet Shirley Carver, b. in Canton, Jan. 10, 1847; d. in Canton, Apr. 5, 1895; dau. of Ivory and Margaret.

Child (Dorr), b. in Canton, Me.:

5368a Ernest Ivory, b. Apr. 20, 1872.

4431. ROSINA[8] DORR (Lydia[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 4, 1849; d. in Monson, Me., Feb. 2, 1880; m. in Monson, Nov. 12, 1870, Aretus Washburn Stanchfield, b. in Monson, Oct. 19, 1846. He m. (2) in Foxcroft, Me., Mar. 16, 1881, Louisa Dell Gates, b. in Monson, July 12, 1862; d. in Monson, Mar. 9, 1895. He m. (3) in Monson, Aug. 31, 1898, Addie A. Pierce.

Children (Stanchfield), b. in Monson, Me.:

5369 Annie Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
—— Two boys, d. in infancy.

4432. MARY RICH[8] STEVENS (Mary[7]), b. in Livermore, Me., Feb. 10, 1851; m. in Lisbon, Me., Jan. 1, 1884, John Smith, b. in Lisbon, Apr. 22, 1835.

Child (Smith), b. in Lisbon, Me.:

—— Olive Robinson, b. Oct. 19, 1884.

4433. ERNEST LINCOLN[8] BARROWS (Gustavus[7]), b. in South Abington, Mass., Oct. 12, 1879; m. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 16, ——, Ruby May Harris, b. in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 5, 1878.

Child (Barrows), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Carlton Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

4434. HARRIET ARABEL[8] BICKNELL (Alvira[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 14, 1848; m. in Canton, Dec. 6, 1865, Charles Otis Holt, b. in Peru, Me., Jan. 17, 1844.

Children (Holt), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Victor Eugene, b. Dec. 6, 1868; d. in Canton, July 10, 1892; m. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 2, 1890, Angie Turner, and had twins, who d. in infancy. She m. (2) Edwin DeCoster.

—— Grace Myrtle, b. July 12, 1879; m. in Lewiston, June 16, 1908, Richard Albert Goss, b. in Lewiston, Feb. 15, 1880.

5370 Winifred Louise, b. June 2, 1884.

4435. FRANK ELROY[8] BICKNELL (Alvira[7]), b. in Canton, Me., July 26, 1852; m. in Canton, Dec. 15, 1875, Rose Amelia Ellis, b. in Canton, June 14, 1859.

Child (Bicknell), b. in Canton, Me.:

5371 Albert Stanwood, b. Mar. 8, 1878.

4436. JAMES WILLIAM[8] BICKNELL (Alvira[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 19, 1860; m. in Canton, Dec. 16, 1882, Lilly May Wentworth, b. in Berlin, N. H., May 8, 1867.

Children (Bicknell), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Ralph William, b. Oct. 18, 1886.

—— James Clyde, b. Apr. 28, 1888.

4437. ZELOPHA BRAY[8] REED (Viola[7]), b. in Canton, Me., July 11, 1855; m. in Canton, Dec. 24, 1878, Edwin Thompson, b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 25, 1852.

Child (Thompson), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Arthur Morrison, b. Dec. 22, 1880; m. in Auburn, Me., June 21, 1903, Lila Mae Yeaton, b. in Auburn, June 21, 1883.

4438. FRANCES ADELAIDE[8] HAYFORD (William[7]), b. in Colfax, Cal., Jan. 22, 1861; m. in Colfax, Aug. 20, 1885, Joseph Spencer Quire, b. in Hamilton, O., Aug. 22, 1854.

Children (Quire), b. in Colfax, Cal., except 2d:

5372 Eda Mitchell, b. Apr. 15, 1881, adopted (her dau. by a former m.).

—— Joseph Hayford, b. Oct. 19, 1891, in Auburn, Cal.

4439. ZILPHA FLORENTINE[8] HAYFORD (William[7]), b. in Colfax, Cal., Sept. 22, 1863; m. in Colfax, Jan. 20, 1887, Alfred James Story, b. in Virginia City, Nev., Mar. 31, 1860.

Children (Story), b. in San Francisco, Cal., except 3d and 4th:

—— Chester Hayford, b. Jan. 19, 1888.

—— Mabel Benson, b. Jan. 16, 1890.

—— Helen Cushing, b. Nov. 28, 1900, in Alameda, Cal.

—— Alfred Dean, b. Oct. 18, 1904, in Alameda.

4440. VIOLA ARMINTA[8] HAYFORD (Orlando[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 1, 1860; m. in Canton, Jan. 20, 1880, Edwin Augustus Daniels, b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 28, 1846.

Children (Daniels), b. in New York, N. Y., except 2d:

—— Mary Esther, b. July 20, 1885.

—— Orlando Hayford, b. Feb. 3, 1888, in Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

4441. JENNIE MAY[8] HAYFORD (Orlando[7]), b. in Canton, Me., July 27, 1873; m. in Canton, Aug. 15, 1903, Isaac Alexander Tilley, b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 15, 1880.

Children (Tilley), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Stanley Hayford, b. July 8, 1904; d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1904.
—— Viola Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1905.
—— Earl Alexander, b. Sept. 16, 1907 (in Roslindale).

4442. CLARENCE RALSTON[8] HAYFORD (George[7]), b. in Peru, Me., Mar. 8, 1864; m. in Sacramento, Cal., May 13, 1885, Emma Wheat, b. in Sacramento, May 30, 1866. He m. (2) in Seattle, Wash., June 8, ———, Annie Jane Neely, b. in Sacramento, Sept. 22, 1872.

Child (Hayford) by first wife, b. in Sacramento, Cal.:

—— Birdena Eunice, b. July 15, 1886.

Children (Hayford) by second wife, b. in Colfax, Cal., except 1st:

—— Ruth, b. July 10, 1893, in Centerville, Cal.
—— Clarence Gustavus, b. July 6, 1896.

4443. ETHEL MARY[8] HAYFORD (Gustavus[7]), b. in Bellingham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1876; m. in Canton, Me., Feb. 14, 1898, George Henry Johnson, b. in Canton, July 20, 1875.

Children (Johnson), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Ruth Merna, b. Aug. 29, 1898.
—— Clare Merton, b. Apr. 7, 1900.
—— Arthur Hayford, b. Jan. 12, 1902.
—— George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

4444. LIZZIE MEDORA[8] ELLIS (Rosalthe[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 15, 1855; m. in Canton, Oct. 29, 1874, Henry Shatswell Parker, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 19, 1851.

Children (Parker), b. in Beverly, Mass.:

—— Hattie Barton, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
—— Ellis Holman, b. Dec. 25, 1876; d. unm. in Hamilton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1900.
—— William Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1881; m. in Salem, Sept. 17, 1907, Mary Anne Dawkins, b. in Wales, 1883; dau. of George and Sarah (Griffith).

4445. HATTIE MARIA[8] ELLIS (Rosalthe[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Aug. 15, 1856; m. in Canton, July 15, 1891, Charles Thaxter Doughty Crockett, b. in Greenwood, Me., Mar. 15, 1833; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., June 24, 1899. She m. (2) in Canton, Apr. 27, 1902, Nathaniel Thomas, b. in North Hartford, Me., Dec. 22, 1843.

Children (Crockett), b. in New Durham, N. H., except 1st:

—— Clementine Louise, b. June 2, 1893, in Canton.
—— Reba Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1895.

4446. ERNEST ILLION[8] ELLIS (Rosalthe[7]), b. in Canton, Me.,

Oct. 10, 1865; m. in Canton, Oct. 28, 1891, Sarah Wadleigh, b. in Oldtown, Me.

Children (Ellis), b. in Beverly, Mass.:

—— Hazel Margaret, b. Aug. 6, 1892.

—— Henry Gordon, b. Mar. 31, 1897.

4447. ELWOOD DEFOREST[8] BARROWS (Benjamin[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 16, 1868; m. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 2, 1892, Flavia Estelle Tarr, b. in Lewiston, Me., May 22, 1870.

Child (Barrows), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Roie Stanwood, b. Mar. 3, 1895.

4448. HARRY WILLIAMS[8] ELLIS (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Canton, Me., May 29, 1879; m. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 17, 1900, Elizabeth Walker Mottram, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1880.

Children (Ellis), b. in Mulvane, Kan., except 1st and 2d:

—— Wrethyl Adele, b. Apr. 4, 1902, in Auburn, Me.

—— Harrison Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1904, in Arkansas City, Kan.

—— Dorothy Mottram, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

4449. LEONICE GRACE[8] WASHBURN (William[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Sept. 13, 1871; d. in Canton, June 21, 1895; m. in Canton, Sept. 1, 1892, John Dillon.

Child (Dillon), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Sherman Elmore, b. Aug. 19, 1893.

4450. ETHEL LYNN[8] WASHBURN (William[7]), b. in Canton, Me., Dec. 7, 1874; m. in Canton, Sept. 15, 1894, James Madison Hollis, b. in Mexico, Me.

Children (Hollis), b. in Rumford Falls, Me., except 1st:

—— Thelma Gertrude, b. Mar. 16, 1896, in Canton.

—— James Milton, b. Jan. 13, 1899.

4451. KATE MORTON[8] WADSWORTH (Catharine[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 20, 1848; m. in Plymouth, May 25, ——, Daniel Murray Bosworth, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 4, 1848.

Children (Bosworth), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— George Wait, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1904, Adelaide G. Irwin, b. in Sandwich, May 3, 1875; dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Eaton).

—— Leslie Follett, b. Dec. 15, 1873, twin; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1896, Almira Frances Hunting, b. in Plymouth, June 22, 1874.

—— Grace Allison, b. Dec. 15, 1873, twin; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1874.

—— Percy Russell, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. in Plymouth, June 14, 1900, Edith Richmond Bartlett, b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1875.

4452. JOHN KNOWLES[8] ALEXANDER (Samuel[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 2, 1865; m. in Plymouth, May 13, 1886, Sarah Alice

Bradford, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 22, 1866; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1890, s. p. He m. (2) in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1891, Mary Eliza Fuller, b. in East Bridgewater, May 3, 1860.

Children (Alexander) by second wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— John Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1894.
—— Grace Fuller, b. July 3, 1896.

4453. BERTHA CLIFTON[8] ALEXANDER (Samuel[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866; m. in Plymouth, July 1, 1882, George Bartlett Paulding, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 31, 1860.

Children (Paulding), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Alice Clifton, b. May 18, 1884.
—— Harold Bartlett, b. July 2, 1887.

4454. CHARLES WRIGHT[8] ALEXANDER (Samuel[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1870; m. in Plymouth, July 11, 1891, Ida Abigail Plumb, b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1870.

Children (Alexander), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Susie Elliott, b. May 29, 1893.
—— Charles Earl, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
—— Marston Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1899, triplet.
—— Morton Clifton, b. Jan. 23, 1899, triplet.
—— Marion Arlene, b. Jan. 23, 1899, triplet.
—— Alfreda Bernice, b. Mar. 28, 1902.

4455. GEORGE CLIFTON[8] PETERSON (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1892, Erminie Frances Skinner, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 8, 1866.

Child (Peterson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— George Soule, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

4456. MARY ANN[8] PETERSON (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1872; m. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1892, George Walter Bryant, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 30, 1866; son of Abraham Walter Bryant and Susan Earl (Shaw), who were m. Oct. 21, 1860 (see No. 3784). She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1902, John Charles Stonemetz, b. in Erie, Pa., 1878; son of John and Mary. She m. (3) in Boston, Aug. 29, 1908, Augustus R. Brooks, b. in Paradise, N. S., 1880; son of Edward and Jessie (Skinner).

Child (Bryant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Kenneth Eugene, b. Nov. 24, 1892.

4457. HERBERT PRESTON[8] WASGATT (Mary[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865; m. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1891, Clara Evelyn Stuart, b. in Boston, Apr. 30, 1869.

Children (Wasgatt), b. in Melrose, Mass., except 1st:

—— Dau., b. May 5, 1892, in Boston; d. there May 5, 1892.

—— Helen Stuart, b. Apr. 18, 1893.
—— John Faunce, b. Feb. 4, 1896.

4458. HENRY JAMES[8] BEYTES (Madelina[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1860; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 2, ——, Ida Cecelia Lent, b. in Providence, R. I., July 6, 1861.

Children (Beytes), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

—— Esther Florence, b. May 11, 1881, in Kingston; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1882.
—— Marion Wadsworth, b. June 15, 1883.
—— Leon Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1886.
—— Masel Horton, b. Sept. 16, 1889.
—— Carl Russell, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

4459. THEODORA LAVINIA[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Queens Run, Clinton Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1862; m. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 29, 1885, William Whitlam, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Can., Mar. 13, 1857.

Children (Whitlam), b. in Cleveland, O., except 1st and 6th:

—— Theodora, b. Aug. 7, 1886, in Hagersville, Can.
—— Iola, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. in Cleveland, Aug. 9, 1889.
—— Charles Willroy Le Roy, b. Dec. 29, 1890.
—— Bessie, b. Sept. 15, 1892; d. in Cleveland, Feb. 15, 1893.
—— Ralph, b. June 20, 1894; d. in Cleveland, May 16, 1895.
—— Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1896, in New York, N. Y.

4460. WADE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., July 22, 1866; m. in Cleveland, O., May 21, 1890, Annis Tunningly, b. in Waterford, Can., Apr. 7, 1864.

Children, b. in Cleveland, O.:

—— Winifred Gladys, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
—— Ralph Eugene, b. Jan. 27, 1894.

4461. RALPH[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., Mar. 1, 1868; m. in New York, N. Y., June 11, 1892, Florence Sutcliffe, b. in London, Eng., Feb. 18, 1873.

Children, b. in New York, N. Y., except 4th and 5th:

—— Zillah Madaline, b. Feb. 17, 1894.
—— Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1895, twin; d. in New York, Apr. 22, 1896.
—— Florence, b. Oct. 27, 1895, twin; d. in New York, Apr. 18, 1896.
—— Closson, b. July 19, 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
—— Hazel, b. Jan. 1, 1903, in Brooklyn.

4462. ELIZABETH AMELIA PACKARD RYNDER[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Cleveland, O., June 1, 1875; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1900, William H. Hanan, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 23, 1875.

Child (Hanan), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Wade Wesley Brewster, b. May 26, 1901.

4463. JOHN WESLEY[8] MAXHAM (Benjamin[7]), b. in North-

field, Vt., July 21, 1834; m. in Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 16, 1858, Alma Sophronia Cumings, b. in Middlesex, Aug. 23, 1837.

Children (Maxham), b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

5373 Delia Orlantha, b. Dec. 19, 1862.

5374 Arthur, b. Mar. 26, 1867.

—— Ellery Clarence, b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. in Middlesex, Dec. 30, 1902, Winnie Maud Rumney, b. in Berlin, Vt., June 23, 1884.

4464. MARTHA ANN[8] MAXHAM (Benjamin[7]), b. in Northfield, Vt., July 19, 1836; d. in Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 11, 1879; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 14, 1859, Dudley Blodgett Jones, b. in Worcester, Vt., May 10, 1831; d. in Middlesex, Dec. 21, 1898.

Child (Jones), b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

—— Henry Jabez, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

4465. LUTHER[8] MAXHAM (Benjamin[7]), b. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1838; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 29, 1861, Melvina Angeline Smith, b. in Northfield, Oct. 22, 1839.

Children (Maxham), b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

5375 Myron Colby, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

—— Elbert Earl, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. in Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1901, Bessie Adell Story, b. in Underhill, Vt., Sept. 10, 1882.

4466. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] MAXHAM (Benjamin[7]), b. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 2, 1840; m. in Montpelier, Vt., May 12, 1864, Rebecca Cordelia Jaquith, b. in Marshfield, Vt., July 7, 1845; d. in Montpelier, Oct. 7, 1865. He m. (2) in Worcester, Vt., Feb. 18, 1866, Betsey Philena Frost, b. in Worcester, Mar. 5, 1847. No issue by first wife.

Child (Maxham) by second wife, b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

—— Etta Rebecca, b. May 10, 1870.

4467. MARTIN LUTHER[8] BRUCE (Melissa[7]), b. in Fayston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1845; m. in Braintree, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874, Nancy Judson Tilson, b. in Braintree, Jan. 27, 1844.

Child (Bruce), b. in Brattleboro, Vt.:

—— Ethel, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. in Brattleboro, May 17, 1900, Guy Caleb Lamson, b. in Newfane, Vt., June 29, 1875.

4468. MARY LOUISA[8] BRUCE (Melissa[7]), b. in Hague, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1847; m. in Braintree, Vt., May 10, 1868, Edwin Nichols Rising, b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 3, 1843.

Child (Rising), b. in Randolph, Vt.:

—— Leland Edwin, b. June 10, 1875.

4469. GEORGE WHITEFIELD[8] BRUCE (Melissa[7]), b. in Hague, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1849; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 27, 1873, Ellen Elizabeth Willard, b. in Brattleboro, Feb. 28, 1855.

Children (Bruce), b. in Brattleboro, Vt.:
5376 Ralph Joel, b. Apr. 14, 1878.
—— George, b. May 3, 1881; d. in Brattleboro, May 4, 1881.

4470. MARY JANE[8] MAXHAM (George[7]), b. in Worcester, Vt., Apr. 29, 1847; d. in Worcester, Oct. 21, 1898; m. in Calais, Vt., Nov. 6, 1873, Jacob Eaton Collier, b. in Calais, Jan. 27, 1847.

Children (Collier), b. in Worcester, Vt.:
5377 Elsie Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1879.
5378 George Maxham, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
5379 Jessie Belle, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

4471. ALICE MARY[8] MAXHAM (William[7]), b. in Worcester, Vt., Oct. 5, 1850; d. in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 4, 1889; m. in Worcester, Sept. 23, 1872, Albert Carlton Brigham, b. in Norwich, Sept. 23, 1849.

Child (Brigham), b. in Norwich, Vt.:
—— Mary Alice, b. Mar. 13, 1875.

4472. HATTIE[8] LUCAS (Sarah[7]), b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1855; m. in Union, McHenry Co., Ill., May 27, 1879, William Edward Dean, b. in Glenville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1855.

Children (Dean), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 2d:
—— Mabel Alice, b. Mar. 15, 1882, in Marengo, Ill.
—— Lewis Lucas, b. July 6, 1886, in Englewood, Ill.
—— Francis Roy, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

4473. NETTIE SARAH[8] LUCAS (Sarah[7]), b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1862; d. Nov. 23, 1904; m. in Union, Ill., Mar. 8, 1886, John McClellen Miller, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1861.

Children (Miller), b. in Union, Ill., except 3d:
—— William Harley, b. Jan. 15, 1887.
—— Marion Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
—— James Lucas, b. Jan. 23, 1898, in Mason, Tenn.

4474. ANNA LOUISE[8] BLODGETT (Augusta[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 12, 1852; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1898; m. in St. Johnsbury, Nov. 3, 1875, Richard Ezra Peabody, b. in Coventry, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851.

Child (Peabody), b. in McIndoes, Vt.:
—— Marjorie, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

4475. GERTRUDE DEMIS[8] MAXHAM (Gustavus[7]), b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1856; m. in South Woodstock, Vt., May 1, 1876, William Henry Sanderson, b. in Brandon, Vt., Oct. 23, 1854.

Children (Sanderson), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 6th:
—— Ernest Jerome, b. July 5, 1877.
—— Ethel Demis, b. Apr. 4, 1880; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 24, 1881.
—— Helen, b. May 22, 1883; d. in Woodstock, Oct., 1883.
—— Ruth Gertrude, b. May 10, 1885.

—— Mary Ballou, b. Dec. 6, 1886.
—— Dau., b. June 2, 1891, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. there June 4, 1891.

4476. FRANK BROWN[8] MAXHAM (Edgar[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1860; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 5, 1880, Lizzie Julia Adams, b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 26, 1860.

Child (Maxham), b. in Bethel, Vt.:

—— William Edgar, b. July 19, 1884.

4477. STEPHEN DANFORTH[8] MAXHAM (Charles[7]), b. in Hollis, N. H., June 6, 1853; m. in Goshen, N. H., Nov. 27, 1873, Etta Louisa Hardy, b. in Langdon, N. H., Nov. 7, 1854.

Children (Maxham), b. in Goshen, N. H., except 2d:

—— Edna Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1874.
—— George Avery, b. Apr. 26, 1877, in Unity, N. H.
—— Charles Danforth, b. June 23, 1895.

4478. ANNA SOPHIA[8] MAXHAM (Charles[7]), b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 15, 1858; m. in Thetford, Mar. 15, 1883, Franklin Pierce May, b. in Strafford, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856.

Children (May), b. in Tunbridge, Vt., except 5th and 6th:

—— Grace Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1883.
—— Josie Belle, b. July 29, 1885.
—— Bessie Evelyn, b. Nov. 9, 1887.
—— Ernest William, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
—— Jesse Albert, b. Aug. 17, 1891, in Strafford, Vt.
—— Fred Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1893, in Strafford.

4479. WILL HIRAM[8] MAXHAM (Hiram[7]), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 19, 1860; m. in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1885, Fannie Jeanette Shelley, b. in Rome, Oct. 20, 1860.

Children (Maxham), b. in Rome, N. Y.:

—— Ethel Jeanette, b. Apr. 23, 1888.
—— Ruth Sessions, b. Feb. 25, 1891.

4480. KATE WILLIAMSON[8] MAXHAM (Edwin[7]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 22, 1862; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 26, 1880, Victor Daniel Frances, b. in Pomfret, Mar. 8, 1860.

Children (Frances), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 3d:

—— Ewin Victor, b. Sept. 26, 1881; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 3, 1903, Sadie A. Perkins.
—— Bernice Lillian, b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 1, 1904, Walter M. Houghton.
—— Hazel Belle, b. Aug. 22, 1886, in Pomfret.

4481. ADDIE MARY[8] MAXHAM (Edwin[7]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 4, 1888, Bert Arthur Wood, b. in Cornish, N. H., Apr. 4, 1866.

Child (Wood), b. in Cornish, N. H.:
—— Ralph Hammond, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

4482. LIZZIE LEONARD[8] SHAW (Hannah[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 7, 1887, Arthur Holmes Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1863; son of Charles Ellis Leonard and Martha Elizabeth (Holmes), who were m. Nov. 24, 1857 (see No. 3634).

Child (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Margaret Shaw, b. July 3, 1890.
—— Arthur Holmes, b. Mar. 30, 1892.

4483. HELEN FRANCES[8] BESSE (Susan[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; d. in Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1885; m. in Wheeling, West Va., June 23, 1875, Edward Watson Buell, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1849.

Children (Buell), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st:
—— Son, b. Apr. 24, 1876, in Taunton, Mass.; d. there Apr. 24, 1876.
—— Edward Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1879.
—— Helen Besse, b. Feb. 2, 1883.

4484. THOMAS FRANKLIN[8] BESSE (Susan[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1857; m. in Wheeling, West Va., July 3, 1877, Ida McKown, b. in Martins Ferry, O., Aug. 16, 1858.

Children (Besse), b. in Centralia, Ill., except 1st and 2d:
5380 Edward Buell, b. Mar. 25, 1878, in Wheeling.
—— Ida Maude, b. Nov. 23, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.; d. in Centralia, Oct. 11, 1884.
—— Florence Kingsbury, b. Mar. 10, 1884.
—— Susan Helen, b. Dec. 26, 1885; d. in Bessemer, Ala., Aug. 18, 1888.

4485. LUCINDA HARRIET[8] BESSE (Susan[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 25, 1861; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, Peter Carr, b. in Apenrade, Schleswig Holstein, Germany, Sept. 1, 1857; d. in Chicago, Dec. 31, 1894.

Child (Carr), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Linnie Leonard, b. Mar. 10, 1884; d. in Centralia, Ill., Apr. 24, 1884.

4486. MARY ELIZABETH[8] LEONARD (Charles[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 8, 1865; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 24, ——, Charles E. Paull, b. in Taunton, May 24, 1856; d. in Seekonk, Mass., Mar. 10, 1894; son of Ebenezer and Maria. She m. (2) in Dighton, Mass., June 17, 1896, Frank Nelson Jayne, b. in East Providence, R. I., 1867. No issue by second husband.

Children (Paull), b. in Seekonk, Mass., except 1st:
5381 Charles Allen, b. May 17, 1883, in Dighton.

—— Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1887.
—— Herbert Francis, b. Apr. 29, 1890.

4487. THEODORE WINFIELD[8] LEONARD (Charles[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 30, 1868; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1892, Mary A. O'Brien, b. in Dighton, Mass., May 13, 1872; dau. of John and Margaret.

Children (Leonard), b. in Dighton, Mass.:
—— Charles Theodore, b. Jan. 19, 1894.
—— Paul Vincent, b. May 16, 1896.
—— Margaret May, b. May 15, 1899.
—— John Herbert, b. Dec. 26, 1900.
—— Kathleen Gertrude, b. June 6, 1907.

4488. EUGENE ALTON[8] HATHAWAY (Lucinda[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 15, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1899, Carrie May (Hall) Chipman, b. in Auburn, Me., May 11, 1871.

Child (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Minnie Louisa, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

4489. EVA FRANCES[8] WING (Eldora[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892, Josiah Richmond Howe, b. in Bridgewater, 1865; son of Philip and Abbie (Richmond).

Children (Howe), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Allan Richmond, b. Oct. 9, 1893.
—— Flora, b. June 28, 1895.

4490. HATTIE LOUISE[8] WING (Eldora[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., July 16, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1895, William Francis Holmes, b. in Middleboro, May 20, 1866.

Child (Holmes), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Erna Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

4491. HARRY WELDEN[8] HOLMES (Hannah[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 5, 1895, Mary Anna Kittredge, b. in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Nov. 11, 1875; dau. of Frank and Agnes.

Children (Holmes), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Francis Welden, b. May 24, 1896.
—— Son, b. Nov. 15, 1898; d. in Brockton, Nov. 15, 1898.
—— Gertrude Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
—— William Burwell, b. Mar. 19, 1902.
—— Howard Joseph, b. July 4, 1905.

4492. MARY CHURCH[8] LEONARD (Stillman[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 23, 1872; m. in Wareham, Sept. 8, 1894, Frank Aaron Griffin, b. in Poland, Me., 1869. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., June

23, 1898, Henry Clinton Monroe, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1863. No issue by first husband.

Child (Monroe), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Dorothy, b. Nov. 7, 1899; adopted daughter.

4493. WILLIAM PRESTON[8] LEONARD (Stillman[7]), b. in Greencastle, Ind., May 30, 1880; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 11, 1904, Clara Amy Thompson, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 3, 1880; dau. of David and Clarissa (Finney).

Child (Leonard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Marjorie Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

4494. ENOS HILTON[8] HUNTOON (Caroline[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Apr. 18, 1866; m. in Barnard, Jan. 1, 1887, Lettie Opal Robinson, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 15, 1870.

Children (Huntoon), b. in Barnard, Vt.:

—— Nettie Elna, b. Feb. 4, 1889.

—— Ursula Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1896.

—— Orlando Enos, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

4495. ALICE COVINGTON[8] VAUGHAN (Caroline[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 5, 1877; m. in Woodstock, June 8, 1898, Milo True Morrill, b. in North Washington, Ia., May 13, 1865.

Children (Morrill), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Esther Vaughan, b. Mar. 30, 1901; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 3, 1901.

—— Marion Lois, b. July 31, 1902.

4496. RUTH ELIZABETH[8] MONTAGUE (Charles[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 24, 1876; m. in Woodstock, June 30, 1897, Ernest Kimball Wright, b. in Quechee, Vt., Mar. 18, 1874.

Children (Wright), b. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., except 1st:

—— Rue Montague, b. Aug. 22, 1899, in Woodstock.

—— Louise Marble, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

4497. BARTLETT THOMAS[8] MAXIM (Watson[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1866; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885, Ruth Madella Westgate, b. in Wareham, Mass., June 14, 1866.

Children (Maxim), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

—— George Watson, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

—— Bessie Florence, b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. in Whitman, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888.

—— Elroy Bartlett, b. Aug. 12, 1890, in Brockton, Mass.

4498. FRED WILLIAM[8] MAXIM (Watson[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886, Katharine Gertrude Lynch, b. in Bridgewater, June 9, 1868.

Children (Maxim), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 3d:

—— Chester Bartlett, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

—— Watson Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1888.
—— Edith Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1891, in Easton, Mass.
—— Hazel Gertrude, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

4499. IRA HARRIS[8] BOSWORTH (Susan[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 21, 1858; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1882, Christina (Murphy) McGraw, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 2, 1855.

Children (Bosworth), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Carlton Ryder, b. Oct. 26, 1883.
—— Susan Anna, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

4500. MARY ANNA[8] BOSWORTH (Susan[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1862; m. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1882, Edgar Willis Sturgis, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 19, 1858.

Children (Sturgis), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Bessie May, b. Sept. 6, 1886; d. in Taunton, Sept. 9, 1886.
—— Ethel May, b. Sept. 16, 1888.
—— Henry Willis, b. Aug. 26, 1895.

4501. CHARLES EDWIN[8] RIDER (Thomas[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 28, 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., July 15, —— Edith Augusta Shurtleff, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1875; dau. of Virgil Williams Shurtleff and Cynthia Alice (Butler), who were m. Oct. 24, 1872 (see No. 3273).

Child (Rider), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Clyde Edson, b. Jan. 11, 1898; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1898.

4502. CHARLES BARTLETT[8] HOWARD (Oliver[7]), b. in Black Rock (now Buffalo), N. Y., Sept. 28, 1866; m. in Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1887, Anna Eliza Blackman, b. in Grand Island, Jan. 17, 1867.

Children (Howard), b. in Grand Island, N. Y.:
—— Clarence Bartlett, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
—— Harold Oliver, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

4503. CORA BELLE[8] HOWARD (Osier[7]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1866; m. in Buffalo, Jan. 24, 1889, Charles Roger Cobb, b. in Buffalo, Jan. 20, 1859.

Children (Cobb), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:
—— Marie Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1891.
—— Eleanor Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1893.
—— Howard Roger, b. May 3, 1895.

4504. DORA FRANCES[8] MORSE (Deborah[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 19, 1862; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1883, Henry Herbert Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1859; son of Stephen and Lydia Savery (Dunham), who were m. June 30, 1857 (see No. 3965).

Children (Gammons), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Grace Roberts, b. May 6, 1886.

—— Herbert Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1888.
—— Stephen Savery, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

4505. GEORGIANNA ROBERTS[8] MORSE (Deborah[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 26, 1865; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1887, Charles Lincoln Bates, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 13, 1865.

Children (Bates), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Charles Everts, b. Apr. 29, 1889.
—— Georgia Myrtle, b. Apr. 30, 1891.

4506. SUSAN ELLA[8] GAMMONS (Betsey[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 19, 1868; m. in Middleboro, July 19, 1889, Alfred Francis Leonard, b. in Wareham, Mass., May 23, 1865.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Gracie Weldon, b. Apr. 30, 1892.
—— Bessie Frances, b. May 10, 1896.
—— Doris Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1899.

4507. BESSIE MABEL[8] GAMMONS (Betsey[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1873; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 30, 1892, Alonzo Davis Griffith, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868.

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Thomas Almont, b. Dec. 19, 1896; d. in Carver, Apr. 5, 1897.
—— Clyde Dewey, b. Apr. 30, 1898.
—— Merton Thomas, b. July 29, 1901.

4508. ELLIS SHERIDEN[8] BUMPUS (Abraham[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 24, 1888; m. in Carver, July 13, 1907, Emma Hudson, b. in Carver, June 11, 1893; dau. of James Stuart Hudson and Juliet (Rickard), who were m. Mar. 4, 1867 (see No. 4384).

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:
—— Doris Carson, b. Apr. 15, 1908, in Carver.
—— Son, b. July 19, 1909.

4509. NELLIE ELIZA[8] WILLARD (Charles[7]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 23, 1870; m. in Charlestown, June 6, 1890, Frank Emerson Way, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 7, 1868.

Children (Way), b. in Wahoo, Neb.:
—— Charles Willard, b. June 13, 1892.
—— James Laurence, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

4510. JULIETTE[8] JARDINE (Julia[7]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 30, 1860; m. in Alstead, N. H., Mar. 2, 1881, George Goodrich Hunt, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1857.

Children (Hunt), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:
—— Charlotte Esther, b. Dec. 24, 1883; m. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1902, Lloyd James Fairbanks, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1881.
—— Bessie Emma, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
—— Maurice Goodrich, b. May 20, 1889.

4511. JAMES EDGAR[8] JARDINE (Julia[7]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 10, 1865; m. in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1893, Ellen Tyler, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1868.

Children (Jardine), b. in Northbridge (Whitinsville), Mass., except 1st and 4th:

—— Margaret, b. Feb. 9, 1895, in Charlestown.
—— Katharine Parks, b. Aug. 23, 1897.
—— James David, b. Oct. 12, 1899; d. in Northbridge, Feb. 9, 1900.
—— Doris Ellen, b. Aug. 12, 1901, in Walpole, N. H.

4512. JOSEPH ROBERT[8] JARDINE (Julia[7]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 6, 1868; m. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 20, 1895, Mary Jane Murphy, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 25, 1870.

Children (Jardine), b. in Windsor, Vt., except 3d:

—— Dorothy Eucebia, b. Oct. 28, 1897.
—— Marjorie Lenore, b. Sept. 14, 1899.
—— Wallace Berton, b. Apr. 8, 1901, in Greenfield, Mass.

4513. CHARLES EDWARD[8] PARKS (Charles[7]), b. in Langdon, N. H., May 21, 1866; m. in New London, N. H., Nov. 23, 1887, Ada Florence Agnes Annis, b. in Londonderry, N. H., July 24, 1862.

Children (Parks), b. in Andover, N. H., except 1st:

—— Son, b. Apr. 5, 1893, in Acworth, N. H.; d. there Apr. 5, 1893.
—— Son, b. Mar. 10, 1898; d. in Andover, Mar. 10, 1898.

4514. FRANK SYLVESTER[8] PARKS (George[7]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 8, 1861; m. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1889, Hattie C. Kilburn, b. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1856; d. in Westminster, Jan. 5, 1894; dau. of John and Harriet.

Child (Parks), b. in Westminster, Mass.:

—— George Leslie, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

4515. ARTHUR GEORGE[8] PARKS (George[7]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 21, 1866; m. in Randolph, Vt., May 6, 1901, Winifred Mary (McCutcheon) Blanchard, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1876.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Dwight Eugene, b. May 26, 1902; d. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1904.
—— Doris May, b. Apr. 23, 1904.

4516. NELLIE MARIA[8] PARKS (George[7]), b. in Unity, N. H., Aug. 6, 1871; m. in Charlestown, N. H., June 11, 1901, Elwin Neil Johnson, b. in Weare, N. H., Mar. 26, 1868.

Child (Johnson), b. in Concord, N. H.:

—— Harold Elwin, b. Sept. 28, 1904.

4517. ESTHER LILLIAN[8] PARKS (George[7]), b. in Unity, N. H., Oct. 28, 1876; m. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 27, 1902, Olin Samuel Stearns, b. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 5, 1874.

Child (Stearns), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:
—— Clayton Parks, b. May 18, 1904.

4518. ELLEN LYDIA[8] WEST (Charlotte[7]), b. in Monroe, Green Co., Wis., Oct. 29, 1858; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 10, 1878, Avelynn Isaac Dexter, b. in West Topsham, Vt., July 31, 1846.

Children (Dexter), b. in Whitewater, Wis.:
—— Charlotte Betsey, b. May 13, 1880.
—— George Parker, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
—— Susie West, b. Dec. 1, 1883.
—— Gertrude Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1886.
—— Edna Isabel, b. Jan. 25, 1891.

4519. THOMAS BURDETT[8] FROST (Hiland[7]), b. in Atlantic, Ia., Apr. 29, 1877; m. in Council Bluffs, Ia., June 15, 1898, Jessie Etta Frank, b. in Pottawattamie Co., Ia., Aug. 1, 1877.

Child (Frost), b. in Atlantic, Ia.:
—— Francis Zara, b. Oct. 11, 1899.

4520. HARRY SUMNER[8] ROGERS (Sarah[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 6, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1898, Beryl Estelle Raymond, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1875.

Child (Rogers), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Raymond Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1900; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 1, 1901.

4521. AMY LOUISE NEWELL[8] HUBBARD (Lucretia[7]), b. in Greene, O., June 22, 1873; m. in Greene, June 27, 1895, Robert Wesley Rowlee, b. in Johnson, O., June 26, 1874.

Child (Rowlee), b. in Greene, O.:
—— Margaret Hubbard, b. June 18, 1896.

4522. ALTON GEORGE[8] SHAFER (Mary[7]), b. in Howland, O., June 22, 1862; m. in Joseph, Wallowa Co., Ore., Aug. 14, 1887, Cora Melvina Gowan, b. in Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1870.

Child (Shafer), b. in Joseph, Ore.:
—— Ernest, b. Mar. 22, 1889.

4523. MILTON FORD[8] SHAFER (Mary[7]), b. in Howland, O., Feb. 12, 1867; m. in Hoxie, Kan., Apr. 29, 1894, Maggie Treasure, b. in Fayette City, Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874.

Child (Shafer), b. in Hoxie, Kan.:
—— George, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

4524. LENA MAUD[8] SHAFER (Mary[7]), b. in Howland, O., Feb. 27, 1869; m. in Hoxie, Sheridan Co., Kan., Dec. 6, 1886, William L. Humes, b. in Muscatine, Ia., Apr. 9, 1850; d. in Hoxie, Jan. 13, 1893. She m. (2) in St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1896, George Palmer Chesebro, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1866.

Child (Humes), b. in Hoxie, Kan.:
—— Floyde William, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
Child (Chesebro), b. in Kansas City, Mo.:
—— Fred, b. May 30, 1897.

4525. LESSIE ELLEN[8] WILLIAMS (John[7]), b. in Greene, O., Nov. 13, 1871; m. in Howland, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 3, 1891, Norris Leroy Hake, b. in Howland, Nov. 6, 1855.

Child (Hake), b. in Niles, Trumbull Co., O.:
—— Howard Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

4526. FRED WILLIAMS[8] CORY (Laura[7]), b. in Greene, O., Apr. 4, 1866; m. in Newton Falls, O., Nov. 20, 1892, Alice Margaret Roberts, b. in Wales, Jan. 15, 1871.

Child (Cory), b. in Newton Falls, O.:
—— Laura Alice, b. May 25, 1894.

4527. JOHN SUMNER[8] CURTIS (George[7]), b. in Greene, O., Oct. 7, 1859; m. in Warren, O., Nov. 23, 1895, Sarah Bell Cowden, b. in Greene, Mar. 4, 1871.

Child (Curtis), b. in Greene, O.:
—— Charles Cowden, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

4528. LAURA ERMINA[8] CURTIS (George[7]), b. in Greene, O., Nov. 25, 1862; m. in Greene, Oct. 30, 1886, Charles Nevon Crozier, b. in Greene, May 8, 1856.

Children (Crozier), b. in Greene, O.:
—— Mabel Deborah, b. May 31, 1887.
—— George Curtis, b. Mar. 31, 1889.

4529. HARRY SEYMOUR[8] McKIBBEN (Lydia[7]), b. in Braceville, O., Jan. 6, 1872; m. in Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 15, 1902, Bertha Musson.

Children (McKibben), b. in Morocco, Ind., except 1st:
—— Alice Lillian, b. Oct. 19, 1903, in Warren, O.
—— George Seymour, b. Sept. 18, 1905.

4530. FRED ALDEN[8] FAUNCE (Calvin[7]), b. in Greene, O., Mar. 5, 1863; m. in Warren, O., Nov. 16, 1891, Sarah Electa Adams, b. in Warren.

Children (Faunce), b. in Columbus, O.:
—— Hilda Adams, b. June 1, 1896.
—— Gerald Alden, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

4531. CARRIE BELLE[8] FAUNCE (Calvin[7]), b. in Greene, O., Sept. 4, 1865; m. in Warren, O., Feb. 12, 1890, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, b. in Carroll Co., O., June 5, 1859.

Child (Jackson), b. in Hartford, O.:
—— Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

4532. CORA AMELIA[8] FAUNCE (Ezra[7]), b. in Greene, O., Nov. 24, 1868; d. in Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich., Oct. 3, 1897; m. in Petoskey, Aug. 19, 1895, Lewis A. Smith, b. near Lansing, Mich., Nov. 23, 1870.

Child (Smith), b. in Petoskey, Mich.:

—— Berlin Alden, b. Sept. 27, 1897.

4533. WILLIAM ULYSSES[8] FAUNCE (Daniel[7]), b. in Dekalb Co., Ind., Apr. 5, 1864; m. in Fremont, Newaygo Co., Mich., Mar. 21, 1886, Isabelle Davis, b. in Dekalb Co., Mar. 23, 1867.

Children (Faunce), b. in Cheboygan Co., Mich.:

—— Faith Evelyn, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
—— Leoria Ethelyn, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
—— Verald Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
—— Izella Ruth, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

4534. FLORA LUCRETIA[8] FAUNCE (Daniel[7]), b. in Newago Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1870; m. in Fremont, Newago Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1895, Arthur Herbert Frayer, b. in Barry Co., Mich., July 19, 1866.

Child (Frayer), b. in Cheboygan Co., Mich.:

—— Brittie Beatrice, b. Mar. 16, 1899.

4535. ORI L.[8] FAUNCE (Parmenas[7]), b. in Greene, O., July 7, 1870; m. in St. Louis, Mich., May 18, 1892, John Randolph Knight, b. in Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa., June 24, 1859.

Child (Knight), b. in Rogersville, Pa.:

—— Wayne Faunce, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

4536. EVA ESTELLA[8] FAUNCE (Ellis[7]), b. in Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1870; m. in Shepherd, Isabella Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1893, Edward Scott McClellan, b. in Coe, Isabella Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1869.

Child (McClellan), b. in Shepherd, Mich.:

—— Merle Orrin, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

4536a. CHESTER WILLIAM[8] THOMAS (William[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1885; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1906, Mabel Frances Reed, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 14, 1886.

Child (Thomas), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Helen Reed, b. June 29, 1910.

4537. CHARLES MATE[8] GROVER (Lorinda[7]), b. in Clyde, O., Sept. 26, 1857; m. in Reading, Mich., July 26, 1886, Clara Sarah Bigelow, b. in Reading, Feb. 28, 1867.

Children (Grover), b. in Reading, Mich.:

—— Lula May, b. Nov. 5, 1889.
—— Mabel Clara, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
—— Albert Bigelow, b. July 20, 1898.

4538. NELLIE LUCINDA[8] FORSTER (Mary[7]), b. in Clyde, O., Feb. 19, 1859; d. in Clyde, Apr. 3, 1893; m. in Clyde, Feb. 21, 1877, Jacob Daniel Bower, b. in Berwick, O., Jan. 22, 1854; d. in Smithfield, Neb., Nov. 19, 1892.

Children (Bower), b. in Clyde, O.:

—— Charles William, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
—— Leita M., b. Jan. 13, 1881.

4539. WILLIAM RETURN[8] FORSTER (Mary[7]), b. in Clyde, O., Dec. 10, 1861; m. in Boston, Ga., Aug. 8, 1888, Ida Willie Bailey, b. in Boston, Apr. 20, 1867.

Child (Forster), b. in Boston, Ga.:

—— Willie Blanchard, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

4540. FRANK EZRA[8] BRIGGS (Betsey[7]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; m. in Weymouth, Sept. 18, 1901, Blanche Bradford Hathaway, b. in Randolph, Mass., Jan. 4, 1878.

Child (Briggs), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— Stuart Hathaway, b. July 14, 1902.

4541. FANNIE LOUISE[8] BRIGGS (Betsey[7]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 24, 1878; m. in Weymouth, Nov. 23, 1899, Ernest Albert Smith, b. in Walpole, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876.

Child (Smith), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— Stanley Maxham, b. Sept. 13, 1900.

4542. LILLIE MAY[8] MAXHAM (Franklin[7]), b. in Bethel, Vt., June 5, 1875; m. in Bethel, Dec. 24, 1891, Elmer Stoddard.

Children (Stoddard), b. in Bethel, Vt., except 2d:

—— Daniel Franklin, b. May 18, 1893.
—— Edgar Leona, b. June 6, 1896, in Royalton, Vt.
—— Hazel Hester, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

4543. GRACE LULU[8] MAXHAM (Franklin[7]), b. in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Bethel, Dec. 3, 1892, Henry Flint.

Children (Flint), b. in Barnard, Vt.:

—— Charles Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1894.
—— Alice Ethel, b. Mar. 8, 1896.
—— Goldie Pearl, b. Nov. 27, 1897.
—— Georgianna Rowena, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

4544. MINNIE BELLE[8] MAXHAM (Franklin[7]), b. in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 5, 1882; m. in Bethel, June 27, 1900, George Herbert Rogers.

Child (Rogers), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Lois Mildred, b. Sept. 24, 1902.

4545. BESSIE BIRD[8] MAXHAM (Franklin[7]), b. in Bethel, Vt., Apr. 9, 1884; m. in Bethel, Sept., 1900, Walter Brink.

Child (Brink), b. in Bethel, Vt.:
—— Guy Walter, b. Sept. 8, 1902.

4546. MABEL LILLIAN[8] MAXHAM (Charles[7]), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 30, 1871; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 28, 1894, William Edward Higgins, b. in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1867.

Child (Higgins), b. in Willimantic, Conn.:
—— Edward Victor, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

4547. MARY ALMEDA[8] SNELL (Sylvester[7]), b. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Mar. 22, 1860; m. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 22, 1883, Odell Fielding, b. in Parma, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1861.

Children (Fielding), b. in Ida, Mich., except 1st:
—— Stanley Gorinieur, b. Nov. 13, 1884, in Elm Hall, Mich.
—— Joseph Snell, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

4548. GEORGE NAFTZGER[8] SNELL (Sylvester[7]), b. in Monroe, Mich., Apr. 23, 1862; m. in St. Mary, Neb., May 19, 1886, Gertrude Huff, b. in St. Mary, Jan. 29, 1863; d. in Benson, Neb., Dec. 16, 1897.

Children (Snell), b. in Benson, Neb., except 1st:
—— Walter Raymond, b. Mar. 31, 1887, in Omaha, Neb.
—— Edna Almeda, b. June 30, 1889.
—— Edwin George, b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. in Benson, Dec. 19, 1891.
—— Myrtle Belle, b. Oct. 7, 1892.
—— Alta Kate, b. Mar. 10, 1895; d. in Benson, Nov. 4, 1896.
—— Edith, b. Apr. 26, 1897.

4549. FREDERIC[8] BUCK (Frances[7]), b. in Monroe, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865; m. in Monroe, June 25, 1889, Harriet Kring, b. in Monroe, Aug. 6, 1866.

Children (Buck), b. in Monroe, Mich.:
—— Alba Mae, b. Dec. 4, 1890.
—— Charles Henry, b. May 8, 1893.
—— Ada Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
—— Clayton Kring, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

4550. CHARLES HENRY[8] BUCK (Frances[7]), b. in Monroe, Mich., Apr. 9, 1867; m. in Stevensville, Mont., Mar. 14, 1895, Eva Landram, b. in Stevensville, June 21, 1871.

Child (Buck), b. in Stevensville, Mont.:
—— Hollys Virginia, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

4551. FANNIE MYRTLE[8] SNELL (William[7]), b. in Cherokee, Ia., Dec. 4, 1875; m. in Cherokee, Jan. 19, 1898, William W. Batson, b. in Plainview, Minn., Sept. 26, 1871.

Children (Batson), b. in Pine Island, Minn.:
—— Marjorie E., b. Nov. 1, 1898.
—— William Arleigh, b. Nov. 16, 1899.

4552. FANNIE JANE[8] HAMILTON (Sarah[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1858; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 5, 1878, Clark Wheeler Delano, b. in Havre, France, Jan. 19, 1858.

Children (Delano), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., except 2d:

—— Bertha Falconi, b. Oct. 9, 1879; m. in New Bedford, Aug. 4, 1903, Robert Nathan Doran, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 28, 1864.

—— Susan Taber, b. May 2, 1882, in West Troy, N. Y.

4553. MABEL[8] WASHBURN (Mary[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1865; m. in New Bedford, Apr. 27, 1899, James Graham Whitelaw, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1869.

Child (Whitelaw), b. in Newark, N. J.:

—— Graham, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

4554. HELEN[8] WASHBURN (Mary[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Feb. 9, 1892, Lyman Elliot Montague, b. in Allendale, S. C., Feb. 14, 1867; d. in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 7, 1892. She m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 24, 1898, Henry Smith Mathewson, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 27, 1867. No issue by first husband.

Children (Mathewson), b. in Cleveland, O., except 1st and 2d:

—— Hope, b. Oct. 20, 1899, in San Francisco.

—— Marian Chandler, b. Jan. 15, 1903, in Detroit, Mich.

—— Allen Hunt, b. Nov. 14, 1904.

4555. GEORGE HENRY[8] SMITH (Mary[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1865; m. in Lindley, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1898, Blanche K. Middlebrook, b. in Lindley, 1873.

Child (Smith), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

—— Margaret Louise, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

4556. ELIZABETH EVELYN[8] MORSE (Julia[7]), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868; m. in Mattapoisett, Mar. 22, 1889, Arthur Nathaniel Dexter, b. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 3, 1857.

Children (Dexter), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

—— Frank Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1890.

—— Alice Ryder, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

—— Ralph Clifton, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

4557. HARRIET ELIZABETH[8] KINGSBURY (Mary[7]), b. in New Haven, Conn., July 3, 1874; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 23, 1901, Oscar Copeland Davis, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 25, 1870; son of Stephen and Julia (Copeland).

Child (Davis), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Lincoln Kingsbury, b. Jan. 14, 1902.

4558. HERBERT FRANCIS[8] MORSE (Jennison[7]), b. in Ware-

ham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1873; m. in Wareham, Oct. 31, 1894, Ruth Williams Fisher, b. in Harwich, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877.

Children (Morse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Ruth Verna, b. June 14, 1898.

—— Doris Gertrude, b. May 12, 1899.

4559. HATTIE EMMA[8] GREER (Hattie[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 26, 1873; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1893, Wyman Dean Jacobs, b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan., 1867.

Children (Jacobs), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass.:

—— Wyman Dean, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

—— Knowlton Morse, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

4560. CLARA FRANCES[8] MANN (Emily[7]), b. in Cadillac, Mich., Sept. 17, 1877; m. Aura J. Arney.

Child (Arney), b. in Sherwood, Mich.:

—— Florence Myrtle, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

4561. FRANK WILSON[8] BRYANT (Peleg[7]), b. in Belfast, Me., Oct. 13, 1849; m. in Providence, R. I., May 22, 1871, Martha Jane (Thayer) Lobdell, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1841.

Children (Bryant), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5382 Henry Wilson, b. Dec. 24, 1872, in Plympton.

—— Ellis Clinton, b. July 3, 1875, in Taunton, Mass.

5383 Maude Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1877.

4562. CHARLES CARROLL[8] BRYANT (Peleg[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., July 13, 1856; m. in Kingston, Mass., July 12, 1874, Juliette Carroll Lobdell, b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1854; dau. of George and Louisa.

Child (Bryant), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Eva Estelle, b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1898, Oscar A. Minot, b. in Gardiner, Me., 1873.

4563. ELLA CLINTON[8] BRYANT (Peleg[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1859; m. in Plympton, Mass., July 15, 1878, William Fred Bryant, b. in Plympton, Nov. 16, 1852; son of Lemuel and Maria.

Children (Bryant), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

—— Mabel Florence, b. July 10, 1879, in Kingston, Mass.

—— Harold Everett, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

4564. EVERETT BURNSIDE[8] BRYANT (Peleg[7]), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1861; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., July 22, 1882, Nettie Frances Richardson, b. in West Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1863.

Children (Bryant), b. in Mansfield, Mass., except 1st:

—— Roy Francis, b. May 29, 1883, in Foxboro, Mass.

—— Allan Everett, b. Apr. 15, 1885.

4565. BELLE FLORENCE[8] BRYANT (Peleg[7]), b. in Moline, Ill., Mar. 9, 1867; m. in Quincy, Mass., June 17, 1885, Charles Henry Glines, b. in Quincy, Sept. 27, 1863.

Children (Glines), b. in Quincy, Mass., except 3d:

—— Edith Marion, b. Apr. 29, 1888.
—— Ralph Bryant, b. July 4, 1891.
—— Florence Evelyn, b. Sept. 24, 1897, in Milford, N. H.

4566. MABEL AUGUSTA[8] BRYANT (Oliver[7]), b. in Elliot, Me., July 19, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1880, Edward Barden Lovell, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1865.

Child (Lovell), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Edward Augustus, b. May 17, 1905; d. in Boston, May 17, 1905.

4567. FANNIE HYDE[8] BRYANT (George[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 26, 1864; m. in Kingston, Oct. 16, 1884, Andrew Watson Bates, b. in Hanson, Mass., June 1, 1859.

Child (Bates), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Howard Leslie, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

4568. FRANCIS WALLACE[8] FULLER (Patience[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 18, 1855; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, Mary Frances Paul, b. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1853.

Child (Fuller), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Rachel, b. Aug. 16, 1885.

4569. MAUDE ELIZABETH[8] BRADFORD (John[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869; m. in Boston, Nov. 16, 1892, Walter Baxter Wilson, b. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 7, 1865; son of George and Maria (Stetson).

Children (Wilson), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Claudia Rupp, b. Dec. 16, 1894, in Quincy.
—— Bradford, b. Feb. 6, 1897.

4570. ELIZABETH CUTTS[8] MORSE (Martha[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 8, 1839; d. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1878; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1859, David Lewis Tinkham, b. in Waterville, Me., Apr. 19, 1837; d. in Brockton, July 30, 1876; son of David and Eliza.

Children (Tinkham), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5384 Joseph Ellis, b. June 3, 1861, in East Bridgewater.
5385 Lizzie Maria, b. Apr. 10, 1863, in East Bridgewater.
—— David Wilbur, b. Mar. 14, 1866; m. in Kittering, Eng., June 2, 1906, Isabella Reid Forbes, b. in Balgowrie, Scotland, 1877.
5386 Arthur Ray, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
—— Robert Nelson, b. Sept. 15, 1871; d. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 15, 1873.

4571. INA MAY[8] FORD (Charles[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 26, 1854; m. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1872, Isaac Newton Foster, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 5, 1848; son of Isaac and Susanna.

Children (Foster), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 2d:

—— Gertrude May, b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1896, Mason Chapin Esterbrook, b. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Oct. 6, 1843. No issue.

5387 Martha Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1885, in Pembroke.

4572. EDWARD WILLIAM[8] FORD (Charles[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 22, 1859; m. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 26, 1883, Mary Jane Howe, b. in Abington, Mass., May 14, 1864.

Children (Ford), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

5388 Chester Merriam, b. June 26, 1884.

—— Amelia Florence, b. June 3, 1888; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 24, 1890.

—— Annie Mildred, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

—— Charles Edward, b. May 13, 1903.

4573. WALTER SCOTT[8] EDSON (Bartlett[7]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. in New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 22, 1881, Frances Antoinette Howard, b. in Randolph, Mass., Feb. 13, 1845; dau. of Samuel and Mary.

Child (Edson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Carle Scott, b. Dec. 22, 1882; d. in Brockton, July 19, 1883.

4574. DAVID BARTLETT[8] EDSON (Bartlett[7]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 23, 1860; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1879, Lizzie May Gardner, b. in North Bridgewater, May 1, 1857; d. in Brockton, Nov. 12, 1906.

Children (Edson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Chester Foss, b. Dec. 22, 1883; m. in Brockton, Nov. 29, 1906, Lena Bell Marston, b. in Brockton, July 2, 1884.

—— Lina May, b. Jan. 24, 1886.

4575. CHARLES CLIFFORD[8] JONES (Louisa[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1879, Sarah Frances Lamb, b. in New London, Conn., Nov. 14, 1858.

Children (Jones), b. in Denver, Col., except 1st:

—— Blanch Clifford, b. Sept. 23, 1880, in Pembroke; d. there Dec. 5, 1880.

5389 Seth, b. June 8, 1882.

—— Ida Sherman, b. Nov. 8, 1884.

4576. LOUISA LINCOLN[8] JONES (Louisa[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 9, 1855; m. in Pembroke, Oct. 7, 1874, John Allen Howland, b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 25, 1852; son of Samuel and Sarah.

Children (Howland), b. in Auburn, R. I., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Herbert Leighton, b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Providence, R. I.

5390 Frank Lincoln, b. July 20, 1877, in Pembroke.

—— Edith Blagge, b. Dec. 14, 1882, in Providence; d. in Auburn, Sept. 25, 1886.
—— Elton Jones, b. Dec. 30, 1887.
—— Delos Allen, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

4577. CARRIE MORTON[8] JONES (Louisa[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 9, 1858; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1879, Henry Chandler Phillips, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 10, 1854; son of Augustus and Jerusha.

Children (Phillips), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 1st:
—— Albert Wendell, b. Jan. 5, 1881, in Pembroke.
—— Harry Morton, b. May 15, 1893.
—— Marjorie Adams, b. May 18, 1905.

4578. ADDIE BLANCHARD[8] JONES (Louisa[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 8, 1861; m. in Pembroke, June 29, 1881, Joseph John Shepherd, b. in Pembroke, Feb. 5, 1855.

Children (Shepherd), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:
5391 Calvin Clifford, b. Apr. 21, 1882.
—— Bertha, b. July 25, 1884.
—— Herbert Lester, b. Mar. 31, 1886; m. in Hanson, Mass., Dec. 5, 1906, Daisy Marie Gorham, b. in East Harwich, Mass., Feb. 27, 1887.
—— Burton Josselyn, b. Nov. 31, 1888.
—— Melvin Blanchard, b. Dec. 12, 1891.
—— Marion Turner, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
—— Emily Louise, b. June 7, 1898.

4579. GEORGE HERBERT[8] CHANDLER (Simeon[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 28, 1859; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 22, 1883, Alice Gertrude Bennett, b. in Plymouth, July 19, 1862; dau. of Lorenzo and Susan.

Child (Chandler), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
—— Arthur Herbert, b. May 17, 1887.

4580. FRANK ELLSWORTH[8] CHANDLER (Simeon[7]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1861; m. in Marshfield, May 12, 1883, Martha Jane Williamson, b. in Marshfield, Mar. 27, 1861; dau. of Job.

Children (Chandler), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
—— William Carleton, b. Mar. 16, 1884; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1905, Gertrude May Holmes, b. in Duxbury, Dec. 22, 1883.
—— Hattie Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1887.

4581. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] HATCH (Luther[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 8, 1860; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 16, 1892; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1883, Olive Anna (Adams) Hollis, b. in Lexington, Me., Aug. 7, 1844.

Child (Hatch), b. in Dalton, Mass.:
—— Leon Webster, b. June 7, 1885; m. Grace Darling Shaw (see under No. 1846).

4582. LILLIAN MARCIA[8] HATCH (Luther[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 16, 1864; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1884, Calvin Ellis Chamberlain, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; son of Frank and Esther.

Children (Chamberlain), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st and 2d:

—— Lillian Abbie, b. Jan. 31, 1885, in South Abington, Mass.; m. Wilfred Albert Jones (see No. 5109).
—— Harold Sherwood, b. Oct. 27, 1890, in Whitman, Mass.
—— Esther Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

4583. LORINDA[8] RUMSEY (Marcia[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 5, 1849; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1866, Allen Preston Pratt, b. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 11, 1846.

Children (Pratt), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

5392 Alonzo Allen, b. May 31, 1869.
5393 Marena Gertrude, b. Jan. 12, 1874.
5394 Lola De Forest, b. July 14, 1879.

4584. MIRANDA FLORENCE[8] RUMSEY (Marcia[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 15, 1852; m. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 21, 1874, Charles Frederic Derby, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 23, 1851; son of Frederic and Judith.

Children (Derby), b. in Holbrook, Mass., except 1st:

—— Estella Ellis, b. Apr. 22, 1875, in South Abington, Mass.; d. there Dec. 19, 1878.
—— Carl Rumsey, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
—— William Ellis, b. July 23, 1884.

4585. OSCAR CHANDLER[8] RUMSEY (Marcia[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 27, 1857; m. in Abington, Mass., July 30, ——, Abbie M. Devine, b. in Abington, Apr. 9, 1865; d. in Abington, July 21, 1898; dau. of Edward and Mary; m. (2) in Abington, May 2, 1896, George W. Slack. He m. (2) in Whitman, Feb. 10, ——, Mildred Shaw, b. in Bath, Me., Aug. 10, 1865; dau. of Sidney.

Child (Rumsey) by first wife, b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Wilbur Oscar, b. Oct. 18, 1881; m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1905, Cora May Sharkey, b. in St. Paul, Quebec, Mar. 14, 1880.

Children (Rumsey) by second wife, b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Frank De Forest, b. Feb. 25, 1889; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1908.
—— Oscar Thomas, b. May 26, 1890.
—— Mabel Lillian, b. Mar. 16, 1892.
—— Edwin, b. June 26, 1893.
—— Ralph Earle, b. Aug. 6, 1900; d. in Brockton, Apr. 30, 1907, killed by train.

4586. GRACIE WARREN[8] FLAGG (Mary[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 17, 1874; m. in Whitman, Mass., Feb. 10, 1892, James Sumner Harding, b. in Abington (now Whitman), Mass., Aug. 12, 1869.

Children (Harding), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:
—— Jessie Elma, b. Mar. 8, 1893, in Brockton, Mass.
—— Howard Wallace, b. Feb. 7, 1895.

4587. LUTHER MARSHALL[8] CHANDLER (Priscilla[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859; m. in South Abington, Mass., May 19, 1883, Esther Josephine Howard, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 28, 1864; dau. of Willard and Deborah.

Child (Chandler), b. in Hanson, Mass.:
—— Howard Marshall, b. Nov. 19, 1883.

4588. JOHN WALLACE[8] CHANDLER (Priscilla[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 29, 1861; d. in Whitman, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893; m. in Whitman, July 11, 1889, Abigail Melzard (Green) Evitts, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 7, 1865; m. (3) in Somerville, Mass., June 16, 1895, Charles L. Crowson.

Children (Chandler), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st:
—— Marcia May, b. Aug. 16, 1890, in Salem, Mass.; d. there Dec. 24, 1891.
—— May Alden, b. Sept. 22, 1892; d. in Whitman, May 28, 1893.

4589. MARCIA ANN[8] CHANDLER (Priscilla[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864; m. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 24, 1885, Seth Alden, b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1859; son of Alexander and Louisa.

Children (Alden), b. in Whitman, Mass.:
—— Carmi Rupert, b. Nov. 18, 1896.
—— Velna Ardelle, b. July 7, 1899.

4590. FRANCIS RIDGEWAY[8] HATCH (Isaac[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Dec. 23, 1869; m. in Janesville, Wis., July, 1891, Jessie Evelyn Loucks, b. in Clinton, Wis., June 20, 1872; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 16, 1901. He m. (2) in Carver, Mass., Mar. 22, 1902, Annie Florence Savery, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1882; dau. of George and Eva (see under No. 3886).

Children (Hatch) by first wife, b. in Haverhill, Mass.:
—— Pearl, b. Apr. 17, 1892.
—— Irena, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

Child (Hatch) by second wife, b. in Haverhill, Mass.:
—— Frank Savery, b. Aug. 9, 1906.

4591. ARTHUR THOMAS[8] HATCH (Isaac[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 26, 1871; m. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 25, ——, Lucy Holmes Thrasher, b. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1870; dau. of Daniel and Adrianna (Maxim).

Children (Hatch), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Arthur Merton, b. July 15, 1892.
—— Elva Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1894.
—— Hazel Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

4592. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE[8] CHANDLER (Daniel[7]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 2, 1860; m. in Halifax, Sept. 19, 1880, Benjamin Franklin Bowker, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857; son of John and Mary (Willis).

Child (Bowker), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Edith May, b. Aug. 30, 1881; m. in Whitman, June 12, 1904, George Alfred Stevens, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1879; son of Alfred and Martha (Hubbard).

4593. LAURA SUMNER[8] CHANDLER (Daniel[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 4, 1866; m. in Hanson, Mass., June 30, 1889, Sylvanus George Wilson, b. in Sanford, Me., Mar. 28, 1862.

Children (Wilson), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 3d:

—— Russell Chandler, b. Aug. 21, 1891.
—— Laura Mildred, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
—— Parker Ellsworth, b. Apr. 22, 1895, in Weymouth, Mass.

4594. CARRIE LOUISE[8] CHANDLER (Daniel[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 29, 1874; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 21, ——, Daniel Otis Bosworth, b. in Halifax, Mass., 1842; son of Martin and Susan (Post).

Child (Bosworth), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

—— Clyde Otis, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

4595. ARTHUR BARTLETT[8] CHANDLER (Daniel[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 25, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1902, Mary Elanora McDonald, b. in Co. Cavan, Ireland, Mar. 13, 1879; dau. of Patrick and Mary.

Children (Chandler), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

—— Margaret Caroline, b. Jan. 26, 1904, in Halifax.
—— Anamay, b. May 5, 1906.

4596. EFFIE ESTELLA[8] CHANDLER (Daniel[7]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 25, 1882; m. in Bourbon, Ind., Mar. 22, ——, Albert Rouch, b. in Oceola, O., Feb. 4, 1870.

Child (Rouch), b. in Bourbon, Ind.:

—— Susanna, b. Apr. 1, 1897.

4597. ARTHUR[8] STEVENS (Frederick[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 12, 1866; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1890, Minnie E. Botting, b. in Hingham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1877; dau. of Fielder and Martha (Nichols).

Children (Stevens), b. in Exeter, N. H., except 1st:

—— Earl Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1891, in Whitman, Mass.
—— Doris Helen, b. May 4, 1894.

4598. LUCIA MAY[8] STEVENS (Frederick[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., May 19, 1868; m. in Rockland, Mass., June 9, 1888, Henry Allen Dunbar, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 23, 1861; son of Henry and Lucy.

Children (Dunbar), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 3d:
—— Alton Harold, b. June 21, 1889.
—— Dau., b. Apr. 30, 1894; d. in Rockland, May 3, 1894.
—— Earl Frederick, b. Oct. 9, 1904, in Whitman, Mass.

4599. JULIA FRANCES[8] DAVIS (Julia[7]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1866; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887, Andrew Judson Perrigo, b. in Vineland, N. J., Nov. 12, 1865; son of Warren and Olive.

Children (Perrigo), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:
—— Charles Andrew, b. Mar. 7, 1891, in Cambridge.
—— William, b. Sept. 3, 1895; d. in Somerville, Aug. 8, 1896.

4600. MARY FRANZ[8] RICH (Edward[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875; m. in Acton, Mass., June 26, 1899, Frederick Hapgood Nash, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1874.

Children (Nash), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1900.
—— Edward Knowlton, b. July 11, 1901.
—— Alice Beatrice, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

4601. CARRIE FLORENCE[8] RICH (Horace[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1868; m. in North Adams, Mass., Nov. 9, 1892, Robert McIntyre, b. in Boston, Aug. 29, 1868; son of James and Margaret.

Child (McIntyre), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Barbara, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

4602. MARY OLIVE[8] RICH (Horace[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., July 27, 1874; m. in Stamford, Vt., May 24, 1894, Hayden Bank Foote, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 20, 1874; son of George and Patience.

Children (Foote), b. in North Adams, Mass.:
—— Donald Hayden, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
—— Helen Louise, b. July 28, 1897.
—— Dorothy Carolyn, b. Feb. 1, 1904.

4603. RICHARD[8] POPE (Mary[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1873; m. in Boston (Roxbury), June 3, 1901, Alice Wetherbee, b. in Boston, Nov. 25, 1875.

Child (Pope), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1902.

4604. OLIVE BARTLETT[8] POPE (Mary[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1876; m. in Boston (Roxbury), June 27, 1900, Alvan Fisher Worthington, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867.

Child (Worthington), b. in Dedham, Mass.:
—— Courtnay Pope, b. Jan. 19, 1904.

4605. FREDERIC GREEN[8] TOMPKINS (Charles[7]), b. in Clarion township, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1859; m. in Soldier township, Shaw-

nee Co., Kan., July 29, 1884, Louisa Catherine Kistler, b. in Soldier township, July 31, 1861.

Child (Tompkins), b. in Soldier township, Kan.:

—— Elmira, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

4606. MARY CECIL[8] TOMPKINS (Charles[7]), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 29, 1860; m. in Topeka, Kan., Aug. 27, 1885, Charles C. Deamer, b. in Edinboro, Pa., Sept. 12, 1860.

Child (Deamer), b. in Topeka, Kan.:

—— Eugenia Helen, b. Dec. 14, 1886.

4607. MINNIE MAUD[8] TOMPKINS (Charles[7]), b. in Lamoille, Ill., Mar. 26, 1863; d. in San Diego, Cal., Mar. 28, 1896; m. in San Diego, Mar. 6, 1889, Fred L. Hubon, b. 1860; d. Nov., 1899.

Children (Hubon), b. in San Diego, Cal.:

—— Clifford Tompkins, b. Feb. 24, 1893.

—— Florence Vivian, b. July 13, 1894; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1898.

4608. ALIDA TOMPKINS[8] BROWNELL (Cynthia[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1858; d. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 24, 1903; m. in Westport, Mass., Dec. 20, 1876, William Charles Cornell, b. in Westport, Oct. 23, 1853; son of Daniel and Abbie.

Children (Cornell), b. in Westport, Mass.:

—— Frederic Horatio, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. unm. in Fall River, June 17, 1902.

—— Gerda Pelham, b. Jan. 10, 1879; d. unm. in Fall River, June 29, 1896.

—— Abbie Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1880; m. in Fall River, May 4, 1904, Edward B. Saunders, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875; son of George and Sarah (Collins).

—— Linwood Brownell, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

4609. CHARLES BRADFORD[8] BELT (Mary[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874; m. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1895, Sarah Elizabeth Wheater, b. in Boston, May 12, 1873; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth.

Child (Belt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— William Bradford, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

4610. WILLIAM BATES[8] JENKS (Maria[7]), b. in Westport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1869; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1894; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 13, 1889, Elizabeth Hathaway Howland, b. in Dartmouth, June 25, 1866, and m. (2) William's brother, Albert Jenks.

Children (Jenks), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:

—— Florence Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1890, in Brockton.

—— Edith Gifford, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

4611. ALBERT THOMAS[8] JENKS (Maria[7]), b. in Westport,

Mass., Jan. 2, 1872; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 19, 1895, Elizabeth Hathaway (Howland) Jenks, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., June 25, 1866; widow of Albert's brother, William Jenks.

Child (Jenks), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Helen Louise, b. Oct. 16, 1896.

4612. VICTOR HOWARD[8] NASH (Hamilton[7]), b. in Addison, Me., June 2, 1864; m. in Harrington, Me., Oct. 27, 1883, Mabel Frances Austin, b. in Addison, Oct. 12, 1864.

Children (Nash), b. in Addison, Me.:

—— Ethel Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1885.

—— Paul Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

4613. LESLIE HAMILTON[8] NASH (Hamilton[7]), b. in Addison, Me., Dec. 16, 1870; m. in Nashua, N. H., May 16, 1891, Linnie Maud Maker, b. in Cutler, Me., June 16, 1868.

Children (Nash), b. in Cutler, Me., except 1st:

—— Donald Hamilton, b. Feb. 23, 1892, in Nashua.

—— Philip Lloyd, b. May 23, 1895.

—— Margaret Dora, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

—— Florence Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

—— Myron Edwin, b. Apr. 19, 1901.

—— Alice Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

4614. RUTH ELLA[8] BATES (George[7]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1870; m. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891, George Warren Cobbett, b. in Dracut, N. H., Jan. 4, 1871; son of Warren and Ellen.

Children (Cobbett), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Grace Stanley, b. June 17, 1892.

—— Esther Clark, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

4615. FRANK ALONZO BARTLETT[8] GREENE (Lucretia[7]), b. in Toledo, O., Feb. 7, 1869; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1900, Harriet Marietta Hill, b. in Aurora, Ill., June 10, 1873.

Child (Greene), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Bartlett Alonzo Hill, b. Mar. 6, 1904.

4616. HERBERT WILBUR[8] DREW (Charles[7]), b. in Lynn, Mass., July 10, 1869; m. in Medford, Mass., June 19, 1894, Mary Josephine Baker, b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1874; dau. of Charles and Lucy.

Child (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Wilbur Lawrence, b. May 24, 1895.

THE NINTH GENERATION

4617. KATE CLEVELAND[9] PRATT (Katharine[8]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1861; m. in Hartford, Oct. 6, 1880, Wilbert Warren Perry, b. in Collinsville, Conn., Dec. 20, 1851; d. in Hartford, Feb. 12, 1895; was the valedictorian at Yale, 1871. She m. (2) in Washington, D. C., May 23, 1903, Horace Augustine Snyder, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 9, 1858. No issue by second husband.

Children (Perry), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— Wilbert Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1881.
5395 Katharine Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1883.
—— Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1885.
—— Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1888; d. in Hartford, Apr. 25, 1888.

4618. HENRY EDWARDS[9] PRATT (Katharine[8]), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1865; m. in Hartford, Conn., 1885, Lena Williams, b. in Hartford.

Child (Pratt), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— Elsie Cleveland, b. 1886.

4619. SIDNEY COWEN[9] PRATT (Katharine[8]), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1874; m. in New York, N. Y., May 29, 1898, Ella Elizabeth Snyder, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 11, 1866.

Children (Pratt), b. in Washington, D. C., except 1st:

—— Sidney Howland, b. Apr. 30, 1900, in Brooklyn.
—— Marie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1902, twin.
—— Ruth Porter, b. Jan. 19, 1902, twin.

4620. WALTER WORTHING[9] REED (Nellie[8]), b. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1882; m. in Brockton, Dec. 22, 1904, Violet Lavinia Barnard, b. in Canterbury, Co. Kent, Eng., Jan. 17, 1883.

Child (Reed), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Howard Loring, b. Jan. 31, 1906.

4621. LIZZIE BELINDA[9] MORRILL (Isaac[8]), b. in Albany, Me., Oct. 31, 1877; m. in Bethel, Me., Feb. 6, 1894, Frank Pottle Abbott, b. in Bethel, Feb. 6, 1862.

Child (Abbott), b. in Bethel, Me.:

—— John Burton, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

4622. AURANUS MILLMORE[9] MORRILL (Isaac[8]), b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 6, 1880; m. in Bethel, Oct. 25, 1905, Eva Edith Andrews, b. in Stow, Me., Jan. 10, 1886.

Child (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me.:
—— Edwin Rosco, b. July 31, 1906.

4623. SABRA OOLOOLOO[9] MILLS (Sarah[8]), b. in Mason, Me., Feb. 15, 1875; m. in Bethel, Me., July 1, 1899, Augustus Johnson McAllister, b. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 8, 1860.

Children (McAllister), b. in Norway, Me., except 1st:
—— Floyd Mills, b. Apr. 22, 1901, in Bethel.
—— Sadie Ercel, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

4624. EUBERTO PARKER[9] BROWNE (Martha[8]), b. in Albany, Me., July 4, 1877; m. in Newburyport, Mass., July 12, 1898, Minnie Bell Gale, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 21, 1872; dau. of Stephen and Lydia Cutting).

Child (Browne), b. in Albany, Me.:
—— Minnie Yvonne Euberto, b. May 21, 1900.

4625. BLANCHE LOVISA[9] BROWNE (Martha[8]), b. in Albany, Me., July 9, 1878; m. in Norway, Me., Oct. 22, 1898, Charles Henry Clement, b. in Victory, Vt., May 9, 1873.

Children (Clement), b. in Lewiston, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:
—— Charles Nelson, b. Dec. 31, 1899, in Oxford, Me.
—— Gertrude Blanche, b. May 29, 1903, in North Woodstock, Me.
—— Carleton Morse, b. Dec. 1, 1904, in Auburn, Me.; d. in Lewiston, Oct. 10, 1905.
—— Raymond Harvey, b. June 24, 1906.

4626. LUCY ELLEN[9] BROWNE (Martha[8]), b. in Milford, Mass., June 27, 1884; m. in Bryant Pond, Me., Mar. 19, 1902, Zenas Hayness Morse, b. in East Rumford, Me., June 29, 1876.

Children (Morse), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:
—— Ida May, b. Oct. 25, 1903, in Milton Plantation, Me.
—— Zenas Stillman, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

4627. GEORGE NORMAN[9] SANBORN (Sophronia[8]), b. in Albany, Me., Jan. 10, 1880; m. in Bethel, Me., Apr. 23, 1905, Hester May Kimball, b. in Bethel, Oct. 3, 1884.

Child (Sanborn), b. in Albany, Me.:
—— Hazel May, b. Feb. 10, 1906.

4628. CHARLES EDWARDS[9] RANSOM (Susan[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 19, 1858; m. in Abington, Mass., June 23, 1883, Agnes Wilson Haley, b. in Plympton, Apr. 22, 1866.

Children (Ransom), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Burton Chester, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
—— Mabel Florence, b. Aug. 25, 1887.
—— Leroy Eldon, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4629. FRANK ELLIOTT[9] RANSOM (Susan[8]), b. in Plympton,

Mass., May 12, 1860; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1883, Louise Agnes Donovan, b. in Abington, Mass., 1864; dau. of Timothy and Margaret.

Child (Ransom), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— John Freeman, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

4630. LUCY WALLACE[9] RANSOM (Susan[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1862; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1883, Henry Thomas Haley, b. in Plympton, Feb. 12, 1860.

Children (Haley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Harry Franklin, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

—— Nellie Agnes, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

4631. HELEN ELIZABETH[9] RANSOM (Susan[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1864; m. in South Abington, Mass., Oct. 6, 1885, Walter Harry Cleveland, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 8, 1860.

Children (Cleveland), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Ruby Sheldon, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

—— Eva Mildred, b. Dec. 26, 1892.

4632. CARRIE STEVENS[9] RANSOM (Susan[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1867; m. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1884, John Adams Tribou, b. in Brockton, Sept. 30, 1861.

Child (Tribou), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— George Perley, b. Oct. 25, 1885; d. in Brockton, Jan. 29, 1893.

4633. LUCIUS WILLIS[9] DUNN (Arabella[8]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1855; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 10, 1884, Edith Josephine Willson, b. in East Pierrepont, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1855.

Children (Dunn), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

—— Samuel Whitman, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

—— Donald Gardner, b. Dec. 20, 1891.

4634. WINSLOW WHITMAN[9] DUNN (Arabella[8]), b. in Grant township, Minn., Aug. 7, 1862; m. in St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1886, Mary Chase McCoy, b. in Lake Washington, Lesueur Co., Minn.

Children (Dunn), b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

—— Herbert Lucius, b. Mar. 16, 1887.

—— Winslow Hetfield, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

—— Dorothy Joy, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

—— Mary Arabella Whitman, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

4635. MYRTLE DORA[9] YATES (Octavius[8]), b. in Paris, Me., July 29, 1874; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 14, 1901; m. in Paris, Jan. 29, 1895, Fred Everett Wheeler.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st:

—— Lila Hazel, b. Aug. 29, 1897, in Paris; d. there Sept. 9, 1897.

—— Thelma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1901; d. in Portland, Jan. 14, 1901.

4636. ALTON EUGENE[9] COFFIN (Clara[8]), b. in Mason, Me.,

Nov. 12, 1864; m. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 15, 1888, Lillian Bean, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., June 5, 1869.

Children (Coffin), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 1st and 2d:

—— Dau., b. Oct. 4, 1890, in Rumford, Me.; d. there Nov. 1, 1890.
—— Ola Myrtle, b. July 28, 1892, in Milton Plantation.
—— Hazel May, b. May 24, 1898.

4637. EDITH MAY[9] COFFIN (Clara[8]), b. in Bethel, Me., May 1, 1869; m. in Andover, Me., Jan. 18, 1890, Clarence Eugene Jackson, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Feb. 22, 1859.

Children (Jackson), b. in Bethel, Me.:

—— Clara Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1891.
—— Harold Alphin, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

4638. ELMER D.[9] COLE (Dennis[8]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 11, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Bertie D. Holt, d. June 24, 1892. He m. (2) May 23, 1893, Emma L. Parker; dau. of Albert and Louise.

Children (Cole):

—— Maude Evelyn, b. May 15, 1895; d. July 15, 1895.
—— Miriam Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1897.
—— Eva Loannah, b. Feb. 23, 1900.

4639. ANNIE LOUISA[9] SWAN (Mary[8]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 16, 1864; m. in Paris, Me., May 13, 1883, Herbert Gleason Emmons, b. in Paris, Jan. 22, 1863; d. in Paris, Apr. 11, 1901.

Children (Emmons), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Ethel Mary, b. May 23, 1887.
—— Irving Osgood, b. May 16, 1888.
—— Lulu Emily, b. May 25, 1892.

4640. OSGOOD JOHN[9] SWAN (Mary[8]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 26, 1868; m. in Paris, Me., Jan. 10, 1888, Annie Mary Farr, b. in Greenwood, May 3, 1874.

Children (Swan), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Walter Ambrose, b. Aug. 8, 1896.
—— William Abial, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
—— John Wilmont, b. July 29, 1902; d. in Greenwood, Aug. 22, 1902.

4641. LILLY[9] SWAN (Mary[8]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 24, 1888, Wesley Eugene Ring, b. in Stroudwater, Me., Dec. 1, 1867.

Children (Ring), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Myrtle Etta, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
—— Clarence Freeman, b. June 2, 1895.
—— Harold Eugene, b. June 30, 1898.

4642. CHARLES HORACE[9] JUDKINS (Emma[8]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 26, 1867; m. June, 1895, Gracie E. Grant, b. 1878; d.

in Greenwood, Dec. 17, 1897. He m. (2) Aug., 1898, Gertrude Geneva (Ash) Darling, b. in Hersey, Me., Jan. 12, 1873.

Child (Judkins) by first wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Estella Myrtle, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

Children (Judkins) by second wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Elizabeth May, b. Aug. 20, 1899.

—— Donald Elbridge, b. July 20, 1901.

—— Basil Theodore, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

4643. ISAAC NORRIS[9] JUDKINS (Emma[8]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 20, 1870; m. in Greenwood, July 2, 1893, Tessa Nomer Gates, b. in Greenwood, July 20, 1876; d. Dec. 31, 1897.

Child (Judkins):

—— Gertrude Emma, b. Dec., 1894.

4644. HANNAH LILLIAN[9] JUDKINS (Emma[8]), b. in Greenwood, Me., June 25, 1873; m. in Paris, Me., June 28, 1891, Francis Elton Cole.

Children (Cole):

—— Herman Charles, b. Mar. 28, 1895.

—— Alice May, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

—— Lewie Georgianna, b. Mar. 3, 1899.

4645. LUELLA JANE[9] BROWN (Silence[8]), b. in Norway, Me., Sept. 13, 1844; m. in Norway, Apr. 20, 1870, Osman Baker Warren, b. in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1845.

Children (Warren), b. in Rochester, N. H.:

—— Frank Sherman, b. Jan. 17, 1871; d. unm. in Rochester, Jan. 29, 1896.

—— Frances Colcord, b. May 25, 1874.

—— Alice Mabel, b. Feb. 18, 1876; d. in Rochester, Dec. 29, 1877.

4646. GILBERT JULIAN[9] BROWN (Silence[8]), b. in Norway, Me., Oct. 14, 1852; m. in Norway, Nov. 16, ——, Ellen Devine, d. in Portland, Me., Feb. 9, 1896; m. (2) a Griffin. He m. (2) in Norway, Oct. 6, 1883, Laura Frances Knapp, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 22, 1845. No issue by second wife.

Children (Brown) by first wife, b. in Norway, Me.:

—— William Zebulon, b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. in Norway, Aug. 8, 1876.

—— Osman Warren, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

4647. JOHN HENRY[9] LANDER (Gilbert[8]), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 22, 1859; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1884, Nellie Henrietta Waite, b. in Eden, Vt., Aug. 14, 1859.

Child (Lander), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Daisy Maybelle, b. May 28, 1886; d. in Worcester, July 2, 1887.

4648. ALBERTINA[9] LANDER (Edmund[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me.,

Feb. 25, 1865; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 28, 1885, John Rhutill Ryerson, b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 31, 1854.

Children (Ryerson), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Frank Ephraim, b. Apr. 28, 1889; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 13, 1903.
—— Ralph Caldwell, b. Jan. 2, 1891.
—— Glora May, b. Apr. 1, 1893.
—— William Hartwich, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
—— Albert Rhutill, b. Oct. 17, 1898.

4649. FRANCIS SENECA[9] BERRY (Cynthia[8]), b. in Geneva, O., July 28, 1869; m. in Geneva, Nov. 27, 1895, Minnie Wilcox, b. in Geneva, Apr. 25, 1867.

Children (Berry), b. in Geneva, O.:

—— Oliver Francis, b. Jan. 13, 1898.
—— Zilla, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

4650. LUCY SHAW[9] PIKE (Lucy[8]), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., May 20, 1870; m. in Boston, Aug. 10, 1887, George Milton Nay, b. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1868.

Children (Nay), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Winthrop Shaw, b. June 5, 1888.
—— Harold, b. Mar. 15, 1890; d. in Boston, Mar. 25, 1890.

4651. FRED LORENZO[9] BILLINGS (Lorenzo[8]), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., July 11, 1851; m. in Woodstock, Me., June 3, 1877, Rosa Macomber, b. in North Jay, Me., May 22, 1854.

Child (Billings), b. in Bryant Pond, Me.:

—— Maud Marcella, b. May 20, 1878.

4652. ORIELL ESTELL[9] BILLINGS (Lorenzo[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 20, 1861; m. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 15, 1882, Fred Freeman Bean, b. in Hanover, Me., Feb. 16, 1861.

Children (Bean), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

—— Ruth Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1883, in Lewiston.
—— Harlan Haven, b. Aug. 25, 1888.

4653. CHAUNCY CORY[9] BRYANT (Phebe[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 20, 1851; m. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 21, 1876, Ella Adelaide Smith, b. in Colebrook, N. H., June 21, 1855; dau. of James.

Child (Bryant), b. in Bethel, Me.:

5396 William Cory, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

4654. LEORA MARCILOA[9] BILLINGS (Augustus[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 16, 1854; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 1, 1895; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 7, 1874, Frank Maddoe Millett, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 16, 1852.

Children (Millett), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Frank Cyrus, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. unm. in Woodstock, Apr. 17, 1899.

5397 Herbert Augustus, b. June 19, 1876.
—— Lizzie Ellen, b. July 20, 1878.
—— Rosie Leora, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
—— Linneus Marchal, b. June 30, 1882.
—— Quincy Adams, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
—— Edmund Andrews, b. Dec. 12, 1885.
—— Robert Pearl, b. July 30, 1888.
—— Harold, b. May 20, 1891.
—— Lottie Ola, b. July 31, 1892.
—— Roland, b. May 5, 1894.

4655. HARRIET ARABELL[9] BILLINGS (Augustus[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 28, 1856; d. in Paris, Me., Sept. 26, 1888; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 22, 1876, Leroy Buck Abbot, b. in Milton Plantation, Me. Jan. 1, 1856.

Children (Abbot), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:
—— Bert Washington, b. Nov. 15, 1878, in Milton Plantation.
—— Gertie Harriet, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

4656. SIMEON LORENZO[9] BILLINGS (Augustus[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., May 9, 1859; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 22, 1876, Adah Florence Bryant, b. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1861.

Children (Billings), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., except 1st and 2d:
—— Ernest Lorenzo, b. Aug. 31, 1882, in Woodstock; d. there Sept. 8, 1883.
—— Ernest Lorenzo, b. July 22, 1883, in Woodstock.
—— Jairus Simeon, b. Nov. 6, 1885.
—— Henry Clark, b. May 7, 1887.
—— Alice Maud, b. Feb. 15, 1889.
—— Anna Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
—— Harry, b. Sept. 23, 1894.
—— Linna Florence, b. Dec. 22, 1896.
—— Ella Bryant, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
—— Lulu Agnes, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
—— Ethel Maud, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
—— Eva May, b. Apr. 24, 1903.
—— Ruth Adah, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

4657. ELLEN ROWE[9] BILLINGS (Augustus[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 30, 1882, Culen Abbot, b. in Milton, Me., Mar. 27, 1860.

Children (Abbot), b. in Woodstock, Me.:
—— Leslie Elmer, b. June 30, 1884.
—— Elva Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1890.
—— Lillie May, b. Oct. 5, 1896.

4658. MERRILL JARDON[9] BILLINGS (Augustus[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 3, 1864; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 1, 1886, Susan May Rowe, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 10, 1868; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 20, 1890.

He m. (2) in Woodstock, Oct. 15, ——, Hattie Rowe, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 20, 1872; sister to the first wife.

Children (Billings) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Ina May, b. Nov. 22, 1886.
—— Walter Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1888.
—— Susie May, b. Sept. 22, 1889.

Children (Billings) by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Harry Clifford, b. Mar. 31, 1891.
—— Nellie Myrtle, b. Feb. 10, 1893; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 16, 1899.
—— Maggie Bell, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
—— Charles Dexter, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

4659. JAMES HENRY[9] BILLINGS (Augustus[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 9, 1866; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 25, 1893, Eva Evie Farrar, b. in Sumner, Me., May 10, 1875.

Child (Billings), b. in Hartford, Me.:

—— James Harvy, b. June 10, 1898; d. in Hartford, Oct. 25, 1906.

4660. ELIZABETH ANN[9] ROWE (Lucinda[8]), b. in Oxford, Me., Aug. 1, 1853; d. in South Paris, Me., Mar. 18, 1906; m. in Paris, Me., Oct. 10, 1882, Benjamin Harris Bonney, b. in Sumner, Me., July 22, 1855.

Children (Bonney), b. in Oxford, Me.:

—— Dau., b. Mar. 12, 1885; d. in Oxford, Mar. 12, 1885.
—— Son, b. May 3, 1886, twin; d. in Oxford, May 3, 1886.
—— Dau., b. May 3, 1886, twin; d. in Oxford, June 5, 1886.
—— Alice Mabel, b. July 7, 1887.
—— Emma Lucinda, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
—— Delmer America, b. May 26, 1893.
—— Alton Timothy, b. Dec. 10, 1896, twin.
—— Albert Rowe, b. Dec. 10, 1896, twin.

4661. ALBERT NELSON[9] ROWE (Lucinda[8]), b. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 20, 1865; m. in Norway, Me., Nov. 30, 1890, Hattie Elizabeth Skillings, b. in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 24, 1874.

Children (Rowe), b. in Oxford, Me.:

—— Oscar Leon, b. Feb. 26, 1892; d. in Oxford, Apr. 26, 1892.
—— Gladys Winifred, b. Aug. 23, 1895.
—— Laurence Millard, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

4662. LOUISE MAUD[9] BILLINGS (Jonathan[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 3, 1873; m. in Paris, Me., Mar. 5, 1892, George Edmund Brown, b. in Rumford, Me., June 22, 1853.

Children (Brown), b. in Milton Plantation, Me.:

—— Charles Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
—— Annie Idolyn, b. June 12, 1899; d. in Milton Plantation, June 22, 1899.
—— Edward Marchal, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

4663. BENJAMIN RUSSELL[9] BILLINGS (Jonathan[8]), b. in

Woodstock, Me., Nov. 8, 1876; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 9, 1901, Matoira Estelle Day, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 26, 1881; d. in Bryant Pond, Me., July 6, 1907; dau. of James Madison Day and Julietta (Cole), who were m. Mar. 4, 1874 (see No. 2656).

Child (Billings), b. in Bryant Pond, Me.:

—— James Day, b. Jan. 26, 1907.

4664. HERMAN EMERSON[9] BILLINGS (Jonathan[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 23, 1879; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 23, 1901, Bessie Eva Bryant, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 1, 1884.

Child (Billings), b. in Bryant Pond, Me.:

—— Roydan Herman, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

4665. EDWIN A.[9] CLARK (Armina[8]), b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Aug. 14, 1872, Mary C. Steere.

Child (Clark):

—— Roy A., b. Sept. 2, 1874.

4666. STEPHEN[9] CLARK (Armina[8]), b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1882, Carrie D. Nott.

Child (Clark):

—— Madge M., b. Apr. 20, 1884; d. Oct. 29, 1888.

4667. SUSAN R.[9] CLARK (Armina[8]), b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1873, A. E. Howard.

Child (Howard):

—— Earl Clark, b. Apr. 18, 1880.

4668. JOHN CARIDAN[9] RIDLON (Eliza[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 21, 1850; d. in Paris, Me., Jan. 14, 1890; m. in Paris, Mar. 1, 1871, Clara Abbie Chase, b. in Paris, Oct. 15, 1851; dau. of Solomon and Harriet (Churchill) Barrett who were m. Oct. 28, 1845. Harriet Churchill, b. Sept. 28, 1816; dau. of Sprague and Harriet (Holmes), dau. of Lemuel Holmes and Rebecca (Bartlett), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1781. Sprague Churchill, b. Apr. 28; son of Joseph and Alice (Drake), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 8, 1785. Solomon Chase, b. Sept. 20, 1813; son of Peter and Rebecca (Doble), who d. Feb. 16, 1859. Peter Chase, b. Dec. 17, 1776; d. Feb. 29, 1860; son of Bradford and Abigail (Sibley), who were m. June 21, 1763.

Children (Ridlon), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Dora May, b. May 13, 1872; m. in Paris, Jan. 28, 1893, George Leslie Jackson, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., July 21, 1865.

—— Della Chase, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

4669. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] RIDLON (Eliza[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 23, 1856; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 13, 1883, Gertrude E.

Owens, d. Aug. 31, 1886. He m. (2) in Paris, June 6, 1891, Winnie Etta Fuller, dau. of Caleb.

Child (Ridlon) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Clarence Leon, b. Apr. 8, 1885.

Child (Ridlon) by second wife:

—— Bertha Agnes, b. Feb. 6, 1895.

4670. VIRGIL JEREMIAH[9] THURLOW (Jeremiah[8]), b. in Monticello, Green Co., Wis., May 10, 1869; m. in Milan, Sumner Co., Kan., Nov. 2, 1897, Frances Olga Houseworth, b. in Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo., July 20, 1874.

Child (Thurlow), b. in Ringwood, Okla.:

—— Rollo Sylvester, b. Sept. 20, 1898.

4671. VESTA LOUESA[9] THURLOW (Jeremiah[8]), b. in Monticello, Green Co., Wis., Mar. 8, 1872; m. in Wellington, Kan., Sept. 11, 1895, William D. Kirkpatrick, b. in Canada.

Child (Kirkpatrick), b. in Ringwood, Okla.:

—— Ina Dora, b. Dec. 9, 1897.

4672. SAMUEL KENDALL[9] BILLINGS (John[8]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 7, 1862; m. in Paris, Sept. 7, 1885, Evelyn Gertrude Pratt, b. in Oxford, Me., Dec. 28, 1864.

Children (Billings), b. in Newton, Mass.:

—— Ernest Kendall, b. Aug. 11, 1887; d. in Newton, Mar. 19, 1895.

—— Harold Dexter, b. Nov. 2, 1889.

4673. AUGUSTA EMELINE[9] BILLINGS (Samuel[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 13, 1863; m. in Lynn, Mass., July 2, 1884, Alvin Moore Linnell, b. in Otisfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1859.

Child (Linnell), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

—— Herbert Leslie, b. Apr. 24, 1885.

4674. PERLEY ELEAZER[9] WING (Ludusca[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 30, 1868; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 20, 1890, Lula May Day, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 25, 1873; d. in Bryant Pond, Me., June 25, 1902.

Child (Wing), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Hershal Day, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

4675. GRACE MORTON[9] WHITMAN (Jonathan[8]), b. in Stoughton, Mass., June 21, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1890, Clinton P. Shufelt, b. in Canada, 1860.

Child (Shufelt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Bruce Whitman, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

4676. FRED MASON[9] BEALS (Esther[8]), b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 11, 1860; m. in Stoughton, June 29, 1885, Fannie Louisa Drake,

b. in Stoughton, Dec. 14, 1864; dau. of Deming L. and Sophia M. (Chapman).

Child (Beals), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

—— Miriam Mason, b. Sept. 5, 1887.

4677. IOLA ESTELLE[9] WHITMAN (Cyprian[8]), b. in Danville, Vt., Sept. 7, 1861; m. in Enfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1886, Edward Baxter Downing, b. in Pelham, Mass., 1860; son of William and Julia.

Child (Downing), b. in Enfield, Mass.:

—— Harold Whitman, b. June 27, 1888.

4678. ELLSWORTH HENRY[9] SPOFFORD (Joseph[8]), b. in Milton, Me., Oct. 27, 1862; m. in Paris, Me., Dec. 14, 1889, Lydia E. Dolley.

Child (Spofford), b. in Hebron, Me.:

—— Lydia Emma, b. Nov. 26, 1892.

4679. EDSON EUGENE[9] SPOFFORD (Joseph[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., May 24, 1865; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 11, 1893, Annie Asenath Fuller, b. in Hartford, Me., May 6, 1867.

Children (Spofford), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:

—— Ethel Bernice, b. May 10, 1895, in Oxford, Me.

—— Arthur Henry, b. June 4, 1903.

4680. IDA CLEMENTINE[9] SPOFFORD (Joseph[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 14, 1868; m. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 20, 1888, Freeman Merrill Bixby, b. in Kirby, Vt., Mar. 20, 1865; d. in Berlin, N. H., Jan. 21, 1893. She m. (2) in Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1896, Addison Woodford Harlow, b. in Turner, Me., Apr. 20, 1837; d. in Milton, Me., July 16, 1901. She m. (3) in Milton, Feb. 22, ——, Wilson Tingly Brown, b. in Byron, Me., Nov. 23, 1855.

Children (Bixby), b. in Berlin, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

—— Sylvania May, b. July 28, 1889, in Milton; d. there Oct. 8, 1889.

—— Freeman Merrill, b. Oct. 21, 1890, in Rumford; d. there Dec. 31, 1890.

—— Lucy Perham, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

Child (Harlow), b. in Milton, Me.:

—— Benjamin Turner, b. Apr. 10, 1898.

Child (Brown), b. in Milton, Me.:

—— Ina May, b. June 30, 1902.

4681. SYLVANIA PERHAM[9] SPOFFORD (Joseph[8]), b. in Milton, Me., Aug. 28 ,1870; m. in Bethel, Me., May 10, 1893, Albert Alonzo Richmond, b. in Rumford, Me., Mar. 8, 1863.

Children (Richmond), b. in Bethel, Me., except 3d and 5th:

—— Dana Leroy, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

—— Ruie, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

—— Lulu Clementine, b. Sept. 11, 1898, in Woodstock, Me.

—— Martha Kimball, b. May 13, 1900; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 10, 1901.
—— Birdie, b. Feb. 7, 1902, in Woodstock.

4682. SARAH MABEL[9] SPOFFORD (Adoniram[8]), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 7, 1864; m. in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 17, 1894, James Harvey Prince, b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1867; son of James Harvey Prince and Hope Ann (Davis).

Child (Prince), b. in Dedham, Mass.:
—— Mabel Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

4683. GEORGE EDSON[9] SPOFFORD (Edson[8]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Apr. 7, 1871; m. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894, Carrie Emma Manley, b. in Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1872.

Child (Spofford), b. in Natick, R. I.:
—— Helen Lorinda, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

4684. STELLA AGNES[9] MERRILL (Anna[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 6, 1867; m. in Auburn, Me., July 15, 1889, Henry Everett Frost, b. in Litchfield, Me., Nov. 12, 1864.

Child (Frost), b. in Lewiston, Me.:
—— Child, b. Apr. 19, 1900.

4685. WILLIAM MASON[9] MERRILL (Anna[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 13, 1895, Charlotte Ann Ross, b. in Maine.

Child (Merrill), b. in Lonsdale, R. I.:
—— Walter Mason, b. Feb. 1, 1899.

4686. MABEL STEVENS[9] MERRILL (Anna[8]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Sept. 29, 1876; m. in Paris, Harry Preston Ellis, b. in Paris, Aug. 30, 1867; son of Simon Robbins Ellis and Charlotte Elizabeth (Chase), who were m. June 21, 1863. Charlotte Elizabeth Chase, b. May 7, 1847; dau. of John and Dolly (Gile). John Chase, b. Dec. 7, 1816. Simon Robbins Ellis, b. in Winslow, Me., Feb. 16, 1831.

Children (Ellis), b. in Paris, Me., except 3d:
—— Mabel Agnes, b. Dec. 15, 1894.
—— Grace Alma, b. Mar. 2, 1896.
—— Myrtle Stevens, b. Apr. 14, 1902, in Auburn, Me.

4687. ADDIE DUNN[9] MERRILL (Anna[8]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Mar. 4, 1878; m. in Lonsdale, R. I., Sept. 8, 1896, Ernest Brooks.

Child (Brooks), b. in Phillipsdale, R. I.:
—— Irma Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1901.

4688. EDSON GOULD[9] MERRILL (Anna[8]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Dec. 16, 1879; m. in Norway, Me., Sept. 18, 1900, Daisey May Harlow, b. in Buckfield, Me.

Child (Merrill), b. in Lonsdale, R. I.:
—— Delmont Spofford, b. June 23, 1901.

4689. BERTHA ELIZA[9] WHITMAN (George[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 10, 1869; m. in Paris, Me., May 31, 1890, Alvin Ichabod Sturtevant, b. in Paris, Jan. 27, 1865; d. in Paris, Oct. 13, 1895.

Children (Sturtevant), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:
—— Grace, b. Apr. 17, 1891; d. in Stoneham, July 19, 1891.
—— Geneva Whitman, b. Apr. 15, 1892.

4690. ANGIE LILLIAN[9] FARRAR (Angela[8]) b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 19, 1863; m. in Gilead, Me., Mar. 11, 1885, Curatia Twitchell Parker, b. in Gilead, May 7, 1857.

Children (Parker), b. in Grafton, Me., except 1st, 2d and 5th:
—— Mabel Cora, b. Oct. 20, 1885, in Gilead; d. in Grafton, July 7, 1891.
—— Arthur Curatia, b. May 1, 1887, in Gilead.
—— Elmer Carroll, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
—— Florence Erma, b. Jan. 2, 1895.
—— Dau., b. Apr. 14, 1898, in Newry, Me.; d. there June 18, 1898.
—— Ray George, b. Aug. 6, 1900.

4691. CORA ESTELLA[9] FARRAR (Angela[8]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 10, 1870; m. in Augusta, Me., Apr. 23, 1890, Sumner Prescott Davis, b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 25, 1863.

Children (Davis), b. in Grafton, Me.:
—— Irving Addison, b. Mar. 7, 1891.
—— Leslie Ernest, b. Dec. 2, 1893.
—— Gladys Estella, b. June 13, 1895.
—— Earl Augustin, b. Apr. 21, 1901.

4692. FLORENCE GERTRUDE[9] FARRAR (Angela[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 7, 1872; m. in Deering, Me., May 5, 1899, Francis Colebrook Wood, b. in Randolph, N. H., May 15, 1864.

Children (Wood), b. in Randolph, N. H.:
—— Richard George, b. Apr. 19, 1900.
—— Frances Angela, b. Sept. 27, 1901.
—— Dorothy Helen, b. Mar. 16, 1903.

4693. ETHELWYN MAY[9] FARRAR (Angela[8]), b. in Grafton, Me., Dec. 25, 1875; m. in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 28, 1895, Vyron Dana Lowe, b. in Randolph, N. H., Aug. 16, 1869.

Children (Lowe), b. in Randolph, N. H., except 2d:
—— Glenn Maxwell, b. Nov. 15, 1896.
—— Marion Violet, b. Jan. 24, 1898, in Auburn, Me.
—— Vernon Whitman, b. Mar. 13, 1902.

4694. JENNIE EVA[9] ESTES (Joanna[8]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; m. Charles Walter Brooks, b. in Lewiston, Me., Mar. 8, 1858.

Children (Brooks), b. in Greenwood, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

—— Charles Clifford, b. Apr. 27, 1888, in Bethel, Me.
—— Raymond Estes, b. July 7, 1891, in Paris, Me.
—— Anna Lucinda, b. Mar. 6, 1893, in Lovell, Me.
—— Hubert Wesley, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
—— Paul Lester, b. Nov. 26, 1897.
—— Robert Lincoln, b. Jan. 13, 1900, in Norway, Me.

4695. LEE MIXER[9] SMITH (Mary[8]), b. in Oxford, Me., May 5, 1872; m. Hattie Scribner, b. in Norway, Me.

Children (Smith), b. in Norway, Me.:

—— Marion Scribner, b. July 15, 1893.
—— Ruth, b. July 30, 1898.

4696. AIDEN PERHAM[9] RIPLEY (Mary[8]), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; m. in Rochester, N. H., Apr. 29, 1896, Inez Eliza Lassell, b. in Lynnfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1874; dau. of Charles and Mary (Green).

Children (Ripley), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

—— Aiden Lassell, b. Dec. 31, 1896.
—— Lurline Olive, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

4697. IDA ESTELLA[9] ESTES (Augusta[8]), b. in Milton, Me., July 28, 1864; m. in Gilead, Me., Jan. 1, 1896, Samuel Irving Wheeler.

Child (Wheeler), b. in Gorham, N. H.:

—— Lillian Estella, b. June 13, 1897.

4698. WILLIAM FREEMAN[9] COLE (Virgil[8]), b. July 13, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Katie E. Martin.

Children (Cole):

—— Virgil Warren, b. May 12, 1891.
—— Ervena Myrtle, b. June 7, 1893.
—— Archie Claude, b. Mar. 25, 1896.
—— Viola Lucile, b. Mar. 31, 1901.

4699. PERLEY RICHARD[9] COLE (Samuel[8]), b. in Milton, Me., May 19, 1875; m. in Attleboro, Mass., June 2, 1897, Florence Puffer French, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 6, 1877.

Children (Cole), b. in Attleboro, Mass.:

—— Ruth Ervena, b. June 11, 1898.
—— Grace Miriam, b. May 1, 1900.
—— Florence Pearl, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

4700. FRED WATSON[9] PACKARD (Charles[8]), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 29, 1896, Agnes Etta McPoland, b. in Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1876.

Child (Packard), b. in Bradford, Mass.:

—— Charles Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

4701. LILLIAN JEANETTE[9] HAMLIN (Ella[8]), b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 2, 1872; m. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 7, 1893, Charles Henry Spurgeon Luxton, b. in Nova Scotia.

Child (Luxton), b. in Bethel, Me.:

—— Carrol Spurgeon, b. 1895; d. in Bethel, 1895.

4702. ALLEN[9] CHASE (Alden[8]), b. in Wilbraham, Mass., July 28, 1871; d. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1897; m. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1894, Cora Estelle Eckles, b. in Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 3, 1871.

Child (Chase), b. in Delaware, O.:

—— Mary Allene, b. Dec. 26, 1894.

4703. ROY LORRAINE[9] CUMMINGS (Ella[8]), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1878; m. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., Nov. 27, 1900, Lilla Martin Hatch, b. in Jefferson, Me., Dec. 12, 1879.

Child (Cummings), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

—— Reginald Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

4703a. MARGARET MIRANDA[9] BELDING (Mary[8]), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1868; m. in Panama, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1890, William Putnam, b. in Lander, Pa., May 23, 1870.

Child (Putnam), b. in Corry, Pa.:

—— Seaver, b. Dec. 5, 1905; d. in Corry, Sept. 13, 1906.

4703b. ALBERT H.[9] BELDING (Mary[8]), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 30, 1872; m. in Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1903, Ellen Gertrude Caufield, b. in Allegheny, Oct. 17, 1881.

Children (Belding), b. in Bradford, Pa., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Francis Milton, b. Dec. 5, 1903, in Spring Creek.
—— Charles Lyle, b. Mar. 8, 1905, in Corry, Pa.
—— Robert Orren, b. Feb. 9, 1907, in Corry.
—— Mary Ellen, b. May 12, 1909.

4703c. LEO GEORGE[9] BELDING (Mary[8]), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1880; m. in Spring Creek, May 25, 1902, Ora Ethel Morton, b. in Spring Creek, Mar. 15, 1886.

Children (Belding), b. in Corry, Pa.:

—— Edna Irene, b. Mar. 31, 1906.
—— Harold Dexter, b. July 31, 1909.

4703d. CHARLES EDWIN[9] CLARK (Thomas[8]), b. in Dewittville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1854; d. in Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 6, 1904; m. in Owatonna, July 4, 1878, Cora Electa Hissom, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 2, 1857.

Children (Clark), b. in Summit, Minn.:

5397a Edith Pearl, b. May 21, 1879.
5397b Harvy Archibald, b. June 19, 1881.
—— Ethel Maude, b. May 24, 1886.

—— Hugh Alexander, b. June 24, 1888; m. in Owatonna, Dec. 24, 1908, Marie Hubertine Berghs, b. in Stockheim, Belgium, May 13, 1889.

4703e. ELLEN ANN[9] CLARK (Thomas[8]), b. in Somerset, Minn., July 22, 1856; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 3, 1879, Isaac Newton Allbaugh, b. in Colesburg, Delaware Co., Ia., Nov. 17, 1857.

Child (Allbaugh), b. in Brownsville, Houston Co., Minn.:

—— Guy Willford, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

4703f. MARY ELIZABETH[9] CLARK (Thomas[8]), b. in Summit, Minn., Aug. 24, 1870; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Mar. 25, 1891, Henry Eli Conklin, b. in Geneva, Freeborn Co., Minn., Apr. 14, 1871.

Children (Conklin), b. in Owatonna, Minn., except 1st:

—— Lloyd Irvine, b. Sept. 29, 1895, in Berlin, Steele Co., Minn.
—— Charles Wilford, b. Apr. 1, 1899.
—— Roscoe Eugene, b. June 3, 1901.

4703g. AMY FLORENCE[9] CLARK (Thomas[8]), b. in Summit, Minn., Oct. 10, 1874; m. in Denver, Col., Nov. 3, 1904, Dwight Elmer Bone, b. in Arkansas.

Child (Bone), b. in Denver, Col.:

—— Gwendolyn Orine, b. May 9, 1906.

4703h. ORLIN DUSTIN[9] LEBARON (Susan[8]), b. near Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 22, 1852; m. in Union City, Pa., May 1, 1873, Clara Letitia Myers, b. in Union City, Oct. 17, 1856.

Children (LeBaron), b. in Union City, Pa.:

5397c George Elbert, b. June 13, 1876.
5397d Willis Everett, b. Jan. 6, 1878.
5397e Carrie May, b. Apr. 10, 1884.
—— Lynn Le Rue, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
—— Blaine Alfred, b. Jan. 24, 1893.
—— Pearle Beatrice, b. May 16, 1897.

4703i. EMMA BELL[9] LEBARON (Mary[8]), b. in Dewittville, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1858; d. in San Jose, Cal., Sept. 5, 1908; m. in Lake Crystal, Minn., Mar. 18, 1885, John Edwin Rowland, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 9, 1853; d. in Lake Crystal, Mar. 14, 1901.

Child (Rowland), b. in Lake Crystal, Minn.:

—— Clark Henry LeBaron, b. May 20, 1887; m. in San Jose, Mar. 16, 1909, Pearl Nevada Goldsworthy, b. in Los Gatos, Cal., Oct. 7, 1889.

4703j. CLARENCE BYRON[9] CLARK (John[8]), b. in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1868; m. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1891, Carrie Francis Wise, b. in East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1868.

Children (Clark), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y.:
—— John Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1894.
—— Harry Frank, b. Apr. 16, 1897; d. in Dunkirk, Sept. 13, 1905.

4703k. LEWIS BYRON[9] FISHER (Hettie[8]), b. in Clinton, Ia., Jan. 8, 1871; m. in Albany, Ind., Oct. 5, 1897, Anna Blake, b. in Hartford City, Ind., Nov. 28, 1877.

Children (Fisher), b. in Hartford City, Ind.:
—— Clayton Byron, b. July 8, 1898.
—— John Howard, b. Oct. 12, 1901; d. in Coffeyville, Kan., Aug. 12, 1905.

4703l. JOHN HOWARD[9] FISHER (Hettie[8]), b. in Clinton, Ia., Apr. 20, 1877; m. in Clinton, June 28, 1899, Fannie Palmer, b. in Clinton, Sept. 12, 1881.

Children (Fisher), b. in Sonora, Cal., except 1st and 2d:
—— Florence Ethel, b. June 3, 1900, in Clinton.
—— Francis Fern, b. July 5, 1902, in Davenport, Ia.; d. there Dec. 29, 1903.
—— Fannie, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

4703m. ALBERT[9] HARADON (Hettie[8]), b. in Clinton, Ia., Apr. 5, 1885; m. in Kewanee, Ill., Apr. 20, 1906, Alice Maretta Curttright, b. in Anamosa, Ia., Nov. 19, 1884.

Child (Haradon), b. in Kewanee, Ill.:
—— Lucille Albertine, b. Apr. 6, 1907.

4703n. CHARLES CLINTON[9] HARADON (Hettie[8]), b. in Clinton, Ia., Oct. 14, 1887; m. in Kewanee, Ill., June 27, 1905, Virginia Ann Ingles, b. in Rushville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1885.

Children (Haradon), b. in Springfield, Ill., except 1st and 2d:
—— Audrey Josephine, b. Apr. 26, 1906, in Kewanee.
—— Maxine Florence, b. July 20, 1908, in Rushville.
—— Harry Nicholas, b. Oct. 11, 1909.

4703o. ROSCOE LEE[9] PATCH (Levi[8]), b. in Youngsville, Pa., Feb. 24, 1882; m. June, 1904, Flora Troutner.

Children (Patch), b. in Irvine, Pa., except 1st:
—— Glen Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1905, in Worthington, Pa.
—— Elmer Roscoe, b. Oct. 19, 1908.
—— Evelyn Jeanette, b. Apr. 10, 1910.

4703p. REX LEO[9] PATCH (Perry[8]), b. in Irvine, Pa., June 20, 1877; m. in Youngstown, O., June 8, 1904, Haidee Alceste Elston, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1886.

Child (Patch), b. in New Castle, Pa.:
—— Leo Wheatley, b. Oct. 22, 1906.

4703q. HARRY LEE[9] LOVELESS (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Fagundas,

Pa., Aug. 7, 1872; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1896, Edna Viola Mooney, b. in Shamburg, Pa., July 10, 1878.

Children (Loveless), b. in Somerset, Ky., except 1st and 2d:

—— Donald Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1897, in Bradford, Pa.; d. there Sept. 25, 1897.

—— Glenn Lewis, b. July 2, 1898, in Grantsville, Md.

—— Thomas Rex, b. Feb. 17, 1904.

4703r. FOSTER EDSALL[9] DAVIS (Jerome[8]), b. in Corry, Pa., May 14, 1870; m. in Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1895, Clara Charlotte Horton, b. in Mina, Sept. 21, 1875; dau. of Dana and Clara (Montague).

Child (Davis), b. in Corry, Pa.:

—— Horton Jerome, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

4704. GEORGE NELSON[9] KEENE (Mary[8]), b. in Oxford, Me., Dec. 18, 1865; m. in Poland, Me., May 14, 1887, Ada Florence Millett, b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 6, 1866.

Children (Keene), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., except 1st:

—— Harry Nelson, b. July 1, 1889, in Poland.

—— Alpheus Drake, b. Apr. 19, 1892.

4705. LINWOOD SYLVANUS[9] KEENE (Mary[8]), b. in Poland, Me., June 28, 1874; m. in Naples, Me., July 6, 1896, Lulie Valmer Greene, b. in Naples, Jan. 14, 1876.

Child (Keene), b. in Oxford, Me.:

—— Gerald Abial, b. Nov. 14, 1897.

4706. ROSIE MAY[9] DAMON (William[8]), b. in Poland, Me., May 19, 1873; m. in Auburn, Me., July 25, 1888, Cushing Benson Phillips, b. in Hebron, Me., July 23, 1852.

Child (Phillips), b. in Auburn, Me.:

—— Harold Benson, b. Oct. 26, 1889.

4707. CHARLES ALVA[9] BROWN (Abba[8]), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1863; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1891, Eliza Baldwin Rogers, b. in Gloucester, Dec. 23, 1864; dau. of Allan and Harriet (Calef).

Children (Brown), b. in Salem, Mass.:

—— Howard Calef, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

—— Charles Denison, b. June 6, 1895.

—— Olcott Mitchell, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

—— Alva Stacy, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

4708. MIRA KING[9] VERRILL (Frances[8]), b. in Minot, Me., May 16, 1861; m. in Minot, Mar. 26, 1891, George Forest Bridgham, b. in Minot, Mar. 25, 1865.

Children (Bridgham), b. in Minot, Me.:
—— Marion Frances, b. July 10, 1893.
—— Donald Greenwood, b. May 14, 1895.

4709. EDWARD MARCELLUS[9] VERRILL (Frances[8]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 9, 1866; m. in Minot, Me., Sept. 10, 1886, Annie May Davis, b. in Minot, May 15, 1865.

Children (Verrill), b. in Minot, Me.:
—— Amelia May, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
—— Fern Audrey, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
—— Bernice, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

4710. CLYDE HAVEN[9] HALL (Francis[8]), b. in Earlville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1867; m. in Hinckley, Ill., June 29, 1892, Phebe Ann Darnell, b. in Hinckley, Aug. 11, 1867.

Children (Hall), b. in Jacksonville, Ill., except 1st:
—— Clyan Haven, b. May 24, 1894, in Aurora, Ill.
—— Sybil Norton, b. Nov. 4, 1899.

4711. LOTTIE EVANGELINE[9] STEARNS (Helen[8]), b. in Paris, Me., July 25, 1867; m. in Paris, Richard Henry Gates, b. in Nova Scotia, Nov. 30, 1867.

Child (Gates):
—— Raymond Stearns, b. Mar. 25, 1891.

4712. EDITH LOUISE[9] STEARNS (Helen[8]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 4, 1871; m. in Paris, Oct., 1890, Henry Leslie Hall, b. in Paris, Aug. 24, 1868.

Child (Hall), b. in Waltham, Mass.:
—— Mary Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

4713. ORILLA[9] WILCOX (Daniel[8]), b. in Richland, South Dak., June 7, 1886; m. in Vermilion, South Dak., Dec. 10, 1904, Charles Nelson Hyde, b. in Vermilion, Jan. 25, 1873.

Child (Hyde), b. in Rapid City, S. Dak.:
—— Daniel Wilcox, b. Apr. 18, 1906.

4714. WESLEY MORRIS[9] WILCOX (Aziel[8]), b. in Bremer Co., Ia., June 23, 1871; m. in Fort Collins, Col., Feb. 27, 1901, Mary Myrtle Pew, b. in Fort Collins, Nov. 11, 1875.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Worthing, S. Dak.:
—— John Wesley, b. May 12, 1903.
—— Margaret Edna, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
—— Harold Arthur, b. Apr. 7, 1907.

4715. SUSIE ELENORA[9] WILCOX (Aziel[8]), b. in Worthing, Lincoln Co., South Dak., Apr. 27, 1875; m. in Worthing, Jan. 1, 1896, John Henry Noel, b. in Lasalle, Lasalle Co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1866.

Children (Noel), b. in Worthing, S. Dak.:
—— Ione May, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
—— Laura Olive, b. Aug. 20, 1898.
—— Eva Irine, b. June 4, 1900.
—— John Wesley, b. July 28, 1902.

4716. DOLLIE BARSHABA[9] WILCOX (Aziel[8]), b. in Worthing, South Dak., Aug. 18, 1879; m. in Canton, South Dak., June 14, 1899, Peter Nicholas Noel, b. in Canton, Feb. 5, 1874.

Children (Noel), b. in Worthing, S. Dak.:
—— Earl Farmer, b. June 18, 1900.
—— Aziel Cody, b. Mar. 23, 1902.
—— Pearl Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1903.
—— Everett Kenneth, b. Apr. 17, 1907.

4717. EMILY GRACE[9] JOHNSTON (Julia[8]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1879; m. in Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900, Charles Lathrop Hunt, b. in St. Charles, Ill.

Child (Hunt), b. in St. Charles, Ill.:
—— Lathrop Johnston, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

4718. HARRY SHURTLEFF[9] DURANT (William[8]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1880; m. in Evanston, Ill., Oct. 22, 1904, Ida Ridgeway Hair, b. in Chicago, June 5, 1881.

Child (Durant), b. in Evanston, Ill.:
—— Thomas Morton, b. Nov. 19, 1905.

4719. EVELYN LUCIE[9] DURANT (William[8]) b. in Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1882; m. in Chicago, Sept. 10, 1905, Lawrence Ventriss Fraley, b. in Mexico, July 6, 1878.

Child (Fraley), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Lawrence Ventriss, b. June 12, 1906.

4720. GLENN EDWIN[9] STONE (Edwin[8]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875; m. in Reading, Mich., Oct. 26, 1898, Maud Jessie Crowl, b. in Montpelier, O., Feb. 20, 1877.

Children (Stone), b. in Harbor Springs, Mich., except 1st:
—— Keith Crowl, b. Jan. 9, 1903, in Reading.
—— Isabel Louise, b. Apr. 4, 1907.

4721. CHARLES WILMER[9] STONE (Edwin[8]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., June 4, 1877; m. in Reading, Mich., Aug. 12, 1903, Jennie Adelle Bailey, b. in Reading, Aug. 25, 1881.

Child (Stone), b. in Reading, Mich.:
—— Wilmer Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1907.

4722. FLORA ZELL[9] STONE (Edwin[8]) b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Aug. 1, 1878; m. in Reading, Mich., June 14, 1899, Earl Clem Hoskins, b. in Angola, Ind., Mar. 16, 1878.

Child (Hoskins), b. in Reading, Mich.:
—— Blynn Leith, b. Mar. 17, 1904.

4723. MILTON BLISS[9] MARKS (Mary[8]), b. near Marengo, Ill., Aug. 25, 1878; m. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1900, Jessie Hale Waterman, b. in Oregon, Wis., Sept. 6, 1875.

Child (Marks), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Josephine Hale, b. June 26, 1901.

4724. WILFORD HIRAM[9] COOK (Sarah[8]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 10, 1873; m. in Willow, Crawford Co., Ia., Dec. 30, 1896, Ola Remdt, b. near Dixon, Ill., Mar. 14, 1874.

Children (Cook), b. in Willow township, Ia.:
—— Zeta Grace, b. Nov. 21, 1897.
—— Galen Boyd, b. Sept. 25, 1899.

4725. ROSCOE EVERETT[9] BERRY (Betsey[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1869; m. in Kingston, Dec. 30, 1891, Alma Williams Peterson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 3, 1873.

Child (Berry), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Beatrice Williams, b. May 24, 1899.

4726. VESTA VIOLA[9] BERRY (Betsey[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870; m. in Kingston, Dec. 10, 1891, Charles Bradford Weston, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1868; son of Daniel and Hannah.

Child (Weston), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Myron Kenneth, b. Jan. 8, 1897.

4727. LIZZIE ALLEN[9] BERRY (Betsey[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1873; m. in Kingston, Aug. 22, 1892, Frank Porter, b. in Halifax, Mass., May 16, 1869; son of Oliver and Malancy (Blanchard).

Children (Porter), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Ruth Althea, b. Mar. 21, 1893.
—— Vesta Idella, b. May 29, 1894.
—— Daniel Chipman, b. Nov. 27, 1895.
—— Lucy Bettina, b. July 27, 1897.
—— Eli Allen, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

4728. ANNIE GERTRUDE[9] BERRY (Betsey[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1877; m. in Kingston, Apr. 25, ——, Charles Albion Andrew Briggs, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; son of Charles and Angeline (Lewis).

Child (Briggs), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Mary Alberta, b. Apr. 16, 1898.

4729. CARRIE LOUISE[9] SPRAGUE (Louisa[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 1, 1869; m. in Hingham, Mass., July 20, 1888, Edward Gilman Whiting, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1865.

Child (Whiting), b. in Hingham, Mass.:
—— Lewis Morton, b. Mar. 6, 1889.

4730. NELLIE GERTRUDE[9] SPRAGUE (Louisa[8]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; m. in Hingham, Mass., July 6, 1893, Ernest Granville Whiting, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1868.

Children (Whiting), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:
—— Marian Sprague, b. Feb. 14, 1894.
—— Marcia Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1895.
—— Twin sons, b. June 17, 1902; d. in Stoughton, June 17, 1902.

4731. ALPHONSO BARTLETT[9] WRIGHT (Levi[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1858; m. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 21, 1882, Mary Loring Sampson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1862.

Children (Wright), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:
—— Alma Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1884, in East Bridgewater.
—— Harold Rapson, b. Jan. 19, 1893.
—— Fred Loring, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
—— Clarence Albert, b. Dec. 29, 1896.
—— Ruth Emma, b. Feb. 27, 1902.

4732. FLORENCE ADA[9] WRIGHT (Thatcher[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; m. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 9, 1889, Fred William Cook, b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 16, 1869.

Child (Cook), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Ethel Josephine, b. Mar. 2, 1890.

4733. MARTHA WRIGHT[9] SYLVESTER (Maria[8]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Jan. 25, 1866; m. in Hanover, Nov. 25, ——, Andrew Wright Turner, b. in Dighton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1862; son of Charles W. Turner and Sarah.

Child (Turner), b. in Dighton, Mass.:
—— Doris Wright, b. Mar. 25, 1891.

4734. CLARA OTIS[9] WRIGHT (George[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872; m. in Whitman, Mass., Sept. 23, 1894, Walter Ellsworth Rice, b. in Holliston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1872.

Child (Rice), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Ellsworth Austin, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

4735. ALBERT HARRISON[9] CLARK (John[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 5, 1869; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 24, 1888, Octavia Brown, b. in Sweden, May 6, 1870.

Children (Clark), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:
—— Ernest Walker, b. Oct. 12, 1889, in Chelsea.
—— Howard Maxwell, b. June 7, 1891, in Chelsea.
—— Edith Lillian, b. May 18, 1893, in Chelsea.

—— John Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1895, in Malden, Mass.
—— Mildred Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1896, in Revere, Mass.
—— Helen Rebecca, b. Mar. 7, 1899.
—— Esther Sigrid, b. Aug. 18, 1901.

4736. LIZZIE MAY[9] CLARK (John[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 29, 1889, Joseph Constantine Brown, b. in Sweden, Oct. 16, 1867.

Children (Brown), b. in Abington, Mass., except 1st:
—— Florence Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1890, in Chelsea.
—— Viola Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

4737. CHESTER ARTHUR[9] CLARK (John[8]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1882; m. in Whitman, Mass., Jan. 4, 1902, Eliza Cole Ellis, b. in South Abington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1883.

Child (Clark), b. in Whitman, Mass.:
—— Grace Lillian, b. July 17, 1902.

4738. MARY GRACE[9] CALDWELL (John[8]), b. in Sherman, Me., Sept. 23, 1855; m. in Sherman, June 4, 1873, Freeman Cram Harris, b. in North Bridgton, Me., Jan. 18, 1850.

Children (Harris), b. in Colebrook, N. H., except 1st:
—— Caroline French, b. May 9, 1874, in Sherman; d. in Colebrook, Oct. 6, 1874.
5398 Leonard Woodbury, b. Oct. 13, 1875.
5399 Margaret Caldwell, b. May 18, 1878.
—— Mary Esther, b. Nov. 29, 1879.
—— Bell Curry, b. July 21, 1884.

4739. IDA MARIAN[9] CALDWELL (John[8]), b. in Sherman, Me., Feb. 24, 1858; m. in Sherman, Oct. 28, 1885, Lewis Edward Jackman, b. in Sherman, Apr. 2, 1860.

Child (Jackman), b. in Sherman, Me.:
—— Pearl Raymond, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

4740. MIRANDA FURMAN[9] CALDWELL (John[8]), b. in Sherman, Me., Apr. 16, 1866; m. in Sherman, Sept. 24, 1891, William Truman Merrill, b. in Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 26, 1861.

Children (Merrill), b. in Skowhegan, Me., except 1st:
—— Lucile, b. Jan. 4, 1895, in Patten, Me.
—— Chauncey Dean, b. June 3, 1898.

4741. WILLIAM SLEEPER[9] CALDWELL (John[8]), b. in Sherman, Me., May 17, 1872; m. in Sherman, Sept. 19, 1894, Nora Emily Record, b. in Sherman, May 21, 1872.

Child (Caldwell), b. in Sherman, Me.:
—— Dorothy Record, b. Mar. 14, 1901.

4742. GEMMA LUCASTA[9] CALDWELL (John[8]), b. in Sherman,

Me., Apr. 10, 1874; m. in Sherman, Sept. 23, 1896, George Atherton Sleeper, b. in Sherman, June 13, 1871.

Child (Sleeper), b. in Island Falls, Me.:

—— Mary Ella, b. July 23, 1897; d. in Island Falls, Mar. 28, 1898.

4743. SARAH ALLENA[9] DEALING (Emily[8]), b. in Medina, O., Mar. 10, 1868; m. in Medina, Oct. 1, 1891, George Lawrence McNeal, b. in Smithville, O., Aug. 18, 1869.

Child (McNeal), b. in Medina, O.:

—— Gertrude Emily, b. May 7, 1895.

4744. MARY FREDNA[9] DEALING (Emily[8]), b. in Warren, O., Oct. 15, 1874; m. in Medina, O., Oct. 19, 1892, William Victor Newbery, b. in Ashtabula, O., Jan. 30, 1869.

Children (Newberry), b. in Ashtabula, O., except 1st:

—— Lawrence Dealing, b. Aug. 16, 1893, in Medina.

—— Edward Gifford, b. Dec. 16, 1897.

4745. CLARA PARTHNA[9] CURTIS (John[8]), b. in Medina, O., Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1894, Edward Everett Harrington, b. in Medina, Apr. 9, 1865; d. in Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 29, 1903.

Child (Harrington), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Ralph, b. Jan. 9, 1895.

4746. ARCHEY RAY[9] CURTIS (John[8]), b. in Medina, O., Oct. 10, 1871; m. in Medina, Oct. 5, 1898, Jennie Louisa Stoddard, b. in Medina, June 19, 1876.

Children (Curtis), b. in Bloomingdale, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

—— Myron Andrew, b. Nov. 17, 1900, in Medina.

—— Ruth, b. July 6, 1902, in Medina; d. there Aug. 7, 1902.

—— Eva Sarah, b. May 12, 1904, twin.

—— Edith Lucy, b. May 12, 1904, twin.

4747. EDNA CLARA[9] CURTIS (Frederick[8]), b. in Medina, O., Aug. 8, 1875; m. in Medina, Oct. 17, 1900, Robert Jones, b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1873.

Child (Jones), b. in Medina, O.:

—— Louise Medora, b. May 12, 1902.

4748. KATHRYN LUCETTE[9] BRADLEY (Mary[8]), b. in Fort Atkinson, Ia., May 8, 1876; m. in Glenwood, Minn., Nov. 12, 1895. Elias Robert Power, b. in Cresco, Ia., Feb. 14, 1874.

Children (Power), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., except 1st:

—— Eleanor Adelphia, b. Jan. 18, 1897, in Enderlin, N. Dak.

—— Reynaldo Bradley, b. Jan. 21, 1907.

4749. MARY ISABELLE[9] BRADLEY (Mary[8]), b. in Fort Atkin-

son, Ia., Apr. 10, 1880; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1902, Don Felipe Fitz Gerald, b. in Chinandega, Nicaragua, Central America, Nov. 27, 1866.

Child (Fitz Gerald), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

—— Don Reynalds de Goniez, b. July 26, 1904.

4750. RUTH AURILLA[9] BRADLEY (Mary[8]), b. in Norwood, Minn., Nov. 4, 1886; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 13, 1905, George Frederick Swinnerton, b. in Georgtown, British Guiana, S. A., May 30, 1869.

Child (Swinnerton), b. in Caledonia, Minn.:

—— Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1907.

4751. CASSIUS ENSIGN[9] HOYT (Leona[8]), b. in Marcellon, Wis., June 21, 1852; m. in Kidder, Mo., Aug. 26, 1875, Clara Electa Huson, b. in La Crosse Co., Wis., Sept. 27, 1858.

Children (Hoyt), b. in Breckinridge, Mo., except 1st:

5400 Minnie Leona, b. Oct. 26, 1882, near Cameron, Mo.

—— Sherman Marian, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

—— Caroline Estelle, b. Nov. 4, 1891; d. in Breckinridge, Mar. 4, 1893.

—— George Childs, b. Dec. 2, 1893.

4752. ESTELLA FIDELIA[9] HOYT (Leona[8]), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Aug. 2, 1857; m. in Breckinridge, Mo., Dec. 30, 1885, Samuel Marian Cook, b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 1856; d. in Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 24, 1904.

Child (Cook):

—— Josephine, b. 1897; adopted daughter.

4753. ARTHUR LIVINGSTON[9] HOYT (Leona[8]), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Jan. 21, 1861; m. near Breckinridge, Mo., Dec. 15, 1884, Ida Bowers, d. Aug. 24, 1896. He m. (2) in Breckinridge, Dec. 29, 1897, Maude Hamlin.

Children (Hoyt) by first wife:

—— James Arthur, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

—— Hazel, b. Dec. 5, 1890; d. June 21, 1896.

Children (Hoyt), b. second wife, b. in Breckinridge, Mo., except 3d:

—— Ronald Tristam, b. Jan. 29, 1899.

—— Margueritte, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

—— Child, b. Jan. 5, 1906, in Kansas City.

4754. EMILY ETTA[9] VAN DUSEN (Emeline[8]), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Aug. 16, 1856; m. in Portage, Columbia Co., Wis., Jan. 24, 1888, Frederick Dudley Arnold, b. in Portage, Mar. 23, 1864.

Children (Arnold), b. in Janesville, Wis., except 1st, 2d and 5th:

—— Byron Van Dusen, b. Dec. 17, 1888, in Portage.

—— Josiah Dudley, b. Apr. 1, 1891, in Fifield, Wis.; d. in Prentice, Wis., Nov. 5, 1895.

—— Frederick Dudley, b. June 19, 1893; d. in Fifield, Feb. 14, 1895.
—— Frederick Dudley, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
—— Marion Van Dusen, b. Jan. 20, 1902, in Brookings, S. Dak.

4755. CORNELIA SMITH[9] VAN DUSEN (Emeline[8]), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Apr. 18, 1858; m. in Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wis., Sept. 22, 1880, Horace Fishback, b. in Rochester, Minn.

Children (Fishback), b. in Brookings, S. Dak.:
—— Myra Bessie, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
—— Van Dusen, b. Feb. 7, 1885.
—— Blanche, b. May 7, 1887.
—— Horace, b. May 27, 1894.

4756. GRANT OSCAR[9] VAN DUSEN (Emeline[8]), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Nov. 12, 1863; m. in Portage, Wis., July 22, 1885, Adelia Robbins, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 12, 1866.

Children (Van Dusen), b. in Fifield, Price Co., Wis., except 1st, 2d and 6th:
—— Grace June, b. June 5, 1886, in Portage.
—— Oscar Derrick, b. Mar. 30, 1888, in Dorchester, Wis.
—— Ida May, b. Mar. 5, 1890; d. in Fifield, Aug. 14, 1892.
—— Cornelia, b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. in Prentice, Wis., Aug. 31, 1894.
—— Frank Robbins, b. June 29, 1896.
—— Son, b. Dec. 25, 1900, in Prentice; d. there Apr. 9, 1900.

4757. BERTHA HARRIET[9] VAN DUSEN (Emeline[8]), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Sept. 29, 1866; m. in Prentice, Wis., June 8, 1892, George Arthur Matthews.

Children (Matthews), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 3d:
—— Cornelia, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
—— Knox Fulsom, b. May 25, 1895.
—— Marjorie, b. Sept. 14, 1897, in Brookings, S. Dak.

4758. FLOY ANGELINE[9] VAN DUSEN (Emeline[8]), b. in Pardeeville, Wis., May 7, 1870; m. in Prentice, Wis., Nov. 23, 1892, Charles Irving Gale, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1865.

Children (Gale), b. in Prentice, Wis.:
—— Lillis Adelaide, b. Nov. 19, 1893.
—— Carroll Irving, b. Sept. 16, 1895.
—— Frank Van Dusen, b. June 24, 1897.
—— Floy Angeline, b. Sept. 22, 1899.
—— William Alexander, b. Jan. 5, 1902, twin.
—— Willis Sperry, b. Jan. 5, 1902, twin.
—— Grant Oscar, b. Dec. 29, 1904.

4759. ERNEST LEVI[9] ENSIGN (Levi[8]), b. in Cameron, Mo., Nov. 1, 1876; m. in Cameron, Aug. 7, 1900, Nellie Josephine Zimmerman, b. in Cameron, Jan. 21, 1879.

Child (Ensign), b. in Cameron, Mo.:
—— Florence Gertrude, b. June 11, 1901.

4760. CARRIE LOUISA[9] HENDRICK (Laura[8]), b. in Burke, Vt., Oct. 12, 1867; m. in Lynn, Mass., June 6, 1892, Woodbury Daniel Rogers, b. in New Hampshire, 1855.

Children (Rogers), b. in Lynnfield, Mass.:

—— Evelyn Mae, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
—— Hazel Grace, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
—— Esther Mabel, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

4761. LLOYD MELVILLE[9] HENDRICK (Laura[8]), b. in Burke, Vt., Jan. 2, 1870; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1890, Emma Margarete Flovin, b. in Brooklyn, Apr., 1870.

Children (Hendrick), b. in Saugus (Cliftondale), Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Lloyd Melville, b. July 23, 1891, in Brooklyn.
—— Edward Albert, b. June 5, 1895, in Lynn, Mass.
—— Isabel Dorothy, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

4762. FRED ELLSWORTH[9] SMITH (Harvey[8]), b. in Dixon, Ill., Sept. 19, 1874; m. in Morris, Minn., June 13, 1897, Lena Ida Thoele, b. in Clearwater, Minn., Mar. 28, 1875; d. in Morris, Dec. 6, 1898.

Children (Smith), b. in Morris, Minn.:

—— Rodney Frederick, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
—— Leland Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1898; d. in Morris, Feb. 29, 1899.

4763. HELEN FRANCES[9] THAXTER (Charlotte[8]), b. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1899, Robert Dexter Ware, b. in Boston (Dorchester), Sept. 30, 1873.

Child (Ware), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Barbara, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

4764. ELINOR WARE[9] MERRIAM (Augusta[8]), b. in Milton, Mass., July 8, 1874; m. in Milton, Oct. 12, 1898, Alexander Haven Ladd, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1874.

Children (Ladd), b. in Saranac Lake, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Miriam, b. Jan. 19, 1900, in Milton.
—— Alexander Haven, b. July 31, 1901.

4765. LOUISE[9] COMINS (Florence[8]), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Sept. 18, 1872; m. in Sharon, Mass., June 22, 1899, Theodore Irving Reese, b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1873.

Child (Reese), b. in Milton, Mass.:

—— Elizabeth Irving, b. Apr. 15, 1901.

4766. MARY ELIZABETH[9] LADD (Emma[8]), b. in Racine, Minn., Aug. 30, 1872; m. in Morristown, Vt., Feb. 1, 1894, Martin Stearns Parker, b. in Wolcott, Vt., May 15, 1863.

Child (Parker), b. in Wolcott, Vt.:

—— Martha Emma, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

4767. SARAH EDWARDS[9] LADD (Emma[8]), b. in Roxbury, Vt., Aug. 19, 1878; m. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 19, 1900, Edward A. Stone.

Child (Stone), b. in Williamstown, Vt.:

—— Arthur Ladd, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

4768. KATHERINE GRACE[9] WARREN (Charles[8]), b. in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1876; m. in Providence, R. I., June 15, 1898, Peter Harkness Crane, b. in Ottawa, Ontario, 1860.

Children (Crane), b. in Yonkers Park, N. Y.:

—— Harkness Warren, b. July 17, 1899.
—— Mildred, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

4769. HENRY WILLIAM[9] SPENCER (Emily[8]) b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 26, 1856; m. in South Port Morion, Cape Breton, Feb. 20, 1883, Esther Sophia Shephard, b. in South Port Morion, July 17, 1861; d. in South Port Morion, May 17, 1884; dau. of Seth Moody Shephard and Patience (Peters), who were m. Feb. 29, 1860 (see No. 1154). He m. (2) in Round Island, Feb. 10, 1891, Annie Jemima Dillon, b. in Round Island, Feb. 26, 1868; dau. of Edward and Matilda Ann (Leslie), who were m. Mar. 5, 1867 (see No. 2899). No issue by first wife.

Children (Spencer) by second wife, b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Edith Gertrude, b. Nov. 3, 1891.
—— Blanche Muriel, b. Oct. 29, 1892.
—— Ida Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1893; d. in South Port Morien, Mar. 21, 1906.
—— Lloyd Stanley, b. Nov. 5, 1894.
—— William Martell, b. Feb. 6, 1896.
—— Olivia Beatrice, b. June 23, 1898.
—— Dora Leslie, b. Jan. 14, 1900.
—— Agnes Georgina, b. July 19, 1901.
—— Henry Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1905.
—— Clarence Lewis, b. May 6, 1906.

4770. LENORA FRANCES[9] SPENCER (Emily[8]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 21, 1858; m. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Oct. 28, 1882, Angus McLeod, b. in Cow Bay, Sept. 28, 1852.

Children (McLeod), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Herbert Archibald, b. Sept. 12, 1886; d. in Port Morien, Jan. 1, 1896.
—— Duncan Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1889.
—— Wallace Bliss Lucas, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
—— Roger Stanley, b. June 18, 1893.
—— Charles Alexandria, b. Mar. 18, 1895.
—— Sydney Archibald, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

4771. HERBERT JOSEPH[9] SPENCER (Emily[8]) b. in Cow Bay,

Cape Breton, N. S., May 1, 1867; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1894, Flora McLeod, b. in Mira June 9, 1868.

Children (Spencer), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Abbie Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
—— Herbert Alexandria, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
—— Florence Lois, b. May 21, 1904.

4772. GEORGE ANTHONY[9] SPENCER (Emily[8]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 8, 1869; m. in Halifax, N. S., July 9, 1895, Annie Holloway, b. in Halifax, May 1, 1869.

Child (Spencer), b. in Halifax, N. S.:

—— Howard Errington, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

4773. CHARLES HOWARD[9] SPENCER (Emily[8]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 27, 1873; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Oct. 19, 1899, Kate Lenora Peach, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Oct. 16, 1877; dau. of Thomas and Jane Lenora (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1870 (see No. 2884).

Children (Spencer), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Lenora Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1900.
—— Elsie Grace, b. Jan. 5, 1902.
—— George Frederick, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

4774. MARY ANN[9] MARTELL (John[8]), b. in Mira Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 9, 1859; m. in Rush City, Minn., Nov. 12, 1875, Samuel Johnson, b. in Smolland, Sweden, June 15, 1851.

Children (Johnson), b. in Rush City, Minn.:

5401 Curtis Martell, b. Apr. 20, 1877.
—— Harold Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

4775. NELLIE MATILDA[9] MARTELL (John[8]), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 28, 1861; m. in Rush City, Minn., Dec. 2, 1885, James Daniel Markham, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 19, 1853.

Child (Markham), b. in Rush City, Minn.:

—— Royal Edmund, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

4776. CLARESSE ROSETTE[9] MUNROE (Lucy[8]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 10, 1860; m. Edward Jump, b. in Preston, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 31, 1852.

Child (Jump):

—— George Frederick, b. Apr. 14, 1889.

4777. MARY JANE[9] MUNROE (Lucy[8]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr., 1861; m. ——— Williams.

Child (Williams), b. in Pennsylvania:

—— Herbert, b. Jan. 13, 1889.

4778. ELIZABETH ALICE[9] MUNROE (Lucy[8]), b. in Cow Bay,

Cape Breton, N. S., May 1, 1866; d. in Halifax, N. S., Feb. 10, 1901; m. Charles John Vine, b. in Durham, Eng.

Child (Vine), b. in Halifax, N. S.:

—— Charles John, b. Sept. 16, 1889.

4779. LEAH MARION[9] SPENCER (Fannie[8]), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 1, 1865; m. in Port Morien, Dec. 1, 1892, William George Matherson, b. in Port Morien, Mar. 18, 1870.

Child (Matherson), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Eunice Lyndsey, b. Mar. 9, 1897.

4780. ELLA MAY[9] KILLEN (Rachel[8]), b. in Anoka, Minn., May 16, 1878; m. in Seattle, Wash., Dec. 9, 1902, Henry De Ward Collier, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 29, 1876.

Child (Collier), b. in Seattle, Wash.:

—— William Winston, b. May 30, 1907.

4781. LOUIS GOODMAN[9] MARTELL (Joseph[8]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1873; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1899, Jean Rennie, b. in Coatberdge Scotland, June 14, 1876.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Viola Rose, b. Nov. 20, 1900, in Somerville, Mass.
—— Jean Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1902, in Medford, Mass.
—— Stella Irene, b. June 14, 1904, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.
—— Louis Goodman, b. Jan. 16, 1906.
—— Edwin Delma Mallary, b. Feb. 17, 1907.

4782. WALLACE JOSEPH[9] FULLER (Caroline[8]) b. in Pine City, Minn., June 1, 1881; m. Sept. 15, ——, Georgia Moore, b. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 1880.

Children (Fuller), b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

—— Francis Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
—— Cecil Michael, b. Aug. 1, 1906.

4783. ORESSA ALBERTA[9] SPENCER (Anthony[8]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 2, 1872; m. in Mira, Nov. 14, 1898, Henry Hibbert Dillon, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Sept. 30, 1872; son of George Spencer Dillon and Susanna Leonora (Martell), who were m. Dec. 3, 1869 (see No. 2900).

Children (Dillon), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Leonora Martell, b. Oct. 31, 1899.
—— Hibbert Spencer, b. July 6, 1901.
—— George Robert, b. Apr. 12, 1903.

4784. ABRAM WILLIAM[9] SPENCER (Benjamin[8]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 23, 1862; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 14, 1890, Margaret McKenzie, b. in Glace Bay, July 4, 1864.

Children (Spencer), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Everett Benjamin, b. June 7, 1893.

—— Herbert William, b. Jan. 14, 1895.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1896.
—— Edna, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
—— Florence Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1900.
—— Earle Grey, b. Dec. 25, 1904.
—— Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1907.

4785. LEWIS SPINNEY[9] PHILLIPS (Annie[8]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 6, 1870; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1899, Charlotte Darrah Rennie, b. in Bothwell Park, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1878.

Children (Phillips), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Verne Rennie, b. Jan. 28, 1901.
—— Erma Lemira, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

4786. FRANCES EMILY[9] HUNTINGTON (Caleb[8]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 5, 1866; m. in Grand Mira, Mar. 2, 1886, Henry William Crawley, b. in Basim, British Burmah, India, Aug. 28, 1863.

Children (Crawley), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Henry William, b. Aug. 7, 1888.
—— Arthur Richard Ralph, b. Nov. 11, 1891.
—— Emily Frances Gesner Huntington, b. Apr. 11, 1893.
—— Irene Alice, b. Feb. 14, 1902.
—— Augusta Hill, b. June 14, 1904.

4787. HENRIETTA EVELINA[9] HUNTINGTON (Caleb[8]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 6, 1870; m. in Grand Mira, Feb. 12, 1903, Philip Ingovall De Anvern Gibbons, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Dec. 2, 1870.

Children (Gibbons), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Richard Huntington, b. Dec. 12, 1904.
—— Hubert Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1905.
—— Emily Gesner, b. Jan. 12, 1908.

4788. CLIFFORD CALEB[9] HUNTINGTON (Frederick[8]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 6, 1871; m. in Grand Mira, Feb. 19, 1902, Mary Maria Huntington, b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, Dec. 3, 1880; dau. of William Henry Huntington and Fannie (Spencer), who were m. Sept., 1874 (see No. 2905).

Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
—— Eleanor Stewart, b. Aug. 27, 1904.
—— Maud Alexandrea, b. Jan. 6, 1906.
—— Fannie, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

4789. GERTRUDE NUGENT[9] ARMSTRONG (Mary[8]), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 18, 1878; d. in Old Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Oct. 23, 1898; m. in Sydney, Sept. 1, 1897, Henry Milton Mersereau, b. in Fredericton, New Brunswick, June 8, 1872.

Child (Mersereau), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Gertrude Florence, b. July 14, 1898.

4790. GEORGE ERNEST[9] MARTELL (James[8]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 13, 1863; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Oct. 23, 1892, Caroline King Spencer, b. in Mira, Dec. 27, 1867.

Children (Martell), b. in Providence, R. I., except 4th:
—— Victor Roland, b. Feb. 7, 1894.
—— Ernest Spencer, b. May 29, 1896; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Aug. 3, 1901.
—— Hazel Elverton, b. July 31, 1897.
—— Beatrice Spencer, b. May 20, 1903, in Sydney.

4791. MARY EVELYN[9] MARTELL (James[8]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 17, 1866; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 11, 1902, Frank Fuller, b. in Hortonville, Kings Co., N. S.

Child (Fuller), b. in Hortonville, Kings Co., N. S.:
—— James Frederick, b. May 25, 1904.

4792. EDITH AMANDA[9] MARTELL (James[8]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., June 5, 1868; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1894, Everett William Langley, b. in Isaacs Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S., Mar. 19, 1870.

Children (Langley), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:
—— Lillian Belle, b. July 5, 1895.
—— Iva Mae, b. Jan. 29, 1898.
—— Beulah Martell, b. Nov. 13, 1903.

4793. LILLIAN JANE[9] MARTELL (James[8]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., May 31, 1871; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Apr. 27, 1901; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 22, 1895, Thomas William Peach, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Aug. 10, 1868.

Child (Peach), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Robert Fraser, b. June 13, 1896.

4794. RALPH YOUNG[9] MARTELL (James[8]), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S., June 12, 1875; m. in Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 26, 1901, Lillian Mary Ainslie, b. in Cohasset, Aug. 21, 1881; dau. of Robert and Katherine (Durgan).

Children (Martell), b. in Cohasset, Mass.:
—— Evelyn Lillian, b. Jan. 10, 1904.
—— Leslie Katherine, b. Nov. 4, 1905.

4795. MARTHA SPENCER[9] MARTELL (James[8]), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 4, 1881; m. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1903, Herman Jonathan Essery b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Dec. 29, 1877.

Child (Essery), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— James Aylmer Martell, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

4796. GEORGE WILLIAM[9] MARSDEN (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1889, Nora A. Burbank, b. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 20, 1861; d. in Bethel, 1900. He m. (2) in Hoboken, N. J., Aug., 1900, Elizabeth Maud Brigham, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870.

Children (Marsden) by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Roland Leslie, b. June 5, 1892.
—— Edith Burbank, b. July 10, 1895.
Child (Marsden) by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Edna Florence, b. Apr. 17, 1902.

4797. LALIA SOPHIA[9] LAMB (Frances[8]), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Jan. 31, 1863; m. in Parrsboro, Nov. 30, 1878, James Wesley McDonald, b. in St. John, N. B., July 31, 1848.

Children (McDonald) b. in River Herbert, N. S., except 1st:
5402 Carrie Elva, b. Aug. 29, 1879, in Parrsboro.
—— Frances Lalia, b. May 17, 1888.

4798. FLORENCE OLIVIA[9] LAMB (Frances[8]), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., May 27, 1865; d. in Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., N. S., May 11, 1893; m. in Parrsboro, Nov. 9, 1884, Hector Alexander McKenzie, b. in Pictou, N. S., Apr. 28, 1859. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1900, Rebecca Jane (Higgins) Jordan.

Children (McKenzie), b. in Joggin Mines, N. S., except 1st:
—— William Harmon, b. Sept. 11, 1885, in River Herbert, N. S.; d. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1903.
—— Elvin Emerson, b. Apr. 23, 1888.
—— Harvey Wesley, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

4799. GEORGE EDGAR[9] SPENCER (Elijah[8]), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Mar. 10, 1870; m. in Truro, N. S., June 3, 1893, Annie Laura Morris, b. in Great Village, N. S., July, 1868.

Child (Spencer), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:
—— Madeline May, b. Aug. 8, 1898.

4800. GRACE AUGUSTA[9] SPENCER (Elijah[8]), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Apr. 27, 1872; m. in Parrsboro, June 8, 1898, Brenton Duncan Starratt, b. in Truro, N. S., Nov. 23, 1877.

Child (Starratt), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:
—— Doris Margarete, b. Oct. 8, 1900.

4801. BESSIE MARIA[9] SPENCER (Elijah[8]), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., July 15, 1875; m. in Parrsboro, June 26, 1900, Charles Edward Huggins, b. in Halifax, N. S., Dec. 6, 1867.

Children (Huggins), b. in Halifax, N. S.:
—— Charles Francis Brenton, b. Sept. 22, 1901.
—— Victor Spencer, b. Nov. 22, 1906.

4802. HATTIE BYRON[9] MURRANT (Adelaide[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 17, 1867; m. in South Head, Dec. 2, 1889, Archibald John Murrant, b. in South Head, Feb. 21, 1857.

Children (Murrant), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— William Nelson, b. Mar. 24, 1891.
—— Addie Mildred, b. June 15, 1893.
—— Percy Leland, b. Dec. 8, 1895.
—— Cora Eleanor, b. Oct. 8, 1897.
—— Archibald Campbell, b. Sept. 18, 1903.

4803. ANNIE WARREN[9] MURRANT (Adelaide[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., July 3, 1871; m. in South Head, Jan. 1, 1896, Timothy Wilfrid Peach, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Nov. 9, 1871.

Children (Peach), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Everett Thomas, b. July 29, 1897.
—— Gertie Mildred, b. Apr. 1, 1903.
—— Muriel Lillian, b. Mar. 23, 1905.

4804. JANE LISBY HUNTINGTON[9] MURRANT (Adelaide[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., July 19, 1875; m. in South Head, Nov. 12, 1895, John Fergusson, b. in South Head, May 27, 1866.

Children (Fergusson), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Dannie Grant, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
—— William Allison, b. Aug. 20, 1903.
—— Sarah Margaret, b. Apr. 18, 1905.

4805. ADDIE JEMIMA EATON[9] MURRANT (Adelaide[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 13, 1878; m. in South Head, Nov. 5, 1902, Sanford James Peach, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1874; son of Thomas and Jane Lenora (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1870 (see No. 2884).

Children (Peach), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S., ex-1st:
—— Nettie Martell, b. Aug. 25, 1903, in South Head.
—— Harold, b. Aug. 27, 1905.

4806. ALBRO WEST[9] DOBSON (Harriet[8]), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., July 11, 1873; m. in Dartmouth, N. S., Aug. 2, 1899, Ida Savage, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 20, 1870.

Children (Dobson), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Winifred Mrytle,b. Aug. 8, 1900.
—— Evelyn, b. Dec. 13, 1902.

4807. HARVEY OULTON[9] DOBSON (Harriet[8]), b. in Sydney,

Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 19, 1875; m. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1901, Winifred Morse Richardson, b. in New York, Sept. 8, 1875.

Child (Dobson), b. in New York, N. Y.:

—— Harriet Martell, b. Sept. 26, 1902.

4808. LULU BLISS[9] DOBSON (Harriet[8]), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., May 11, 1877; m. in Sydney, Nov. 25, 1903, William Sanford Rice, b. in Little Bras D'or, Cape Breton, July 16, 1873.

Child (Rice), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Elaine Dobson, b. Nov. 13, 1904.

4809. ARTHUR MARTELL[9] TOWNSEND (Julia[8]), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 7, 1876; m. in Louisburg, Jan. 20, 1903, Lily Olivia Fisher, b. in Grand Bank, Newfoundland, Nov. 19, 1882.

Children (Townsend), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Charles Loring, b. Oct. 22, 1903.

—— Lloyd Burton, b. Aug. 14, 1905.

4810. ARTHUR EUGENE[9] MARTELL (Theodore[8]), b. in Halifax, N. S., June 20, 1869; m. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1896, Mary Brewer O'Connor, b. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1874; dau. of Frederick and Mary (Swan).

Child (Martell), b. in North Haven, Me., adopted:

—— Dorothy May, b. Sept. 27, 1904.

4811. MILDRED ELEANOR[9] OAKES (Martha[8]), b. in St. Thomas, Ontario, July 7, 1885; m. in Oakland, Cal., Dec. 8, 1904, Aden Dean Fraser, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Nov. 16, 1873.

Child (Fraser), b. in Seattle, Wash.:

—— Dorothy Grace, b. Mar. 15, 1906.

4812. LEONARD ROWLAND[9] MARTELL (Herbert[8]), b. in Romeo, Mich., Sept. 21, 1876; m. in Romeo, Oct. 4, 1900, Grace Eldred.

Child (Martell):

—— Eldred, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

4813. GRACE ELLEN[9] MARTELL (Herbert[8]), b. in Romeo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1878; m. in Circleville, O., Oct. 27, 1902, L. C. Hammel.

Children (Hammel):

—— Kemper, b. Apr. 4, 1904.

—— Mildred, b. July 27, 1906.

4814. NELLIE[9] MARTELL (Herbert[8]), b. in Lansing, Mich., June 5, 1881; m. in Circleville, O., June 12, 1902, Louis Fohl.

Child (Fohl):

—— Marguerite, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

4815. MEHITABLE RUTH[9] MARTELL (Theodore[8]), b. in Round

Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 6, 1872; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 6, 1897, Wentworth George Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, June 12, 1869; son of George and Elizabeth Sophia (Peters), who were m. Dec. 7, 1857 (see No. 2917).

Child (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Myrtle Viola, b. Aug. 8, 1897.

4816. CYNTHIA JANE[9] MARTELL (Theodore[8]), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 18, 1876; m. in Glace Bay, Sept. 25, 1895, David Walter Phillips, b. in Glace Bay, Dec. 29, 1873.

Children (Phillips), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Roy Irving, b. Nov. 15, 1897.
—— Abbie Rude, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
—— Muriel Agnes, b. Dec. 10, 1901.
—— Lizzie Martell, b. June 6, 1904.

4817. ANNIE ELIZABETH[9] HOLMES (Thomas[8]), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 28, 1873; m. in Holmeville, Nov. 27, 1894, Archie McLeod, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 12, 1852.

Children (McLeod), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Donald Gordon, b. Dec. 3, 1895.
—— Ida Genevieve, b. Feb. 24, 1897.
—— Kate Gertrude, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
—— Myrtle Iona, b. Mar. 12, 1901.
—— Ella Kelly, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

4818. MAUDE MARY ANN[9] MURRANT (Elizabeth[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 1, 1873; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 7, 1897, William Henry Munroe, b. in Port Morien, Oct. 16, 1871.

Children (Munroe), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— William, b. July 10, 1898.
—— George Ernest, b. May 18, 1900.

4819. EMMA EVANGELINE[9] MURRANT (Elizabeth[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 30, 1877; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Jan. 19, 1898, William James Rankin, b. in Port Morien, Jan. 2, 1869.

Children (Rankin), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Areeta Gwendolyn, b. Nov. 10, 1898.
—— Elizabeth Gladys, b. May 5, 1900.
—— Viola Reade, b. Apr. 23, 1903.
—— Wilhelmina Rosamund, b. May 30, 1905.

4820. CARRIE EMMA[9] HOLMES (William[8]), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 20, 1881; m. in Holmeville, Sept. 5, 1902, Frederick George Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 10, 1874; son of Stephen and Jane Elizabeth (Shephard), who were m. Feb. 19, 1873 (see No. 2898).

Children (Spencer), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Roberta Genevieve, b. July 5, 1903.
—— Alvin Ray, b. Feb. 19, 1906.

4821. WINNIFRED GRACE[9] HOLMES (Marshall[8]), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 5, 1884; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nov. 19, 1902, William Elmore McKay, b. in Amherst, N. S., Oct. 31, 1879.

Children (McKay), b. in Brandon, Manitoba, Can., except 1st:
—— Earl Raymond, b. May 1, 1904, in Glace Bay.
—— Etta Blanche Holmes, b. Dec. 3, 1905.

4822. IOLA JENNIE LOUISE[9] MURPHY (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., Jan. 8, 1886; m. in Pleasant Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., Oct. 9, 1905, George Foster Butler, b. in Pleasant Harbor, Oct. 4, 1867.

Child (Butler), b. in Pleasant Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S.:
—— Ralph Osborne, b. June 9, 1906.

4823. CLARENCE CHARLES[9] DILLON (Edward[8]), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 17, 1877; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 26, 1902, Florence MacAulay, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Aug. 28, 1878.

Child (Dillon), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Edna Matilda, b. May 21, 1904.

4824. SARAH JANE[9] BEATON (Rebekah[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 1, 1869; m. in Port Morien, July 15, 1896, Robert McArel, b. in Port Morien, May 7, 1865.

Children (McArel), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— David Campbell, b. Sept. 25, 1897.
—— Lewis Robert, b. Jan. 18, 1899.
—— George Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

4825. NAOMI CATHERINE[9] BEATON (Rebekah[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 23, 1871; m. in Port Morien, July 17, 1894, Joseph Orr, b. in Port Morien, Jan. 1, 1871.

Children (Orr), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Margery Frances, b. May 7, 1896.
—— Isabel McAulay, b. May 10, 1898.
—— Robert Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
—— Sanford Spencer, b. Aug. 14, 1902.
—— Edith Catherine, b. Mar. 30, 1904.
—— Annie Jeanette, b. Apr. 26, 1906.

4826. NATHANIEL MARTELL[9] SPENCER (Samuel[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 9, 1873; m. in Port Morien, July 1, 1904, Sarah Annie McAulay, b. in Port Morien, May 16, 1880.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Helen Frances, b. June 28, 1907.
—— Katherine, b. Mar. 16, 1909.

4827. CLYDE ARCHIBALD[9] SPENCER (Samuel[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 18, 1875; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nov. 18, 1902, Catherine Jane McLeod, b. in Port Morien, Nov. 4, 1881.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Clarence McLeod, b. June 12, 1903.
—— Margaret Ellen, b. Sept. 4, 1908.

4828. ANNIE WESLEY[9] HUNTINGTON (Alfred[8]), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 1, 1874; m. in Grand Mira, Aug. 1, 1903, Robert L. Hardy, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton.

Child (Hardy), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Albert Emerson Sheldon, b. Oct. 20, 1904.

4829. JOEL[9] SPENCER (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 4, 1860; m. in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Sept. 30, 1896, Mary Ann McLellan, b. in Sydney Mines, Oct. 18, 1868.

Child (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Albert George, b. June 8, 1898.

4830. ANNIE MAY[9] SPENCER (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 18, 1872; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Jan. 7, 1890, Louis Henry Stout, b. in Sydney, Feb. 15, 1841.

Children (Stout), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:
—— Barbara Vivian, b. Apr. 2, 1893, in Mira.
—— Viola Vanessa, b. Jan. 13, 1895; d. in Gabarouse, Feb. 3, 1895.
—— Austin Louis, b. May 23, 1900; d. in Gabarouse, Mar. 4, 1901.

4831. ELIZABETH SOPHIA[9] SPENCER (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 24, 1875; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Nov. 15, 1895, John Robert Hardy, b. in Gabarouse, June 11, 1873.

Children (Hardy), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Rose Vanessa, b. Nov. 13, 1896; d. in Gabarouse, Jan. 22, 1897.
—— Amanda Blanche, b. Oct. 30, 1898; d. in Gabarouse, Mar. 24, 1901.
—— Herbert Rutledge, b. Feb. 20, 1900; d. in Gabarouse, Mar. 7, 1900.

4832. AUSTIN COLUMBUS[9] PETERS (Joel[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 12, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1893, Julia Isabella McLean, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Oct. 16, 1865.

Children (Peters), b. in Boston, Mass., except 4th:
—— Elizabeth Isabel, b. Dec. 5, 1894; d. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1895.
—— Roderick Joel, b. Apr. 17 ,1895.
—— George Austin, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

—— Mary Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1898, in Everett, Mass.
—— Neil Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

4833. EVA BEATRICE[9] PETERS (Joel[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1869; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1892, Joseph McKay, b. in Port Morien, Apr. 29, 1862; son of Daniel and Hannah.

Children (McKay), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Joseph Austin, b. May 28, 1893.
—— Beatrice Pearl, b. Nov. 11, 1895; d. in Boston, July 8, 1896.
—— Robert Wallace, b. 1896; d. in Boston, 1898.
—— Margaret Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
—— Gordon, b. July 18, 1901.

4834. JANE ANN[9] PETERS (Wentworth[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., June 17, 1871; m. in South Head, Feb. 14, 1893, Hezekiah Wadden, b. in South Head, Mar. 3, 1869.

Children (Wadden), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., except 8th:
—— Vivian Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1893.
—— Esther Emeline, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
—— Harold Osborne, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
—— Marion Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
—— William Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1899; d. in South Head, Mar. 16, 1900.
—— Robert George, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
—— Ann Margaret, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
—— Clara, b. July 24, 1904, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

4835. BESSIE FRANCES[9] PETERS (Charles[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 16, 1871; m. in South Head, Dec. 13, 1892, Charles Albert Wadden, b. in South Head, Dec. 31, 1861.

Children (Wadden), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Clyde Brenton, b. July 23, 1893.
—— Frank Llewellyn, b. July 15, 1895.
—— Clara Olivia Beatrice, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
—— Adelbert Murry, b. Mar. 13, 1902.

4836. OLIVIA ANNIE THURSTON[9] PETERS (Charles[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 23, 1877; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, May 12, 1902, William Allan Campbell, b. in Alberton, Prince Co., Prince Edward Island, May 12, 1880.

Children (Campbell), b. in Lynn, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Allan Bruce, b. Feb. 5, 1903, in Boston, Mass.
—— Lancelot Parcher, b. May 30, 1904, in Saugus, Mass.
—— Lou Ina Maud, b. July 19, 1906.

4837. ESTHER BATHSHEBA[9] SHEPHARD (Albert[8]), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 21, 1862; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 15, 1884, Alexander Young, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton,

1853; d. in Port Morien, July 25, 1893. She m. (2) in Glace Bay, Nov. 2, 1898, Daniel Boutilier, b. in Glace Bay, Nov. 9, 1859.

Children (Young), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Alice Winifred, b. Sept. 20, 1885.
—— Maria Elma, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
5403 Margaret Paulena, b. Apr. 26, 1888.
—— Alexander, b. June 12, 1890.
—— Saxby, b. Jan. 18, 1892; d. in Port Morien, Feb., 1892.
—— Albert, b. May 26, 1893.

Children (Boutilier), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton:

—— Sarah Florence, b. July 22, 1900.
—— Lola Muriel, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
—— Edgar Cleaveland, b. June 13, 1905; d. in Glace Bay, July, 1905.

4838. ORIANNA[9] SHEPHARD (Albert[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 7, 1865; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Jan. 23, 1884, Walter Wellington Ormiston, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Nov. 1, 1860.

Child (Ormiston), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Ebner Robert Cleveland, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

4839. MARIA JANE[9] SHEPHARD (Albert[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 15, 1872; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Apr. 5, 1901, Alexander Nicholson, b. in North Sydney, Jan. 12, 1856.

Children (Nicholson), b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Child, b. Jan. 6, 1902; d. in North Sydney, Jan. 6, 1902.
—— Viola Sylvia, b. Aug. 13, 1903.
—— Charles Shephard, b. Jan. 8, 1905.
—— Gladys Greta, b. June 26, 1906.
—— Amanda Jean, b. Feb. 22, 1908.

4840. ETHEL LEWELLA BEATRICE[9] SHEPHARD (George[8]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 9, 1881; m. Joseph Henry Peach, b. in Halifax, N. S., Mar. 28, 1877.

Children (Peach), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Gladys Pearl, b. Sept. 28, 1901.
—— Leona Blanche, b. Nov. 20, 1902.

4841. WILLIAM[9] SEVERANCE (James[8]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., June 3, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, May 16, 1893, Nancy MacDonald, b. in Mira; d. in Mira, Dec. 25, 1894.

Child (Severance), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— James Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

4842. HENRY GIBSON[9] SEVERANCE (William[8]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 18, 1874; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Jan. 29, 1900, Lizzie Cordelia Hopkins Alford, b. in Highland Lake, Cape Breton, Oct. 14, 1879.

Children (Severance), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

—— Irene Viola Aleen, b. Feb. 7, 1901, in Fouchu.
—— William Percy, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

4843. FRANCES LILLIE MAY[7] SEVERANCE (William[8]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1876; m. in Fourchu, Nov. 20, 1896, William Joshua McDonald, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Dec. 24. ——.

Children (McDonald), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

—— Stella Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1897, in Fourchu.
—— Dora Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
—— Lydia Alberta, b. July 8, 1904.

4844. HANNAH MILLIE GRACE[9] SEVERANCE (William[8]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 11, 1879; m. in New Westminster, British Columbia, Can., Dec. 25, 1902, John Kenneth McKenzie.

Child (McKenzie), b. in Deming, Wash.:

—— William Percy Alexander, b. Oct. 24, 1903.

4845. LOUISA CORNELIA[9] CANN (Mary[8]), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 9, 1875; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Jan. 9, 1897, Lauchie McQueen, b. in Framboise, Cape Breton, Dec. 25, 1866.

Child (McQueen), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Henry Harold, b. Feb. 4, 1898.

4846. CHARLES ROBERT[9] TURNER (George[8]), b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Mar. 31, 1874; m. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900, Rose Matilda Zeiner, b. in Shelburne Falls, Feb. 4, 1874.

Child (Turner):

—— Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

4847. MARY ROSALIE[9] GIOVANETTIE (Florence[8]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 19, 1875; m. in Port Morien, Feb. 28, 1897, James Murphy, b. in Ingonish, Cape Breton, Jan. 29, 1866.

Children (Murphy), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Thomas Rapeal, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
—— Florence Gertrude, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
—— Ernestine Mary, b. July 3, 1901.
—— Alice Acilia, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
—— Theressa Bridget, b. Dec. 14, 1903.
—— Joseph Laurence, b. Nov. 4, 1905.

4848. HARRY MOORE[9] BATES (George[8]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 30, 1869; m. in Chicago, Sept. 4, 1894, Clara Ann Belfield, b. in Chicago, June 26, 1870.

Child (Bates), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Helen Belfield, b. Apr. 10, 1896.

4849. CATHERINE ALDEN[9] GODDARD (Harriet[8]), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1884; m. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1907, Howard Lewis Aller, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1883.

Child (Aller), b. in Salisbury, Conn.:

—— Elizabeth Alden, b. Oct. 26, 1908.

4850. CARRIE[9] ROBINSON (Ann[8]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 30, 1861; d. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 2, 1898; m. in Rupert, Sept. 30, 1879, Warren Clemens, b. in Rupert, Sept. 14, 1857.

Children (Clemens), b. in Dorset, Vt.:

—— Fanny, b. July 30, 1880.
—— William, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
—— Anna, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
—— Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

4851. GEORGE LYMAN[9] KINNE (Marietta[8]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Nov. 1, 1860; m. in West Rupert, Vt., Sept. 25, 1888, Ada Ann Griswold, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 25, 1865.

Children (Kinne), b. in Holyoke, Mass.:

—— Arthur Lyman, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
—— Jeannette, b. Apr. 27, 1901.
—— Mary Louise, b. Sept. 14, 1907.

4852. CHARLES HALL[9] KINNE (Marietta[8]), b. in Rupert, Va., Aug. 21, 1868; m. in West Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 9, 1895, Henrietta Hanna, b. in Hebron, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1874.

Children (Kinne), b. in West Pawlet, Vt.:

—— Caro Pauline, b. Apr. 21, 1896.
—— Charles Stanley, b. July 12, 1898.
—— George Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1901.
—— Mary Ruth, b. Jan. 1, 1904.
—— Harold Eugene, b. May 11, 1906.

4853. WILLIAM HENRY[9] BURROUGHS (Julia[8]), b. in Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1862; m. in Peru, Vt., Mar. 12, 1889, Ellen Marion Simonds, b. in Peru, Oct. 13, 1864.

Children (Burroughs), b. in Peru, Vt.:

—— Edna Marion, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
—— Evelyn Arthil, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

4854. MARY EMMA[9] BURROUGHS (Julia[8]), b. in Argyle, N. Y., June 23, 1865; m. in Peru, Vt., Nov. 2, 1886, Willis Clark Hard, b. in Manchester, Vt., June 23, 1865.

Children (Hard), b. in Manchester, Vt.:

—— Ernest Jennings, b. Dec. 3, 1887.
—— Josephine Isa, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
—— Arthur Willis, b. Sept. 23, 1893.
—— Jesse Burroughs, b. Mar. 24, 1895.

4855. ANNIE SARAH[9] BURROUGHS (Julia[8]), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868; m. in Peru, Vt., Oct. 26, 1890, George M. Botsford, b. in Arlington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1863.

Children (Botsford), b. in Manchester, Vt.:

—— Ella Marion, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
—— Harry George, b. Apr. 18, 1894.
—— Fay William, b. June 11, 1896.
—— Wayne Sheldon, b. Apr. 16, 1898.
—— Herschel Chauncey, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
—— Chester Gordon, b. Feb. 26, 1902.

4856. ARTHUR JOSIAH[9] BURROUGHS (Julia[8]), b. in Weston, Vt., Mar. 23, 1874; m. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 1, 1898, Effie Elvira Phillips, b. in Peru.

Children (Burroughs), b. in Manchester, Vt.:

—— Grace Susie, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
—— Julia Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

4857. EFFIE ANNA[9] BEEBE (Lucy[8]), b. in West Rupert, Vt., Oct. 13, 1873; m. in West Rupert, Nov. 13, 1898, Fred W. Sweet.

Children (Sweet), b. in West Rupert, Vt.:

—— Percy Mildred, b. Mar. 23, 1900.
—— Vivienne Edgar, b. June 27, 1906.

4858. HELEN IRENE[9] BOYNTON (Jennie[8]), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 26, 1876; m. in South Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 9, ——, James E. Corey, b. in South Londonderry, May 9, 1878.

Children (Corey), b. in Allentown, Pa., except 1st:

—— Leon James, b. Aug. 10, 1898, in Peru, Vt.
—— Clifford Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1900.
—— Florence May, b. Dec. 30, 1902.
—— Wallace Herbert, b. Sept. 17, 1903.
—— Myrtle Heller, b. Oct. 3, 1904.

4859. HERBERT SHELDON[9] BOYNTON (Jennie[8]), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 31, 1884; m. in Manchester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1904, Mabel Ida Buck, b. in Sunderland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1887.

Children (Boynton), b. in Sunderland, Vt.:

—— Cecil Gordon, b. June 4, 1906.
—— Eva May, b. Aug. 29, 1907; d. in Sunderland, Oct. 3, 1907.

4860. GILBERT HENRY[9] SHURTLEFF (Charles[8]), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1872; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 27, 1892, Mary Furey, b. in County Cork, Ireland, 1872; dau. of William and Catharine; and divorced Mar., 1900. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1901, Fannie Maria Newhall, b. in Riverside, R. I., May 8, 1882; dau. of Franklin Monroe Newhall and Etta Pierce (Sprague), and divorced. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:
—— George Francis, b. Apr. 23, 1893; adopted by his aunt, Edna Jane Barnes.

4861. CARRIE ELIZA[9] HUNTINGTON (Charles[8]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 11, 1863; m. in Paris, Me., Dec. 22, 1888, Eugene Newhall Swett, b. in Paris, Aug. 13, 1865.

Child (Swett), b. in Norway, Me.:
—— Francis Huntington, b. Nov. 13, 1893.

4862. GRACE AMANDA[9] HUNTINGTON (Charles[8]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 11, 1868; m. in Wenlock, Vt., Oct. 12, 1892, Malcolm Thomas Sadlier, b. in Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 20, 1867.

Children (Sadlier), b. in Island Pond, Vt.:
—— Richard Oscar, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
—— Maude Adeline, b. Apr. 6, 1897.
—— Edith Helen, b. Nov. 7, 1898.

4863. IVA MARIE[9] DAVISSON (Ella[8]), b. in Washington, Ia., Nov. 21, 1873; m. in Longpine, Neb., Apr. 28, 1897, Robert Bransae Good, b. in Delphos, O., Dec. 22, 1873.

Children (Goode), b. in Valentine, Neb., except 3d:
—— Nellie Mae, b. Apr. 29, 1898.
—— Robert Scott, b. Mar. 8, 1900.
—— Ruby Marguerite, b. Dec. 28, 1901, in Bassett, Neb.

4864. ALICE BERTHA[9] IMPEY (Alonzo[8]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 30, 1875; m. in Ayers Cliff, Quebec, Juy 31, 1894, James Goodenough Long, b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Oct. 28, 1864.

Children (Long), b. in Ascot, Quebec, except 1st:
—— Charlotte Ada, b. July 17, 1895, in Compton.
—— Nancy Hoyt, b. Dec. 26, 1898.

4865. MABEL EVELYN[9] MOSHER (Ida[8]), b. in Barford, Quebec, Dec. 23, 1874; m. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1896, Herbert Lincoln Whitten, b. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 19, 1865; son of Bradbury and Eliza (Frothingham).

Children (Whitten), b. in Lowell, Mass.:
—— Herbert Roscoe, b. June 29, 1899.
—— Dorothy Ida, b. July 22, 1905.

4866. EDNA ADELIA[9] FOLSOM (Mary[8]), b. in Fayston, Vt., June 21, 1869; m. in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1896, Clarence Warren Strong, b. in Fayston, July 19, 1871.

Children (Strong), b. in Moretown, Vt., except 1st and 2d:
—— George Clarence, b. Nov. 15, 1896, in Fayston.
—— Edith Edna, b. May 20, 1901, in West Berlin, Vt.
—— Howard Arthur, b. Aug. 24, 1904.

4867. CLARA MARIA[9] FOLSOM (Mary[8]), b. in Fayston, Vt., Mar. 4, 1871; m. in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 29, 1894, Romeo Wesley McAllister, b. in Waitsfield, Feb. 1, 1869.

Children (McAllister), b. in Springfield, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

—— Orris Edna, b. Sept. 8, 1895, in Waitsfield.
—— Ward Parker, b. Mar. 6, 1899, in Waitsfield.
—— Mary Folsom, b. Mar. 14, 1904.
—— George Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1905; d. in Springfield, Oct. 4, 1905.

4868. JOHN[9] FOLSOM (Mary[8]), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874; m. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 24, 1900, Rose Etta Smith, b. in Winooski, Vt., Jan. 24, 1884.

Child (Folsom), b. in Waitsfield, Vt.:

—— Ellen Mary, b. June 1, 1904.

4869. WENDELL CHARLES[9] KELLOGG (Charles[8]), b. in Moretown, Vt., Mar. 12, 1883; m. in Northampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904, Eleanor Alaura Metcalf, b. in Waite, Me., Feb. 2, 1880; dau. of John and Addie (Fogg).

Child (Kellogg), b. in Waite, Me.:

—— Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 6, 1904.

4870. BERTIN R.[9] SWIFT (Belinda[8]), b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1870; m. in Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1890, Lettie I. Crandal, b. near Rochester, N. Y., May 5, 1871.

Children (Swift), b. in Edmore, Montcalm Co., Mich.:

—— Earl Bertin, b. Oct. 1, 1891.
—— Karl L., b. Jan. 19, 1898.
—— Laureen Idella, b. Jan. 7, 1906.

4871. MYRTLE MARION[9] WILDER (Edwin[8]), b. in Palo, Ionia Co., Mich., June 14, 1884; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1905, Harold Alfred Miles, b. in Seymour, Conn., May 19, 1884.

Child (Miles), b. in Waterbury, Conn.:

—— Ruth Phylena, b. Dec. 27, 1905.

4872. MARIETTE[9] SHURTLEFF (William[8]), b. in Normal, Ill., July 5, 1875; m. in Onida, S. Dak., Nov. 3, 1897, Edward J. Shepherd, b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Apr. 20, 1870; d. in La Junta, Col., Oct. 20, 1906. She m. (2) in Huron, S. Dak., Jan. 11, 1909, Andrew Alexander Calhoun, b. in Sycamore, Ill., June 18, 1871.

Children (Shepherd), b. in Onida, S. Dak.:

—— Linnie Luna, b. Jan. 6, 1899.
—— Susie May, b. Feb. 1, 1905.

4873. JOHN ALBERT[9] TOWERS (Martha[8]), b. in Vankleek Hill, Ontario, Jan. 16, 1871; m. in Bruce, Wis., Aug. 27, 1894, De Etta Hamilton, b. in Naperville, Ill., Nov. 10, 1872.

Children (Towers), b. in Bruce, Wis.:

—— Lyord Earl, b. June 23, 1897.
—— Robert Lisle, b. Mar. 27, 1899.
—— Clarl Bertram, b. Feb. 23, 1901.
—— May Hamilton, b. July 13, 1903.
—— Beverly Bernardine, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

4874. JOSEPH ALBERT[9] HOLMES (John[8]), b. in Pointe-au-Chene, Quebec, Feb. 2, 1882; m. in Bruce, Wis., Mar. 20, 1904, Lulu May Colburn, b. in Hauctown, S. Dak., May 11, 1887.

Children (Holmes), b. in Elbow, Saskatchewan, Northwest Territories, Can.:

—— John Adelbert, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
—— Maud Florence, b. May 15, 1907.

4875. CHARLOTTE AMELIA[9] HOLMES (John[8]), b. in Pointe-au-Chene, Quebec, Feb. 3, 1885; m. in Elbow, Saskatchewan, Northwest Territories, Can., Dec. 20, 1905, Martin Richard Ham, b. in Waukee, Ia., Aug. 12, 1883.

Child (Ham), b. in Elbow, Saskatchewan, Northwest Territories, Can.:

—— Mary Kezia, b. July 4, 1907.

4876. MINNIE JANETTA[9] CRANDALL (Hannah[8]), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, Sept. 17, 1876; m. in Waterloo, Quebec, Feb. 13, 1895, Edward Michael Cooney, b. in Windsor, Quebec, June 4, 1868.

Children (Cooney), b. in Henderson, Me.:

—— Zena May, b. Dec. 25, 1895.
—— Harold James, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
—— Ardelle, b. Nov. 12, 1900.
—— Frederic Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1907.

4877. JAMES AUSTIN[9] CRANDALL (Hannah[8]), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, May 24, 1878; m. in Henderson, Me., June 4, 1901, Ella May Kirby, b. in Green Hill, York Co., New Brunswick, Mar. 17, 1878.

Children (Crandall), b. in Henderson, Me.:

—— James Leslie, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
—— Gertrude, b. Dec. 22, 1904.

4878. FREDERICK WILLIAM[9] CRANDALL (Hannah[8]), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, Sept. 19, 1880; m. in Henderson, Me., June 4, 1901, Kate Ethel Winifred Duff, b. in Danby, Quebec, Aug. 2, 1878; dau. of William and Adeline.

Children (Crandall), b. in Henderson, Me.:

—— Leighton Stanley Ogden, b. July 30, 1902.
—— Velma Adeline, b. Dec. 13, 1904.

4879. WALTER KENT[9] BARROWS (Mortimer[8]), b. Mar. 22, 1874; m. Bertha Fisk.

Child (Barrows):

—— Viola Ella, b. Mar. 5, 1897.

4880. CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS[9] ATWOOD (Nancy[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 21, 1848; m. in Carver, Dec. 24, 1874, Charlton Hinds Wing, b. in Marion, Mass., Apr. 7, 1843; son of Charlton and Azubah.

Children (Wing), b. in Marion, Mass.:

—— Maria Dexter, b. Jan. 23, 1876; d. in Marion, Aug. 18, 1876.

5404 Florence Clifton, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

4881. ANNIE ESTELLE[9] MURDOCK (Thompson[8]), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1850; m. in Providence, Dec. 9, 1874, Alpheus Cross Tucker, b. in Johnston, R. I., Apr. 14, 1847.

Child (Tucker), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Harriet Dorcas, b. Sept. 5, 1884; d. in Providence, Apr. 20, 1885.

4882. ARTHUR THOMPSON[9] MURDOCK (Thompson[8]), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1856; d. in Providence, Jan. 18, 1894; m. in Providence, 1878, Agnes Elizabeth Muhan, b. in Providence, June 20, 1857.

Children (Murdock), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Anna Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

—— Lillith Agnes, b. Jan. 8, 1882.

—— Carrie Alida, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

—— Arthur Thompson, b. June 13, 1889.

4883. WILLARD CHASE[9] MURDOCK (Thompson[8]), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 12, 1873; m. in Providence, Sept. 15, 1897, Lillian Kent Field, b. in Providence, July 13, 1875.

Child (Murdock), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Ernest Lawrence, b. July 20, 1898.

4884. GEORGE THOMAS[9] COBB (Eliza[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892, Hittie Lincoln Pear, b. in Cambridge, May 19, 1865.

Child (Cobb), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. June 12, 1897; d. in Cambridge, June 12, 1897.

4885. LYDIA MARIA[9] WEAVER (Elvira[8]), b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1863; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 17, 1879, Charles Edward Dickinson, b. in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858.

Children (Dickinson), b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 3d:

5405 Ruth Elvira, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

5406 Elmer Albert, b. July 24, 1882.

—— Charles Edward, b. May 24, 1890, in Taunton, Mass.

4886. MINNIE FRANCES[9] WEAVER (Elvira[8]), b. in Providence,

R. I., Oct. 17, 1866; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 28, 1886, Allen Risley Bingham, b. in East Haddam, Conn., May 10, 1859.

Children (Bingham), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ralph Waldo, b. Feb. 1, 1891, in Brockton, Mass.
—— Dorothy Estelle, b. July 9, 1899.
—— Wellington House, b. Nov. 28, 1900.

4887. CHARLES LEWIS[9] WEAVER (Elvira[8]), b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 8, 1868; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 19, ——, Olive Wilbur, b. Apr. 25, 1861.

Children (Weaver), b. in Willimantic, Conn.:

—— Arthur Raymond, b. July 3, 1887.
—— Walter Irving, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

4888. LEON ASHLEY[9] WEAVER (Elvira[8]), b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1872; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 24, 1894, Emma Adell Sydleman, b. in Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868.

Children (Weaver), b. in Willimantic, Conn.:

—— Son, b. July 21, 1895; d. in Willimantic, July 21, 1895.
—— Clementine Mae, b. Jan. 17, 1899.

4889. HENRY ALTON[9] ATWOOD (George[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864; m. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887, Mabel Lyman Pratt, b. in Watertown, Nov. 23, 1866.

Child (Atwood), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

—— Chester Richardson, b. May 19, 1889.

4890. OLIVER FOREST[9] ATWOOD (George[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 20, 1869; m. in Watertown, Mass., June 4, 1896, Annie Sarah Dennis, b. in Prince Edward Island, July 16, 1872.

Child (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Eleanor Izette, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

4891. FLORA MARIA[9] ATWOOD (George[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 15, 1875; m. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1895, Elmer Barrows Perkins, b. in Carver, Mar. 31, 1866; d. in Carver, Dec. 22, 1903; son of Jonathan and Olive (Clark).

Children (Perkins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Olive Frances, b. July 26, 1895.
—— Forest Barrows, b. July 5, 1897; d. in Carver, June 9, 1907.
—— Myrtle Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1899.
—— George Atwood, b. Dec. 3, 1901.

4892. GUSTAVUS LEONARD[9] COBB (Joseph[8]), b. in Halifax, Mass., May 23, 1859; m. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1880, Mary Anna Dickson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862.

Child (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Almira Alden, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

4893. JOSEPH WILLIAM[9] COBB (Joseph[8]), b. in Halifax, Mass., July 5, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 6, 1882, Sarah Louise Chipman, b. in Boston, Mass.; dau. of Henry and Louisa.

Children (Cobb), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st and 3d:

—— Frank Nelson, b. May 20, 1883, in Fall River, Mass.
—— Erna Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1888; d. in Providence, July 26, 1888.
—— Beatrice Russell, b. Aug. 28, 1895, in Middleboro, Mass.

4894. LEVI RUSSELL[9] COBB (John[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1896, Grace Mabelle Harlow, b. in Plymouth, June 4, 1878; dau. of John Quincy Adams Harlow and Melissa (Morrison).

Child (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Russell Mason, b. Sept. 1, 1898.

4895. ANNIE LAURA[9] COBB (Ezra[8]), b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 30, 1897, Charles Ward, b. in Coventry, Eng., Dec. 5, 1874.

Child (Ward), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

4896. CLEORA MAY[9] IRWIN (Sarah[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 22, 1869; d. in Clearwater Harbor, Fla., Dec. 20, 1898; m. in Clearwater Harbor, Apr. 30, 1890, Sumner Jeffords Reynolds.

Children (Reynolds), b. in Clearwater Harbor, Fla.:

—— Edith May, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
—— Charles Sumner, b. July 21, 1893.
—— Francis Irwin, b. Sept. 17, 1895; d. in Clearwater Harbor, Mar. 14, 1897.

4897. TESSIE LILLIAN[9] FULLER (Lucius[8]), b. in Liscomb, Marshall Co., Ia., June 12, 1869; m. in Lincoln, Neb., May 27, 1891, Ora Aldrich, b. in Wyonet, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1865.

Children (Aldrich), b. in Agricola, Coffey Co., Kan.:

—— Genevieve, b. Sept. 29, 1895.
—— Martha.

4898. ALICE IRENE[9] FULLER (Lucius[8]), b. in Corbettsville, Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1876; m. in Agricola, Coffey Co., Kan., Dec. 24, 1895, Albert Truitt Tumbleson, b. in Quincy, Lewis Co., Ky., Dec. 8, 1865.

Children (Tumbleson), b. in Waverly, Kan., except 1st:

—— Pearl Rhodes, b. June 18, 1900, in Agicola.
—— Everett Dough, b. Nov. 3, 1902.

4899. CLARA MAY[9] FULLER (Lucius[8]), b. in Ellis, Ellis Co., Kan., May 21, 1881; m. in Agricola, Coffey Co., Kan., Nov. 3, 1897,

Charles Bray, b. in Mattoon, Ill., July 16, 1877; d. in Pueblo, Col., Jan. 11, 1903.

Children (Bray), b. in Carbondale, Kan., except 1st:

—— Leonard La France, b. June 30, 1898, in Agicola.

—— Sylvia Sweta, b. Sept. 26, 1900; d. in Hollyrood, Kan., July 13, 1901.

4900. GRACE MAY[9] FULLER (Charles[8]), b. in Conklin, N. Y., June 20, 1874; m. in Conklin, Sept. 6, 1898, Jared Nelson Meaker, b. in Brackney, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1869.

Children (Meaker), b. in Clifford, Pa., except 1st:

—— Merritt Fuller, b. June 19, 1900, in Thornhurst, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

—— Jaredine Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

4901. JENNIE MAY[9] FULLER (Francis[8]), b. in Silvara, Bradford Co., Pa., May 6, 1881; m. in Plainsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1898, Francis Israel Gordon, b. in Laflin, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1878.

Children (Gordon), b. in Port Blanchard, Luzerne Co., Pa., except 2d:

—— Alice Demila, b. Nov. 10, 1899.

—— Ella May, b. Oct. 17, 1902, in Silvara.

4902. ALICE MAY[9] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[8]), b. in Chester, Vt., June 21, 1870; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Dec. 16, 1890, Philip Henry Stone, b. in Henryville, Can., July 29, 1866.

Children (Stone), b. in Lebanon, N. H., except 1st:

—— Marion Ethelan, b. Sept. 29, 1891, in Quechee, Vt.

—— Leon Earl, b. Oct. 19, 1896.

—— Florence Ethel, b. July 31, 1898, twin.

—— Flora Effie, b. July 31, 1898, twin; d. in Lebanon, Sept. 22, 1898.

4903. CHARLES THOMAS[9] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[8]), b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 16, 1877; m. in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 26, ——, Frances Armstrong Simmons, b. in Lebanon, Mar. 28, 1881.

Child, b. in Lebanon, N. H.:

—— Lawrence Herbert, b. Apr. 7, 1898.

4904. ELISHA PERKINS[9] SHURTLEFF (Forrest[8]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 25, 1870; m. in Quechee, Vt., Effie Grace Woods, b. in Norwich, Vt., May 12, 1873.

Children, b. in Lebanon, N. H., except 1st:

—— Dau., b. Feb. 11, 1891, in Quechee, Vt.

—— Gwendolene Gladys, b. Feb. 8, 1892.

—— Maurice Woods, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

—— Fanny Gertrude, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

4905. ETTA BLANCHE[9] BERTON (Mary[8]), b. in Chester, Vt.,

July 14, 1871; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 20, 1891, Philip Lussier, b. in Canada, Mar. 30, 1869.

Child (Lussier), b. in Quechee, Vt.:

—— Ruth Mildred, b. Dec. 18, 1893.

4906. FANNY ADELAIDE[9] HOXIE (Nathaniel[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1851; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 17, 1876; m. in Plymouth, June 15, 1873, Frank Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 3, 1849.

Child (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1874.

4907. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[9] HOXIE (Nathaniel[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 24, 1868; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1887, Lucia Williams Doten, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1868.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Roxbury, Conn., except 1st:

—— Fanny Adelaide, b. Jan. 18, 1888, in Plymouth.

—— Mary Frances, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

4908. EDWARD ELLSWORTH[9] HOXIE (Edward[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1861; m. in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1883, Susan Maria Hunt, b. in Dorchester, Mass., May 9, 1862.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Quincy (Wollaston), Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Charles Buffinton, b. July 2, 1884, in Boston.

—— Albert Morton, b. May 26, 1887, in East Boston.

—— Lillian Ellsworth, b. July 3, 1890.

—— William Chapman, b. June 27, 1893.

4909. WINTHROP[9] HOXIE (Edward[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 19, 1870; m. in Plymouth, July 1, 1896, May Frances Newhall, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1874.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Son, b. May 30, 1898, twin; d. in Plymouth, May 30, 1898.

—— Helen Dewey, b. May 30, 1898, twin.

—— Evelyn Winthrop, b. Mar. 21, 1902.

4910. RUTH MORTON[9] HOXIE (Edward[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1878; m. in Plymouth, June 26, 1900, James Peck Adams, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1874.

Child (Adams), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Richard Warren, b. Aug. 21, 1902.

4911. ALICE THOMAS[9] SMITH (Lydia[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1867; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1890, Joseph Stephenson, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1859.

Child (Stephenson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Sarah Stark, b. Mar. 14, 1895.

4912. SAMUEL FLETCHER[9] SMITH (Lydia[8]), b. in Plymouth,

Mass., Oct. 6, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1899, Anna Margaret Young, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1878.

Child (Smith), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Elsie Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1901.

4913. SUSAN MARIA[9] LOOK (Jacob[8]), b. in Rochester, Mass., July 14, 1852; m. in Rochester, July 11, 1875, Sanford Milton Ryder, b. in Rochester, Apr. 25, 1852.

Children (Ryder), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 1st:

—— Effie Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1877, in Abington, Mass.

—— Lydia Florence, b. July 20, 1880.

4914. JOSEPH WARREN[9] LOOK (Jacob[8]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1853; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 2, 1890, Hepsie Elnora Pierce, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1854.

Child (Look), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— William Warren, b. July 5, 1896; d. in Whitman, Mar. 1, 1898.

4915. HERBERT EUGENE[9] LOOK (Jacob[8]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1857; d. in Whitman, Mass., Apr. 25, 1901; m. in South Abington, Mass., May 28, 1884, Emma Florence Gurney, b. in Abington, May 24, 1866.

Children (Look), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

—— Arthur Freeman, b. Sept. 28, 1885, in South Abington (now Whitman).

—— Lizzie Maria, b. July 23, 1895.

—— Marion Gertrude, b. May 14, 1898.

4916. EMMA LOUISE[9] THOMAS (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1856; m. in Carver, Mass., May 18, 1881, William Irving Ward, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 3, 1857.

Children (Ward), b. in Niantic, Conn., except 1st and 4th:

—— Elizabeth Haven, b. Feb. 11, 1884, in Tisbury (Vineyard Haven), Mass.; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 30, 1887.

—— Marjorie Lyndon, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

—— Katherine Carver, b. Mar. 29, 1894.

—— Eldoretta, b. Sept. 19, 1898, in Provincetown, Mass.

4917. ISAAC WESTON[9] LOOK (Joseph[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; m. in Boston, Mass., June 23, 1879, Elizabeth (Drown) Tucker, b. in Pierpoint, N. H., Mar. 19, 1857; d. in East Thetford, Vt., Mar. 19, 1884; dau. of Amos Drown and Olive. He m. (2) in Lakeport, N. H., Nov. 5, 1892, Nellie Frances Gardner, b. in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 26, 1859. No issue by second wife.

Children (Look) by first wife, b. in Stoneham, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lucy Clinton, b. July 17, 1880, in Boston.

—— Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

4918. SOCRATES[9] LOOK (Joseph[8]), b. in Ellsworth, Me., June 6,

1863; m. in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1893, Alice Matilda Berry, b. in Georgetown, Mass., Apr. 20, 1868.

Child (Look), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

—— Geraldene Rivers, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

4919. LYDIA ANN[9] LOOK (Joseph[8]), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., June 2, 1868; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 5, 1899, Allen William Banister, b. in Randolph, Mass., 1849.

Child (Banister), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

—— William Arthur, b. Dec. 6, 1899; d. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1900.

4920. LUCY CLINTON[9] LOOK (Joseph[8]), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., May 30, 1870; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1901; m. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 17, 1888, Horace Clinton Starbuck, b. in Harwich, Mass., Oct. 29, 1862.

Child (Starbuck), b. in Marion, Mass.:

—— Lucy Clinton, b. July 8, 1891.

4921. PHOEBE MAY[9] LOOK (Joseph[8]), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct., 1893, Hiram Robert Smith, b. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 27, 1874; a half brother to Frances Ella Smith, who m. Phoebe's brother, William Look.

Children (Smith), b. in Seekonk, Mass., except 1st:

—— Joseph Albert, b. July 6, 1894, in Providence, R. I.

—— Mary Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

4922. MAUD BARTLETT[9] LOOK (Joseph[8]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1882; d. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 1, 1904; m. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 16, 1899, Peter Carr, b. in Canada, 1876.

Children (Carr), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 3d:

—— Earl Look, b. Nov. 20, 1899.

—— Mary Whitney, b. June 16, 1901.

—— Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1903, in Marion, Mass.

4923. ALICE WILLIAMS[9] BUMPUS (Samuel[8]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1877; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 31, 1895, George R. Slater, b. in Taunton, 1872; son of Perley and Alice (Dean).

Children (Slater), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 2d:

—— Son, b. May 31, 1896; d. in Fairhaven, May 31, 1896.

—— Wayne, b. Aug., 1897, in Taunton.

4924. HULDAH ADELAIDE[9] HALL (Bradford[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 4, 1854; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1872, Nathaniel Augustus Sherman, b. in Wareham, July 12, 1848.

Child (Sherman), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Lucy Stanley, b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. in Wareham, Sept. 14, 1874.

4925. MARTHA BURGESS[9] HALL (Bradford[8]), b. in Wareham,

Mass., Dec. 12, 1856; m. in Wareham, Dec. 13, 1875, Philander Booth Rounsville, b. in Freetown, Mass., May 19, 1847.

Children (Rounsville), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

5407 Burton Kimball, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

—— Joseph Davis, b. May 14, 1882.

4926. JOSIAH HARRISON[9] HALL (Bradford[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; m. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 14, 1884, Caroline Wright Corrie, b. in Reading, Sept. 5, 1858.

Child (Hall), b. in Reading, Mass.:

—— Mabel Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

4927. STEPHEN WRIGHT[9] HALL (Bradford[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 3, 1871; m. in Wareham, July 27, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Swift, b. in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 23, 1873; dau. of Clayton and Josephine.

Children (Hall), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Virginia Ellis, b. Jan. 8, 1892.

—— Dorothy, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

4928. GEORGE[9] LAWRENCE (Virginia[8]), b. in Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 29, 1860; m. in Lewistown, Ill., Nov. 23, 1887, Mary Clarissa Willcoxen, b. in Lewistown, Sept. 5, 1865.

Children (Lawrence), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— George Willcoxen, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

—— Margery, b. Sept. 27, 1892.

—— Roland Hall, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

4929. HARRISON HALL[9] LAWRENCE (Virginia[8]), b. in Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 19, 1862; m. in Waukesha, Oct. 25, 1888, Keziah Belle Lain, b. in Waukesha, May 2, 1865.

Children (Lawrence), b. in Waukesha, Wis.:

—— Virginia Rebecca, b. July 4, 1892.

4930. GURDON HENRY[9] ROBINS (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1867; d. in San Marcial, N. M., Oct. 5, 1900; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1895, Lillian Moore, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1868.

Children (Robins), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Robert Williams, b. July 23, 1896; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 13, 1896.

—— Gurdon Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1897.

—— Russell Harold, b. Sept. 22, 1899.

4931. WILLIAM WARREN[9] HAMMOND (George[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1869; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 18, 1894, Sarah Bell Tripp, b. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1875; a twin to Samuel Bourne Tripp, who m. William's sister, Ellen Hammond.

Children (Hammond), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 1st:
—— Merrill Warren, b. Mar. 7, 1895, in Wareham.
—— Doris Latitia, b. July 16, 1897.

4932. ELLEN CLIFTON[9] HAMMOND (George[8]), b. in Somerset, Mass., Nov. 3, 1872; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1894, Samuel Bourne Tripp, b. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1873; a twin to Sarah Bell Tripp, who m. Ellen's brother, William Hammond.

Children (Tripp), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Paul Clifton, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
—— Stanley Bourne, b. Feb. 19, 1897.

4933. SUSAN ELLIS[9] HAMMOND (George[8]), b. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 7, 1884; m. in Wareham, Mass., June 25, 1902, Albert A. Loud, b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 6, 1878; son of William and Lizzie (Gibbs).

Child (Loud), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Everett Clifton, b. Jan. 2, 1903.

4934. HARVEY FRANCIS[9] HATHAWAY (Susan[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 29, 1863; m. in Wareham, May 1, ——, Mabel May Keyes, b. in Wareham, Dec. 22, 1871; d. in Wareham, Aug. 31, 1896; dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Herbert Clifton, b. Oct. 4, 1891.
—— Harvey Swift, b. May 18, 1893.

4935. JOSEPH HARLOW[9] SHURTLEFF (Seth[8]), b. in Wareham, ham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1877; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1903, Effie Winifred Hawes, b. in Carmel, Me., Oct. 26, 1884.

Child, b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Laurence Francis, b. June 24, 1904.

4936. GRACE ETHELYN[9] SHURTLEFF (William[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1901, William Sheldon Boden, b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1876.

Child (Boden), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Leona Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

4937. CORA EVELYN[9] RAYMOND (Mary[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1866; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 24, 1885, Arthur Prier Fish, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1851.

Children (Fish), b. in Abington, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Mary Evelyn, b. Jan. 12, 1886, in Brockton.
—— Joseph Prier, b. May 26, 1892, in Whitman, Mass.
—— Raymond Porter, b. Nov. 29, 1897.

4938. ALBRO LIVINGSTON[9] RAYMOND (Mary[8]), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1890, Mary Clymenia Hazelton, b. in Sandown, N. H., June 25, 1867.

Children (Raymond), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Arthur Herman, b. June 19, 1892.
—— Lloyd Forrest, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
—— Beatrice Augusta, b. May 28, 1898.
—— Euna Fayette, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

4939. FRANCIS ALLISON[9] BURGESS (Martha[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1867; m. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1894, Viola Josephine Berry, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1870.

Child (Burgess), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Kendall Bancroft, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

4940. ERNEST WILTON[9] BURGESS (Martha[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 10, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1891, Mary Eliza Hall, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 30, 1872.

Children (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Erford Clinton, b. Sept. 6, 1892.
—— Roy Hall, b. May 26, 1897.

4941. ALTON ALMORE[9] BURGESS (Martha[8]); b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1872; m. in Plymouth, June 3, 1894, Eldora May Hall, b. in Plymouth, July 16, 1874.

Child (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Almore Watson, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

4942. FRED HARLOW[9] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1877; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 21, ——, Ella Melissa Lavers, b. in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1880, and divorced. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, ——, Ethel Lillian Adams, b. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1885.

Child by first wife, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Marion Harlow, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

Children by second wife, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Dorothy May, b. Dec. 7, 1907.
—— Ruth Lillian, b. July 6, 1909.

4943. NICHOLAS YOCOM[9] JONES (Mercy[8]), b. in Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1875; m. in Watsontown, Northumberland Co., Pa., July 23, ——, Mary Agnes Billman, b. in Delaware township, Northumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1873.

Children (Jones), b. in Watsontown, Pa., except 2d:

—— Oliver William, b. Oct. 14, 1895; d. in Montgomery, May 12, 1896.
—— Dau., b. Feb. 3, 1897, in Montgomery; d. there Feb. 5, 1897.
—— Son, b. Apr. 17, 1899; d. in Watsontown, Apr. 21, 1899.

4944. MARY ANNA THOMPSON[9] GAULT (John[8]), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1862; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1883, John Aaron Anderson, b. in Molndal, Sweden, Jan. 13, 1860.

Children (Anderson), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d:

—— Gertrude Gault, b. Sept. 29, 1883.
—— Leon Bernard, b. Jan. 31, 1885, in Middleport, O.
—— Agnes Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1886; d. in Wareham, Sept. 23, 1887.
—— Mabel Frances, b. July 11, 1889.
—— John Leslie, b. July 22, 1893.
—— Dwight Waldo, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

4945. RACHEL WARREN[9] WESTGATE (Rachel[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1883; m. in Wareham, Dec. 31, 1903, Walter Harold Rowley, b. in Glassville, New Brunswick, Nov. 11, 1881; son of William and Jennie.

Child (Rowley), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Harold Frederick, b. May 13, 1905.

4946. MARY BRYANT[9] GAMMONS (Edward[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1869; m. in Wareham, Oct. 23, ——, Frank Allen Besse, b. in Wareham, Sept. 30, 1858.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Edward Alden, b. Feb. 13, 1891.
—— Alden Bourne, b. Apr. 29, 1894; d. in Wareham, Aug. 15, 1894.
—— Gerard Curtis, b. June 28, 1896.
—— Harry William, b. June 9, 1898.
—— Gertrude Gammons, b. May 8, 1900.

4947. EVELYN MAY[9] HOLMES (Charles[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1879; m. in Plymouth, June 15, 1898, Joseph Alfred Maybury, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1881.

Child (Maybury), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Reed, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

4948. ANNA LESTER[9] BARKER (Sylvester[8]), b. in Sharon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1880; m. in Sharon, Sept. 25, 1901, Bernard Joseph Keating, b. in Oil City, Pa., Jan. 13, 1879.

Children (Keating), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

—— Byron Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1903.
—— Alice Marie, b. Sept. 6, 1904.

4949. GEORGE FREEBORN[9] BARKER (Sylvester[8]), b. in Sharon, Pa., May 30, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1904, Alice Louise White, b. in New Wilmington, Pa., June 5, 1885.

Child (Barker), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

—— James Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1904.

4950. EMILY BRIGGS[9] REED (Susan[8]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1874; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 29, ——, Edgar Francis Howland, b. in New Bedford, June 16, 1872.

Children (Howland), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Ezra Francis, b. June 19, 1895.
—— Harriet May, b. June 17, 1896.

4951. EUGENE EASTON[9] COLEMAN (Mary[8]), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1880; m. in Providence, Mar. 24, ——, Mary Carolina Chamville, b. in Providence.

Child (Coleman), b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

4952. ESTELLA MAY[9] TILLSON (Hiram[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 6, 1872; m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1893, Alfred Herbert Griswold, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1871.

Children (Griswold), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:
—— Clifford Ellsworth, b. June 13, 1894, in Boston, Mass.
—— Leroy, b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. in Somerville, Jan. 21, 1896.
—— Myron Bartlett, b. Mar. 3, 1897.

4953. MABEL FAYETTE[9] TILLSON (Zenas[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 28, 1870; m. in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1892, George Paul Sigismund Borck, b. in Crossen, Brandenburg, Germany, May 2, 1853.

Children (Borck), b. in Springfield, Mass.:
—— Herman Reinhold, b. Feb. 15, 1893.
—— Gretchen Marie, b. Oct. 20, 1895.

4954. ELVA BARTLETT[9] TILLSON (Frank[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1881; m. in Carver, Mass., June 26, 1907, Carl Zerrahn Southworth, b. in Carver, Nov. 9, 1879; son of Thomas Mozart Southworth and Lucy Anna (Tillson), who were m. Feb. 15, 1879 (see No. 3183).

Child (Southworth), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Ruth S., b. May 13, 1909; d. in Bridgewater, May 17, 1909.

4955. MYRTLE AMBER[9] SHAW (Annie[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1887; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1902, William Gerald Utting, b. in Newport, Vt., 1887.

Children (Utting), b. in Arlington, Mass., except 2d:
—— Gerald Ellsworth, b. Oct. 13, 1902; d. in Arlington, Nov. 23, 1902.
—— Norman Lee, b. Oct. 6, 1903, in Medford, Mass.

4956. JENNIE FRANCES[9] MARLIN (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Monroe, Pa., Feb. 10, 1878; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1896, Delbert Clifton Keyes, b. in Wareham, June 16, 1874.

Children (Keyes), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Laurence Marlin, b. Mar. 30, 1899.
—— Clifton Francis, b. May 7, 1902.

4957. GEORGE ANDREW[9] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[8]), b. in Car-

ver, Mass., June 18, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 26, ——, Servel Myrtle Westgate, b. in Carver, Sept. 13, 1871.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d:

—— Ida May, b. Apr. 15, 1891.
—— Bertha Cleveland, b. May 6, 1893.
—— Minnie Howard, b. Oct. 4, 1895, in Middleboro.
—— Cora Myrtle, b. Apr. 3, 1898.
—— George Andrew, b. Dec. 9, 1901.

4958. HARRY WILLIAMS[9] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894, Eva Bradford Faunce, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874; dau. of Joshua and Eldora.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Florence Dean, b. Dec. 13, 1894.
—— Roswell Bradford, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

4959. LYDIA COVINGTON[9] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881; m. in Carver, July 19, 1902, Leonard Stillman Powers, b. in Ayer, Mass., May 10, 1880.

Child (Powers), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— George Leonard, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

4960. CLARICE LAURA[9] ATWOOD (Byron[8]), b. in Enfield, Middlesexshire, Eng., June 12, 1880; m. in Olton, Warwickshire, Eng., Oct. 4, 1902, Edward William Willard, b. in Tipton, Staffordshire, Eng., May 10, ——.

Child (Willard), b. in Birmingham, Eng.:

—— Edward Lawson, b. July 1, 1903.

4961. ANNIE ADAMS[9] ROBINSON (William[8]), b. in Marion, Mass., Aug. 13, 1870; m. in Marion, May 10, 1903, Delano Luce, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 14, 1867.

Children (Luce), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Clifton Hadley, b. Oct. 3, 1904, twin.
—— Richmond Delano, b. Oct. 3, 1904, twin.

4962. ALICE MARIA[9] ROBINSON (Zimri[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874; m. in Marion, Mass., May 27, 1894, George Barrows Washburn, b. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1860; son of Asaph and Caroline (Raymond).

Children (Washburn), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— George Fred, b. July 14, 1895.
—— Angie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1896.
—— Andrew Warren, b. May 16, 1898.
—— Caroline Barrows, b. Dec. 3, 1900.
—— Franklin Forrest, b. Apr. 2, 1905.

4963. GEORGE MASON[9] ROBINSON (Zimri[8]), b. in Marion,

Mass., Jan. 7, 1877; m. in Marion, Mar. 14, 1898, Abbie Esther Macomber, b. in Marion, Feb. 27, 1879; dau. of Caleb and Ella.

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass.:

—— Charles Edson, b. Nov. 23, 1898.
—— Everett Mason, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
—— George Holman, b. Mar. 18, 1902.
—— Elmore Zimri Tobey, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

4964. MILLIE BENSON[9] ROBINSON (Zimri[8]), b. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 2, 1881; m. in Marion, Apr. 2, 1901, Joseph Alden Ingalls, b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 9, 1877; son of Joseph.

Children (Ingalls), b. in Marion, Mass.:

—— Augusta Alden, b. Jan. 2, 1902.
—— Esther Alice, b. Mar. 19, 1904.
—— Lillian Mildred, b. Apr. 15, 1906.

4965. ALLAN HERBERT[9] LOVELL (Sarah[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1867; m. in Pocasset, Mass., Nov. 4, 1894, Mary Chilton Hogan, b. in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1875; dau. of Robert and Bridget.

Children (Lovell), b. in West Falmouth, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Freeman Kendrick, b. Aug. 12, 1895, in Plymouth (Manomet), Mass.
—— Grace Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1897, in Marion, Mass.
—— Horace Phinney, b. Sept. 30, 1898, in Marion.
—— Herbert Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1901, in Marion.
—— Raymond Milton, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
—— Lawrence Churchill, b. May 13, 1905.

4966. WINFIELD SCOTT[9] LOVELL (Sarah[8]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869; m. in Marion, Mass., May 24, 1905, Daisy Alice Washburn, b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1885; dau. of Gardner and Mary (Eaton).

Child (Lovell), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Charles Washburn, b. Apr. 21, 1906.

4967. GERTRUDE ALICE[9] LOVELL (Sarah[8]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 1, 1871; m. in Sandwich, June 8, 1895, Alton Avery Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 22, 1872; son of William and Julia (Brewster).

Children (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Artemus Lovell, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
—— Harold Milton, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
—— Norman Oldham, b. May 27, 1899.
—— Robinson, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
—— Sarah Isabelle, b. Feb. 5, 1903; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1903.
—— William Tuttle, b. July 29, 1904.
—— Isabelle Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1906.

4968. MARY DEAN[9] LOVELL (Sarah[8]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 3, 1877; m. in Sandwich, Mar. 20, ——, George Alfred Douglas, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1872; son of Andrew and Priscilla.

Children (Douglas), b. in Sandwich, Mass., except 5th:

—— Grace Lillian, b. Sept. 3, 1894.
—— Percy Vere, b. June 5, 1896.
—— Bernard Allan, b. July 19, 1901.
—— John Alfred, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
—— Priscilla Alice, b. Jan. 2, 1906, in Plymouth.

4969. BERNARD LOUIS[9] LOVELL (Sarah[8]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 4, 1880; m. in Sandwich, Mar. 15, 1899, Amy Woodward Cammett, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 15, 1878; dau. of Benjamin Edward Cammett and Irene (Woodard).

Children (Lovell), b. in Barnstable, Mass.:

—— Rena Louis, b. Oct. 10, 1901.
—— Edward Allan, b. Sept. 14, 1903.

4970. LEWIS TOBEY[9] ROBINSON (Philando[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1876; m. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 15, 1898, Charlotte Frances Jenney, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1878; dau. of Nathan and Lydia.

Child (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Edna Estelle, b. May 8, 1899.

4971. ARTHUR BENSON[9] ROBINSON (Philando[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1879; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., June 10, 1897, Henrietta Newton Pierce, b. in Fairhaven, Jan. 20, 1876; dau. of Henry and Joanna.

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

—— Orion, b. 1898; d. in Marion, 1898.
—— Margery Pierce, b. Mar. 29, 1899; d. in Fairhaven, Aug. 13, 1899.
—— Chester Arthur, b. Dec. 4, 1900, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Leon Newton, b. Jan. 26, 1903, in Lowell, Mass.
—— Homer Barrows, b. Aug., 1905.

4972. BERTHA MAUDE[9] ROBINSON (Philando[8]), b. in Marion, Mass., Dec. 30, 1885; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1902, Clarence Lawton Borden, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885; son of James and Anna.

Children (Borden), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Irving Clifton, b. Sept. 19, 1903.
—— Beatrice Birdella, b. Dec. 14, 1904, in Marion; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 7, 1907.
—— Walter Crapo, b. Oct. 10, 1907, in New Bedford.

4973. ROSELLA MAY[9] COMSTOCK (Mary[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1904, Charles Sumner Swift, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 11, 1869; son of Charles and Sarah (Lovell).

Child (Swift), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Raymond Milton, b. Oct. 31, 1905.

4974. GEORGE HENRY[9] COMSTOCK (Mary[8]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1879; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1902, Mary Viola Powers, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1880.

Children (Comstock), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Viola Emma, b. Oct. 26, 1904.
—— Ruth Marion, b. Sept. 17, 1906.

4975. LOTTIE ELIZA[9] BESSE (Eldora[8]), b. in Marion, Mass., Aug. 20, 1871; m. in Marion, Nov. 29, 1891, Asa Morey Besse, b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1843; son of Benjamin and Louisa.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Elsie Louise, b. Sept. 29, 1892.
—— Rodman Linwood, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
—— Cora Newell, b. Sept. 15, 1896.
—— Ellis Le Roy, b. July 10, 1900; d. in Wareham, Aug. 20, 1900.

4976. DORA FRANCES[9] BESSE (Eldora[8]), b. in Marion, Mass., June 17, 1875; d. in South Waterford, Me., Oct. 27, 1905; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1898, Frank E. Powers, b. in Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1871; son of George and Fanny.

Children (Powers), b. in Pawtucket, R. I.:
—— George, b. July 23, 1900.
—— Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

4977. GEORGE WILBER[9] SMITH (Isadora[8]), b. in Richmond (Woodville), R. I., Oct. 28, 1872; m. in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 2, 1892, Susanna Stanton Eldred, b. in South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 22, 1869.

Children (Smith), b. in Wakefield, R. I.:
—— Child, b. Sept. 29, 1893; d. in Wakefield, Sept. 29, 1893.
—— Pauline Rita, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
—— Ina Geraldine, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
—— Clinton Eldred, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
—— Gorden Laurie, b. Mar. 13, 1905.

4978. HARRIET ELEANOR[9] ROSS (Phoebe[8]), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1879; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896, William Otis Sprague, b. in Duxbury, Oct. 26, 1874; son of George.

Children (Sprague), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
—— Mabel Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1898.
—— Lloyd Russell, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

4979. MARY EMMA[9] NICHOLLS (Marie[8]), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 7, 1884; m. in Salem, N. H., Apr. 5, 1903, Arthur Bertram Mallay, b. in Salem, 1881.

Child (Mallay), b. in Canobie Lake, N. H.:
—— Franklin Eastman, b. Jan. 11, 1906.

4980. CYNTHIA ALICE[9] SHURTLEFF (Virgil[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1873; m. in Middleboro, July 7, 1898, Elmer Oria Drew, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 30, 1875; son of Edwin and Hannah.

Children (Drew), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Rose Winston, b. Feb. 5, 1899; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 11, 1899.
—— Margaret Winston, b. June 4, 1900.
—— James Lawrence, b. Dec. 7, 1902.

4981. GEORGE ARTHUR[9] SHURTLEFF (Frederick[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1903, Laura Catherine McLean, b. in Greek River, Prince Edward Island, May 13, 1881.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Emma Mabel, b. Dec. 3, 1903, in Boston.
—— Clifford Arthur, b. June 26, 1905.

4982. LENA FRANCES[9] ATWOOD (Benjamin[8]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877; m. in Taunton, Apr. 17, 1901, William Jared Carsley, b. in Taunton, May 16, 1881; son of William and Mary.

Child (Carsley), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Gladys Atwood, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

4983. EDNA REYNOLDS[9] FISH (Addie[8]), b. in Bristol, Conn., Feb. 24, 1886; m. in Bristol, Oct. 18, 1905, Edward Reed Simmons, b. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1875.

Child (Simmons):

—— Norman Reed, b. Aug. 4, 1906.

4984. LULU[9] REYNOLDS (Emily[8]), b. in Ruby, Nev., June 2, 1870; m. Henry Grant Toll, b. Apr., 1866.

Children (Toll), b. in California:

—— Gladys, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
—— Barbara, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

4985. META POLINE[9] TURNER (Emily[8]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 26, 1882; m. Orla Francis Brown, b. in Ogden, Apr. 25, 1882.

Child (Brown), b. in California:

—— James Francis, b. Mar. 20, 1905.

4986. ALLEN GREEN[9] MARLER (Amanda[8]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 28, 1872; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 13, 1895, Mahala Allen, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Aug. 9, 1876.

Children (Marler), b. in Teton, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

—— Fendon Allen, b. Apr. 5, 1898, in Lewiston.
—— Cecil Loid, b. May 15, 1899.
—— Mortell, b. Oct. 27, 1900.
—— Lathon Joy, b. May 3, 1902.
—— Otis Earl, b. June 18, 1904.

4987. MARY AMANDA[9] MARLER (Amanda[8]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Aug. 20, 1874; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Jan. 26, 1899, John Michael Anderson, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 16, 1876.

Children (Anderson), b. in Lewiston, Utah:

—— Leatha Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1900.
—— Celia, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
—— Irvin, b. Jan. 11, 1904; d. in Lewiston, Sept. 25, 1904.
—— Dorta, b. Jan. 13, 1905.

4988. LORON WILLIAM[9] MARLER (Amanda[8]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 1, 1876; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Oct. 11, 1901, Florence Maria Anderson, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, June 1, 1881.

Children (Marler), b. in Teton, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 3d:

—— Zora, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
—— Zetta, b. Mar. 24, 1903.
—— Ariel, b. May 31, 1904, in Lewiston.

4989. ALBERT LUMAN[9] MARLER (Amanda[8]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Aug. 12, 1879; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Oct. 20, 1901, Bertha Mary Kemp, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 27, 1880.

Children (Marler), b. in Lewiston, Utah, except 2d:

—— Vause Atwill, b. Aug. 26, 1902; d. in Lewiston, Aug. 26, 1902.
—— Snid Rachel, b. Feb. 20, 1904, in Otis, Bingham Co., Idaho.

4990. ANER LEUCETTA[9] MARLER (Amanda[8]), b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 26, 1883; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 21, 1901, James Alvin Harris, b. in Fairview, Oneida Co., Idaho, Mar. 28, 1882.

Children (Harris), b. in Fairview, Idaho:

—— Verneta, b. Sept. 21, 1902.
—— Melvin Leo, b. Feb. 17, 1904.

4991. STELLA[9] TAYLOR (Luman[8]), b. in Clifton, Idaho, Apr. 20, 1881; m. in Bellevue, Idaho, Nov. 2, 1901, Edwin John Connolly, b. in San Jose, Cal., Sept. 22, 1879.

Child (Connolly), b. in Bellevue, Idaho:

—— Willey Thamer, b. Oct. 8, 1902.

4992. ARTAMISA[9] TAYLOR (Luman[8]), b. in Clifton, Idaho, Feb. 8, 1883; m. in Bellevue, Idaho, Sept. 25, 1902, Leon Zachariah Dayton, b. in Cedar Fort, Utah, Aug. 19, 1874.

Child (Dayton), b. in Bellevue, Idaho:

—— Meldren Leon, b. Jan. 29, 1904.

4993. PHEBE LOUISA[9] RICHARDSON (Laura[8]), b. in Plain

City, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 29, 1876; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 10, 1902, George Campbell Miller, b. in Hot Springs, Utah, May 10, 1878.

Children (Miller), b. in Plain City, Utah:

—— Constance Sophiah, b. Feb. 17, 1903.
—— Paul Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1905.

4994. LOUIS CHESTER[9] SHURTLEFF (Louis[8]), b. in Plain City, Utah, Feb. 17, 1881; d. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 15, 1905; m. in Ogden, Mar. 8, 1905, Maud Luella Carver, b. in Huntsville, Utah, Nov. 16, 1883.

Child, b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Luella Chester, b. Jan. 3, 1906.

4995. JENNIE ESTELLE[9] ADAMS (Harriet[8]), b. in Suffield, Conn., June 24, 1873; m. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891, Arthur Henry Rowley, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868; son of Henry and Lucy Ella (Kellogg).

Children (Rowley), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 5th:

—— Ralph Moore, b. July 11, 1892.
—— Arthur Stuart, b. Feb. 15, 1894.
—— Eva May, b. May 21, 1896.
—— Henry Rufus, b. May 28, 1900.
—— Rupert Courtlandt, b. Oct. 16, 1901, in Agawam, Mass.; d. there Nov. 3, 1901.
—— Norman Kellogg, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

4996. GRACE ELLA[9] MOORE (Charles[8]), b. in South Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1880; m. in West Haven, Conn., July 8, 1903, Richard Jones, b. in Hunts Creek (now Avonia), Va., Aug. 11, 1876.

Children (Jones), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

—— Richard Thorpe, b. Sept. 24, 1904.
—— Edith Mae, b. May 4, 1907.

4997. GERTRUDE ETHEL[9] MOORE (Charles[8]), b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1883; m. in New Haven, Mar. 28, 1901, Bertrand Luman Cooley, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1880.

Children (Cooley), b. in New Haven, Conn., except 2d:

—— Mildred Gertrude, b. Nov. 13, 1901.
—— Myrtle Marion, b. Apr. 28, 1904, in West Haven, Conn.
—— Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1906.

4998. WILLIS EDWIN[9] RUSSELL (Ann[8]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 6, 1855; m. in Blandford, Mass., June 22, 1881, Emma Eugenia Culver, b. in Blandford, Dec. 24, 1856; dau. of Dexter and Roxanna (Sanderson).

Children (Russell), b. in Suffield, Conn.:

—— Howard Frank, b. Mar. 4, 1883.
—— Grace Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1888.

4999. EVELINE SPERRY[9] RUSSELL (Ann[8]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1860; m. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1887, Emerson Wells Oatley, b. in Blandford, Aug. 31, 1856; son of Emerson and Charlotte (Herrick).

Child (Oatley), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

—— Hazel Belle, b. Apr. 7, 1890; d. in Springfield, Oct. 4, 1899.

5000. MARY EMILY[9] RUSSELL (Ann[8]), b. in Blandford, Mass., June 6, 1863; m. in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1883, David Lester Brockett, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1857; son of Frank Jude Brockett and Maria Eliza (Gibbs).

Child (Brockett), b. in Suffield, Conn.:

—— Mabel Eliza, b. Mar. 25, 1890.

5001. CLARENCE EDWIN[9] SPERRY (Edwin[8]), b. in Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1868; m. Feb. 19, 1891, Harriet Emma Smith, b. in Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1867; dau. of William and Caroline Elizabeth (Diverly).

Children (Sperry), b. in Wilmerding, Pa.:

—— Raymond Ernest, b. Apr. 12, 1892.
—— Marie Helen, b. May 26, 1894.

5002. JENNIE MARY[9] HERRICK (Sarah[8]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1864; m. in Blandford, Dec. 13, 1883, Walter Burnside Holcomb, b. in Granby, Conn., Nov. 14, 1861.

Children (Holcomb), b. in Granby, Conn.:

—— Ruth Angeline, b. Oct. 23, 1884.
—— Lena Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1886; d. in Granby, Sept. 17, 1887.
—— Ralph Herrick, b. May 20, 1889.
—— Henry Lewis, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
—— Harry Parks, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

5003. THEODORE HORACE[9] CLARK (Alice[8]), b. in Russell, Mass., Sept. 9, 1864; m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1891, Georgie Gilmore, b. in Tolland, Mass., July 29, 1872; dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth (Case).

Child (Clark), b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Helen Gilmore, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

5004. MARION BELLE[9] BRAY (Arthur[8]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 27, 1883; m. in Springfield, Mass., July 29, 1902, William Merriam Remington, b. in Springfield, Feb. 17, 1877.

Child (Remington), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

—— Helen Marion, b. July 7, 1905.

5005. CAROLINE LOUISE[9] ROOT (Clara[8]), b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871; m. in Westfield, Oct. 12, 1892, Robert Comer Mc-

Quillan, b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1865; son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Ford).

Children (McQuillan), b. in Milton, Mass.:

—— Bryant, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

—— Catherine, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

5006. MAY AGNES[9] BOND (Emma[8]), b. in Westfield, Mass., July 16, 1872; m. in Westfield, Jan. 16, 1895, Charles Richard Culver, b. in Ellington, Conn., July 20, 1868; son of James and Anna (McKnight).

Child (Culver), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

—— Vivien, b. Apr. 18, 1899.

5007. WALTER EDWIN[9] WILLIAMS (Mary[8]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 29, 1880; m. in Ogden, June 26, 1901, Helen Julia Reeder, b. in Lamoni, Ia., Jan. 26, 1883.

Child (Williams), b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Walter Edwin, b. Nov. 29, 1902.

5008. JOSEPH HARRISON[9] MORGAN (Nellie[8]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 28, 1882; m. in Labelle, Fremont Co., Idaho, Nov. 2, 1904, Pearl Ann Harrop, b. in Labelle, Apr. 7, 1888.

Children (Morgan), b. in Rexburg, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

—— Harry Wayne, b. Dec. 30, 1905, in Rigby, Fremont Co., Idaho.

—— Dora Pearl, b. June 18, 1908.

5009. GERWIN[9] MORGAN (Nellie[8]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Jan. 11, 1885; m. in Labelle, Fremont Co., Idaho, Oct. 3, 1907, Pearl Gallup, b. in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, Feb. 22, 1884.

Child (Morgan), b. in Lorenzo, Fremont Co., Utah:

—— Gerwin Shurtleff, b. Oct. 20, 1909.

5010. GEORGE SELDON[9] VANDAWARKER (Adelaide[8]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1868; m. in New Hudson, Mich., July 12, 1892, Dora Bowers, b. in New Hudson, Apr. 6, 1869.

Child (Vandawarker), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

—— Ruth Henrietta, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

5011. FLORA AMELIA[9] VANDAWARKER (Adelaide[8]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 16, 1874; m. in Ann Arbor, Apr. 16, 1894, Edward Lewis Seyler, b. in Ann Arbor, Aug. 17, 1867.

Children (Seyler), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

—— Genevieve May, b. Apr. 10, 1895.

—— Katherine Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1897.

5012. CHESTER ARTHUR[9] LEACH (Ida[8]), b. in Lynn, Mich., Mar. 16, 1882; m. in Capac, Mich., Aug. 11, 1905, Carrie Wickham, b. in Lynn, Sept. 15, 1887.

Child (Leach), b. in Lynn, Mich.:
—— Anna Belle, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

5013. DEXTER CAMPBELL[9] THOMPSON (Nehemiah[8]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 8, 1859; d. in Orlando, Fla., Sept. 13, 1907; m. in Sanford, Fla., Mar. 12, 1890, Addie Neal Lynch, b. in Mebane, N. C., Apr. 13, 1866; d. in Warnell, Fla., May 13, 1895. He m. (2) in Plant City, Fla., Apr. 7, 1897, Rubie Neal Lynch, b. in Mebane, July 22, 1875.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Warnell, Fla.:
—— Adeline Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
—— Ruth Howard, b. Sept. 23, 1892.
Child (Thompson) by second wife, b. in Plant City, Fla.:
—— Rubie Neal, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

5014. GEORGE ELTON[9] WATERMAN (George[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1856; m. near Farmington, Cal., Feb. 5, 1879, Nellie Frances Grinnell, b. in Clear Lake, Lake Co., Cal., June 9, 1860.

Children (Waterman), b. near Farmington, Cal.:
—— Daisy Virginia, b. Oct. 7, 1880.
—— George Elmer, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

5015. MORTON STANDISH[9] THOMPSON (Morton[8]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 4, 1890, Mary Carlton Reed, b. in Pembroke, Dec. 14, 1869; d. in Halifax, May 6, 1900.

Child (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Ray Standish, b. Apr. 15, 1900.

5016. EDNA LOUISE[9] WOOD (Albert[8]), b. in Halifax, Mass., July 15, 1881; m. in Halifax, Dec. 17, ——, Percy Franklin Harlow, b. in Halifax, Nov. 16, 1874; son of Thomas Franklin Harlow and Mary Wilson (Bourne), who were m. June 5, 1869 (see No. 3875).

Child (Harlow), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Ruth Franklin, b. May 4, 1899.

5017. HERBERT THOMAS[9] CARVER (Josiah[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 5, 1895, Addie May Stone, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 2, 1872.

Child (Carver), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Russell Everard, b. July 25, 1899.

5018. WILLIAM SHEPARD[9] WITHERELL (Evelyn[8]), b. in Wrentham, Mass., July 27, 1878; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 21, 1898, Eva Frances Reed, b. in Holbrook, Mass., Dec. 10, 1877.

Child (Witherell), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Roy Bradford, b. Jan. 11, 1899.

5019. WALTER EDWIN[9] ANDREWS (Eveline[8]), b. in Essex, Mass., June 27, 1878; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1903, Frances Elizabeth De Marque, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877; dau. of Charles and Mary (Powers).

Child (Andrews), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

—— Ruth Eveline, b. June 20, 1904.

5020. LILLIAN FRANCES[9] GARDNER (Wilber[8]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., July 24, 1871; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 8, ——, Carlton Gray Tilden, b. in Marshfield, May 2, 1871; son of Horatio Atwood Tilden and Lucinda (Damon).

Children (Tilden), b. in Norwell, Mass.:

—— Robert Gray, b. Mar. 14, 1891.
—— Vernon Leroy, b. Nov. 8, 1893.
—— Alvira Blanchard, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

5021. WILBER RALPH[9] GARDNER (Wilber[8]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., July 27, 1875; m. in Norwell, Mass., July 5, 1899, Jessie Isabella Hayden, b. in Vernon River, Prince Edward Island, Feb. 6, 1874.

Child (Gardner), b. in Norwell, Mass.:

—— Bertha Ainsley, b. Jan. 3, 1901.

5022. MARY ELIZABETH[9] GARDNER (Wilber[8]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Apr. 5, 1878; m. in Norwell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1904, Stanley Washburn Oakman, b. in Marshfield, Mass., June 13, 1875; son of Roswell and Frances (Ewell).

Child (Oakman), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Marguerite Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1905.

5023. MARY EMMA[9] GARDNER (John[8]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 26, 1879; m. in Hanover, Nov. 25, 1899, Frederick Paul White, b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875.

Children (White), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

—— Dau., b. June 6, 1900, in Hanover; d. there June 6, 1900.
—— Harry Elmer, b. June 19, 1903.
—— Frederick Leroy, b. May 5, 1905.

5024. OLIVE MABEL[9] GARDNER (Charles[8]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Aug. 10, 1878; m. in Whitman, Mass., Mar. 18, 1903, Lloyd Edward Sturtevant, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878; son of Henry and Caroline (Chandler).

Child (Sturtevant), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Leon Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1904.

5025. LIZZIE FRANCES[9] COLMAN (Abbie[8]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Mar. 1, 1870; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1890, Edward

Allen Hatch, b. in Marshfield, Apr. 12, 1868; d. in Norwell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1906; son of Edward and Mercy (Ewell).

Children (Hatch), b. in Norwell, Mass.:

—— Eddie Allen, b. May 28, 1892; d. in Norwell, May 28, 1892.
—— Laura Frances, b. June 29, 1893.
—— Mildred Alathea, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
—— Olive Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1902.

5026. MABEL ELTON[9] STETSON (Frank[8]), b. in Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 10, 1879; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 14, 1899, Henry Bradford Snell, b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 30, 1872; son of Samuel and Ellen (Jones).

Child (Snell), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Frank Elton, b. July 27, 1901.

5027. FRED LINCOLN[9] HEWITT (John[8]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 14, 1880; m. in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1905, Sophie Catherine Perkins, b. in Albany, Prince Edward Island, Oct. 27, 1877.

Child (Hewitt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Henry Lincoln, b. June 19, 1907.

5028. FRANCIS BURTON[9] WINSLOW (Mary[8]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 28, 1871; m. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 12, ——, Annie Miller Merritt, b. in South Abington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1878.

Children (Winslow), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Francis Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1894.
—— Joseph Howard, b. July 25, 1896; d. in Whitman, Sept. 11, 1896.
—— Ruth Louise, b. May 6, 1903.
—— Raymond Louis, b. June 8, 1904.

5029. ELIZABETH HOLMES[9] WINSLOW (Mary[8]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876; m. in Hanover, Sept. 19, 1896, James Arthur Cobbett, b. in Rockland, Mass., July 9, 1877; son of James and Abbie (Sprague).

Children (Cobbett), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— Irving Barker, b. May 4, 1897.
—— Sumner Harland, b. Nov. 24, 1898.

5030. MAUDE EVELYN[9] PACKARD (Evelyn[8]), b. in South Abington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1882; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 25, 1901, Robert Atkins Freeman, b. in Springfield, Nova Scotia, Feb. 22, 1880.

Children (Freeman), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Maude Eugenia, b. Sept. 25, 1903.
—— Louise Packard, b. June 11, 1905.

5031. OSCAR ALBERTUS[9] BAKER (Allen[8]), b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Emma Reitenour, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

Children (Baker):
—— Luella, b. June 8, 1872.
—— Mabel, b. Oct. 13, 187–.

5032. ORLANDO WEET[9] JOHNSTON (Louisa[8]), b. in Marion, O., Sept. 23, 1859; m. in Fowler, O., June 7, 1882, Emma Low Fowler.
Children (Johnston):
—— Marguerite, b. 1886; d. in Marion, Aug. 7, 1898.
—— Genevra, b. 1899.

5033. HOMER CLIFTON[9] JOHNSTON (Louisa[8]), b. in Marion, O., May 21, 1868; m. in St. Paul, Minn., 1894, Harriet Aretel.
Child (Johnston):
—— Dorothy, b. Dec. 11, 1900.

5034. HERMAN EROL[9] BAKER (Eben[8]), b. in Marion, O., Nov. 15, 1865; m. in Wichita, Kan., Oct. 30, 1895, Emma Loudermilk, b. in Parkersburg, West Va., Mar. 5, 1869.
Child (Baker), b. in Wichita, Kan.:
—— Ruth Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1899.

5035. CHARLES ALONZO[9] McCONAHY (Lucetta[8]), b. in Gilboa, O., Mar. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Mary Davenport, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
Children (McConahy):
—— Florence D., b.Aug. 21, 1875.
—— Caulson C., b. Sept. 21, 1877.
—— Coree, b. Apr. 9, 1882.

5036. ALBERT DELLEVIN[9] McCONAHY (Lucetta[8]), b. in Lima, O., Feb. 24, 1850; m. Mar. 8, 1872, Maggie Lawson. He m. (2) Mar. 21, 1878, Alberta Krebs, b. in Lima, Nov. 1, 1854.
Child (McConahy) by second wife:
—— Harry D., b. Nov. 15, 1878.

5037. JAMES ARTHUR[9] McCONAHY (Lucetta[8]), b. in Vanwert, O., Jan. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Destie Albery, b. May 30, 1855.
Child (McConahy):
—— Mabel Burrie, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

5038. MARY EDNA[9] McCONAHY (Lucetta[8]), b. in Vanwert, O., Sept. 15, 1854; m. Aug. 27, 1870, Thomas Foster, who d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., June 23, 1882.
Child (Foster):
—— Albert Lee, b. May 13, 1871.

5039. CHARLES HOWARD[9] ALLEN (Mary[8]), b. in Marion, O., Mar. 17, 1861; m. in Evansville, Ind., June 19, 1883, Lily K. Haas, b.

in Evansville, Mar. 9, 1863. He m. (2) Aug. 18, 1898, Pearl Vanderhoof.

Children (Allen) by first wife:

—— Sadamae, b. May 28, 1884.

—— Percy Melville, b. May 31, 1888, in Paulding, O.

Child (Allen) by second wife:

—— Charles Howard, b. July 13, 1901.

5040. HERBERT EDGAR[9] ALLEN (Mary[8]), b. in Marion, O., June 18, 1863; m. May 26, 1886, Elizabeth Estelle Francis, b. Nov. 2, 1868.

Child (Allen), b. in Marion, O.:

—— Paul Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

5041. ROBERT GILMAN[9] ALLEN (Mary[8]), b. in Marion, O., July 10, 1867; m. in Paulding, O., Oct. 31, 1890, Stella Bliggard, b. in Rushville, O., Feb. 7, 1869.

Children (Allen), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Robert Gilman, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

—— Edgar Cunningham, b. Mar. 24, 1902.

5042. TRACY RICHARDSON[9] ALLEN (Mary[8]), b. in Marion, O., June 24, 1873; m. June 5, 1890, Fanny De Wolf, b. in Marion, Feb. 3, 1871.

Child (Allen), b. in Marion, O.:

—— Frederick James, b. July 17, 1902.

5043. LAURA E.[9] PRIEST (James[8]), b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Apr. 14, 1867, Francis M. Scribner, b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. in Marion, O., 187–.

Children (Scribner), b. in Marion, O.:

—— Harry O., b. Nov. 19, 1867.

—— Frank P., b. Mar. 25, 1871; d. in Marion, Sept. 3, 1874.

—— Lena J., b. Sept. 30, 1872.

—— Jennie May, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

5044. HARRIET E.[9] PRIEST (James[8]), b. May 21, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Henry Mumford.

Children (Mumford):

—— Bertie May, b. May 11, 1876.

—— Charles L., b. Dec. 20, 1880.

—— Grace Jay, b. May 15, 1882.

5045. CORA[9] REYNOLDS (Lydia[8]), b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. July 26, 1871, John Franz.

Children (Franz):

—— Son, b. July 1, 1873; d. July 1, 1873.

—— Kittie, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

—— Jerome R., b. Jan. 30, 1877.

—— John F., b. Mar. 11, 1882.

5046. IDA[9] REYNOLDS (Lydia[8]), b. May 29, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Frank W. Pierson.

Children (Pierson):

—— Nellie Izora, b. Sept. 5, 1873.
—— Thomas G., b. Nov. 18, 1875.

5047. LAUREN LEEDS[9] BRUCK (Mary[8]), b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. in Parkersburg, Ill., Dec. 27, 1881, Clara G. Althouse, b. June 8, 1864.

Children (Bruck), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

—— Cleo Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1882, in Larue, O.
—— Homer Day, b. Apr. 30, 1885, in Cropsey, Ill.
—— Thomas Corwin, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

5048. CORTEZ ELLSWORTH[9] SARGENT (Francis[8]), b. in Marion, O., Dec. 29, 1861; m. in Marion, Dec. 29, 1885, Mary Belle Wishler, b. in Marion, Apr. 18, 1865.

Child (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:

—— John Chase, b. Feb. 3, 1890.

5049. RALPH FISHER[9] SARGENT (James[8]), b. in Marion, O., Dec. 20, 1874; m. in Marion, June 22, 1895, Naomi Fortney, b. in Bucyrus, O., June 23, 1876.

Children (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:

—— James Richardson, b. Mar. 28, 1896.
—— Elmer Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
—— Harold Russell, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

5050. CORA MAY[9] SARGENT (James[8]), b. in Marion, O., May 23, 1877; m. in Marion, May 16, 1895, Albert Cheney, b. in Hutchinson, Kan., Jan. 4, 1874.

Children (Cheney), b. in Marion, O.:

—— Robert Earl, b. Mar. 27, 1896.
—— Glenn Edwin, b. July 13, 1898.

5051. RUE STANTON[9] QUIGLEY (Viola[8]), b. in Marion, O., Mar. 24, 1865; m. in Union City, Ind., Feb. 26, 1886, Mary Augustine Willaume, b. in Union City, Dec. 17, 1865.

Children (Quigley), b. in Union City, O., except 4th and 5th:

—— Jerome Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
—— Norbert Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1888.
—— Clarence Eugene Richard, b. Apr. 11, 1890.
—— La Fosse, b. Jan. 2, 1893, in Columbus, O.
—— Helen Mary, b. May 13, 1901, in Columbus.

5052. CADDIE VALE[9] QUIGLEY (Viola[8]), b. in Marion, O., Dec. 31, 1871; m. in Fostoria, O., Sept. 19, 1892, Harry Ralph Johnston, b. in Fostoria, Sept. 29, 1860.

Children (Johnston), b. in Fostoria, O., except 1st:
—— Le Verne Rue, b. June 27, 1893, in Bellevue, O.
—— Janette D., b. July 13, 1895.

5053. BERTHA EDNA[9] BURNS (Rosetta[8]), b. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 28, 1875; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1902; m. in Boston, May 28, 1898, John Manly Whitman, b. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1876; son of Manly and Jane (Benson). She m. (2) in Boston, May 26, 1901, Frank Allen Benson, b. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1860; son of Samuel and Betsey. No issue by first husband.

Child (Benson), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Allen Frank, b. Apr. 19, 1902.

5054. EUGENE VINTON[9] EARLE (Eugene[8]), b. in Lisbon, Me., July 22, 1866; m. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 2, 1891, Essie J. Hinckley, b. in Lewiston, Apr. 24, 1867.

Children (Earle), b. in Deering, Me., except 1st:
—— Clarence Vinton, b. June 5, 1892, in Lisbon; d. in Deering, June 21, 1895.
—— Foster Brewster, b. May 22, 1895.
—— Arthur Hinkley, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

5055. CHARLES HETHERTON[9] EARLE (Eugene[8]), b. in Topsham, Me., Apr. 28, 1868; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Aug. 29, 1893, Jennie L. Blethen, b. in Lisbon Falls, Dec. 25, 1873.

Children (Earle), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me., except 2d and 3d:
—— Carleton Gerry, b. Aug. 3, 1894.
—— Myron Brewster, b. May 6, 1897, in Deering, Me.
—— Hazel, b. Dec. 10, 1899, in Deering.
—— Charles Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1901.

5056. MARY ANN[9] EARLE (Eugene[8]), b. in Topsham, Me., May 26, 1870; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1893, Charles Simeon Nichols, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 1, 1868.

Children (Nichols), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Ora Mae, b. Oct. 25, 1893, in Webster, Me.
—— Bertha Eldora, b. Oct. 20, 1895, in Lisbon Falls, Me.
—— Eugenia Edith, b. July 16, 1899; d. in Worcester, Sept. 5, 1900.
—— Charles Byron, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

5057. HATTIE EDITH[9] EARLE (Eugene[8]), b. in Topsham, Me., May 10, 1873; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., July 29, 1893, Fred Walker Shaw, b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1869.

Children (Shaw), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me., except 3d:
—— Earl Walker, b. June 11, 1894; d. in Lisbon Falls, July 5, 1894.
—— Martha Helen, b. June 11, 1897.
—— Earl Brewster, b. Mar. 31, 1899, in Portland, Me.

5058. MARY FRANCES[9] WHIPPLE (Sophronia[8]), b. in Moscow,

Me., Aug. 2, 1866; m. in Oberlin, Kan., Aug. 18, 1886, Oria Phylander Ferrell, b. in Grant Co., Ind., Oct. 27, 1860.

Children (Ferrell), b. in Copper Rock, Col., except 1st and 2d:

—— Vesta Emeline, b. Aug. 7, 1887, in Rotate, Kan.
—— Carl Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1891, in Boulder, Col.
—— Inez Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1893.

5059. FREDERICK ALLEN[9] WHIPPLE (Sophronia[8]), b. in Moscow, Me., Sept. 9, 1869; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 5, 1896, Armina Margarett Morgan, b. in Waupaca, Wis., Jan. 26, 1876.

Child (Whipple), b. in Longmont, Col.:

—— Elton Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

5060. EVERETT ALFRED[9] WHIPPLE (Sophronia[8]) b. in Fremont, Wis., Nov. 30, 1878; m. in Longmont, Col., July 16, 1902, Carrie Olive Oleson, b. in Longmont, Mar. 11, 1883.

Child (Whipple), b. in Longmont, Col.:

—— Edmund Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1904.

5061. LILLIAN ALMA[9] WARD (Jemima[8]), b. in Fremont, Waupaca Co., Wis., Mar. 25, 1875; m. in Medina, Outagamie Co., Wis., Dec. 6, 1894, John Jacob Steiger, b. in Fremont, Apr. 11, 1869.

Children (Steiger), b. in Fremont, Wis.:

—— Freda Amelia, b. Aug. 18, 1895.
—— Jacob John, b. Nov. 13, 1897.

5062. ARTHUR[9] PICKLE (Effie[8]), b. in Wolf River, Winnebago Co., Wis., 1874; m. and parted. He m. (2) in Waukesha, Wis., Kitty Olson. He had a son by the first wife.

Child (Pickle) by second wife, b. in Waukesha, Wis.:

—— Son, b. 1904.

5063. WARREN LESTER[9] DALTON (Laura[8]), b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1877; m. in Somerville, June 15, 1904, Florence Alice Jacobson, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1879.

Child (Dalton), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

—— Warren Lester, b. Mar. 24, 1905.

5064. MAUD VIVIAN[9] ELLIS (Alice[8]), b. in Woburn, Mass., May 12, 1873; m. in Durango, Mexico, Aug. 26, 1893, William Andrew Bonnet, b. in Darien, McIntosh Co., Ga., Apr. 15, 1867; son of John Andrew Bonnet and Elizabeth (Hamilton).

Children (Bonnet), b. in Eagle Pass., Tex., except 1st:

—— Alicemay Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1895, in San Antonio, Tex.
—— Edith Marguerite, b. Nov. 7, 1897.
—— Ellis Andrew, b. Jan. 13, 1900.
—— Hamilton Moore, b. Sept. 16, 1902.

5065. GEORGE HORACE[9] WASHBURN (Catharine[8]), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., July 10, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 16, 1873, Alice Cora Churchill, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 17, 1854.

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

—— Ernest Alton, b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1896, Laura Beatrice De Witt, b. in Lower Pereaux, N. S., Nov. 6, 1873.

—— Harry Elmer, b. Nov. 25, 1875, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 12, 1876.

—— Albert Leslie, b. Oct. 18, 1878.

—— George Bertram, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

5066. FRANK BARROWS[9] WASHBURN (Catharine[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1857; m. in Harwich, Mass., Apr. 6, 1876, Etta Lewis Nickerson, b. in Harwich, Feb. 21, 1857; dau. of Lewis and Mary.

Child (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Harry Lewis, b. July 25, 1878.

5067. EMMA[9] LEONARD (Lemuel[8]), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1877, John Fisher Anderson, b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 4, 1848; son of William and Hannah.

Children (Anderson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5408 Lillian May, b. Apr. 2, 1878.

—— Lemuel Clifton, b. Oct. 8, 1880; d. unm. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900.

—— Charles Sumner, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

—— George Lyman, b. Sept. 4, 1887.

—— Mary Emma, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

5068. WAITSTILL[9] LEONARD (Lemuel[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb., 1865; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 19, 1893; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 6, 1884, Thomas Barnabas West, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 24, 1856; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 29, 1902; son of John and Jane.

Children (West), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Frank Leonard, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

—— Grace Melissa, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

—— John Palmer, b. Feb. 11, 1891.

5069. FREDERICK[9] LEONARD (Lemuel[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 29, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1896, Sarah May Standish, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 23, 1876; dau. of Myles and Catherine.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Frederick Lemuel, b. June 12, 1897.

—— Grace Catherine, b. June 9, 1905.

5070. HARRIET ELIZABETH[9] LEONARD (Charles[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1858; m. in Middleboro, May 11, 1886, Guy G. Major, b. in Burlington, Ia., Oct. 19, 1859.

Children (Major), b. in Toledo, O.:
—— Minnie Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1887.
—— Leonard Guy, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

5071. CHARLES MELVIN[9] LEONARD (Charles[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 9, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 16, 1891, Carrie Elizabeth Tobey, b. in Middleboro, July 24, 1871.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Julian Tobey, b. June 24, 1893.
—— Melvin Holmes, b. July 27, 1896.
—— Marian, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

5072. MINNIE DELIA[9] VAUGHAN (Henry[8]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 26, 1868; m. in Princeton, Ill., Aug. 16, 1890, Charles Mason Talcott, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867.

Children (Talcott), b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., except 1st:
—— Vaughan Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.
—— Thaddeus Mead, b. Nov. 5, 1896.

5073. EMMA HAZEN[9] VAUGHAN (William[8]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 27, 1868; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 22, 1895, Alvan Adams Goodell, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 16, 1866.

Child (Goodell), b. in Windham, Vt.:
—— Robert Alvan, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

5074. ELLEN LIZZIE[9] BENNETT (Lucia[8]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 17, 1867; m. in Bridgewater, May 3, 1890, Elwin Rufus Houghton, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1867.

Children (Houghton), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 2d:
—— Roy Elwin, b. May 4, 1891.
—— Karl William, b. June 9, 1893, in Wethersfield, Conn.
—— Elsie Rae, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

5075. ALLURA CARRIE[9] BENNETT (Lucia[8]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1870; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 20, 1896, Talmadge Wyman Bassett, b. in Barnard, Vt., July 28, 1872.

Children (Bassett), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
—— Lena Vaughan, b. Jan. 26, 1898.
—— Walter Irving, b. Dec. 15, 1899.

5076. LIZZIE BRUCE[9] VAUGHAN (Franklin[8]), b. in Mt. Holly, N. J., Apr. 19, 1872; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 7, 1894, Frank E. Hook, b. in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 7, 1866.

Children (Hook), b. in Felchville, Vt.:
—— Dorothy Adams, b. Oct. 1, 1898.
—— Clarence Maurice, b. Oct. 31, 1900, twin.
—— Clara Marion, b. Oct. 31, 1900, twin.

5077. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] VAUGHAN (Isaac[8]), b. in Woodbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Doar Beecher.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Lillian Marjorie, b. July 7, 1893, and five others.

5078. REGINALD WILMER[9] VAUGHAN (Samuel[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1869; m. in Chulavista, Cal., Apr. 11, 1896, Miriam Rippey, b. in Ohio, Dec. 22, 1875.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Chulavista, Cal.:
—— Samuel Etson, b. Mar. 24, 1901.

5079. WEBSTER ELLIOTT CHESTER[9] VAUGHAN (James[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 2, 1894, Lena Nelson Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1874; dau. of Ebenezer Nelson Gammons and Betsey Arletta (Atwood), who were m. May 1, 1871 (see No. 3908).

Child (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Mildred Eunice, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

5080. MARY ETHEL CHANDLER[9] WADE (Abbie[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1869; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 25, 1894, Edgar Joseph Sarle, b. in Gloucester, R. I., Jan. 30, 1871.

Children (Sarle), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Harold Arnold, b. Sept. 13, 1895.
—— Samuel Vaughan, b. Aug. 2, 1896.
—— Joseph Milton, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

5081. ARTHUR HAYDEN[9] WADE (Abbie[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1894, Sarah Evans Cook, b. in Plymouth, June 15, 1876.

Child (Wade), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Cora Hazel, b. July 15, 1895.

5082. LUCILE HOLMES[9] BUCK (Alvira[8]), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., May 24, 1862; m. in South Abington, Mass., Apr. 2, 1885, George Albert Dors, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 28, 1859.

Child (Dors), b. in Whitman, Mass.:
—— Merton Frasier, b. May 13, 1892.

5083. ADA FRANCES[9] BUCK (Alvira[8]), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Mar. 5, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1888, David Brownell, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1866.

Children (Brownell), b. in Acushnet, Mass.:
—— Grace Alvira, b. May 17, 1894.
—— Ethel Pearle, b. Apr. 7, 1896.
—— David, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

5084. LAURA LENNA[9] VAUGHAN (Samuel[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 25, 1870; m. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893, Arthur Vose Carlisle, b. in Fall River, Feb. 15, 1863.

Children (Carlisle), b. in Portland, Me., except 2d:
—— Stuart Melville, b. Dec., 1894; d. in Portland, Dec., 1894.
—— Grace Vaughan, b. Jan. 19, 1896, in Maynard, Mass.

5085. LILLIAN MABEL[9] VAUGHAN (Theodore[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 28, 1879; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1898, John Everett Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 19, 1873; son of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Lawrence Ellsworth, b. Dec. 19, 1899.
—— Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1902.
—— Leonard Leach, b. Oct. 28, 1904.
—— Harold, b. Feb. 19, 1906; d. in Carver, Feb. 24, 1906.

5086. FRANK ELLSWORTH[9] SLEEPER (Lucinda[8]), b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 7, 1867; m. in Lynn, Sept. 29, 1895, Georgia Mabel Welch, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1873.

Child (Sleeper), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Frank Ellsworth, b. Jan. 4, 1899.

5087. LIZZIE GRANT[9] BLAKE (Eunice[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 4, 1863; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893, William Alfred Sullivan, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1864.

Children (Sullivan), b. in Herkimer, N. Y., except 1st:
—— Ernest Vaughan, b. Aug. 5, 1896, in Cambridge.
—— Elizabeth May, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
—— Edna Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1900.

5088. ELANDER WILSON[9] BLAKE (Eunice[8]), b. in Zanesville, O., Feb. 19, 1866; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 9, 1893, Eva Brainard Cushing, b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1865.

Children (Blake), b. in Quincy (Wollaston), Mass.:
—— Robert Austin, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
—— Arthur Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1897.
—— May, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
—— Wilson Cushing, b. July 15, 1901.
—— Henry Ainsworth, b. Mar. 18, 1904.

5089. EDWARD WESTON[9] BAKER (Eliza[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 29, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, ——, Flora Isabel McQuarrie, b. in Bath, Me., July 12, 1875.

Children (Baker), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— William Weston, b. June 30, 1895.
—— Leslie Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

5090. MARY ELIZA[9] WOOD (Sarah[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 16, 1863; m. in Plymouth, July 18, ——, Timothy Allen Bagnell, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1860.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Ella May, b. Jan. 16, 1879.
—— George Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1881.
—— Hattie Stevens, b. May 20, 1886; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1886.
—— Allen Wood, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
—— Richard William, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1893.
—— Lewis Russell, b. June 16, 1894.
—— Edna Harvey, b. Nov. 28, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1897.

5091. JAY HARVEY[9] WOOD (Sarah[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 18, 1866; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1890; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1888, Sarah Ann Nichol, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1863.

Child (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Harvey Nichol, b. Oct. 6, 1889.

5092. GEORGE FRANKLIN[9] WOOD (Sarah[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1868; m. in Plymouth, June 11, 1891, Sarah Maud Stevens, b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 2, 1868.

Children (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d:
—— Helen Maud, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
—— George Franklin, b. July 1, 1897; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 30, 1898.
—— Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1900, in Boston.

5093. LIZZIE SUTTON[9] HARVEY (David[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 30, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 17, 1887, Charles Graton Churchill, b. in Plymouth, June 28, 1861.

Children (Churchill), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1897.
—— Harvey Barrows, b. June 6, 1902; d. in Plymouth, July 3, 1903.
—— Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

5094. HATTIE MARIA[9] HARLOW (Maria[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 27, 1870; m. in Plymouth, June 8, 1898, Herbert Earl Mabbett, b. in Occum, Conn., Dec. 26, 1872.

Child (Mabbett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Barbara, b. May 30, 1900.

5095. CHARLES SYLVANUS[9] HARLOW (Eliza[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1866; m. in Plymouth, June 30, 1892, Ella Lee Sears, b. in Dighton, Mass., July 1, 1870.

Children (Harlow), b. in Abington, Mass., except 4th:
—— Irma Lois, b. Sept. 24, 1893; d. in Plymouth, July 11, 1901.
—— Helen Geraldine, b. Dec. 26, 1894.
—— Laura Brewster, b. Mar. 22, 1897; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1902.
—— Marian Ellsworth, b. May 6, 1902, in Plymouth.

5096. NELLIE FRANCES[9] HARLOW (Eliza[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1902; m. in Plymouth, June 2, 1891, James Frank Keith, b. in Stoughton (now Avon), Mass.,

Feb. 19, 1862; d. in Jefferson, N. H., June 11, 1891. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1895, John Henry Damon, b. in Plymouth, July 5, 1864. No issue by first husband.

Children (Damon), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— John Warren, b. June 22, 1896.
—— Harold Stanley, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

5097. EDWARD WILLIAMS[9] HARLOW (Eliza[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1872; m. in Roockland, Mass., Oct. 19, 1898, Florence Louise Burrell, b. in Rockland, Sept. 9, 1877.

Child (Harlow), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Edward Wayne, b. Oct. 3, 1901.

5098. ALBERT FRANKLIN[9] VAUGHAN (Albert[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1855; m. in Taunton, Mass., May 22, 1884, Fannie Adeline Nichols, b. in Taunton, Oct. 27, 1859; dau. of Joseph and Sarah.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Lawrence Franklin, b. Apr. 22, 1898.

5099. EDWIN HOWARD[9] VAUGHAN (Albert[8]), b. in Raynham, Mass., June 25, 1862; m. in Providence, R. I., June 28, 1888, Eva Patience Sabine, b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Nov. 3, 1862.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Lester Howard, b. Nov. 6, 1889.
—— Ruth Sabine, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

5100. SOPHRONIA GREY[9] COPELAND (Maria[8]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 8, 1863; m. in Bridgewater, June 17, 1886, William Copeland, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 24, 1859.

Children (Copeland), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— William Francis, b. July 3, 1887.
—— Chester Grey, b. Oct. 21, 1888; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1889.
—— Marion Reed, b. May 11, 1890; d. in Bridgewater, May 10, 1891.
—— Alfred Warren, b. Aug. 19, 1891.
—— Lester, b. Dec. 23, 1894.
—— Irving Wadsworth, b. Aug. 19, 1896.
—— Herbert Elsworth, b. Jan. 21, 1898.

5101. ELLA CATHERINE[9] VAUGHAN (Leonard[8]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1856; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 2, 1876, George Ira Buck, b. in Randolph, Mass., Mar. 20, 1851. She m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1889, Rodney Ellis, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1845. No issue by second husband.

Child (Buck), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— William, b. Apr. 7, 1877; d. in Brockton, July 26, 1877.

5102. GEORGE HENRY[9] VAUGHAN (Leonard[8]), b. in Roches-

ter, Mass., July 9, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 23, 1880, Almira Clark Wilbur, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 3, 1856.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Sarah Amelia, b. Apr. 24, 1892.

5103. SARAH FRANCES[9] RYDER (Azubah[8]), b. in Rochester, Mass., July 3, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 14, 1883, Charles Oscar Whitney, b. in Upton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1861.

Child (Whitney), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— George Gilman, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

5104. GEORGE MERRICK[9] RYDER (Azubah[8]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1865; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1889, Lizzie Collins Fisher, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 2, 1864.

Child (Ryder), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Ethel Frances, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

5105. FLORENCE MAY[9] DILL (Frederick[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., June 29, 1871; m. in Rockland, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896, Giles Wilson Howland, b. in Abington, Aug. 11, 1866; son of Charles and Marietta (Dodge).

Children (Howland), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Charles Prescott, b. Mar. 29, 1902.

—— Mariesta Dodge, b. Dec. 15, 1904.

5106. EDITH MAUDE[9] DILL (Frederick[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1873; m. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 5, 1899, Gordon Mann, b. in Abington, Apr. 3, 1872; son of Josiah and Charlotte (Hammond).

Child (Mann), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Son, b. July 2, 1900; d. in Rockland, July 2, 1900.

5107. FREDERICK BURTON[9] DILL (Frederick[8]), b. in Rockland, Mass., Apr. 13, 1883; m. in Rockland, July 20, ——, Mary Emma McAllister, b. in Rockport, Me., July 19, 1884.

Children (Dill), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Harold Fletcher, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

—— Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1904.

5108. ELMER STACY[9] ADAMS (Marcia[8]), b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1885; m. in Brockton, Nov. 13, 1903, Annie May Burnie, b. in Moncton, New Brunswick, Apr. 17, 1887.

Child (Adams), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Dorothy Marion, b. July 5, 1904.

5109. WILFRED ALBERT[9] JONES (Susan[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1900, Alice Delila Scott, b. in Norton, New Brunswick, Feb. 11, 1874; d. in

East Bridgewater, Dec. 13, 1901. He m. (2) in East Bridgewater, Aug. 15, 1905, Lillian Abbie Chamberlain, b. in South Abington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885; dau. of Calvin Ellis Chamberlain and Lillian Marcia (Hatch), who were m. Apr. 12, 1884 (see No. 4582).

Child (Jones) by first wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Alice May, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

Child (Jones) by second wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Edna Winifred, b. June 16, 1906.

5110. MINNIE LOUISE[9] CURTIS (Lydia[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1865; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886, John Thurber Hunt, b. in Abington, June 15, 1854; son of John and Sarah.

Children (Hunt), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Norma Lillian, b. Mar. 12, 1888, in Abington; d. there Nov. 24, 1890.

—— Carl Linwood, b. Mar. 18, 1892, in Abington.

—— Charlie Hibbard, b. July 30, 1897.

5111. GEORGE HUBERT[9] CURTIS (Lydia[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1878; m. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899, Eva Louise Pelleran, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1881; dau. of David and Maria.

Children (Curtis), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st:

—— Margaret Ilis, b. Aug. 31, 1901, in Weymouth.

—— Alfred Leland, b. Sept. 8, 1902, twin.

—— Arthur Hubert, b. Sept. 8, 1902, twin.

—— George Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

5112. ANNA CELESTE[9] DORLAND (Helen[8]), b. in Whitecloud, Kan., Nov. 7, 1864; m. in Brown Co., Kan., Nov. 25, 1886, Mitchell Vermillion, b. in Arabia, Lawrence Co., O., Nov. 12, 1862.

Children (Vermillion), b. in Nemaha Co., Kan., except 1st and 4th:

—— Vern Wayne, b. Dec. 24, 1889, in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kan.

—— Russell Lysle, b. Dec. 20, 1891.

—— Helen Beryl, b. Mar. 12, 1894.

—— Caroline Wanda, b. Feb. 15, 1901, in Sabetha.

5113. ERMA MAY[9] FURNISH (Helen[8]), b. in Brown Co., Kan., Oct. 2, 1880; m. in Everest, Brown Co., Kan., July 27, 1899, Claude Edwin Price, b. in Brown Co., June 25, 1876.

Children (Price), b. in Huron, Atchison Co., Kan., except 2d:

—— William W., b. Mar. 1, 1900; d. in Huron, May 15, 1900.

—— Claudia Erma, b. May 30, 1901, in Everest.

5114. ABBIE DRUSILLA[9] TUTTLE (Mary[8]), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 26, 1866; m. in Hiawatha, June 21, 1888, Edwin Moses Hapgood, b. in Kennekuk, Kan., July 7, 1864.

Children (Hapgood), b. in San Bernardino, Cal., except 1st:
—— Glenn Norton, b. Sept. 9, 1891, in Sabetha, Kan.
—— Clyde Charles, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
—— Helen Frances, b. Mar. 31, 1896.

5115. BERT GUY[9] NORTON (Mary[8]), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., July 26, 1873; m. in Escondido, Cal., May 31, 1898, Ermina Ardell Davis, b. in Hanover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1877.

Child (Norton), b. in Escondido, Cal.:
—— Dorothy Frances, b. Nov. 24, 1899.

5116. ROSA MABEL[9] LAHMER (Isabell[8]), b. in Whitecloud, Kan., July 16, 1875; m. in Whitecloud, Dec. 22, 1896, William Louis Lynds, b. in Whitecloud, Aug. 28, 1873.

Children (Lynds), b. in Kansas City, Mo., except 2d:
—— Lillian Helen, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
—— Lahmer, b. Feb. 16, 1900, in Whitecloud.

5117. WILLIAM CHESTER[9] VAUGHAN (William[8]), b. in Dover, Me., July 28, 1874; m. in Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1898, Carrie Ella Emery, b. in Fairfield, July 29, 1873.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Fairfield, Me.:
—— Kenneth Emery, b. Oct. 2, 1898.

5118. MARIETTE[9] SHERMAN (Levi[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1888, Fred Cushman Hill, b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 11, 1865.

Children (Hill), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:
—— Inez Florence, b. Mar. 2, 1889.
—— Stanley Sherman, b. Mar. 13, 1892.
—— Dorothy Cushman, b. May 9, 1899, in Malden, Mass.

5119. EDGAR[9] VAUGHAN (Frederick[8]), b. in Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1872; m. near Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky., July 2, 1896, Mary Wilson Bell, b. near Shelbyville, Apr. 12, 1872.

Children (Vaughan), b. near Shelbyville, Ky.:
—— Margaret Douglas, b. May 6, 1898.
—— Edgar, b. Dec. 14, 1899.
—— Harding Bell, b. Oct. 30, 1903.

5120. ALBERT TRUMAN[9] HOLMES (Jerusha[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 27, 1847; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1887; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 4, 1876, Anna Cordelia Rogers Willis, b. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1858; m. (2) in Boston, Apr. 5, 1888, John Blair Lansil.

Children (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:
5409 Albert Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1876.
5410 Joseph Willis, b. Mar. 25, 1880.
—— Annie Florence, b. June 29, 1882; d. in Boston, May 24, 1886.

—— Henry Tillson, b. Dec. 28, 1883; d. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1884.
—— Mabel, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

5121. MERCY FULLER[9] TILLSON (Henry[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1851; m. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 18, ——, William James Morse, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1851.

Children (Morse), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1892, Mary Caroline Nauman, b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1870. No issue.
—— Arthur Leslie, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1895, Cora Franklin Byrnes, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1873. No issue.

5122. MARTHA EDWARD[9] TILLSON (Charles[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1857; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1882; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1876, Josiah Darling Churchill, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1853; son of John and Marcia.

Child (Churchill), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5411 Marcia James, b. Apr. 19, 1877.

5123. CARRIE MAY[9] SWAN (Hannah[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873; m. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 5, 1899, Alfred Marcus Walton, b. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1870; son of Benjamin and Anna (Blackstone).

Children (Walton), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Alfred Clifton, b. Oct. 19, 1901.
—— Harriet Holmes, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

5124. CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] HAYDEN (Susan[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 19, 1859; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1881, Lydia Thomas Bradford, b. in Plymouth, July 24, 1861; adopted dau. of Caleb and Betsey.

Children (Hayden), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Grace Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1883.
—— Ethel Franklin, b. Jan. 8, 1887.
—— Susan Barnes, b. Mar. 22, 1890.
—— Mildred Goodwin, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
—— Marion Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

5125. MARY FRANCES[9] HAYDEN (Susan[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 31, 1882, Arthur Linwood Bailey, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1861; son of Horace and Elizabeth (Foster).

Children (Bailey), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Charles Foster, b. Mar. 11, 1883.
—— Horace Linwood, b. June 22, 1886.

5126. CHARLES BRADFORD[9] CHAMPNEY (Sally[8]), b. in Car-

lisle, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 14, ——, Adnah Prescott Comey, b. in Westford, Mass., Mar. 17, 1878; dau. of William and Mary (Jackson).

Child (Champney), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

—— Lewis Wallace, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

5127. ETHEL FLORENCE[9] MORSE (Levi[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1884; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1903, Walter Howard Dunham, b. in Carver, Aug. 14, 1884.

Child (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Franklin Howard, b. Sept. 1, 1904; d. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1905.

5128. LIZZIE BENNET[9] LUCAS (Lucy[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1899, Arthur Lincoln Cushman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 10, 1874.

Child (Cushman), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— William Bradford, b. July 25, 1901.

5129. CLARENCE WILLIAMS[9] LUCAS (Lucy[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 11, 1877; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1897, Susan Logan Buchanan, b. in Chatham, New Brunswick, Mar. 20, 1875.

Child (Lucas), b. in Bridgeport, Conn.:

—— Lillian Rebecca, b. Mar. 21, 1899.

5130. CHESTER HERBERT[9] FAUNCE (Edwin[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871; m. in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 23, 1897, Mabel May Pierce, b. in Collinsville, Apr., 1875.

Child (Faunce), b. in Fall River, Mass.:

—— Gladys Mabel, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

5131. LILLIAN AGNES[9] FAUNCE (Edwin[8]), b. in Cortland, O., June 30, 1874; m. in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 18, 1896, Charles Burton Harrington, b. in Collinsville, Sept. 1, 1866.

Child (Harrington), b. in Collinsville, Conn.:

—— Lucile Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1903.

5132. CHARLES HERBERT[9] TOWLE (Nancy[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., June 28, 1857; m. in Abington, Mar. 12, 1885, Abbie Elizabeth Totman, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; d. in Fayette, Me., Sept. 22, 1892.

Child (Towle), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Frank Hollis, b. May 5, 1889.

5133. ELDEN LESLIE[9] COBB (Lois[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1861; m. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1886, Anna Louisa Reede, b. in Bangor, Me., 1859.

Children (Cobb), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st:
—— Maud May, b. Apr. 16, 1888, in Somerville, Mass.
—— Ralph Horace, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

5134. MARTHA ADELAIDE[9] COBB (Lois[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1863; m. in Sumner, Me., Nov. 28, 1884, Harry Winslow Burdin, b. in Turner, Me., Sept. 9, 1838.

Children (Burdin), b. in Turner, Me.:
—— Thomas Green, b. Jan. 23, 1886.
—— Howard Malcolm Wilder, b. Apr. 26, 1889.
—— Nora Arlene, b. Apr. 1, 1900; adopted.

5135. HENRY WILSON[9] COBB (Lois[8]), b. in Auburn, Me., June 22, 1872; m. in Sumner, Me., Mabel Agnes Stephens.

Children (Cobb), b. in Sumner, Me.:
—— Charlotte Emelyn, b. Sept. 1, 1900.
—— Marion Fredna, b. June 6, 1903.

5136. JAMES BRADLEY[9] COBB (Lois[8]), b. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 11, 1874; m. in Sumner, Me., May 21, 1902, Stella Jane Heald, b. in Sumner.

Children (Cobb), b. in Sumner, Me.:
—— Horace Llewellyn, b. June 13, 1905.
—— Olive Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1907.

5137. MINNIE EVIE[9] HOLLIS (Luther[8]), b. in Chesterville, Me., Dec. 18, 1877; m. in Chesterville, Dec. 18, 1897, George Warren Thornton, b. in Chesterville, June 13, 1868; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 5, 1901. She m. (2) in Canton, Me., Aug. 9, 1905, Charles Eugene Smith, b. in Waterford, Me., Sept. 25, 1884. No issue by first husband.

Child (Smith), b. in Farmington, Me.:
—— Clair Eugene, b. Jan. 28, 1908; d. in Chesterville, May 9, 1908.

5138. MAUDE MAE[9] HOLLIS (Luther[8]), b. in Chesterville, Me., May 4, 1880; m. in Livermore Falls, Me., Nov. 15, 1896, Edward Everett Clough, b. in Chesterville, June 19, 1869, and divorced Feb. 11, 1904. She m. (2) in Livermore Falls, Nov. 23, 1904, Otis Elmer Wells, b. in Chesterville, Apr. 10, 1881.

Child (Clough), b. in Chesterville, Me.:
—— Donald Lovell, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
Child (Wells), b. in Chesterville, Me.:
—— Carl Jean, b. May 11, 1905.

5139. LURA ERMININE[9] RICHARDSON (Martha[8]), b. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; m. in Medford, May 25, 1893, Edgar Nathaniel Pickering, b. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 18, 1873.

Child (Pickering), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Horace William Edgar, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

5140. ARTHUR MONTELLE[9] BRIGGS (Mary[8]), b. in Sumner, Me., Aug. 8, 1872; m. in Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1895, Lottie May Reeder, b. in Windsor, Me., Jan. 28, 1872.

Child (Briggs), adopted:

—— Mildred Vern, b. Aug. 8, 1900.

5141. JULIA FRANCES[9] SHAW (Rebecca[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1844; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1863, Clarence Augustus Coombs, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 19, 1839.

Child (Coombs), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

5412 Nellie Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1867.

5142. CHARLES HENRY[9] SHAW (Rebecca[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1875, Ellen A. Morse, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1854.

Children (Shaw), b. in Easton, Mass.:

—— Charles Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1878.
—— Edwin Franklin, b. Mar. 11, 1883.
—— Myrtle Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1886.
—— George, b. July 18, 1889.

5143. NELLIE SERVICE[9] SHAW (Martin[8]), b. in Boonton, N. J., Apr. 27, 1864; m. in Boonton, Dec. 31, 1889, William Caskey Salmon, b. in Bartley, N. J., July 30, 1864.

Children (Salmon), b. in Boonton, N. J.:

—— Dau., b. Aug. 17, 1894; d. in Boonton, Aug. 17, 1894.
—— Earl Byron, b. Mar. 20, 1901.

5144. GRACE BURDICK[9] SHAW (Martin[8]), b. in Boonton, N. J., Dec. 11, 1872; m. in Boonton, Dec. 31, 1891, George Louis Peck, b. in East Orange, N. J., July 29, 1869; divorced. She m. (2) in Newark, N. J., July 10, 1901, Charles Tomlinson Hawk, b. in Newark, Sept. 5, 1865. No issue by second husband.

Child (Peck), b. in East Orange, N. J.:

—— Halsey Shaw, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

5145. JOHN ADDISON SCOTT[9] SHAW (Luther[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1861; d. abt. 1895; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 6, 1883, Ida Lewis Backus, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 16, 1865; dau. of Irving and Rebecca. She m. (2) abt. 1899.

Children (Shaw) and others:

—— Eunice.
—— Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1889, in New Bedford, Mass.

5146. EDWARD EVERETT[9] SHAW (George[8]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 17, 1861; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 14, 1889, Ida Lewis Taber, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 16, 1869.

Child (Shaw), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Hazel, b. Apr. 23, 1891.

5147. HENRY THOMAS[9] CLARK (Maria[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1865; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 2, ——, Grace Morton Staples, b. in Middleboro.

Children (Clark), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Shirlie Cushman, b. Apr. 23, 1888.
—— Son, b. May 20, 1896; d. in Middleboro, May 20, 1896.
—— Robert Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

5148. HARRIET SHAW[9] BRACKETT (Harriet[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871; d. in Bourne, Mass., May 11, 1895; m. in Bourne, May 7, ——, Henry Ellsworth Perry, b. in Sandwich, Mass., May 23, 1862.

Child (Perry), b. in Bourne, Mass.:
—— Son, b. Sept. 22, 1894; d. in Bourne, Sept. 22, 1894.

5149. LILLIE MAY[9] BRACKETT (Harriet[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 25, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 26, 1894, William Otis Maxim, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871.

Children (Maxim), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Marion Louise, b. Apr. 17, 1897.
—— Hattie Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1901.

5150. ETTA CLARK[9] BRACKETT (Harriet[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 23, 1899, John William Kelley, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 14, 1872.

Children (Kelley), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Albert Edward, b. Mar. 23, 1900.
—— Margaret Etta, b. June 7, 1901.

5151. EZRA FRANCIS[9] SHAW (George[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 13, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 9, 1878, Clara Packard, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1861; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1882; was an adopted dau.; her maiden name was Jones. He m. (2) in Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885, Ida Mabel Shockley, b. in Lakeville, Feb. 26, 1868.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Henry Wallace, b. May 13, 1879; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 25, 1901, Mildred Franklin Holmes, b. in Brockton, Aug. 14, 1881.
—— Edward Evans, b. Nov. 28, 1880.
—— Ralph Newton, b. Mar. 21, 1882.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Lakeville, Mass.:
—— Gordon Ashley, b. Jan. 29, 1887.
—— George Russell, b. Mar. 6, 1889.
—— Merrill Alden, b. Oct. 17, 1890.
—— Howard Shockley, b. May 18, 1892.

5152. MARY WASHBURN[9] SHAW (George[8]), b. in Middleboro,

Mass., May 13, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1888, Alton Elliott Briggs, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 3, 1864.

Child (Briggs), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

—— Paul Brownell, b. Apr. 28, 1890.

5153. ARTHUR EVERETT[9] SHAW (George[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1865; m. in Middleboro, June 22, 1894, Georgian Florence Thatcher, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1869.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Marjorie, b. Aug. 20, 1895.

—— Alice Darrow, b. Sept. 26, 1898.

5154. IDA BROWNELL[9] SHAW (George[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 9, 1867; m. in Middleboro, June 22, 1892, John Anderson White, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1868.

Child (White), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1898.

5155. MABEL FRANCES[9] SHAW (Charles[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1873; d. in Winchester, Mass., June 27, 1900; m. in Boston, June 26, 1895, Vincent Brandly Jorgensen, b. in Boston, Mar. 12, 1870.

Children (Jorgensen), b. in Everett, Mass., except 1st:

—— Norman Vincent, b. June 26, 1896, in Boston.

—— Clinton Brandly, b. Oct. 27, 1899; d. in Everett, Jan. 16, 1900.

5156. WILLIAM OSGOOD[9] BRYANT (Susan[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 9, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 14, ——, Mary Emma Shaw, b. in Norton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1870; dau. of George Bradford Shaw and Ellen (Sullivan), who were m. in Norton, June 10, 1858. Ellen Sullivan, b. in Kenmare, Ireland, 1842; dau. of Cornelius and Mary. George Bradford Shaw, b. in Norton, Aug. 12, 1835; son of John and Polly (Thrasher), who were m. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1819. Polly Thrasher, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1795. John Shaw, b. Aug. 25, 1792; d. May 26, 1881; son of John and Polly (Eaton), who were m. in Middleboro, Dec. 15, 1779. Polly Eaton, b. Sept. 22, 1760; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 7, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Crossman) (see under No. 290). John Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 7, 1761; d. in Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1834; son of John and Hannah (White), who were m. June 6, 1751 (see under No. 290).

Children (Bryant), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ruth Osgood, b. June 19, 1894, in Middleboro.

—— Ruby May, b. June 29, 1898.

5157. EMMA HAMMOND[9] NASH (Anna[8]), b. in Abington, Mass., July 19, 1855; m. in Abington, Dec. 30, 1879, George Walter Nash, b. in Abington, Mar. 13, 1851.

Children (Nash), b. in Abington, Mass.:
—— Theodore Leonard, b. June 22, 1882.
—— Louise Hammond, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

5158. ROSA SPRAGUE[9] SHAW (Samuel[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 9, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 18, 1889, Leon Blendell Farrington, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1870.

Children (Farrington), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Charles Leon, b. July 25, 1890.
—— Lillian Frances, b. July 24, 1892.
—— Constance Alberta, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
—— Verna Maydell, b. Mar. 11, 1897; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 1, 1897.
—— Viola Lucretia, b. July 28, 1898.
—— Marcus Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

5159. WALTER DOUGLAS[9] BENT (Samuel[8]), b. in Port Chester, N. Y., June 24, 1868; m. in Port Chester, Nov. 26, 1890, Florence Wetmore, b. in Port Chester, Feb. 18, 1868; dau. of William and Maria.

Child (Bent), b. in Port Chester, N. Y.:
—— Samuel Douglas, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

5160. FLORENCE ADELE[9] SOURS (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Port Chester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Port Chester, Oct. 12, 1898, Clarence Jay Scott, b. in Coscob, Conn., Mar. 30, 1874.

Child (Scott), b. in Coscob, Conn.:
—— Earl Russell, b. June 1, 1899; d. in Coscob, June 1, 1899.

5161. CORA WELLS[9] BIRD (Irene[8]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 5, 1871; m. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 27, 1891, Samuel Ellis Soule, b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1870.

Children (Soule), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:
—— Earl Francis, b. Oct. 27, 1894, in East Bridgewater.
—— Ida May, b. Oct. 2, 1896.
—— Clara Alden, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

5162. JOHN SPRAGUE[9] ROBBINS (Lydia[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 29, 1865; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1887, Sarah Jennie Sherman, b. in Plympton, Sept. 24, 1863.

Child (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Helen Sherman, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

5163. LUCIAN THOMAS[9] ROBBINS (Lydia[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899, Josephine Smith Morrill, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1878.

Child (Robbins), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Edith Marion, b. July 19, 1900.

5164. EVELYN FLORENCE[9] ROBBINS (Lydia[8]), b. in Carver,

Mass., May 15, 1875; m. in Carver, June 17, 1903, Irving Niles Tilden, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1870.

Child (Tilden), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

—— Mary Wales, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

5165. MAURICE FLETCHER[9] ROBBINS (Lydia[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 19, 1879; m. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1898, Elizabeth Adelaide Linton, b. in St. Andrews, N. B., June 12, 1875.

Children (Robbins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Henry Howard, b. Apr. 19, 1899.
—— Gertrude Lincoln, b. July 8, 1900.
—— Lillian Hammond, b. Oct. 16, 1901.
—— Harold Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

5166. ALICE MAUDE[9] HAMMOND (William[8]), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., Nov. 20, 1880; m. in Sedalia, Mo., Feb. 5, 1902, William Clarence Otts, b. in Homer, La., June 14, 1880.

Child (Otts), b. in Shreveport, La.:

—— Vivian Hammond, b. Feb. 20, 1904.

5167. EMBERT HATHAWAY[9] EAMES (Charlotte[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876; m. in Carver, June 7, 1902, Eliza Golden Shurtleff, b. in Carver, July 6, 1882; dau. of Robert Francis Shurtleff and Henrietta Frances (Eddy), who were m. June 5, 1874 (see No. 3897).

Children (Eames), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Gladys Marion, b. Sept. 7, 1904.
—— Hattie Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1906.

5168. MABELLE HORTENSE[9] EAMES (Charlotte[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 16, 1878; m. in Carver, Nov. 10, 1903, John Collins Owers, b. in Earls Colne, Essexshire, Eng., May 1, 1881.

Child (Owers), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

5169. LESLIE WALTON[9] BLANCHARD (Jeanette[8]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 2, 1871; m. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 1, 1892, Carrie Alice Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 3, 1866.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Lloyd Ashton, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
—— Ralph Norton, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

5170. LIZZIE CURTIS[9] BLANCHARD (Jeanette[8]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 1, 1876; m. in Whitman, Mass., July 3, ——, Peter Harry, Jr., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1876.

Child (Henry), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Charles Alan, b. Nov. 23, 1899.

5171. LILLIAN BILLINGS[9] BISBEE (Emeline[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871; m. in Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 25, ——, Willoughby Skinner Parker, b. in Berwick, N. S., 1865.

Children (Parker), b. in Falmouth, Mass.:

—— John Morse, b. Jan. 9, 1888.

—— Clarence Aubrey, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

5172. ADDIE FOSTER[9] WASHBURN (Emily[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 17, 1892, Edwin Everett Soule, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 18, 1868.

Children (Soule), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Albert Foster, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

—— Clarence Edwin, b. Oct. 1, 1896.

—— Emma Louise, b. Apr. 17, 1901.

5173. BESSIE BARTLETT[9] SHAW (Erastus[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1880; m. in Middleboro, June 19, 1899, Sylvanus Franklin Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 24, 1876; son of Sylvanus and Eleanor Rodman (Walker).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Roger, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

—— Rodman Walker, b. Nov. 4, 1904.

5174. ROBERT NELSON[9] CORTHELL (Samuel[8]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 26, 1871; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890, Grace Russell Childs, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 20, 1870; dau. of Francis and Lilla.

Child (Corthell), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

—— Bertha L., b. July 15, 1891.

5175. DANIEL RING[9] ATWOOD (Horace[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 21, 1879; m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 25, ——, Martha Edwards Darling, b. in Marshfield, Oct. 28, 1882; dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Sampson).

Child (Atwood), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— Harold Forrest, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

5176. CHARLES WARD[9] BURTON (Harriet[8]), b. in Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1876; m. in Detroit, Jan. 18, 1899, Rose Wideman, b. in Detroit, May 6, 1877.

Child (Burton), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

—— Phyllis, b. Oct. 26, 1899.

5177. CLARENCE HENRY[9] BURTON (Harriet[8]), b. in Detroit, Mich., June 27, 1878; m. in Sarnia, Ontario, July 27, 1898, Elizabeth Hallam, b. in Detroit, July 30, 1876.

Child (Burton), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

—— Harriet Evans, b. May 22, 1900.

5178. ALBERT CARLTON[9] MURDOCK (Albert[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 1, 1870; m. in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 19, 1895, Clara Elizabeth Gostick.

Child (Murdock), b. in Tacoma, Wash.:

—— William Carlton, b. 1899; d. in Tacoma, 1902.

5179. EMMA ELIZABETH[9] ATWOOD (Charles[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868; m. in Providence, R. I., May 29, 1886, Charles David Todd, b. in New Boston, N. H., Apr. 16, 1863; d. in New Boston, Nov. 9, 1903.

Children (Todd), b. in New Boston, N. H.:

—— Ruth Harriet, b. Apr. 8, 1888.
—— Forrest Wayland, b. Mar. 14, 1890.
—— Harold Atwood, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
—— Charles Robert, b. Apr. 13, 1903; d. in New Boston, Nov. 6, 1904.

5180. RUTH MABEL[9] ATWOOD (Charles[8]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1892, Elisha Wilson Morse, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 20, 1866.

Children (Morse), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Naomi Caroline, b. Feb. 20, 1893, in New Boston, N. H.
—— Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1894, in New Boston.
—— Dorothy, b. Dec. 19, 1899.
—— Paul Atwood, b. Apr. 6, 1904.

5181. ARTHUR CLIFTON[9] ATWOOD (Charles[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 12, 1872; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891, Ida May Westgate, b. in Carver, Apr. 22, 1866.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Elverson Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
—— Etta Florence, b. Aug. 8, 1896.
—— Ida May, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

5182. NAOMI MANTER[9] ATWOOD (Charles[8]), b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 20, 1875; m. in Somerville, Mass., July 24, 1900, William Henry Garnier, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1875.

Children (Garnier), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. May 2, 1901; d. in Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1905.
—— Ruby Annette, b. June 14, 1902.

5183. HARRY CLINTON[9] THRESHER (Ellen[8]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1868; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 18, ——, Minnie Annalee Goss, b. in Easton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1877.

Child (Thresher), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Marion Estelle, b. May 1, 1900.

5184. WALTER STEPHEN[9] ATWOOD (Stephen[8]), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., May 16, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, Jennie Elizabeth Pratt, b. in Middleboro, May 6, 1873.

Child (Atwood), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Olive Stuart, b. Mar. 17, 1895.

5185. LIZZIE MABEL[9] ATWOOD (Stephen[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 5, 1872; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1892, Ernest Everett Williamson, b. in Meddybemps, Me., Mar. 13, 1868.

Child (Williamson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Earl Llewellyn, b. Mar. 13, 1895; d. in Greensboro, N. C., Oct. 16, 1902.

5186. HERBERT EDWIN[9] RICHARDS (Clara[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 23, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1886, Villa Osier, b. in Brewer, Me., Aug. 7, 1866.

Children (Richards), b. in Gloucester, Mass.:

—— Florence Myrtle, b. Jan. 17, 1888; d. in Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1888.

—— Herbert Alton, b. Apr. 28, 1889; d. in Gloucester, Sept. 22, 1889.

5187. CLARENCE REYNOLDS[9] HINES (Maria[8]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 15, 1881; m. in Watertown, Mass., June 5, 1907, Lorena Estelle Rundlett, b. in Watertown, Jan. 23, 1886.

Child (Hines), b. in Searsport, Me.:

—— Clarence Reynolds, b. Feb. 6, 1908.

5188. MARTIN HERBERT[9] MURDOCK (George[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 24, 1881; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1904, Gertrude May Maxim, b. in Wareham, Mar. 23, 1887; dau. of Benjamin George Maxim and Annette (Bumpus).

Child (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Chester Herbert, b. Dec. 5, 1904.

5189. CLARENCE HERBERT[9] STUART (Irene[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1854; m. in Wareham, July 12, 1882, Georgianna Sanford Westgate, b. in Wareham, Jan. 6, 1865.

Child (Stuart), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Clarence Herbert, b. Mar. 4, 1884.

5190. ISAAC CLINTON[9] HARLOW (Simeon[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1895, Bessie Blanche Beach, b. in Blomidon, Nova Scotia, Oct. 6, 1875; dau. of Elisha and Eliza.

Children (Harlow), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Elmer Gladding, b. Sept. 24, 1896.

—— Vivian Burnadotte, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

—— Muriel Adelbert, b. Feb. 22, 1902.

5191. MINOT ANDREW[9] HARLOW (Thomas[8]), b. in Halifax,

Mass., Oct. 28, 1873; m. in Halifax, Feb. 20, 1895, Mary Addie Ellis, b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 21, 1879; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1895; dau. of Frank and Parnell.

Child (Harlow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Frank Ellis, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

5192. FLORENCE ERMINE[9] LINCOLN (Nancy[8]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862; m. William Talmadge.

Children (Talmadge), b. in Connecticut:

—— Ansel, b. 1884.

—— Florence, b. 1888.

5193. FRED ELTON[9] LINCOLN (Nancy[8]), b. in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1864; m. in Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1886, Alminie Frances Hardy, b. in Groveland, Mass., Jan. 6, 1865.

Children (Lincoln), b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

—— Edith Mabel, b. Mar. 6, 1887.

—— George Harlow, b. May 6, 1892; d. in Haverhill, July 3, 1892.

—— Stella Laverna, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

—— Ruth Marilla, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

5194. EDITH HARLOW[9] LINCOLN (Nancy[8]), b. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1890, Silas Wetmore Gamble, b. in Prince Edward Island, Aug. 3, 1870.

Children (Gamble), b. in Hingham, Mass., except 3d:

—— Roy Gordon, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

—— Nina Gordon, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

—— Ada Marilla, b. Nov. 2, 1894, in Boston.

—— Ruth Hilda, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

—— Edith Mabel, b. May 19, 1897; d. in Hingham, Dec. 1, 1899.

—— Hazel Dorathea, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

5195. ADA HARLOW[9] LEONARD (Climenia[8]), b. in Raynham, Mass., May 13, 1871; m. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1888, Frank Chelma Taylor, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1866.

Children (Taylor), b. in Easton, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Elbert Elwood, b. July 29, 1889.

—— Frank Harlow, b. July 14, 1891.

—— Henry Sidney, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

—— Harold Leonard, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

—— Percy Warren, b. May 1, 1898, in Rockland, Mass.

—— Gladys Evelyn, b. Apr. 2, 1900, in Rockland.

—— Kenneth Carlton, b. May 16, 1902, in Rockland.

5196. EDITH FRANCES[9] THOMAS (Ellen[8]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1883; m. in Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1899, Alliston Durling, b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., Apr. 9, 1880.

Child (Durling), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Charles Basil, b. Mar. 1, 1901.

5197. ABBIE MAY[9] SHURTLEFF (Jabez[8]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872; m. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 19, 1891, Franklin Barstow Allen, b. in Marion, June 29, 1869; son of James and Elizabeth.

Children (Allen), b. in Marion, Mass.:

—— Everett Barstow, b. June 15, 1893.
—— Theo Franklin, b. Oct. 18, 1894.
—— Idella Louise, b. Apr. 28, 1896; d. in Marion, Oct. 27, 1896.

5198. IDELLA MATILDA[9] SHURTLEFF (Jabez[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1873; m. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 14, 1897, George Irving Luce, b. in Marion, Dec. 14, 1862; son of George and Sophia.

Children (Luce), b. in Marion, Mass.:

—— Marie Irving, b. Aug. 26, 1898.
—— George Leonard, b. Oct. 8, 1900; d. in Marion, Jan. 10, 1904.
—— James Delano, b. July 18, 1905.

5199. MABEL DEXTER[9] SHURTLEFF (Robert[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 21, 1896, Joseph Eugene Wrightington, b. in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1877.

Children (Wrightington), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Solon Franklin, b. Sept. 13, 1897.
—— Edith Frances, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
—— Joseph Ellsworth, b. Dec. 8, 1901.

5200. FLORENCE LULU[9] SHURTLEFF (Robert[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 2, 1879; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 8, 1897, Frank Edward Raymond, b. in Plympton, Oct. 22, 1874; son of John and Bridget.

Child (Raymond), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Anna Florence, b. Apr. 9, 1898.

5201. CHARLES ALBERT[9] ATWOOD (Thomas[8]), b. in Amelia, O., Feb. 14, 1868; m. Oct., 1891, Mina Cundiff.

Children (Atwood), b. in Amelia, O.:

—— Stanley, b. July 12, 1892.
—— Ethel, b. May 30, 1895.
—— Raymond Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1898.

5202. MERRILL TRUE[9] ATWOOD (Thomas[8]), b. in Amelia, O., Oct. 20, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1896, Lida Moore.

Child (Atwood):

—— Merrill Eugene, b. Mar., 1897; d. Aug., 1897.

5203. GRACE AMANDA[9] BABBITT (Francis[8]), b. in Cleveland, O., July 19, 1866; m. in Edson, Chippewa Co., Wis., Aug. 1, 1886, Jacob Michael Braun, b. in Sheboygan, Wis., June 18, 1852.

Children (Braun), b. in Sheboygan, Wis.:

—— Teresa Helena, b. June 12, 1887.
—— Josephine Mary Magdeline, b. Aug. 10, 1893.

5204. ISAAC JAMES[9] BABBITT (Francis[8]), b. in Sigel, Wis., May 6, 1869; m. in Boyd, Wis., July 12, 1896, Bridget Anna Hogan, b. in Douro, Peterboro Co., Ontario, Nov. 21, 1871; d. in Sigel, Sept. 29, 1898.

Child (Babbitt), b. in Sigel, Wis.:

—— Thomas Theophilis, b. Sept. 25, 1898.

5205. JULIAN ATWOOD[9] BABBITT (Francis[8]), b. in Sigel, Wis., Oct. 1, 1871; m. in Edson, Wis., Apr. 24, 1894, Ellen Elizabeth McTeague, b. in Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Mar. 10, 1873.

Child (Babbitt), b. in Boyd, Wis.:

—— James Sylvester Crocker, b. July 31, 1895.

5206. MARY[9] BAIRD (Amanda[8]), b. in Olney, Ill., June 21, 1865; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1897, Raleigh Travers Dabney, b. in Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 15, 1854.

Child (Dabney), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Robert Baird, b. Apr. 18, 1898.

5207. NEWELL[9] BAIRD (Amanda[8]), b. in Olney, Ill., Oct. 28, 1866; m. in Decatur, Ill., Sept. 22, 1892, Flora Pearl Tippitt, b. in Olney, Feb. 27, 1874.

Children (Baird), b. in Olney, Ill., except 1st:

—— Edith, b. Oct. 18, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

—— Julia Tippitt, b. June 26, 1895.

5208. LUCY WELLMAN[9] BRUCE (Ellen[8]), b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 10, 1867; m. in Cleveland, Dec. 1, 1885, Edward Donahue, b. in Ireland, July 5, 1861.

Children (Donahue), b. in Cleveland, O.:

—— Alice Julia, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

—— Robert Bruce, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

—— Willis Maynard, b. May 5, 1894.

5209. BERTHA[9] BABBITT (George[8]), b. in Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 29, 1876; m. in Saybrook, Ill., Mar. 22, 1896, Charles Franklin Snyder, b. in Saybrook, Jan. 11, 1867.

Children (Snyder), b. in Bloomington, Ill.:

—— Bertha Maurine, b. June 7, 1898.

—— Charles Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

5210. GRACE[9] BABBITT (George[8]), b. in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 18, 1881; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1899, Daniel Phole, b. in Bloomington, Dec. 29, 1876.

Child (Phole), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Child, b. Nov. 15, 1899; d. in Chicago, Dec. 20, 1899.

5211. ELLA MAY[9] KENDRICK (Charlotte[8]), b. in Middleboro,

Mass., May 17, 1878; m. in Albion, Neb., Feb. 16, 1898, Samuel Harvey Michaels, b. in Kansas, Oct. 1, 1888.

Child (Michaels), b. in Albion, Neb.:

—— Vernon Leroy, b. May 10, 1902.

5212. ELIZA FRANCES[9] KENDRICK (Charlotte[8]), b. in Albion, Neb., Dec. 25, 1882; m. in Albion, June 11, ——, Frank Irving Raymond, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 7, 1873.

Children (Raymond), b. in Saint Edward, Neb., except 1st.:

—— Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1898, in Albion.

—— Gustavus Francis, b. May 12, 1900.

5213. ALBERT WILSON[9] SHURTLEFF (Allerton[8]), b. in Albion, Neb., July 27, 1880; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 7, 1900, Lula Jane Peckham, b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 7, 1882; dau. of Alonzo and Ella.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Leonard Francis, b. Aug. 15, 1901.

—— Avis Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

5214. FRANCIS OSGOOD[9] LIBBY (Emma[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 22, ——, Mabelle Lizzie Underhill, b. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1873.

Children (Libby), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Doris May, b. June 7, 1896.

—— Sturgis Underhill, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

—— James Osgood, b. Aug. 2, 1900.

5215. DAVID WINSLOW[9] TAYLOR (Ruth[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 9, 1874; m. in Rochester, N. H., June 11, 1894, Nettie Evelyn Gallant, b. in Sanford, Me., Nov. 12, 1873.

Children (Taylor), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

—— Ruth Evelyn, b. Dec. 2, 1895.

—— Mary Winslow, b. July 18, 1897.

5216. MARY ELLEN[9] THOMAS (Clinton[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1885; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, ——, Charles Herbert Goodnough, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881.

Child (Goodnough), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Dorothy Beatrice, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

5217. ALICE FRANCES[9] DAVIS (Alice[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 14, 1872; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, Harvey James Day, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873; son of Harvey and Margaret (Kelly).

Child (Day), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Edgar Alonzo, b. July 27, 1894; d. in Duxbury, Dec. 19, 1895.

5218. MARY LAVINIA[9] DAVIS (Alice[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass.,

Aug. 4, 1873; m. in Duxbury, Mass., July 1, 1894, Eugene Burton Freeman, b. in Duxbury, Oct. 29, 1871; son of Henry and Mehitable.

Children (Freeman), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Laurence Burton, b. July 27, 1895.

—— Ralph Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1897; d. in Duxbury, Feb. 23, 1899.

5219. HELEN SPARROW[9] DAVIS (Alice[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1877; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1899, Julius Bernard Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Dec. 20, 1875; son of Julius Bernard Chandler and Mary (Bradley).

Child (Chandler), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Helen Beatrice, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

5220. ALGELO LEROY[9] SPARROW (Albert[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1897, Alice Maude Blake, b. in Meredith, N. H., Sept. 23, 1880; dau. of George and Carrie.

Child (Sparrow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Helen Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

5221. EMMA ADELAIDE[9] SPARROW (Albert[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 22, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 10, 1899, George Weldon Fosberg, b. in Carver, June 14, 1876.

Children (Fosberg), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Flora Estelle, b. Apr. 26, 1900.

—— Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1903.

5222. LYDIA WHITE[9] GAMMONS (Stephen[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; m. in Somerville, Mass., July 25, 1883, Henry Augustine Collett, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1855.

Children (Collett), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

—— Pearl Marson, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. unm. in Quincy, Mass., May 14, 1904.

—— Dora Alma, b. Aug. 11, 1885.

—— June Savory, b. June 6, 1887.

—— Beulah Wendell, b. May 26, 1896.

—— Harry Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1901.

5223. ISAAC WENDELL[9] GAMMONS (Stephen[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1864; m. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1896, Josephine Beulah Newcomb, b. in Wellflett, Mass., Nov. 20, 1865; dau. of George and Cynthia.

Children (Gammons), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 2nd:

—— Ruby Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1897; d. in Somerville, Feb. 12, 1897.

—— Janice Boyden, b. Sept. 13, 1899, in Braintree, Mass.

5224. SAMUEL CLINTON[9] GAMMONS (Ferdinand[8]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 31, 1868; m. in Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1890, Ida Weldon Maguire, b. in Freetown, Mass., 1867.

Child (Gammons), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Alfred Clinton, b. Aug. 22, 1892.

5225. HORACE OTTENGER[9] BLACKWELL (Keziah[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 16, 1873; m. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1896, Alpena Louise Starbuck, b. in Harwich, Mass., June 7, 1875; dau. of George and Olive.

Children (Blackwell), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:
—— George Winfield, b. June 23, 1897, in Rochester.
—— Waldo Emerson, b. Feb. 11, 1900.

5226. RUTH ELLEN[9] THOMAS (Eli[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1877; m. in Carver, May 27, 1896, Frank Allen Raymond, b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1875.

Children (Raymond), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Esther Coleman, b. June 20, 1897.
—— Florence Allen, b. May 17, 1901.
—— Ellen Hayden, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

5227. ANNIE LAURA[9] THOMAS (Eli[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 30, 1888; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1903, Lothrop Augustus Hayden, b. in Wareham, Feb. 19, 1860.

Child (Hayden), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Laura Augusta, b. Aug. 30, 1904.

5228. ANNIE AMELIA[9] BENSON (Ellen[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1865; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 2, 1886, Alva Eugene Wallis, b. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1860.

Child (Wallis), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:
—— Florence Marriott, b. Nov. 19, 1889.

5229. BERTHA CAROLINE[9] ATWOOD (Charles[8]), b. Apr. 5, 1875; m. Harrison Winford Bull, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Mar., 1864.

Child (Bull), b. in Eckert, Colo.:
—— Ernest Atwood, b. Apr. 2, 1899.

5230. CARRIE ARDELLE[9] HARLOW (Emma[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 15, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1888, Wallace Herbert Ellis, b. in Plymouth, Jan., 1863; d. in Lynn, Mass., May 6, 1893. She m. (2) in Lynn, Oct. 9, 1900, William John Clerke, b. in St. Johns, N. B., Aug., 1853.

Child (Ellis), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Wallace Irving, b. Feb. 24, 1890.

Child (Clerke), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Olive Marion, b. May 22, 1901; d. in Lynn, June 6, 1902.

5231. WILLIAM PITT[9] FIFIELD (Electa[8]), b. in Pierpont, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Katie F. Gleason, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

Children (Fifield):
—— Nellie May, b. June 20, 1881.
—— Henry Gleason, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
—— Lola Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

5232. MARY[9] FIFIELD (Electa[8]), b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. May 7, 1873, Ralph Ayers, b. July 7, 1853.

Children (Ayers):
—— Eugene, b. Sept. 13, 1874.
—— Nathan, b. June 5, 1876.
—— Louisa, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
—— Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
—— William, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

5233. MAURICE LUMAN[9] FIFIELD (Electa[8]), b. Mar. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Jennie Randall, b. Jan. 22, 1863.

Children (Fifield):
—— Perley, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
—— Grace, b. Dec. 21, 1885.
—— Nettie, b. Apr. 2, 1891.

5234. AARON ADELBERT[9] FIFIELD (Electa[8]), b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Miriam Letty Myers, b. May 17, 1869.

Child (Fifield):
—— Glenn Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1895.

5235. MINNIE[9] FOSTER (Henry[8]), b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. May 23, 1893, James D. Fenton.

Children (Fenton):
—— Ethel May, b. May 11, 1894.
—— Dorothy E., b. June 8, 1896.
—— Lawrence, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

5236. MARY L.[9] BANISTER (Caroline[8]), b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Edson H. Senter.

Child (Senter):
—— Carrie L., b. Aug. 27, 1892.

5237. MINA C.[9] BANISTER (Caroline[8]), b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1893, William Bishop.

Children (Bishop):
—— Olive F., b. Oct. 28, 1894.
—— Ora M., b. June 19, 1896.
—— Otta W., b. Oct. 30, 1898.

5238. INEZ MAY[9] WILLOUGHBY (Ella[8]) b. in Lowell, Mass., May 25, 1875; m. in Lowell, June 10, ——, Charles Dresser Worden, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 6, 1870; son of Charles and Dorothy.

Children (Worden), b. in Lowell, Mass.:
—— Dau., b. Dec. 7, 1896; d. in Lowell, Dec. 7, 1896.
—— Pauline Willoughby, b. July 24, 1898.

5239. GEORGE ERNEST[9] WILLOUGHBY (Ella[8]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876; m. in Lowell, Oct. 23, 1901, Bertha V. Lockwood, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 6, 1880; dau. of Moses and Alice.

Child (Willoughby), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

—— Marion Ruth, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

5240. FREDERICK HERBERT[9] LIVINGSTON (Ella[8]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 12, 1880; m. in Lowell, June 29, 1904, Teresa Frances Bligh, b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 20, 1885.

Child (Livingston), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Frederick Francis, b. Aug. 27, 1905; d. in Lowell, Oct. 15, 1905.

5241. MAY BELLE[9] BRIDGHAM (Jane[8]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1870; m. Edward W. Courtright, b. in New York, N. Y.

Child (Courtright), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Melba Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1896 and adopted by Mary (Edgerly) Bragg (see No. 4014).

5242. ETTA MAY PARKER[9] EDGERLY (Peter[8]), b. in Brookline, Mass., Feb. 19, 1883; m. in Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1901, Arthur Wellesley Greer, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872.

Children (Greer), b. in Schenectady, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Arthur Wellesley, b. Mar. 30, 1903, in Albany, N. Y.

—— Lester Harry, b. Apr. 5, 1904.

5243. HOWARD ALDEN[9] GOODWIN (Mary[8]), b. in Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879; m. in Lynn, Mass., July 29, 1902, Glendowyn Keef, b. in Oxford, Me., 1885.

Child (Goodwin), b. in Wilmington, Mass.:

—— Frances Darrell, b. Mar. 29, 1903.

5244. BLANCH MARGARET[9] STONE (Norris[8]), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878; m. in Theresa, Dec. 20, 1899, Frank Myron Putnam, b. in Plessis, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1876.

Children (Putnam), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

—— John Adams, b. June 25, 1901.

—— Gilbert Stone, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

5245. EDNA INET[9] POOL (Munson[8]), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1871; m. in Theresa, June 2, ——, Edmond Franklyn Inglehart, b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 18, 1871.

Child (Inglehart), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Paul Munson, b. June 8, 1893.

5246. INA MAFRED[9] POOL (Munson[8]), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1874; m. in Theresa, June 1, 1898, Edwin Jacob Miller, b. in Theresa, Aug. 26, 1865.

Child (Miller), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:
—— Dorris Catherine, b. June 30, 1899.

5247. HENRY EDSON[9] POOL (Munson[8]), b. in Theresa, N. Y., July 17, 1879; m. in Theresa, Jan. 19, 1902, Lottie May Ladd, b. in Theresa, Nov. 6, 1884.

Child (Pool), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:
—— Guinevere, b. Apr. 2, 1903.

5248. FRANCIS EUGENE[9] ROBERTS (Francis[8]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1875; m. in Chicago, Oct. 12, 1898, Nellie Pauline McLean, b. in Lexington, Ill., Nov. 27, 1873; dau. of Richard Hutchinson McLean and Pauline (Mahon).

Children (Roberts), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Stella Pauline, b. Apr. 26, 1899.
—— Marion Maxham, b. Jan. 9, 1901.
—— Jean Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1905.

5249. CHARLES HENRY[9] ROBERTS (Francis[8]), b. in Rockford, Ill., Apr. 23, 1878; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1901, Anna Agnes Jones, b. in Chicago, Aug. 16, 1880; dau. of John Huxley Jones and M. A. (Griffing).

Child (Roberts), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Leontine Lucille, b. Aug. 13, 1903.

5250. ADELAIDE[9] WALBRIDGE (Leander[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1854; m. in Stafford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1878, Elwin Edgar Phelps, b. in Florida, Mass., Sept. 11, 1853.

Children (Phelps), b. in Staffordville, Conn., except 1st and 3d:
5413 Emory Elwin, b. Aug. 5, 1879, in Ashford.
—— Frank Edgar, b. Feb. 9, 1883; d. unm. in Stafford, Oct. 26, 1901.
—— Louis William, b. Nov. 28, 1885, in Norwich, Conn.; d. there July 5, 1887.
—— William Walbridge, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
—— Benjamin, b. Apr. 7, 1891.
—— Gladys Emerla, b. Apr. 17, 1893.
—— Myrtle Adelaide, b. Feb. 8, 1897.

5251. ROBERT LEE[9] WALBRIDGE (Leander[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1862; m. in Wales, Mass., Oct. 12, 1887, Ida Persis Bissell, b. in Wales, Jan. 31, 1868; dau. of John and Maryette.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Staffordville, Conn.:
—— Son, b. Oct. 14, 1890; d. in Staffordville, Oct. 14, 1890.
—— Ruth Marietta, b. Apr. 23, 1893; d. in Staffordville, Mar. 9, 1898.
—— Selah Robert, b. Apr. 4, 1895.
—— Hiram John, b. June 23, 1899.

5252. AMY ELIZABETH[9] WALBRIDGE (Leander[8]), b. in Ash-

ford, Conn., June 2, 1865; m. in Staffordville, Conn., Dec. 19, 1894, Hiram Rathburn, b. in Griswold, Conn., Oct. 14, 1852.

Child (Rathburn), b. in Stafford, Conn.:

—— Harold Elijah, b. May 26, 1905.

5253. WILLIAM SAMUEL[9] WALBRIDGE (Leander[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1868; m. in Stafford, Conn., July 25, 1887, Leanora May Whitney, b. in Staffordville, Conn., Feb. 20, 1868.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Stafford, Conn.:

—— William Earl, b. May 28, 1888.
—— Richard Edmund, b. June 18, 1891.
—— Florence May, b. Dec. 31, 1899.
—— Hester Amy, b. July 24, 1902.

5254. KATE EMERLA[9] WALBRIDGE (Leander[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1870; m. in Stafford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1893, Arthur Joseph Hedges, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1868; son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hitchcock).

Children (Hedges), b. in Westfield, Mass., except 3d:

—— Mary Esther, b. Aug. 2, 1894.
—— Charles Walbridge, b. Mar. 27, 1901.
—— Henry Vaill, b. June 6, 1906, in Worcester, Mass.

5255. OSCAR DAVIS[9] BAKER (Eliza[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867; m. in Eastford, Conn., May 6, 1893, Annie Elizabeth Burt, b. in Eastford, Apr. 28, 1875.

Children (Baker), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

—— Raymond Oscar, b. Mar. 18, 1896.
—— Norman Davis, b. June 18, 1899.
—— Julia, b. Sept. 22, 1902.

5256. MILON DANIEL[9] UPTON (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1879; m. Mabel Burr, b. in Willington, Conn. He m. (2) in Ashford, Alice Aldrich, b. in Ashford.

Child (Upton) by 1st wife, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

—— Bertha May, b. Jan., 1900.

Children (Upton) by 2nd wife, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

—— Almond Arnold, b. ———.
—— Irene May, b. ———.

5257. ERNEST JERRY[9] DUNCAN (Harriet[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1880; m. in Hartland, Me., Oct., 1903, Afton Ethel Homestead, b. in Palmyra, Me.

Child (Duncan), b. in Monson, Mass.:

—— Elbert Homestead, b. Sept. 10, 1904.

5258. MABEL FLORENCE[9] DUNCAN (Harriet[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1883; m. in Ashford, Nov. 16, 1900, Frank Kann, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 16, 1879.

Child (Kann), b. in Monson, Mass.:
—— Myrtle Marguerite, b. July 25, 1901; d. in Monson, Dec. 19, 1903.

5259. CAROLINE[9] WILSON (Calista[8]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1886; m. in Stafford, Conn., July 3, 1900, Edward Harrington, b. in Stafford.

Children (Harrington), b. in Stafford, Conn.:
—— Edward, b. Feb. 7, 1901.
—— Arthur Lionell, b. July, 1902.
—— Philip Gordon, b. Jan., 1904; d. in Stafford, July, 1904.

5260. GRACE ELIZA[9] STONE (Herbert[8]), b. in Auburn, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1887, Prescott Alphonso Parker, b. in Acton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860; son of Alphonso and Lydia (Newton).

Children (Parker), b. in Auburn, Mass.:
—— Harry Hosmer, b. Sept. 8, 1888.
—— Bertha Lucile, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

5261. BESSIE MABEL[9] STONE (Herbert[8]), b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877; m. in Auburn, Mar. 30, 1896, Harry Wright Merriam, b. in Oxford, Mass., 1874; son of J. Irving Merriam and Edna (Clark).

Child (Merriam), b. in Oxford, Mass.:
—— Ralph Stone, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

5262. MILDRED LOUISE[9] STONE (Herbert[8]), b. in Auburn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1880; m. in Volanta, Ala., Dec. 3, 1904, William A. Baldwin, b. in Grafton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1861.

Child (Baldwin), b. in Fairhope, Ala.
—— Ruth Eliza, b. Jan. 17, 1906.

5263. EDITH LARINDA[9] HENDRICKS (Francis[8]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Mar. 27, 1861; m. in Wabasha, June 24, 1885, Louis Affeld, b. in Crystal Lake, Minn., June 12, 1859.

Child (Affeld), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:
—— Dorah Kate, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

5264. LILLY MAY[9] HENDRICKS (Marquis[8]), b. in Greenfield township, Minn., Apr. 28, 1866; m. in Greenfield township, Nov. 21, 1889, Alford Hobson, b. in Oronoco, Minn., Nov. 6, 1866; son of Allen and Phoebe (Irish).

Children (Hobson), b. in Greenfield, Minn.:
—— Marquis Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
—— Mina Gertrude, b. Jan. 20, 1893, twin.
—— Ina May, b. Jan. 20, 1893, twin.
—— Ruth, b. Apr. 20, 1894.

5265. ALBERT LEE[9] HENDRICKS (James[8]), b. in Greenfield,

Minn., Nov. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Martha Eugene Jenks, b. Oct. 9, 1875; dau. of Charles and Martha (Rettnah), b. Feb. 24, 1849. Charles Jenks, b. Dec. 6, 1834.

Children (Hendricks):

—— Martha Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
—— Herbert Lee, b. July 12, 1899.
—— George Everett, b. Sept. 15, 1900.
—— Ethel Rettnah, b. Nov. 6, 1902.

5266. JAMES EVERETT[9] HENDRICKS (James[8]), b. in Kellogg, Minn., Apr. 30, 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1899, Georgia Lillian Sholes, b. Feb. 7, 1880; dau. of George.

Children (Hendricks):

—— Sibyl L., b. June 10, 1900.
—— Birdell, b. Nov. 6, 1902.
—— Everett Lee, b. Dec. 8, 1904.

5267. ROBERT RANDALL[9] WHITING (Eliza[8]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Apr. 12, 1866; d. in Wabasha, May 5, 1902; m. in Winona, Minn., Nov. 24, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Shilson, b. in Minneiska, Minn., Apr. 3, 1867; dau. of Christopher and Rosette.

Children (Whiting), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

—— Ina Rose, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
—— Horace Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

5268. NELLIE ELKINS[9] WHITING (Eliza[8]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., June 4, 1869; m. in Wabasha, July 6, 1893, Charles Gengnagel, b. in Wabasha, Nov. 17, 1866; son of Jacob and Pauline.

Children (Gengnagel), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

—— Alice, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
—— Philip Whiting, b. Oct. 27, 1898; d. in Kellogg, Minn., Oct. 2, 1900.
—— Charles Paul, b. June 8, 1902.

5269. EVELINE ELIZA[9] WHITING (Eliza[8]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Nov. 14, 1871; m. in Wabasha, Apr. 28, 1904, Samuel Philip Smith, b. in North Yam Hill, Ore., Jan. 28, 1875.

Child (Smith), b. in Cando, N. Dak.:

—— Philip Whiting, b. Dec. 29, 1905; d. in Cando, Jan. 6, 1906.

5270. HOMER HENDRICKS[9] WHITING (Eliza[8]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., June 21, 1877; m. in St. Paul, Minn., May 21, 1903, Jennie Mary (Bona) Farley, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1879; d. in St. Paul, Mar. 26, 1905.

Child (Whiting), b. in Saint Paul, Minn.:

—— Patrina Nellie, b. Mar. 4, 1905.

5271. WARREN STUDLEY[9] WHITING (Eliza[8]), b. in Wabasha,

Minn., Oct. 17, 1881; m. in San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 27, 1901, Viola Votar, b. in San Antonio, July 18, 1882.

Child (Whiting), b. in San Antonio, Texas:

—— William, b. Nov. 14, 1901.

5272. MARY PAULINA[9] PAUGH (Eliza[8]), b. in Oak Grove, Mo., Oct. 7, 1876; m. in Philadelphia, Marion Co., Mo., Apr. 25, 1894, William Sherman Hathaway, b. in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1870.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Philadelphia, Mo.:

—— Beatrice Leona May, b. May 15, 1895.
—— John Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
—— Florence Victoria, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
—— Nellie Lee, b. June 20, 1901.

5273. ANNIE ESTELLA[9] PAUGH (Eliza[8]), b. in Oak Grove, Mo., July 17, 1880; m. in Philadelphia, Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1897, James Thomas Mooter, b. in Palmyra, Mo., Mar. 7, 1875.

Child (Mooter), b. in Benjamin, Lewis Co., Mo.:

—— Vivian Jane, b. Apr. 1, 1901.

5274. WILFORD FREEMAN[9] BROWN (Loren[8]) b. June 24, 1863; m. Jennie Carroll, b. Apr. 21, 1874.

Children (Brown):

—— Son, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
—— Willford Carroll, b. Apr. 29, 1901.
—— Loren Mason, b. Apr. 3, 1903.

5275. LOREN MORGAN[9] BROWN (Loren[8]), b. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Jennie Reymer.

Children (Brown):

—— Reymer, b. Apr. 15, 1902.
—— Willford, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

5276. JAMES HENRY ALLEN[9] BROWN (William[8]), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., July 5, 1867; m. in Grafton, West Va., Mar. 1, 1888, Margaret Eliza Wright, b. near Belington, West Va., Feb. 9, 1868.

Children (Brown), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 2nd and 3d:

—— Icy May, b. Dec. 18, 1888; m. in Keyser, West Va., June 16, 1909, Reginald John Offutt.
—— Leithe Perrill, b. May 30, 1893, in Grafton; d. there Jan. 30, 1894.
—— Olie Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1894, in Keyser.

5277. DELBERT EARL[9] TRADER (Sarah[8]), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Apr. 4, 1886; m. in Oakland, Md., Aug. 1, 1907, Susan Jane Kelly, b. in Corrinth, Preston Co., West Va., Apr. 9, 1890.

Child (Trader), b. in Terra Alto, Preston Co., West Va.:

—— Edith Pearl, b. May 10, 1908.

5278. ISAAC SAMUEL[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Fetterman, West Va., Apr. 18, 1869; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., Feb. 12, 1891, Florence Moore, b. in Meadowville, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 3, 1871; dau. of Daniel and Jane.

Children (Price), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

—— Blanch Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1891.
—— Henry Alon, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
—— Odbert Earl, b. Mar. 25, 1894; d. in Belington, June 9, 1894.
—— Ethel Jane, b. June 23, 1895.
—— Alston McKinley, b. May 19, 1897.
—— Molly Myrtle, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
—— Ada Verl, b. May 3, 1900.
—— Clara Barte, b. Aug. 26, 1901.
—— Oscar James, b. Jan. 23, 1903.
—— Edith Belva, b. Oct. 13, 1904; d. in Belington, Aug. 27, 1906.
—— Stella Lois, b. Dec. 20, 1905.
—— Ottis Pearl, b. May 15, 1907.
—— Geneva Letha, b. Dec. 11, 1908.

5279. CHARLES BERRY[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Sept. 6, 1870; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., July 14, 1895, Annie Coonts; dau. of Isaac and Mary.

Children (Price), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

—— Ina May, b. Apr. 9, 1896.
—— Ivy Blanch, b. Oct. 14, 1899.
—— Bertha Leona, b. Nov. 20, 1900.

5280. ALICE VIRGINIA[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1872; d. in Belington, West Va., Nov. 27, 1907; m. in Belington, Oct. 2, 1892, William Worth Howes, b. in Belington, West Va., Nov. 4, 1867; son of Fenelon and Eliza (Teter), who were m. Jan. 23, 1851 (see No. 2067).

Children (Howes), b. in Hendricks, Tucker Co., West Va.:

—— Lena May, b. Sept. 7, 1893.
—— Leonard, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
—— Reta B., b. July 9, 1897.
—— Bernice, b. Nov. 19, 1899; d. in Hendricks, Sept. 18, 1900.
—— Adren Berdett, b. July 26, 1907; d. Sept. 8, 1907.

5281. WILLIAM HENRY[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1872; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 14, 1894, Cora Moore, dau. of Jethro and Ellen.

Children (Price):

—— Okery Eral, b. Aug. 8, 1895.
—— Odbert Ray, b. June 20, 1897.
—— Lenora Verl, b. Mar. 20, 1899.
—— Verna, b. Dec. 20, 1902.
—— Eva Mildred, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

5282. FLORENCE BELL[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Taylor Co., West

Va., May 20, 1875; m. in Marion Co., West Va., Sept. 10, 1898, Jesse Thomas, son of French and Mary.

Children (Thomas), b. in Weaver, Randolph Co., West Va.:

—— Shirley, b. July 12, 1899.
—— Rexford, b. June 23, 1901.
—— Mabel, b. July 9, 1903.

5283. BERTHA LENORA[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Sept. 20, 1876; m. in Barbour Co., Feb. 27, 1896, Francis Wilson, b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Oct. 27, 1870; son of Freeman and Sabina.

Children (Wilson), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 2nd, 4th, and 6th:

—— Artie Bliss, b. Mar. 5, 1897, in Marion Co., West Va.; d. there July 5, 1897.
—— Amy Violet, b. Sept. 29, 1898, in Marion Co.; d. there Apr. 29, 1899.
—— Lulu Jane, b. June 26, 1901.
—— Charles Boyd, b. June 5, 1903, in Barbour Co.
—— Edith Pearl, b. Sept. 8, 1904.
—— Wilbur Lawrence, b. July 21, 1906, in Barbour Co.

5284. COLUMBUS ALLEN[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 7, 1878; m. in Randolph Co., West Va., Dec. 25, ——, Maggie Skidmore; dau. of Abram and Mary.

Children (Price), b. in Merland, West Va.:

—— Ada Cloris, b. Jan. 27, 1898.
—— Leta Sale, b. Mar. 16, 1901; d. in Merland, Apr. 4, 1904.

5285. LINDIA ANNIE[9] PRICE (Mary[8]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Feb. 8, 1880; m. in Belington, West Va., Jan. 27, 1897, Jacob Theodore Hill, son of Edgar and Catharine.

Children (Hill), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

—— Harold Hugh, b. Aug. 8, 1899.
—— Fonso Denis, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

5286. JAMES GARFIELD[9] PHILLIPS (William[8]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Aug. 5, 1881; m. in Demorest, Ga., June 20, 1906, Amy Flor, b. in Benford, Ga., Feb. 2, 1883.

Child (Phillips), b. in Granby, Conn.:

—— Elizabeth May, b. May 13, 1907.

5287. TAD ORA[9] LANHAM (Emily[8]), b. in Frenchton, West Va., Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Hambleton, Tucker Co., West Va., Sept. 22, 1901, Emma Jane Barkley, b. in Pendleton Co., West Va., Aug. 24, 1879.

Children (Lanham), b. in Parsons, West Va.:

—— Earl, b. June 27, 1902.
—— Margarete, b. June 22, 1904; d. in Parsons, July 11, 1904.
—— Charles, b. May 24, 1905.
—— James, b. Jan. 9, 1908.

5288. LELA EMMA[9] LANHAM (Emily[8]), b. in Frenchton, West Va., Jan. 4, 1879; m. in Rockcave, West Va., Apr. 11, 1901, James Robert McAvoy, b. in Rockcave, July 2, 1876.

Children (McAvoy), b. in Sutton, West Va., except 1st:

—— Phyllis Madeline, b. Oct. 21, 1903, in Belington, West Va.
—— Dorothy Claire, b. Nov. 23, 1905.

5289. PORTER[9] PHILLIPS (Marcellus[8]), b. near Alton, West Va., July 28, 1878; m. in Alexander, West Va., Aug. 10, 1902, Lydia Elvee Huffman, b. near Hollygrove, West Va., Jan. 25, 1879.

Children (Phillips), b. in Alton, West Va., except 1st and 2d:

—— Sarah Esta, b. June 22, 1903, in Newlon, West Va.
—— Clara Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1905, in Rockcave, West Va.; d. in Alexander, June 6, 1906.
—— Lillian May, b. Mar. 15, 1907.

5290. SEYMOUR[9] PHILLIPS (Marcellus[8]), b. near Alton, West Va., Jan. 1, 1885; m. in Kanawha Run, West Va., Dec. 24, 1903, Orpha Biggham, b. Apr. 24, 1886.

Children (Phillips):

—— Gertrude Pauline, b. May 25, 1906.
—— Paul, b. May 4, 1908.

5291. LOREN BURNS[9] MORGAN (Sarah[8]), b. in Randolph Co., West Va., June 5, 1869; m. in Stillwater, Okla., Mar. 18, 1894, Alice Minerva McQuain, b. in Cowley Co., Kan., Nov. 7, 1876.

Children (Morgan), b. in Stillwater, Okla.:

—— Murl Erich, b. Feb. 14, 1895.
—— Leonard Glencoe, b. Mar. 20, 1896.
—— Vera Appha, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
—— Norval David, b. Apr. 14, 1900; d. in Stillwater, Aug. 10, 1900.
—— Meda Oletha, b. June 18, 1901.
—— Modine Evaline, b. Sept. 16, 1903.
—— Loren Burnard, b. Jan. 23, 1906.
—— Garland Harold, b. Dec. 5, 1907.

5292. ORLAN BUNYAN[9] MORGAN (Sarah[8]), b. in Randolph Co., West Va., Feb. 12, 1871; m. in Palace Valley, Upshur Co., West Va., Oct. 29, 1891, Effie Cutright, b. in Palace Valley, Nov. 21, 1872; d. in Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla. He m. (2) in Stillwater, July 23, 1902, Lillian Mae Straub, b. in Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 16, 1882.

Children (Morgan) by first wife, b. in Palce Valley, Upshur Co., W. Va.:

—— Valeria, b. Aug. 27, 1893.
—— Edna Maud, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
—— LeRoy, b. Feb. 5, 1896; d. in Palace Valley, Feb. 5, 1896.
—— Carrie Eunice, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
—— Verna Evaline, b. Mar. 11, 1898.

Children (Morgan) by second wife, b. in Stillwater, Okla.:

—— Velma Beatrice, b. May 15, 1903.
—— David Chester, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

5293. ICY DORA[9] PHILLIPS (Maxwell[8]), b. in Upshur Co., on Laurel Fork, West Va., Aug. 8, 1878; m. in Upshur Co., May 21, 1895, Dane Smallridge, b. in Upshur Co., May 20, 1876.

Child (Smallridge), b. in Upshur Co., West Va.:

—— French, b. Mar. 29, 1896.

5294. LEOTA BELLE[9] PHILLIPS (Maxwell[8]), b. in Upshur Co., on Laurel Fork, West Va., Jan. 28, 1882; m. in Upshur Co., June 9, 1897, Ealem Smallridge, b. in Upshur Co., Feb. 26, 1883; d. in Upshur Co., Oct. 6, 1907.

Children (Smallridge), b. in Upshur Co., West Va.:

—— Vergia Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1902; d. in Upshur Co., Apr. 8, 1906.
—— Lena Icy, b. Mar. 6, 1904; d. in Upshur Co., Apr. 13, 1906.
—— Milto Oleto, b. Mar. 16, 1906.

5295. HAL FRANCIS[9] BRADY (Ollie[8]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Jan. 30, 1883; m. in Abbott, West Va., Aug. 10, 1905, Ora May Cunningham, b. in Gould, West Va., Apr. 16, 1885.

Child (Brady), b. in Abbott, West Va.:

—— Marvel Pauline, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

5296. WILMA BELL[9] BRADY (Ollie[8]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 25, 1887; m. in Rockcave, West Va., May 19, 1905, Ford Huff Smith, b. in Rockcave, Sept. 14, 1885.

Child (Smith), b. in Rockcave, West Va.:

—— Brent, b. Oct. 17, 1906; d. in Rockcave, Oct. 27, 1906.

5297. FLORENCE[9] LEE (Edgar[8]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 17, 1885; m. in Belington, Aug. 1, 1900, Charles Kurr, b. in Pennsylvania.

Child (Kurr):

—— Ida, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

5298. INA LYDIA WINSLOW[9] LEE (Byron[8]), b. in Springfield, Brown Co., Minn., Jan. 1, 1891; m. in Elkins, Randolph Co., West Va., Sept. 20, 1906, Thaddeus Theodore Carr, b. in Grafton, West Va., Sept. 27, 1882.

Child (Carr), b. in Clarksburg, West Va.:

—— Raymond Theodore, b. Nov. 5, 1907.

5299. CLAUDE DEVAUL[9] McCONKEY (Florence[8]), b. in Moundsville, West Va., May 31, 1883; m. in Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 22, 1902, Leonore Mary Douglas.

Children (McConkey), b. in Allegheny, Pa., except 1st:

—— Mary Florence, b. Nov. 30, 1902, in Avalon, Pa.
—— William Douglass, b. Feb. 15, 1907; d. in Allegheny, May 16, 1907.

5300. CORA MAY[9] FORD (Elsie[8]), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Apr. 18, 1886; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Albert Ross Rude.

Child (Rude):

—— Dorothy Winona, b. Aug. 20, 1906.

5301. GEORGE LELAND[9] MARKLEY (Mary[8]), b. in Stanberry, Mo., Mar. 10, 1877; m. in Rosendale, Mo., June 27, 1900, Lillian Florence Tilson, b. in Savannah, July 23, 1873.

Children (Markley), b. in St. Joseph, Mo.:

—— Susan Louise, b. May 31, 1903.

—— Emolyn Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

5302. GOLDEN WILLIE[9] CORRICK (Anne[8]), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., Apr. 1, 1875; m. in Junior, Barbour Co., West Va., Sept. 25, 1898, Mattie Row, b. in Junior, Sept. 2, 1882.

Children (Corrick), b. in Junior, West Va., except 4th:

—— Twila Lillian, b. Dec. 7, 1899.

—— Charles Franklin, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

—— Dennis Theodore, b. July 6, 1904.

—— Nellie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1907, in Cumberland, Md.; d. there Apr. 22, 1908.

5303. PERRY LELAND[9] CORRICK (Anne[8]), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., Feb. 23, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., May 29, 1900, Mattie Jane Harris, b. in Middle Fork, West Va., Oct. 16, 1881.

Children (Corrick), b. near Junior, West Va.:

—— Jim Murrell, b. June 16, 1901.

—— Dolly May, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

—— Laurence Densel, b. May 11, 1905.

—— Leo Clare, b. Sept. 7, 1907.

5304. EDDIE[9] CORRICK (Anne[8]), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 19, 1879; m. in Junior, Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 1, 1899, Luverna Belle Himes, b. in Junior, Jan. 14, 1878.

Children (Corrick), b. in Cumberland, Md., except 1st:

—— Vertie Lalah, b. Feb. 25, 1901, in Junior.

—— Carl Washington, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

5305. LOYD BLAINE[9] CORRICK (Emily[8]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Aug. 24, 1878; m. in Belington, Dec. 23, 1899, Belle Wilson, b. in Belington, June 23, 1880.

Children (Corrick), b. in Junior, West Va., except 1st and 2d:

—— Bertha Leone, b. Sept. 15, 1900, in Kitzmillersville, Garret Co., Md.

—— Lela Ethel, b. Feb. 22, 1902, in Laurel, West Va.; d. there Feb. 25, 1902.

—— Montie Virginia, b. Sept. 16, 1904.

—— Wilson Teter, b. Aug. 10, 1908; d. in Junior, Sept. 1, 1908.

5306. MERTIE DELLE[9] CORRICK (Emily[8]), b. in Belington,

Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 28, 1882; m. in Belington, July 25, 1900, Irvin Jefferson Keiser, b. in Belington, Sept. 28, 1878.

Children (Keiser), b. in Laurel, West Va., except 2d and 4th:

—— Eugenia Clare, b. Feb. 20, 1901.
—— Wanda Gothea, b. Oct. 30, 1902, in Parsons, West Va.
—— Ruth Dolores, b. Jan. 10, 1905; d. in Belington, May 28, 1906.
—— Corrick Bradford, b. Mar. 31, 1907, in Belington.

5307. PEARL FORREST[9] HAYES (George[8]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., June 16, 1880; m. in Beaver Creek, May 8, 1898, William Jackson Rowe, b. in Junior, Oct. 28, 1876.

Children (Rowe), b. in Junior, West Va.:

—— Sylva Texel, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
—— Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1900; d. in Junior, July 28, 1901.
—— Ellice Geneva, b. July 27, 1902.
—— George Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1906.

5308. SEVILLA BELL[9] DEAHL (Mary[8]), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Apr. 26, 1879; d. in Tucker Co. (near Hovatter), West Va., Aug. 16, 1907; m. in Hovatter, Oct. 18, 1893, Roley Baxter Shahan, b. in Preston Co. (near Fellowsville), West Va., Jan. 28, 1863.

Children (Shahan), b. near Hovatter, West Va.:

—— Howard Wayne, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
—— Cora Jane, b. July 4, 1897.
—— Ida Pearl, b. Apr. 26, 1899; d. near Hovatter, July 30, 1900.
—— Dewey Gay, b. Oct. 28, 1900.
—— Rosanna May, b. May 17, 1902.
—— Flora Alma, b. Apr. 11, 1904.
—— Rhoda Ethel, b. May 5, 1907.

5309. GRACE ANN[9] KNOWLTON (Alonzo[8]), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., Apr. 19, 1875; m. in Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 5, 1901, Peter Megears, b. in Bellechester, Minn., Mar. 19, 1874.

Children (Megears), b. in Pine Island, Minn., except 3d:

—— Fern Vivian, b. July 9, 1902.
—— Roger Winfred, b. Dec. 19, 1904.
—— Ruth Cathrine, b. Dec. 24, 1906, in Mazeppa, Minn.; d. there Jan. 31, 1907.

5310. EDITH LUCINDA[9] KNOWLTON (Alonzo[8]), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., Dec. 20, 1876; m. in Mazeppa, Minn., Feb. 16, 1904, James Peter Darvy.

Child (Darvy), b. in Mazeppa, Minn.:

—— Norbert Alyosia, b. Jan. 9, 1905.

5311. EARL COIT[9] KNOWLTON (George[8]), b. in Esdaile, Wis., July 12, 1878; m. in Glenwood, Wis., Dec. 25, 1901, Alice Lucile Hoagland, b. in Pepere, Wis., May 31, 1878; dau. of John and Ara.

Child (Knowlton), b. in Eleva, Wis.:

—— Annis, b. May 12, 1903.

5312. ALLIE MAY[9] KNOWLTON (George[8]), b. in Esdaile, Wis., Nov. 21, 1879; m. in Ingram, Wis., Nov., 1905, William Guendersick, b. in Possen, Germany, Oct. 23, 1871.

Child (Guendersick), b. in Glenwood, Wis.:

—— Margaret Joy, b. July 25, 1906.

5313. LOREN MASON[9] HOWES (Francis[8]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., July 19, 1877; m. in Philippi, West Va., Sept. 11, 1898; Virginia Simons, b. in Philippi, Sept. 30, 1875.

Child (Howes):

—— James Knox, b. May 28, 1899.

5314. ELVA A.[9] HOWES (Francis[8]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 10, 1880; m. in Belington, May 25, 1899, William Coleman Moore, b. in Belington, Feb. 6, 1868.

Children (Moore), b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Lora, b. Apr. 17, 1900; d. in Belington, May 8, 1905.
—— Hugh, b. Sept. 20, 1901; d. in Belington, May 12, 1905.
—— Irene, b. Dec. 20, 1906.
—— Francis Marion, b. Apr. 20, 1908.

5315. ICY M.[9] HATHAWAY (Laura[8]), b. Apr. 23, 1885; m. Mar. 4, 1906, Ross Hill, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

Child (Hill):

—— James B., b. Dec. 6, 1906.

5316. NORMAN B.[9] HOWES (William[8]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 1, 1905, Isabell Notts.

Children (Howes):

—— Worth Fenelon, b. July 22, 1906.
—— Glen Mason, b. June 22, 1908.

5317. LONA PEARL[9] HOWES (William[8]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 6, 1888; m. June 28, 1905, Oswald D. Trahern, b. in Moatsville, West Va., Mar. 30, 1877.

Child (Trahern), b. in Belington, West Va.:

—— Paul, b. June 17, 1906.

5318. MARY LUCILE[9] WRIGHT (John[8]), b. in Augusta, Ind., Mar. 26, 1875; d. in Lincoln City, Ind., Nov. 22, 1900; m. in New Augusta, Ind., Sept. 19, 1897, Elmer Clarence Artman, b. in Augusta, Mar. 31, 1867; son of Alexander.

Child (Artman), b. in Lincoln City, Ind.:

—— George Ernest, b. July 5, 1898; d. in Lincoln City, Aug. 1, 1899.

5319. GEORGE SHURTLEFF[9] BARTON (Margaret[8]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1866; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1891, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b. in Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1869.

Children (Barton), b. in Phialdelphia, Pa.:
—— Caroline Emily, b. June 21, 1892.
—— Sarah Lillian, b. Mar. 10, 1897.
—— George Milton, b. Mar. 28, 1900.

5320. CAROLINE SHURTLEFF[9] BARTON (Margaret[8]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1867; m. in Philadelphia, July 20, 1887, William Trainer Ward, b. in Ridley Park, Pa., Nov. 22, 1861.

Child (Ward), b. in Ridley Park, Pa.:
—— Henry Shurtleff, b. June 4, 1892; d. in Ridley Park, June 4, 1892.

5321. LILLIAN BAUGH[9] BARTON (Margaret[8]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1870; d. in Philadelphia, July 11, 1906; m. in Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1898, Walter George McBlain, b. in Philadelphia, June 27, 1871.

Children (McBlain), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., except 2d:
—— Caroline Barton, b. June 4, 1900.
—— Walter George, b. Jan. 11, 1904, in New Cumberland, Pa.

5322. EMILY SHURTLEFF[9] BARKER (Emily[8]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 25, 1872; m. in Lansdowne, Pa., Apr. 11, 1902, William Justice Muth, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1874.

Child (Muth), b. in Lansdowne, Pa.:
—— Charles Barker, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

5323. HENRY SHURTLEFF[9] BARKER (Emily[8]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1880; m. in Lansdowne, Pa., Sept. 12, 1901, Anna Pearson Powell, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1878.

Children (Barker), b. in Lansdowne, Pa.:
—— Henry Shurtleff, b. Oct. 4, 1902.
—— Margaret Powell, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

5324. MARY ELLEN[9] RIPLEY (George[8]), b. in Quincy, Mass., July 8, 1874; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1895, Frederic Milton Smith, b. in Hollis, Me., Nov. 10, 1858.

Child (Smith), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Milton Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

5325. SUSAN FRANKLIN[9] RIPLEY (Franklin[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1860; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1898; m. in Rockland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1876, Lewis W. Cobbett, b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; son of Lewis and Joanna (Wilder); divorced. She m. (2) in Brockton, July 17, 1886, William L. Henderson, b. in South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 5, 1863; d. in Rockland, Jan. 18, 1887; son of Lloyd and Mary. She m. (3) in Rockland, Oct. 19, 1892, Thomas D. Plumbley, b. in Boston, Mass., 1851; son of John and Mary (Dessmore). No issue by first and third husbands.

Child (Henderson), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Maude, b. 1887.

5326. CHARLES HENRY[9] WHITNEY (Celesta[8]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 27, 1864; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1886, Florence Allen Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Sept. 23, 1864.

Children (Whitney), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:
—— Charles Tuffts, b. Aug. 29, 1887.
—— Mildred Harrison, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
—— Lawrence Bennett, b. June 3, 1894, in Brockton, Mass.
—— Richard Phipps, b. Apr. 30, 1899, in Pittsfield, Mass.
—— William Lockhart, b. July 3, 1901, in Pawtucket, R. I.

5327. ANNETTE MARIA[9] WHITNEY (Celesta[8]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870; m. in Halifax, Oct. 15, 1894, Lester William Bourne, b. in Halifax, Mar. 16, 1858.

Children (Bourne), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
—— Ada Florence, b. Jan. 30, 1898.
—— Esther William, b. Mar. 12, 1899.
—— Marian, b. June 15, 1900; d. in Halifax, Feb. 9, 1902.

5328. WILLIAM KIMBALL[9] BARTLETT (Henry[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; m. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1884, Mary Anna Webber, b. in Needham, Nov. 23, 1865.

Child (Bartlett), b. in Needham, Mass.:
—— William Holmes, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

5329. JOSEPHINE HOLMES[9] BARTLETT (Henry[8]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 29, 1868; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 25, 1889, Herbert Packard, b. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1870.

Child (Packard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Emma Holmes, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

5330. HARRY CUSHING[9] BARTLETT (Ezekiel[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 17, 1871; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1905; m. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 9, 1898, Ella Isabelle Ramsdell, b. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 19, 1874.

Children (Bartlett), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Richard Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1900.
—— Ruth, b. Dec. 5, 1901.

5331. ABBIE JANE[9] BURGESS (Henry[8]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 24, 1872; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 24, ——, Harry Austin Wait, b. in Prince Edward Island, Jan. 1, 1877.

Child (Wait), b. in St. Patricks Channel, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Gladys, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

5332. HORACE ELLIOTT[9] BURGESS (Henry[8]), b. in Brockton,

Mass., Sept. 3, 1875; m. in Brockton, Apr. 30, 1896, Annie May Bates, b. in Sandwich, Mass., June 18, 1878.

Child (Burgess), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Grace Priscilla, b. Oct. 14, 1897.

5333. RUSSELL BARTLETT[9] BURGESS (Lewis[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 25, 1877; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1900, Leila Louise Tripp, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1881.

Child (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Edward Russell, b. July 31, 1902.

5334. SERVIAH FINNEY[9] RUSSELL (Lillian[8]), b. in Walpole, Mass., July 7, 1880; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 23, 1902, Clarence Gilchrist Packard, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 20, 1875.

Child (Packard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Kenneth Gilchrist, b. Nov. 15, 1904.

5335. WALTER JAMES[9] SAVERY (William[8]), b. in Portland, Me., July 1, 1880; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, ——, Catherine V. Creamer, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 23, 1882.

Children (Savery), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Nellie, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

—— William Joseph, b. Mar. 19, 1901.

—— Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 3, 1903; d. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1903.

5336. HATTIE MAHALA[9] HARLOW (Henry[8]), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Oct. 5, 1872; m. in Hamilton Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1894, Anderson Walters, b. in Hamilton Co., Jan. 6, 1870.

Children (Walters), b. in Sacramento, Ill.:

—— Mary Elvira, b. June 24, 1896.

—— Edith Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1897.

—— Spyrus Henry, b. Mar. 31, 1899.

5337. MARY ELIZABETH[9] HARLOW (Henry[8]), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Nov. 21, 1874; m. in Hamilton Co., Ill., Oct. 8, 1896, John Franklin Cook, b. in Gibson Co., Ind., Apr. 25, 1866.

Children (Cook), b. in Hamilton Co., Ill.:

—— Ethel May, b. July 29, 1897.

—— Anna Blanche, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

—— Ida Marie, b. May 14, 1900.

5338. LULU ETHEL[9] RIDENOUR (Emma[8]), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Apr. 15, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Harvey Cornelius Phillips, b. Jan. 28, 1873.

Child (Phillips):

—— Seth Millard, b. June 25, 1897.

5339. MABEL BERNICE[9] RIDENOUR (Emma[8]), b. in Mt. Ver-

non, Ind., Mar. 29, 1873; m. Mar. 29, 1899, Wilfred Owen Klatz, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

Child (Klatz):

—— Doerr Wayne, b. Apr. 1, 1900.

5340. CHARLES FOSTER[9] PERKINS (Mary[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 4, 1884; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 3, ——, Lizzie Lincoln Manter, b. in Wareham, Mass., June 15, 1861; m. (2) in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1901, Frank Howard Cushman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853.

Children (Perkins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Mary Foster, b. Apr. 6, 1879.
—— John Herbert, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
—— George Weston, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

5341. HARRIET ELIZABETH[9] ROBBINS (Heman[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 8, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 10, ——, Arthur Burton Wall, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1861. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1885, John Haskins Sampson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 4, 1862.

Child (Wall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Seth Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1880.

Children (Sampson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Haskins, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
—— George Frederick, b. Jan. 31, 1890.
—— Clarence Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

5342. HERBERT CHURCHILL[9] ROBBINS (Heman[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1867; m. in Chelsea, Mass., June 6, 1891, Mary Halstead Webster, b. in Chelsea, May 6, 1871.

Children (Robbins), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

—— Myrtle Lillius, b. Apr. 14, 1892.
—— Francis Allen, b. July 28, 1897.

5343. ALMIRA AUGUSTA[9] ROBBINS (Heman[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1895, William Henry Gallagher, b. in Halifax, N. S., Dec. 13, 1874.

Children (Gallagher), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Frances Williams, b. Sept. 18, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1896.
—— Marion Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1897.
—— Harold Clifton, b. May 14, 1899.
—— Gladys May, b. Aug. 28, 1900; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1900.
—— Ethel Eddy, b. June 22, 1902.
—— Beatrice May, b. Dec. 27, 1903.

5344. FRANCES WILLIAMS[9] ROBBINS (Heman[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1897, Frank Clement Douglas, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1875.

Children (Douglas), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Annie Rosman, b. May 30, 1899.
—— Percy Robbins, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

5345. CLARENCE IRVING[9] ROBBINS (Heman[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 12, 1877; m. in Plymouth, June 29, ——, Emmalinza Malvenea Simpson, b. in Cavendish, Prince Edward Island, Mar. 31, 1878.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Gladys May, b. Dec. 22, 1900.
—— Charles Irving, b. Mar. 7, 1902.
—— Evelyn Wallace, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

5346. JANE MIRIAM[9] ROBBINS (Heman[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1898, William Henry Cobb, b. in Plymouth, May 20, 1879.

Children (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Kenneth Williams, b. Apr. 18, 1899; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1899.
—— Alfred Brooks, b. Dec. 8, 1900.

5347. CHARLES THOMAS[9] BRAMHALL (Benjamin[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 3, 1878; m. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1900, Catharine Edgar, b. in Staten Island, N. Y., 1873.

Child (Bramhall), b. in Staten Island, N. Y.:
—— Louise Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1901.

5348. HELEN LESLIE[9] THOMAS (Olive[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1875; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1890, George Wallace Spaulding, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1870; son of A. H. Spaulding and Amanda (Ballou). She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1898, Bayne Archibald Higgins, b. in Halifax, N. S., May 8, 1869. No issue by first husband.

Child (Higgins), b. in Somerville, Mass.:
—— Florinel Gorden, b. Oct. 6, 1902.

5349. EDITH RUSSELL[9] THOMAS (Olive[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 9, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, ——, Calvin Page Powers, b. in Abington, Mass., June 9, 1876.

Child (Powers), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— William Page, b. May 6, 1898.

5350. LUCY HOLMES[9] WHITTEN (Saba[8]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 5, 1859; m. in Kingston, Nov. 27, 1878, Wilfred Blanchard Loring, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1857; d. in Plympton, Mar. 5, 1893. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 31, ——, Edgar Lawrence Holmes, b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 30, 1861.

Children (Loring), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 3d:
5414 Wilfred Blanchard, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

—— Alice Howard, b. Dec. 26, 1883; d. in Kingston, Apr. 21, 1885.
—— Lucy Estelle, b. Mar. 30, 1886, in Whitman, Mass.; m. in Providence, R. I., June 4, 1900, Ammon Littlefield Braddock, b. in St. Andrews, N. B., Apr. 12, 1880.

Children (Holmes), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Martin Lawrence, b. May 11, 1898.
—— Edgar Standish, b. July 19, 1901.

5351. JEANETTE OSRO[9] HUDSON (Juliet[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1867; d. in Wareham, June 19, 1886; m. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1883, Alton Nelson Seaver, b. in Wareham, Jan. 9, 1862.

Children (Seaver), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Alton Wesley, b. Aug. 24, 1884; d. in Wareham, Oct. 1, 1884.
—— Osro Hudson, b. May 9, 1886.

5352. FRANK WATSON[9] HUDSON (Juliet[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1887, Edith Luella Hall, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1870.

Children (Hudson), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Elva Frances, b. Apr. 4, 1888, in Middleboro.
—— Norman Stuart, b. Oct. 24, 1891, in Middleboro.
—— Harold Mason, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
—— Curtis LeRoy, b. May 16, 1897.

5353. MARION[9] HUDSON (Juliet[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1872; m. in Wareham, Sept. 19, 1893, Charles Harold Garvin, b. in Cottage City, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863; son of James and Mary (Dexter).

Children (Garvin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Leon Clifford, b. July 31, 1894.
—— Charles Donald, b. Oct. 7, 1899.
—— Victor Willis, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

5354. JAMES STUART[9] HUDSON (Juliet[8]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1875; m. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 22, 1896, Flora Williams Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 16, 1878; dau. of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Child (Hudson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Son, b. July 23, 1898; d. in Middleboro, July 23, 1898.

5355. EDITH MAY[9] HUDSON (Juliet[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 24, 1884; m. in Carver, Nov. 2, ——, Frank Hart, b. in Portsmouth, R. I., May 8, 1877; son of William.

Children (Hart), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d:

—— Juliette Stuart, b. Apr. 20, 1901; d. in Carver, Sept. 7, 1901.
—— Marion Clifton, b. Oct. 4, 1902.
—— Russell, b. Aug. 18, 1904, in Middleboro; d. there Feb. 6, 1905.

5356. OTIS NELSON[9] ROBBINS (Sarah[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1883, Ellen Louisa Burt, b. in

Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1893. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1895, Alva Jane Goodick, b. in Sandy Point, N. S., Mar. 17, 1872.

Children (Robbins) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Alton Otis, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

—— Beatrice Louisa, b. Oct. 22, 1892; d. in Plymouth, May 24, 1893.

Child (Robbins) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Nellie Louisa, b. Dec. 11, 1896.

5357. HENRY OTIS[9] KING (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1897, Sarah Alice Banwell, b. in Somersetshire, Eng., Mar. 14, 1873.

Child (King), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— George Wesson, b. Aug. 27, 1898.

5358. NANCY SHERMAN[9] KING (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 14, 1875; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1893, Fred Cochee Harley, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869.

Child (Harley), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Ralph King, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

5359. HELEN PARKER[9] KING (Elizabeth[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1877; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 10, ——, Lester Eliel Breach, b. in Carver, Oct. 18, 1873.

Children (Breach), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d:

—— George Otis, b. Apr. 23, 1894.

—— Mabelle Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1896.

—— Lucy Mildred, b. July 9, 1898, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. there Sept. 20, 1900.

5360. LULIE LUCY STORER[9] DOTEN (Lucy[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872; m. in Salem, Mass., June 12, 1889, Oliver P. Noble, b. in Wisconsin, 1861. She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1896, Thomas Francis Royle, b. in Plainfield, N. J., July 11, 1867. No issue by second husband.

Child (Noble), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

—— Clara Lucy, b. July 4, 1890.

5361. ALICE WINSLOW[9] KING (Edward[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 27, 1876; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1894, William Melvin Woodard, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 29, 1863.

Child (Woodard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Carleton King, b. Mar. 25, 1898.

5362. ELFLEDA LINWOOD[9] KING (Charles[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875; d. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1900; m. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1893, Philip Coleman Chandler, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1874.

Child (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Charles Coleman, b. Nov. 4, 1895.

5363. FLORENCE MAY[9] COOMBS (Laura[8]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 3, 1884; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 27, ——, Chester Reckord, b. in Carver, Dec. 10, 1882.

Child (Reckord), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Hiram Leslie, b. Apr. 19, 1903.

5364. SUSAN WILLIAMS[9] SIMMONS (Nathaniel[8]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1896, Thomas Joseph Keough, b. in Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Apr. 25, 1874.

Children (Keough), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Harold Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1897.
—— James Warren, b. Oct. 9, 1898.
—— Maurice Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1900; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1901.
—— Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

5365. ASENATH LEWIS[9] BRIGGS (Everett[8]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878; m. in Middleboro, July 5, 1898, William Henry Washburn, b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 1, 1858; son of Marshall and Joanna Adams (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 17, 1858 (see under No. 3237).

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Kenneth James, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
—— Ernest Henry, b. June 5, 1902.

5366. WINNIFRED CLARE[9] FOSTER (Estella[8]), b. in Cantonpoint, Me., Nov. 26, 1886; m. in Cantonpoint, May 2, 1906, Leslie Freeman Roberts, b. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1882.

Child (Roberts), b. in Farmington, Me.:

—— Carl Freeman, b. Nov. 5, 1906.

5367. ETHEL ELIZABETH[9] WILLIAMS (Emma[8]), b. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1873; m. in Auburn, Oct. 16, 1902, Archer Jordan, b. in Auburn, June 9, 1873.

Child (Jordan), b. in Waterville, Me.:

—— Cranston Harlow, b. July 12, 1903.

5368. FLORENCE NEWTON[9] CHURCHILL (Florence[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 8, 1880; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1899, Charles Mitchell Keith, b. in Bridgewater, June 5, 1878; son of Sumner and Sarah (Mitchell).

Children (Keith), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Frank Churchill, b. June 1, 1900.
—— Sumner, b. Aug. 29, 1902.
—— Helen Harris, b. June 14, 1904.
—— Charles Mitchell, b. July 24, 1906.

5368a. ERNEST IVORY[9] DORR (Andrew[8]), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 20, 1872; m. in Canton, Jan. 20, 1894, Lessie Alletta Rose, b. in West Leeds, Me., May 25, 1877.

Children (Dorr), b. in Lewiston, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Rose Marie, b. Sept. 5, 1894, in Canton.

—— Merle Ernest, b. Oct. 11, 1897, in Canton.
—— George Ivory, b. May 10, 1900, in Livermore Falls, Me.
—— Shirley Frances, b. June 13, 1903.
—— Harriett Rosetta, b. June 4, 1906.
—— Saidee Alletta, b. Feb. 16, 1909.

5369. ANNIE LYDIA[9] STANCHFIELD (Rosina[8]), b. in Monson, Me., Aug. 4, 1874; m. in Monson, July 27, 1893, Fred Abbot Worster, b. in Blanchard, Me., Mar. 8, 1865.

Children (Worster), b. in Blanchard, Me.:
—— Ruth Hazel, b. Jan. 11, 1894; d. in Blanchard, Jan. 25, 1894.
—— Thomas Hersem, b. Feb. 5, 1896.

5370. WINIFRED LOUISE[9] HOLT (Harriet[8]), b. in Canton, Me., June 2, 1884; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 1, 1905, Cyrus Franklin Packard, b. in Lewiston, Apr. 15, 1881.

Children (Packard), b. in Lewiston, Me.:
—— Cyrus Franklin, b. Mar. 9, 1906.
—— George Victor, b. Apr. 24, 1908.

5371. ALBERT STANWOOD[9] BICKNELL (Frank[8]), b. in Canton, Me., Mar. 8, 1878; m. in Canton, July 11, ——, Velda Emma Foster, b. in Chesterville, Me., Nov. 8, 1882.

Children (Bicknell), b. in Winchester, N. H., except 1st:
—— Winifred Lucille, b. Oct. 25, 1901, in Rumford Falls, Me.
—— Thelma Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1903.
—— Charlotte Leona, b. Oct. 31, 1905.
—— Frank Herbert, b. Feb. 4, 1907.

5372. EDA MITCHELL[9] QUIRE (Frances[8]), b. in Colfax, Cal., Apr. 15, 1881; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 26, 1904, Walter Hjalmar Soderberg, b. in Carson City, Nev., July 20, 1874.

Child (Soderberg), b. in Berkeley, Cal.:
—— Richard Manson, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

5373. DELIA ORLANTHA[9] MAXHAM (John[8]), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 19, 1862; m. in Tunbridge, Vt., June 11, 1887, Wesley Elmer Folsom, b. in Tunbridge, Jan. 4, 1862.

Child (Folsom), b. in Barre, Vt.:
—— Elmer Maxham, b. June 29, 1888.

5374. ARTHUR[9] MAXHAM (John[8]), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 26, 1867; m. in Middlesex, Sept. 3, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Kent, b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 20, 1872.

Child (Maxham), b. in Barre, Vt.:
—— Hazel Myrle, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

5375. MYRON COLBY[9] MAXHAM (Luther[8]), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 15, 1864; m. in Rochester, Vt., June 12, 1890, Mary Betsey Martin, b. in Braintree, Vt., Apr. 22, 1873.

Children (Maxham), b. in Middlesex, Vt., except 3d:
—— Mabel Viola, b. May 22, 1891.
—— Earl Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1895.
—— Donald Howard, b. Sept. 22, 1901, in Worcester, Vt.

5376. RALPH JOEL[9] BRUCE (George[8]), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 14, 1878; m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1899, Annie Cross, b. in Springfield, July 2, 1881.

Child (Bruce), b. in Springfield, Mass.:
—— Olive Ruth, b. May 11, 1900.

5377. ELSIE JANE[9] COLLIER (Mary[8]), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 8, 1879; m. in Morrisville, Vt., Feb. 3, 1897, Harry Girden Dingwall, b. in Morristown, Vt., Dec. 14, 1871.

Children (Dingwall), b. in Elmore, Vt., except 1st:
—— Florence Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1899, in Worcester.
—— Barbara Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1902.

5378. GEORGE MAXHAM[9] COLLIER (Mary[8]), b. in Worcester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1880; m. in Plainfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1903, Bessie M. Laxelle, b. in Plainfield.

Child (Collier), b. in Franklin, N. H.:
—— Ethel Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1904; d. in Franklin, Feb. 6, 1905.

5379. JESSIE BELLE[9] COLLIER (Mary[8]), b. in Worcester, Vt., Sept. 25, 1882; d. in Calais, Vt., Sept. 1, 1905; m. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1899, Frank Andrew Getchell, b. in Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 3, 1878.

Children (Getchell), b. in Worcester, Vt., except 1st:
—— Clarabell, b. Dec. 23, 1902, in Calais.
—— Hazel Ella, b. June 29, 1904.

5380. EDWARD BUELL[9] BESSE (Thomas[8]), b. in Wheeling, West Va., Mar. 25, 1878; m. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1901, Zoe Lind, b. in Chicago, Nov. 16, 1882.

Child (Besse), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Stanford Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

5381. CHARLES ALLEN[9] PAULL (Mary[8]), b. in Dighton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1883; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, ——, Edna Juna Thatcher Lane, b. in Central Falls, R. I., 1884; dau. of Henry and Mary (Darlington).

Child (Paull), b. in Seekonk, Mass.:
—— Ruth Alvera, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

5382. HENRY WILSON[9] BRYANT (Frank[8]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872; m. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 24, 1893, Ella Elizabeth Harwood, b. in Tolland, Conn., Oct. 28, 1870.

Child (Bryant), b. in Whitman, Mass.:
—— Edna Lillian, b. Jan. 13, 1900.

5383. MAUDE ELIZABETH[9] BRYANT (Frank[8]), b. in South Abington, Mass., May 3, 1877; m. in Whitman, Mass., Oct. 14, 1894, Pleny Bartlett Edson, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1876.

Children (Edson), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

—— Mildred Bryant, b. Nov. 30, 1900, in Abington, Mass.

—— Allan Wilson, b. May 29, 1905.

5384. JOSEPH ELLIS[9] TINKHAM (Elizabeth[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1861; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 3, 1890, Esther McLean, b. in Washabuck, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, July 9, 1863.

Children (Tinkham), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Frank Lewis, b. Aug. 20, 1891.

—— Helen Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1893.

5385. LIZZIE MARIA[9] TINKHAM (Elizabeth[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 10, 1863; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 24, ——, Frank Moody Gilman, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1862; d. in El Paso, Tex., Mar. 28, 1892.

Children (Gilman), b. in Northampton, Eng.:

—— Son, b. Mar. 10, 1888; d. in Northampton, Mar. 10, 1888.

—— Eugene Frank, b. Apr. 6, 1890.

5386. ARTHUR RAY[9] TINKHAM (Elizabeth[8]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 6, 1869; m. in Brockton, Mass., July 31, 1894, Susie Williams Tabor, b. in Brockton, July 2, 1874; dau. of Samuel and Susan.

Children (Tinkham), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

—— Roger Ripley, b. Oct. 20, 1898, in East Bridgewater.

—— Arthur Kendall, b. Jan. 20, 1904.

5387. MARTHA FRANCES[9] FOSTER (Ina[8]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 17, 1885; m. in Whitman, Mass., May 6, 1904, Florus Irving Josselyn, b. in Pembroke, Jan. 24, 1872; son of Florus and Grace (Bean).

Child (Josselyn), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Ralph, b. Mar. 20, 1905.

5388. CHESTER MERRIAM[9] FORD (Edward[8]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 26, 1884; m. in Pembroke, Jan. 28, 1905, Maud Elizabeth Aalders, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1882.

Child (Ford), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Beulah May, b. Jan. 13, 1906.

5389. SETH[9] JONES (Charles[8]), b. in Denver, Col., June 8, 1882; m. in Denver, Feb. 26, 1905, Ida Belle Horn, b. in Morrison, Col., Sept. 11, 1878.

Child (Jones), b. in Denver, Col.:

—— Charles Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1906.

5390. FRANK LINCOLN[9] HOWLAND (Louisa[8]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 20, 1877; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 28, 1903, Maude Brayton McNutt, b. in Providence, Sept. 5, 1880.

Child (Howland), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Alice Brayton, b. Aug. 2, 1904.

5391. CALVIN CLIFFORD[9] SHEPHERD (Addie[8]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; m. in Providence, R. I., May 16, ——, Emma Belle Bickford, b. in Somersworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1878.

Children (Shepherd), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Arthur Bickford, b. Mar. 12, 1899, in Pembroke.
—— Esther May, b. Mar. 12, 1901, in Pembroke.
—— George Alton, b. June 3, 1902.
—— Ardelle, b. Mar. 11, 1904.

5392. ALONZO ALLEN[9] PRATT (Lorinda[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 31, 1869; m. in Whitman, Mass., Nov. 16, 1890, Julia Edwina Scott, b. in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, May 28, 1875; d. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 22, 1893; dau. of Daniel and Caroline. He m. (2) in Whitman, Dec. 7, 1895, Minnie Moneghan, b. in Addington, Scotland, Apr. 27, 1871; dau. of John and Margaret; and divorced May 2, 1905. He m. (3) in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1907, Henrietta Frances (Torrey) Reed, b. in Boston, June 29, 1878.

Children (Pratt) by first wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

—— Viola Gertrude, b. July 11, 1891, in Whitman.
—— Preston Harris, b. Nov. 13, 1893.

Children (Pratt) by second wife, b. in Whitman, Mass., except 2d:

—— Mildred Edwina, b. July 6, 1896; d. in Whitman, Sept. 9, 1896.
—— Edith De Forest, b. Aug. 10, 1900, in Providence, R. I.
—— Florence Ella, b. Jan. 24, 1897; d. in Providence, Jan. 20, 1899.
—— Dau., b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. in Whitman, Apr. 7, 1904.

5393. MARENA GERTRUDE[9] PRATT (Lorinda[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; m. in Whitman, Mass., Feb. 22, 1891, Elmer Rodman Powers, b. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 7, 1868; son of Rodman and Julia.

Children (Powers), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

—— Julia Blanche, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
—— Elliot Elmer, b. June 13, 1894.
—— Roy Carleton, b. July 9, 1896.
—— Cora Lorinda, b. Jan. 17, 1899.

5394. LOLA DE FOREST[9] PRATT (Lorinda[8]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., July 14, 1879; m. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 6, 1898, Frank Chester Atwood, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 12, 1876; son of Elisha and Susan.

Child (Atwood), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Walter Brown, b. July 3, 1901.

THE TENTH GENERATION

5395. KATHARINE CLEVELAND[10] PERRY (Kate[9]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 25, 1883; m. in Hartford, Sept. 19, 1903, Harold Wilbur Hough, b. in Collinsville, Conn., July 8, 1878.

Child (Hough), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— Perry Tyler, b. Apr. 30, 1905.

5396. WILLIAM CORY[10] BRYANT (Chauncy[9]), b. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 5, 1877; m. in Bethel, Dec. 30, 1899, Daisy Bell Foster, b. in Newry, Me., Dec. 18, 1880.

Child (Bryant), b. in Bethel, Me.:

—— Myron Chauncy, b. Aug. 24, 1902.

5397. HERBERT AUGUSTUS[10] MILLETT (Leora[9]), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 19, 1876; m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1900, Ella Rebecca Moore, b. in Newton, Mass., July 12, 1874.

Child (Millett), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

5397a. EDITH PEARL[10] CLARK (Charles[9]), b. in Summit, Minn., May 21, 1879; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 3, 1902, William John Berghs, b. in Stockheim, Belgium, Feb. 11, 1879.

Children (Berghs), b. in Owatonna, Minn., except 1st:

—— Charles Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1903, in Marshall, Minn.
—— Lyle Vernon, b. Apr. 19, 1906.
—— Lorenz William, b. Oct. 31, 1908.

5397b. HARVY ARCHIBALD[10] CLARK (Charles[9]), b. in Summit, Minn., June 19, 1881; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 10, 1906, Effie May Stockwell, b. in Merton, Steele Co., Minn., Aug. 27, 1889.

Child (Clark), b. in Owatonna, Minn.:

—— Lunerne, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

5397c. GEORGE ELBERT[10] LeBARON (Orlin[9]), b. in Union City, Pa., June 13, 1876; m. in Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1897, Millie Burke Shepard, b. in Enterprise, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875.

Child (LeBaron), b. in Union, Pa.:

—— Rexford Dustin, b. Aug. 6, 1906.

5397d. WILLIS EVERETT[10] LeBARON (Orlin[9]), b. in Union City, Pa., Jan. 6, 1878; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1902, Nellie May Loomis, b. in Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1881.

Child (LeBaron), b. in Union City, Pa.:
—— Marion Irine, b. May 15, 1906.

5397e. CARRIE MAY[10] LEBARON (Orlin[9]), b. in Union City, Pa., Apr. 10, 1884; m. in Union City, Aug. 11, 1903, Dennis Sargent, b. in Union City, Apr. 28, 1876.

Children (Sargent), b. in Union City, Pa.:
—— Edith Amy, b. July 26, 1907.
—— Clarabell Minerva, b. Aug. 15, 1909.

5398. LEONARD WOODBURY[10] HARRIS (Mary[9]), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 13, 1875; m. in Sherman, Me., Jan. 19, 1894, Charlotte Anne Jackman, b. in Sherman, Nov. 12, 1876.

Child (Harris), b. in Sherman, Me.:
—— Joseph Freeman, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

5399. MARGARET CALDWELL[10] HARRIS (Mary[9]), b. in Colebrook, N. H., May 18, 1878; m. in Sherman, Me., Sept. 23, 1896, Walter Sleeper, b. in Sherman, Nov. 21, 1874.

Children (Sleeper), b. in Sherman, Me.:
—— Richard Harris, b. Sept. 19, 1897.
—— Leonard Jackman, b. Mar. 16, 1901.

5400. MINNIE LEONA[10] HOYT (Cassius[9]), b. near Cameron, Mo., Oct. 26, 1882; m. in Kansas City, Mo., June 5, 1901, John Samuel Murphy.

Children (Murphy), b. in Canyon, Tex., except 1st:
—— Clara, b. Feb. 25, 1902, in Kansas City.
—— John Burton, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

5401. CURTIS MARTELL[10] JOHNSON (Mary[9]), b. in Rush City, Minn., Apr. 20, 1877; m. in Machias, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1901, Augusta Eddy, b. in Machias, Mar. 19, 1876.

Children (Johnson), b. in Rush City, Minn.:
—— Howard Mintun, b. Mar. 4, 1903.
—— Stuart Curtis, b. July 7, 1908.

5402. CARRIE ELVA[10] McDONALD (Lalia[9]), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Aug. 29, 1879; m. in River Herbert, N. S., Aug. 24, 1898, William Wallace Leslie, b. in Fair Isle, Scotland, Aug. 24, 1863.

Children (Leslie), b. in River Herbert, N. S., except 2d:
—— Elva May, b. May 27, 1899; d. in River Herbert, Apr. 27, 1900.
—— Nellie Emma, b. Dec. 21, 1901, in Montesano, Wash.

5403. MARGARET PAULINA[10] YOUNG (Esther[9]), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 26, 1888; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Dec. 31, 1906, Solomon Hayes.

Children (Hayes), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Cecil, b. Oct. 17, 1907.
—— Annie Winifred, b. Nov. 2, 1908; d. in Glace Bay, Jan., 1909.

5404. FLORENCE CLIFTON[10] WING (Charlotte[9]), b. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 13, 1882; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1902, Bradford Luther Cleveland, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1882; son of Seth and Flora.

Children (Cleveland), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Gladys Harding, b. Feb. 23, 1903, in Dartmouth, Mass.
—— Charlton Bradford, b. June 29, 1904, in Chilmark, Mass.
—— Harold Clifton, b. Aug. 27, 1905.

5405. RUTH ELVIRA[10] DICKINSON (Lydia[9]), b. in Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 2, 1880; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 15, 1896, Samuel Ethan Allen Goodnow, b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 27, 1873; son of Samuel and Mary (Maynard).

Children (Goodnow), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., except 1st, 4th and 5th:
—— Ethan Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1897, in Holyoke.
—— Martha Dickinson, b. Nov. 14, 1898.
—— Carl Maynard, b. Apr. 13, 1900.
—— Edward Noble, b. Aug. 20, 1901, in Westfield, Mass., twin.
—— Eddith, b. Aug. 20, 1901, in Westfield, twin.

5406. ELMER ALBERT[10] DICKINSON (Lydia[9]), b. in Willimantic, Conn., July 24, 1882; d. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1906; m. in Springfield, Mass., July 14, 1904, Bertha Louise Adkins, b. in Westfield, Jan. 11, 1884; dau. of Fred.

Child (Dickinson), b. in Holyoke, Mass.:
—— Elmer Adkins, b. May 19, 1905.

5407. BURTON KIMBALL[10] ROUNSVILLE (Martha[9]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1876; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1897, Ruby Scott, b. in Providence, May 18, 1879.

Child (Rounsville), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:
—— Louise Stoddard, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

5408. LILLIAN MAY[10] ANDERSON (Emma[9]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, ——, John Edward Purrell, b. in Island, Vt., 1877; son of John and Clara (Duchess).

Child (Purrell), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Ernest John, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

5409. ALBERT EDWARD[10] HOLMES (Albert[9]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876; m. in Everett, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898, Helen Elizabeth Seller, b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1874; dau. of Isaac.

Children (Holmes), b. in Everett, Mass., except 2d:
—— Albert Henry, b. June 26, 1900; d. in Everett, Dec. 30, 1900.

—— George Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
—— Gladys Dorothy, b. Jan. 11, 1908.

5410. JOSEPH WILLIS[10] HOLMES (Albert[9]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1880; m. in Everett, Mass., Apr. 18, ——, Pauline May Zwicker, b. in Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia, May 8, 1887.

Children (Holmes), b. in Everett, Mass.:
—— Willis Frederic, b. June 5, 1906.
—— Irene, b. Nov. 30, 1907.

5411. MARCIA JAMES[10] CHURCHILL (Martha[9]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1895, Elmer Curtis Dunlap, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 8, 1869.

Children (Dunlap), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Eleanor, b. July 24, 1898.
—— Frank Churchill, b. Sept. 27, 1900.
—— William Curtis, b. Nov. 20, 1902.

5412. NELLIE REBECCA[10] COOMBS (Julia[9]), b. in Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1886, Joseph Foster Morgan, b. in Manchester, Mass., July 26, 1863.

Children (Morgan), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:
—— Elsie Ainsworth, b. Nov. 14, 1886.
—— Kenneth Foster, b. Mar. 22, 1890.
—— Cyril Arlon, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

5413. EMORY ELWIN[10] PHELPS (Adelaide[9]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1879; m. in Wales, Mass., Feb. 24, 1904, Willa Dell Dimmick, b. in Wales, Dec. 23, 1884; dau. of Ezekiel and Jane (Nelson).

Children (Phelps), b. in Stafford, Conn., except 1st:
—— William Frank, b. Sept. 13, 1904, in Staffordville, Conn.
—— Harry James, b. July 15, 1906.

5414. WILFRED BLANCHARD[10] LORING (Lucy[9]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1881; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, ——, Gertrude Frances Cornish, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 20, 1878; dau. of Ellis Holmes Cornish and Nancy Lavinia (Pratt), who were m. Jan. 1, 1868 (see under No. 1318).

Children (Loring), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:
—— Viola Frances, b. July 21, 1902, in Springfield, Mass.; d. there Apr. 4, 1903.
—— Dorothy Gertrude, b. Nov. 15, 1903.

APPENDIX

Letters from Mr. Hunter to Nathaniel B. Shurtleff

30 Torrington Square, London
November 12, 1849.

Dear Sir,

I beg to return my best thanks for your obliging present of a tract which contains so complete and exact an account of the persons who were in the memorable May-Flower of 1620. It is a very welcome and valuable addition to the New England department of my small library.

Your surname excites in me interest and curiosity. The name is so peculiar and so rare, that despite the many varieties in the mode of writing it, all who bear it may be presumed to be of the same lineage, and it happens that among my earliest genealogical researches was the investigation of the descent of two or three branches of the family who flourished near what I conceived to have been the original seat of the family. And this led me to collect a good deal of information respecting it, the choicer parts of which are inserted in a book which is known perhaps little if at all known in America, a folio volume printed in 1819 entitled "Hallamshire: The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield." The fess between 3 grey-hounds' heads which was granted them by Sir Richard St. George in 1614 was in allusion to an office which some of the family had held, that of Master of the Game in Hallamshire. A curious rhyming inscription on one of them who held this office, has lately been replaced in the Church of Ecclesfield by their descendants. Few of the name remain in England, and the estates have passed either by sales or heiresses to other families. You cannot I fear connect your branch, specifically, with the parent stock, but I trust I may congratulate you on its having taken good root and flourished in the new soil.

I have the honor to be, Sir
Your very faithful and obedient servant
Joseph Hunter.

To
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff Esq.
Boston
New-England.

London 30 Torrington Square
April 9, 1855.

My Dear Sir,

I cannot allow a single hour to pass without announcing the receipt of the two volumes which you have had the goodness to send to me. It is indeed quite a munificent gift, and I beg to return you my very best thanks. Such publications are worthy a government; and happy is your government in having found a gentleman who can carry on its designs in so admirable a manner. I very much rejoice to learn that the Plymouth Records are to follow these. You have no doubt heard that

Bradford's original M. S. has been discovered. It is now lying on my table, entrusted to me by the Bishop of London, with permission to have copies made from it, in whole or in part. Mr. Dean drew my attention to the references made to it in the Bishop of Oxford's History of the Episcopal Church in America: and when by the exceedingly kind favor of the Bishop of London it was placed in my hands, I was not long in coming to a decided opinion, that it is the veritable manuscript in the hand writing of Bradford, the M. S. used by Prince and others, that which disappeared in the war of the Revolution. The Library of the Bishop of London would be the natural deposit of it, when once it was withdrawn from New England (by whom is not I believe at present known). The New England Provinces having been regarded as portions of the See of London. I wait from your country instructions respecting the copies to be made from it. One thing a little surprises me that though I am tolerably well acquainted with the gentilitial antiquities of the English nation, extending especially among the Puritan families of what we may call the second rank, I find so few names in the Index to these two splendid volumes, with which I am in the least familiar as being those of persons who had spent their earlier years in the Old Country. I have long known how difficult it is to recover facts respecting persons of secondary consideration who lived here two or three centuries ago; but I certainly thought that more might have been done, I don't mean by conjectures or assumptions, but from contemporary evidence of an indisputable character. Mere conjecture and assumption I regard as nothing, or rather worse than nothing, and sorry I am to see that some of the writings on family antiquities from your side of the great waters are no better than some of our own, setting forth the most palpable absurdities for the gratification of family vanity. But sometimes notions of rights to property founded on such delusions occasion disagreeable feelings to people in this country. I do hope that the genuine antiquaries of New England will support me in the check I have endeavoured to give to this, which I can assure you is bringing New England Genealogy into disrepute in this country, in a note in my lately published volume of collections for the History of the Scrooby Church. Your name, which I cannot doubt to be the same with Shiercliffe, is that of a family the antiquities of which were among my earliest studies, and glad should I be to show that an American Emigrant family from Yorkshire had produced the Editor of two such volumes as these. I have lay Register extracts, monumental inscriptions and other materials from the history of the English family of the name, nobody I believe has more, and I should be very happy to apply them to the investigation of your descent, if you would set me going by such information as may be in your possession concerning the first settler of the name and any relations he may have left in England or any traditions respecting him and them. I find a Nathaniel Shiercliffe among the Hallamshire Shiercliffes, and I think it probable (though still uncertain) that something may be proved.

With many thanks, I beg you to believe me, My Dear Sir,

Your truly obliged and faithful

Joseph Hunter.

To

Dr. N. B. Shurtleff

Boston

United States of America.

The following is taken from Mr. Hunter's work, to which he alludes in his letters, and intermingled with it are sketches from Eastwood's "History of Ecclesfield," but the connection between the English family and the American has not yet been made.

Hallamshire, The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield in the County of York, with Historical and Descriptive Notices of the Parishes of Ecclesfield, Hansworth, Treeton, and Whiston, and of the Chapelry of Bradfield; By Joseph Hunter, an Honorary Member of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Printed for the author, by Richard and Arthur Taylor, Shoe-Lane, London; Published by Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor and Jones, Finsbury Square, 1819.

THE TOWNSHIP OF BRIGHTSIDE-BYERLOW

That part of the parish of Sheffield which lies on the left bank of the Don is the township of Brightside-Byerlow. In the map of the parish, about ten fields on the right bank of the river, near Carbrook, are coloured as belonging to this township. The little stream called Blackbourn-brook divides it from the parish of Rotherham, or rather the township of Kimberworth. The area, according to the survey of 1796, is 2680 acres; and there were at that time 822 houses. The population at recent periods has been found Anno 1782—2186, 1786—2741, 1801—4030, 1811—4899. All the little villages and hamlets throughout Hallamshire gave surnames to some family having property within them. Within the township of Brightside-Byerlow are the following places:

Shiercliffe Hall. This was an ancient estate of inheritance of the family of Mounteney, descended of Sir Robert de Mounteney, grandson of Maud de Lovetot, in the time of Henry III. By marriage with an heiress of De Reneville in that reign they acquired the manor of Cowley, where Dodsworth was informed they had "great woods and abundance of redd deare, and a stately castle-like house moated about, pulled down not long since by the Earl of Salop after he had purchased the land." In the reign of Richard II Sir John Mounteney had a license from the crown to inclose 200 acres of land, 300 acres of wood, and 20 acres of his demesne land in Shiercliffe, and to make a park of the same. He had also a charter of free warren in all his demesne lands at Cowley, Shiercliffe, &c. In the feodary's accounts of the estate of John Earl of Shrewsbury, 30 Henry VI, the manor of Shiercliffe then held by Thomas Mounteney is reckoned at the fourth part of a knight's fee. The manor of Wadsley was valued at the same. The family continued to reside at Shiercliffe and Cowley in a state of much splendor till the reign of Henry VIII, when the eldest line ended in female heiresses. The traveller on the road from Sheffield to Peniston must have observed on his right hand, about a mile from Sheffield, a narrow field dividing two thick woods which evidently were once united. Near the top of this slip of green stands Shiercliffe Hall. Mr. Banks (Sir Joseph) was one of the few persons of his time in the neighborhood of Sheffield, who had the convenience of a private carriage. In those days the descent down the Bridgehouse-hill was more tremendous than it still is, after all the attempts which have been made to reduce the acclivity. This was Mr. Banks' way to town. To provide himself with a safer way, he is said to have obtained leave from the Duke of Norfolk to make the aforesaid opening through his grace's wood, which by some mistake, was made

wide enough for twenty carriages, and is much more appropriately used as meadow or corn land, than as a road. It carries in its name the remembrance of its original purpose, being still called in our northern dialect the Coach gate. In the course of the last century, Shiercliffe Hall was in the hands of various tenants of the Norfolk family. Of the original edifice nothing now remains; but a good modern house has been built on or near the site, which still bears the name, and is the pleasant residence of Mr. John Watson's family (1819) and in this family this property still remains (1909). It is situated four miles from Ecclesfield on the outskirts of Sheffield. Other places are Grimestorp, the residence of John Saunderson in the time of Queen Elizabeth, who here carried on his business of a tanner (who died June 1602); New Hall; Royds Mill; The Wicker.

OUT-PARTS OF HALLAMSHIRE

The Parish of Ecclesfield. Ecclesfield including its chapelry of Bradfield, is one of the most extensive parishes of England, containing 49,616 acres, or nearly 78 square miles exclusive of its outlying dependency of Aldwark, which contains 290 acres. Its greatest extent is from East to West, about 16 miles, its breadth being in one place more than 8 miles. At its western extremity it approaches within a mile of Cheshire; its southern boundary is the limit between Yorkshire and Derbyshire; on the north it adjoins the parishes of Peniston and Tankersley; on the east the parish of Rotherham, and on the southeast the parish of Sheffield. It is given among a list of twenty, whose acreage exceeds 40,000 acres. In old times, Ecclesfield as distinguished from Bradfield, was divided into four divisions or byerlaws—Ecclesfield-township, Grenofirth, Southey-soke, and Wadsley. Ecclesfield included the lower part of Shiregreen, and a small portion of Hatfield House. Grenofirth included Grenoside, Chapeltown and its hamlets, also a part of Thorpe Hersley, Butterthwaite, Whitley and part of the Wheel near Ecclesfield. Southey included Upper Shiregreen, Wadsley-bridge, Oughtibridge, and Birley Car. The respective acreages were Ecclesfield 1286 a.—Southey 3286 a.—Grenofirth (including Aldwark) 5120 a.—Wadsley 1045 a. The village of Ecclesfield lies due north of the town of Sheffield, at the distance of five miles. The great turnpike-road from Leeds to London, through Sheffield, passes near, and the church of Ecclesfield and parsonage-house situated on a little eminence, present themselves pleasing objects to the traveller who is journeying southward. He has at the same time, on the left, the majestic woods of Wentworth, with the graceful Ionic column rising amidst them, erected by the late Marquis of Rockingham, to commemorate a political triumph in the acquittal of his friend Admiral Keppel. Wentworth House and its woods are now what Sheffield Manour and its woods were once. May it be long before the seat of the noble house of Wentworth shall be what the house of Talbot now is! Dodsworth has the following list of places in the parish of Ecclesfield: Ecclesfield, Cowley, Whitley, Granhowside, Mortomlegh, Potter Hill, Sow Dyke, Howsley Hall, Bernshall, Butterthwaite, Thundercliff alias Synocliff Grange, Shiregreen, Wincobank, Sowther, Burly Ker, Burly Lodge, Creswyke, Chapel, and Wardsend. There is a rivulet

Ecclesfield Hall — The Priory

In Ecclesfield, England

Parish Church of Ecclesfield—Southwest View

called Loxley, coursing in this vicinity described by a local poet as follows:

"From Wharncliffe Wood, where yet, unknown to fame,
The moorland torrent falls without a name,
To where the Loxley, down his shelving bed,
Rolls to the Don his waters tinged with red.
No whispering reeds, no meads like velvet neat,
Tempt to his banks the summer wanderer's feet;
But broken ground and scattered stones are there,
And roots long washed by wintry torrents bare.
Tall woods descending meet the water's edge;
Swift sluices, gushing down the rocky ledge,
Far o'er the windings of the foot path way,
In misty showers, throw the hoary spray."

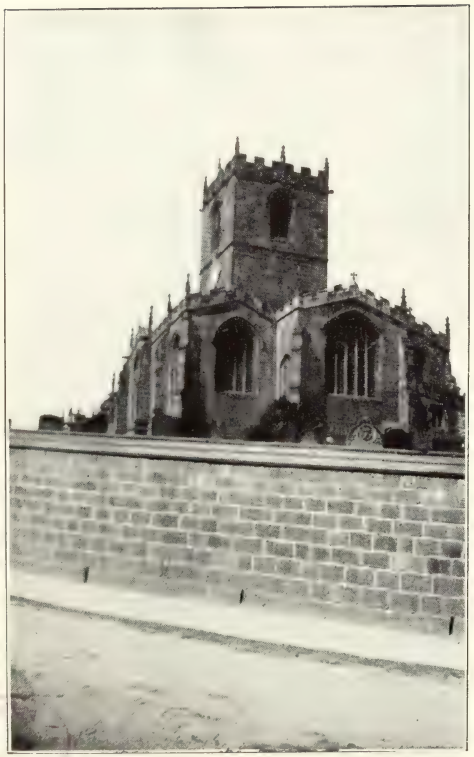
It runs between Stannington and Wadsley, until it is joined by the Riveling at Malin Bridge, shortly after which it is merged in the Don, just beyond High House, near Owlerton. This stream, and the chase through which it flows bear a name on which the magic wand of the "great wizard of the north" has conferred an immortal and worldwide reputation; and thousands know Locksley as one of the aliases of Robin Hood, who are not aware that it is a real name, and that in this, as in many other instances, Sir Walter Scott built his charming fabrication upon a foundation of truth. We have now to attend to what forms more particularly the parish of Ecclesfield, of which the church and village are nearly at the central point. Its boundary line on the north and west coincides with the boundary of the Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill. On those sides it adjoins Tankersley, and its chapelry of Wortley. On the east it has Wentworth and Rotherham, and on the south Sheffield. The duke of Norfolk is lord of the manor, owner of the rectory, and patron of the church. He has much land and extensive woods. But there are many ancient freeholds, and houses, which, in the common language of the neighborhood, are dignified with the name of halls. Several of these are now deserted by their proprietors. The families in whom they descended from generation to generation have either become extinct, or have retreated to a greater distance from the smoke and other annoyances of the iron manufactures. In the neighborhood of Chapel Town are extensive iron works. Some portion of the Sheffield manufactures is found here. All the nails manufactured in Hallamshire are made in this parish. The parish produces coal and iron-stone. At the village of Ecclesfield was a cotton, now a paper factory. But still the general character is rather that of an agricultural than a manufacturing district. There have been some recent inclosures, so that there is now (1819) but little land in an unproductive state. In 1801, the parish contained 1020 houses, and 5114 inhabitants. In 1811 its inhabitants were 5834, in 1861 they were 12447. This is the district surveyed in Domesday book under the name of Eclesfelt. In the Saxon times it was in the hands of six proprietors; and hence, according to the nomenclature of that survey, it was said to consist of or to contain six manors. But it had only four rated carucates, and there were only two villeins, and as many bordarii. There was a pasturable wood of little more than two square leuæ in extent. In the time of the Confes-

sor, it was valued at three pounds. At the time of the survey it was worth only ten shillings. The Norman had been there. The names of the six Saxon lords were, Ulfac, Elsi, Godric, Dunninc, Elmar, and Norman. Ulfac was lord of Grimesthorpe. Godric had Brinsford and Greasborough, neighboring manors. Elsi and Norman had other property in the Wapentake. Perhaps Elsicar may derive its name from this person. Roger de Busli is returned as sole Norman lord. Very soon after the Conquest, a religious house was erected at the village of Ecclesfield, which was made dependent on the foreign monastery of Saint Wandrille. It was under the superintendence of a prior. Of its founder we are ignorant; but most probably it was either Roger de Busli or the Countess Judith, a known benefactor to that house. It is scarcely probable that it was Roger de Busli, more likely to be the Countess, who was a benefactor; but perhaps still more probable that it was the first of the Lovetots. It was exhibited in parliament in the reign of King Edward III, that the Church of Ecclesfield was founded by the monks of St. Wandrille, three hundred years before, which fixes its foundation, and also the existence of the priory, at a period not long after the Conquest. This was in 50 Edward III (1375); three hundred years before would carry us back to 1075, which is before the date of Domesday, and before the appearance of the Lovetots in the north. There can be little doubt that the priory was founded by Judith, unless it was a Saxon foundation. No Saxon would have given it to St. Wandrille. But by whomsoever it was founded the priory of Ecclesfield acquired a predominant interest in the whole parish. When De Lovetot succeeded to the interest of De Busli in this neighborhood, he found but a divided sovereignty at Ecclesfield. We have already given a deed by which it was intended to define the respective right of the monks and of De Lovetot. But much seems to have been left unsettled; for from the time of King John, to the seventh of Edward I we find the lords of Hallamshire engaged in legal discussions with the monks touching this manor of Ecclesfield. There are some remains of the priory of Ecclesfield near the Church; and a small piece of ground moated around is said to have been an island in the swan-pool of the religious. Richard II found the priory of Ecclesfield and all its appurtenances in the hands of the crown, and in the 9th of his reign, anno 1386, gave them to the newly-founded Carthusian monastery of Saint Anne near the city of Coventry. By such an appropriation he prevented the clamor which might have arisen from the ecclesiastics of his time. It was in the midst of the contentions which issued in the dissolution of the priory of Ecclesfield, that in all probability the treasure was secreted which was discovered in the year 1770, in the house of one Richard Wood, an inhabitant of Ecclesfield. It consisted of groats and half groats, of the reign of Edward III. Mr. Wilson was informed that as many were found as would have filled a peck measure, and that they were sold *en masse* for sixty pounds. The rectory and the manor of Ecclesfield were granted in 3 Edward VI, to Mary, Countess of Northumberland, for life. Ecclesfield Hall, in which the Courts were held, was formed out of the buildings inhabited by the monks.

THE PARISH CHURCH AT ECCLESFIELD

"The church of Ecclesfield is called by the vulgar, and that deservedly, the Minster of the Moors, being the fairest church for stone, wood, glass,

Parish Church of Ecclesfield—Interior



Parish Church of Ecclesfield—
Northeast View

Corner in Church where Shurtleffs
are Buried

and neat keeping that ever I came in of country church." So two centuries ago said Dodsworth; and though since his time it has suffered much, especially in its windows, it is still a remarkably fine village church, and contains much that may recommend it to the attention of the antiquary. It is dedicated to Saint Mary the Virgin, and is of the perpendicular style of church architecture, with nave, aisles, transept, and chancel, and a plain square tower in the middle, springing from four massive piers, where the transept crosses the body of the church. The pattern of the cross, after which the ground plan of most if not all, ancient churches was laid out, is not so marked in this instance as in many others, owing to the great width of the chancel, which is almost equal to that of the transept; the space usually occupied by side-chapels and which even in this case must have been convenient for chantry purposes, being thrown into the main building. The whole length externally is 140 feet, of which the said chancel and transept take up more than half. The width of the body of the church is 57 feet, that of the transept 65 feet. The church or chapel of Bradfield is subordinate to the church of Ecclesfield, from which it is six miles distant. Mr. Hunter thinks that a chapel was built at Bradfield as early as the reign of Henry II (1154-89). There were also private chapels or chantries founded at Bolsterstone, Midhope, and Wadsley, by the lords of the respective manors, as early as the fifteenth century; and the Mounteneys had a chapel at Shiercliffe and perhaps at Cowley, but these, though used as places of public worship by the neighboring inhabitants, had no separate care of souls assigned to them. Ecclesfield was a wealthy parish, and at the beginning of the sixteenth century, the principal families residing within it, and other parties who were connected with it, determined to ornament the windows of this church with painted glass. There was some professor of this art in the reign of Henry VII, whose hand appears in many of the churches of the West Riding. Dodsworth saw the church when the windows so ornamented were entire.

The south window of the south quire. In this window were the effigies of Thomas Shiercliffe, the master of the game in Hallamshire. Dodsworth describes the figure as that of a man kneeling, about his neck a horn, at his side a sword, in his hand a long bow with five broad-headed arrows under his girdle, a blood-hound with collar and line near him, a book open before him. His wife also kneeling. "Orate pro bono statu Thomae Schyrcliffe, et pro anima Agnetis uxoris ejus, qui hanc fenestram fieri fecerunt. A.° M.° D.° VI.°" The effigies of this person appeared in two other windows of the church; in one of which, on the north side, he was represented with his two wives, seven sons, and four daughters, all kneeling, with this inscription: "Orate pro animabus Thomæ Shercliffe et Agnetis et.....uxorum ejus, qui hanc fenestram fieri fecerunt." And in the other, which was on the south side of the body of the church, he was again represented in his character of a forester, with his horn, falchion, arrows, and hound, with many harts and beasts of game and fowl of warren in various parts of the window. The figures of his wives and children were in the same window. Over his head was the word Schirclyffe, which in Dodsworth's time had been lost from the inscription. "Orate pro animabus.....eorum viventium filiorum filiarumque, qui hanc fenestram fieri fecerunt." To the memory of this person was an inscription of a singular cast, painted on a board, and hung up in this church, which is here given as it is found in Dodsworth's notes:

"Here lyeth Thomas Schyrcliffe
In Halumshire M^r^ of game
Who of justice, truth, love and bounty
Had always the fame.

Alexander his son and heire
Lies here hard by,
Who languished in sorrow
By his M^rs^ cruelty.

No Goddess she was,
But of like nomination
As Prudence to the Goddesses
Have application.

Progeny that read this
Eschew like fate; Jehovah say amen.
Continue your posterity on earth
And I rest in heaven. Finis."
(The above is printed in Black Letter.)

This spacious and still beautiful church abounds in monumental memorials of the principal families who have had their residence within the parish. Of these a short notice must suffice. In the north chancel are many memorials of the Greens of Thundercliffe, and in the south chancel of the Shiercliffes of Whitley Hall.

THE CHURCHYARD

The mortal remains of more than twenty generations of one race may be said to have been consigned to this ancient burial-ground. There are many railed vaults and places of family sepulture belonging to the gentry of the parish, or those who have been connected with it, and a large portion of it is paved over with grave-stones, many of which bear old and quaint inscriptions.

[In October, 1859, Mr. Hunter wrote to Dr. Gatty: "I have of late sometimes thought that I should like to lie under the shadow of the trees which skirt the northeast corner of the burial-ground, if it were practicable and my children did not object. I love the *natale solum*, perhaps not wisely, but too well." The venerable antiquarian subsequently called at the Vicarage, and selected the spot. A solid granite slab, with a low wrought-iron rail, covers the tomb.]

WHITLEY HALL

Between Barnes Hall and Ecclesfield about a mile from the church, is the quaint old mansion of Whitley Hall built, as was a favorite custom with our forefathers in a sheltered hollow, enlivened by a sparkling lander or water-course. The grounds rise around the house and are studded with many fine old oaks and other forest trees which combine with the water and the woods in the back ground, to render the situation peculiarly picturesque. The building itself takes up three sides of a large square paved courtyard, the front of which was formerly closed in by palisades, with a gateway in the centre, the pillars of which still

Whitley Hall—Back View and Approach

Whitley Hall—Front View

mark the position and were constructed of stone and brick. This court yard is now (1909) a lawn with flower beds and beyond the pillars is a larger lawn, on one side and end of which are flower borders and on the other side are palisades. It is a fine solid stone mansion built of sandstone and stone slate as early as 1500, roomy, comfortable and somewhat elegant of construction. The main body of the house is about thirty four feet wide and the rooms, running from the front walls to the back, consist of a dining room (now the morning room) twenty feet square, a drawing room seventeen by thirty four, a second drawing room opening from that, and a smoking room and lavatory beyond. There is a door at the back of the house which opens into the drive way as the approach is from the rear. The front door opens from the dining room into the court yard and besides this there is another door in the corner towards the east wing which also opens into the court yard. In 1885 Mr. Bingley built the present dining room on the west end of the main house adjoining the kitchen. On one of the dining room windows are several diamond-cut inscriptions as follows: "Dear Miss Fanny Shiercliff," "Dear Miss hannah Shiercliffe," "Miss Helen Wright," "Wm. Wordsworth," and a couplet

"Beauty and Youth in vain to these we trust
When Youth and Beauty shall be laid in Dust"—Helen Wright

The easterly end of the main house seems to have been added in 1584 and over a doorway in its south east corner is this inscription: "William Parker made this worke 1584." The east wing appears to have been added in 1683 and joins the house over this door thus converting it into an inside door instead of an outside one. This wing consists of two gables and is nearly all used as lumber room except for an improvised nursery upstairs of about sixteen by twenty feet. There are two doors which open into the court yard from this wing and two also on the opposite or easterly side of which the two latter have the initials N M over the door head with S above and 1683 below, (Nicholas and Mary Shiercliffe 1683). The west wing is the older and has two kitchens with bed rooms above and a separate stair case. There is a back door opening into the kitchen yard and a very heavy door, studded with nails, which opens into the court yard. There is no date outside but a fireplace bears date of 1660, still the wing is much older than that. The house has its haunted chamber where the wicked Shurtleff died, *one* wicked Shurtleff it seems! It appears to be simply in law-suiting that his wickedness consisted, for there are still in existence letters of exhaustive law suits of Nicholas and his set. He had grown to be so obese that his body was removed from the upper story by cutting an aperture in the floor, and letting it down; no window or door being large enough. The upper end chamber in this wing is the room where he died. In 1740 Thomas Shiercliffe rebuilt the front with large windows and over the front door and above the window placed a sun-dial which bears the date 1740 and his initials T S. The grounds embraced originally several hundred acres and now contain about two hundred, a pretty park of old wood, a lakelet, a running brook, ample gardens and well kept lawns. Whitley Hall is one of the oldest seats of gentry in the parish, indeed, there is a tradition, though unsupported by evidence, that it afforded a resting-place for one night to the illfated Mary Queen of Scots, while in the custody of the Earl of Shrewsbury at Sheffield Castle and his other seats in the neighborhood. Rooms in the west wing are

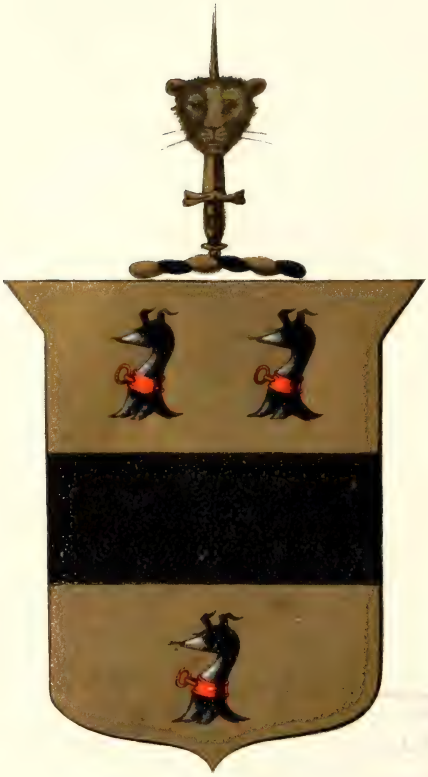
pointed out as those which she occupied on this occasion. This house and estate was formerly the seat of a respectable family of the name of Parker, descended of a younger son of the house of Parker of Norton-Lees in the county of Derby. In 1616 Thomas Shiercliffe purchased the estate of this family, and it continued to be the residence of his descendants till their extinction by the death of Mr. John Shiercliffe in 1789 without male issue. Thomas Shiercliffe the third son of the Thomas who purchased Whitley Hall succeeded his father and he was succeeded by his eldest son Nicholas who married Mary Ibbotson, their initials with 1683 are over doorheads in the east wing. Nathaniel succeeded his brother Nicholas and his only son Thomas succeeded him; his son John was the last of the name who lived in Whitley Hall; he had four children, a daughter dying in infancy, an only son who died during the lifetime of his father, Mary and Nancy who succeeded her father. Mr. John Parker, son of Kenyon Parker, having married Nancy Shiercliffe, on the 27th of June 1785, became possessed of Whitley Hall which his wife inherited. Between 1803 and 1810 he sold the estate to Benjamin Hammond, Esq., of Liverpool, at the death of whose wife, Mary Hammond, it was bought, in 1818, by William Bingley Esq. of Ellerslie Lodge, in the parish of Peniston who died in 1862 and settled the estate in strict entail upon his grandson Thomas Henry Bingley Esq. and his sons, and it stands to-day (1909) solid and elegant.

The Shiercliffes were Shurtleffs of later times and the heads of many generations lived both at Whitley Hall and at Ecclesfield Hall in Ecclesfield, the latter having a priory attached which still exists within a stone's throw of Saint Mary's Church, one of the oldest in England. The following list shows the various ways in which the name was spelled:

Chyrclyff, Schircliff, Schirclyff, Schireclyffe, Schyrcliffe, Schyrclyffe, Schyreclyffe, Schyrtclyf, Schyrtclyff, Schyyrtclyff, Shearcliff, Shearcliffe, Sheircleife, Sheirclife, Sheircliff, Sheircliffe, Sheirclyfe, Sheirclyff, Sheirclyffe, Sheireclyffe, Sheirtclife, Sheirtcliff, Sheirtcliffe, Sheirtclyffe, Shercliff, Shercliffe, Sherclyffe, Shertcliff, Shertcliffe, Shertclyffe, Sheyrcliffe, Sheyrclyff, Sheyrclyffe, Shiercliffe, Shierclyff, Shiertcliffe, Shircliefe, Shircliff, Shircliffe, Shirclyf, Shirclyfe, Shirecliff, Shirecliffe, Shireclyffe, Shirtclif, Shirtcliff, Shirtcliffe, Shirtclyff, Shirtclyffe, Shirtleffe, Shirtley, Shirtlife, Shirtliff, Shirtlyfe, Shirtlyffe, Shyrclyff, Shyrecliffe, Shyrtcliffe, Shyrtclyff, Shyrtclyffe.

No name appears more frequently in the early volumes of the court-rolls for the manor of Ecclesfield than the name of Shiercliffe; and there can be little doubt that the family were indigenous to this neighborhood, deriving their name from Shiercliffe, where the Mounteneys had their seat, and not removing hither from Wolverhampton, as is stated in an old pedigree of the family. The earliest record found of this family in the court-rolls is "1334 Nicholas de Shirecliffe seeks to be admitted to one Rood in Shirecliffe." On the poll tax 2 Richard II (1379) appear the names of Johannes de Shirclyf and Johanna his wife, Robertus de Shirclyf and Johanna his wife, Thomas de Shirclyf and Isabella his wife, and Robertus de Shirclyf. The arms and crest were confirmed to William Shiercliffe, of Ecclesfield Hall, the friend of Dodsworth, by Richard Saint George, whose certificate is now (1819) in the possession of Miss Elizabeth Gunning of Swainswick, near Bath, a co-representative of that branch of the family which resided at Whitley Hall. The arms are evidently allusive to the office which was held by

Morning Room and Drawing Room at Whitley Hall



Sola Nobilitas Virtus

Thomas Shiercliffe in the reign of Henry VII, of master of the game to the lords of Hallamshire. The best authorities for the earliest descents of this family are a pedigree entered at the visitation of 1612, and another showing the descent of William Shiercliffe, of Ecclesfield Hall, from the master of the game, compiled by William Shiercliffe himself, and preserved among Mr. Wilson's collections. Mr. Hunter also had the assistance of a pedigree compiled by Charles Green, Esquire, Lancaster herald, in drawing up the following table, in which he endeavored to avoid stating anything as proved which was of dubious authority.

PEDIGREE OF SHIERCLIFFE OF ECCLESFIELD HALL, WHITLEY HALL, ETC.

Arms.—Or, a fess between three greyhounds' heads erased sable collars and rings gules.

Crest.—On a torce or and sable a falchion erect enfiled with a leopard's face or.

Motto.—Sola Nobilitas Virtus. (Virtue is the only nobility.)

Explanation

Or is gold. *Sable* is black. *Gules* is red.

The *fess* is one of the honorable ordinaries formed by two horizontal lines drawn across the field, comprising the centre third part of the escutcheon. It is emblematic of the military girdle worn round the body over the armor.

The *shield,* or escutcheon, is the principal object whereon the emblems, or charges, of heraldry are depicted, and varies much in shape. The surface or space within the bounding lines of the shield is called the *field.*

Erased is forcibly torn from the body; a head, limb, or other object erased, has its severed parts jagged.

The *torce,* or wreath, is formed of two pieces of silk twisted.

A *falchion* is a broad sword.

Erect is upright.

Enfiled is pierced through.

The *helmet* is a well known object and varies in shape in different ages and countries. Its use is entirely optional and should never be mentioned in a blazon of arms. Its place is between the shield and crest, resting upon the former and supporting the wreath on which is the crest.

1. William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield, living 15 Henry VI (1437), the earliest known person of the name.

Children:

2 Thomas Shiercliffe. Master of the game.
3 John Shiercliffe. Living 1 Richard III.

2. Thomas Shiercliffe was master of the game in Hallamshire. Admitted heir in the manor-court of Ecclesfield 15 Henry VI (1437). Surrendered lands in the manor of Ecclesfield to the use of William and Alexander his younger sons 9 and 11 Henry VIII (1518 and 1520). Will dated Dec. 12, 1516. Buried in the church at Ecclesfield. Twice married, and first wife was Agnes.

Children:

4 Henry Shiercliffe. Son and heir.

– William Shiercliffe. Had lands in the manor of Ecclesfield, married but left no issue. Will dated Oct. 5, 1526, and proved Dec. 23, 1526, leaves property to his brothers Alexander and Henry.

5 Alexander Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall.

3. John Shiercliffe, living 1 Richard III (1483); m. Agnes, daughter and co-heir of Robert Scott. Court-rolls of the manor of Ecclesfield. Both were living May 13, 1484.

Child:

6 John Shiercliffe.

4. Henry Shiercliffe, son and heir, had lands at Whitley, Butterthwaite and Chapel in the manor of Ecclesfield. Buried Apr. 15, 1559. Married at Ecclesfield Jan. 27, Isabella, daughter of Robert Hurton and sister to Alice who married Nicholas Stones. She was buried Mar. 1, 1590.

Children:

7 William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield.

8 Thomas Shiercliffe of Butterthwaite.

– A daughter who married Hugh Barber.

– A daughter who married Robert Haigh.

– Nicholas Shiercliffe.

– Isabella Shiercliffe.

5. Alexander Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, third and youngest son. Had lands in the manor of Ecclesfield. Married Isabel, daughter of ——— Mounteney of Cowley.

Children:

9 Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, son and heir.

— Thomas Shiercliffe, died without issue.

10 James Shiercliffe of Wardsend.

11 Isabella Shiercliffe.

6. John Shiercliffe married Jennetta.

Children:

12 Richard Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield.

— Robert Shiercliffe.

— Agnes Shiercliffe who married a Smyth.

— Isabel Shiercliffe who married a Dey.

7. William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield, died Apr. 10, 1586. Will dated Dec. 16, 1585. Admitted Mar. 7, 1559/60, to lands in Ecclesfield as son and heir of Henry Shiercliffe. Married Agnes.

Children:

— Robert Shiercliffe son and heir Apr. 21, 1591.

— Alice Shiercliffe.

— Isabel Shiercliffe.

— Barbara Shiercliffe.

— Dorothy Shiercliffe.

8. Thomas Shiercliffe of Butterthwaite, died Apr. 28, 1570. Will

dated Sept. 25, 1557. Married Margaret, daughter and co-heir of John Twigge of Wincobank. She was buried Oct. 22, 1598.

Children:

13 John Shiercliffe of Wincobank.
— Nicholas Shiercliffe.
— Henry Shiercliffe.
— Richard Shiercliffe.
— Agnes Shiercliffe.
— Mary Shiercliffe who married Alexander Jepson.

9. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, son and heir, married Margaret daughter of ——— Normanton of the County of York.

Children:

14 Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, gent.
— Robert Shiercliffe and also other children.

10. James Shiercliffe of Wardsend.

Children:

— Hugh Shiercliffe living 1580.
15 Margaret Shiercliffe.

11. Isabella Shiercliffe married at Ecclesfield, Sept. 11, 1558, Alexander Hatfield of Hatfield-house in Shiregreen, from whom the Hatfields of Laughton-en-le-Morthen.

Children:

— Ralph Hatfield, son and heir, married Margaret, daughter of Robert Mirfield of Thurcroft.
— There were two other sons and two daughters.

12. Richard Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield, buried at Ecclesfield Apr. 11, 1566. Will proved at York 1566. Married Margaret mentioned in her husband's will. She married secondly Jan. 21, 1566/7, Thomas Cutt whose will was dated Feb. 7, 1583.

Children:

16 Nicholas Shiercliffe of Holehouse, eldest son.
17 Robert Shiercliffe, second son.
—Alexander Shiercliffe, third son.
— Alice Shiercliffe d. Feb. 14, 1570/1. Will dated Feb. 10, 1570/1. Married July 17, 1568, Ambrose Swynbanke.
— Henry Shiercliffe.
— John Shiercliffe.

13. John Shiercliffe of Wincobank.

Children:

— Anne Shiercliffe, bapt. Aug. 10, 1600, at Ecclesfield.
— Isabel Shiercliffe, bapt. Nov. 16, 1603.

14. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, gent., son and heir, buried at Ecclesfield Nov. 19, 1621. Entered a pedigree from his grandfather at Saint George's visitation in 1612. Married at Ecclesfield June 11, 1577, Barbara, eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Wombwell of Thundercliffe Grange, Esq.

Children:

— William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, gent., son and heir, died without issue Sept. 25, 1649.
— Thomas Shiercliffe died without issue.
— Nicholas Shiercliffe died without issue.
— Anne Shiercliffe in her right of Thundercliffe Grange, gent. Married at Ecclesfield Aug. 28, 1604, James Green, by which marriage the property of Thundercliffe passed to the Greens.
— Elizabeth Shiercliffe married ——— Foreman of Lancashire.
— Isabel Shiercliffe married Aug. 4, 1616, Thomas Hoiland of Shiregreen in Ecclesfield.
— Margaret Shiercliffe married Thomas Wilton of Wentworth.

15. Margaret Shiercliffe married June 29, 1579, Thomas Bulloss of Birley Edge.

Children:

— Thomas Bulloss.
— Nicholas Bulloss.
18 James Bulloss.

16. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Holehouse in the parish of Ecclesfield, married at Ecclesfield May 19, 1573, Isabel Rodes, who was buried July 17, 1600.

Child:

19 Isabella Shiercliffe.

17. Robert Shiercliffe purchased lands at Whitley in the parish of Ecclesfield in 1599. Married at Ecclesfield May 4, 1572, Mary, daughter of Richard Carr of Butterthwaite. She was buried May 30, 1594.

Children:

20 Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent.
— Nicholas Shiercliffe of Rotherham married a daughter of Webster of Chesterfield and had a son, Robert Shiercliffe of Rotherham, who married a daughter of Mason.
— Henry Shiercliffe, who settled in Ireland.
— Richard Shiercliffe of Chapeltown, yeoman, had a son, William Shiercliffe of Greenhead, whose death was presented in 1672 and he had Sarah Shiercliffe, only child and heir and of full age at her father's death, who married Anthony Worrall of Strynes, yeoman.
— Ann Shiercliffe, married George Hobson.
— Barbara Shiercliffe, buried in 1598, unmarried.

18. James Bulloss married Mary, daughter of Thomas Eyre of Darwent, who was son of Thomas Eyre of Darwent by Margaret, daughter of Richard Slatter of Dungworth, who was son of Robert, son of Robert, son of Richard, son of William, son of Thomas Slatter of Dungworth, living 1429.

Child:

— Mary Bulloss, married Benjamin Watts of Barnes Hall.

19. Isabella Shiercliffe of Holehouse, buried at Sheffield Jan. 2, 1613; married at Sheffield Aug. 7, 1598, Edward Saunderson of Shef-

field and Grimesthorpe, bapt. at Sheffield Jan. 15, 1576/7, will dated Apr. 21, 1617, buried at Sheffield Apr. 24, 1617, only son of Nicholas Saunderson and Margaret (Rawson).

Children:

— Nicholas Saunderson of Sheffield, gent., eldest son and heir, bapt. at Sheffield Aug. 3, 1600, married a daughter of Norton of Sandal-Magna, gent.

— Edward Saunderson of Sheffield, gent., second son, bapt. at Sheffield Aug. 17, 1602, will dated May 2, 1670, buried at Sheffield Feb. 19, 1673, married Anne, daughter of Francis Barlow of Sheffield.

20. Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., which he purchased of Parker in 1616, also of Holehouse in Ecclesfield, died Nov. 19, 1636, and was buried in the south chancel of Ecclesfield, which became the burying-place of his posterity. Married at Ecclesfield Dec. 8, 1601, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Pawson of Windmill-hill, County York. She was buried at Ecclesfield Sept. 25, 1647.

Children:

21 Nicholas Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Jan. 20, 1603.

— William Shiercliffe of Creswick, second son, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 21, 1606, died without issue July 27, 1648, buried in the church at Ecclesfiled. Of Trinity College, Cambridge, M. A., 1640.

22 Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., third son.

— John Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 6, 1609.

— Elizabeth Shiercliffe, eldest daughter, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 31, 1602, died Feb. 8, 1628.

— Mary Shiercliffe, married at Ecclesfield Oct. 13, 1631, William Savage of North-Lees in the parish of Hathersedge, gent., son of Humphrey of the same place by a daughter of Jessop of Broom Hall.

23 Anne Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 6, 1609.

— Margaret Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Sept. 8, 1614, died unmarried Mar. 18, 1646, buried in the chancel of Dronfield Church.

21. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Attercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Jan. 20, 1603, died Oct. 21, 1669. Was of University College, Oxford, June 17, 1621, and was a physician. Married Jane, daughter and co-heir of George Eyre of Hassop, gent., and of Haldsworth. She married secondly at Hansworth, Apr. 11, 1678, Anthony Bury, gent.

Children:

24 Thomas Shiercliffe of Thurnscoe, gent., born 1655.

— Mary Shiercliffe, married Christopher Snowden of Cuckney, County Notts.

— Elizabeth Shiercliffe.

22. Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., buried in Ecclesfield church June 14, 1661. Was lieutenant of a trained band. Married Mary, daughter of Thomas Wilson of Oughtibridge Hall, descended of the house of Wilson of Broomhead. She was buried at Ecclesfield Nov. 9, 1697, will dated Nov. 2, 1696. She married secondly Francis Jessop of Brancliffe. The will of Thomas Wilson of Ecclesfield, yeoman, is

dated May 10, 1679, and to his daughter, Mary Jessop, and the heirs male of her body begotten by Thomas Shiercliffe, deceased, one half of his estate; the other half to his grandchild, Francis Reresby, son of Leonard Reresby. Granddaughter Mary Reresby.

Children:

— Nicholas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., born Sept. 1, 1650; died Jan. 22, 1684/5, s. p., and was buried in the church of Ecclesfield. Was a doctor of medicine. By his will dated Jan. 8, 1684/5 and proved June 22, 1685, he settled his estates in the manors of Sheffield and Ecclesfield on his three brothers in succession and their heirs, remainder to Nicholas Shiercliffe of Sheffield. Married at Sheffield Aug. 24, 1682, Mary, daughter and co-heir (with Anne, wife of John Mirfyn of Sladehutton, gent.) of John Ibbotson of the chapelry of Bradfield. She was buried at Tideswell Feb. 22, 1723/4. She married secondly Thomas Statham of Tansley and Tideswell, County Derby, gent., whose first wife was Barbara, daughter of Cromwell Meveral of Tideswell, gent.

25 Nathaniel Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., born 1652, second son.

— Samuel Shiercliffe, third son, clerk, died before 1696.

— John Shiercliffe, fourth son, bapt. at Ecclesfield May 22, 1660, died unmarried and buried in the church of Ecclesfield Aug. 12, 1713.

— Hannah Shiercliffe, died unmarried Apr. 30, 1680, aged 22, buried in the church of Ecclesfield.

23. Anne Shiercliffe, bapt at Ecclesfield Aug. 6, 1609, married at Ecclesfield Apr. 8, 1635, Thomas Wright of Unthank in the parish of Dronfield, gent., who was born 1609.

Child:

— John Wright of Eyam, born 1649, had Thomas Wright of Eyam, who had John Wright of Eyam, Derbyshire; and he had Robert (who had John Thomas Wright, married in 1782) and Thomas (died 1759, married 1758, Amy, who died 1797, aged 71).

24. Thomas Shiercliffe of Thurnscoe, gent., born 1655, died Apr. 6, 1701, buried at Thurnscoe. Married Elizabeth.

Children:

26 Elizabeth Shiercliffe, bapt. Aug. 2, 1683.

— Thomas Shiercliffe, bapt. Mar. 17, 1684, died Jan. 9, 1685.

— Hannah Shiercliffe, bapt. Feb. 25, 1685, died young.

27 Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. Oct. 27, 1687.

— Nicholas Shiercliffe, bapt. June 24, 1689, buried Mar. 1, 1712.

25. Nathaniel Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., born 1652, heir to his brother, buried in the church of Ecclesfield Mar. 5, 1729. Married at Rawmarsh Nov. 1, 1688, Catherine Gower, nearly related to the Gowers of Stittenham and probably daughter of Edward Gower of Hutton, Esq. She died Jan. 11, 1728.

Children:

— Frances Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Nov. 19, 1690, buried at Ecclesfield Feb. 13, 1744/5, married William Statham of Shef-

field-park, gent., a younger son of Thomas Statham and Mary (Ibbotson) Shiercliffe (see under No. 22).

28 Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., bapt. July 20, 1692.

— Mary Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Nov. 10, 1693, died unmarried Dec. 21, 1768.

— Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield July 15, 1695, married at Thurnscoe Dec. 29, 1720, Samuel Shiercliffe of Sheffield and afterwards of Bristol.

26. Elizabeth Shiercliffe, bapt. Aug. 2, 1683, married 1702, William Langley of Oldham, County Lancashire.

Children:

— Thomas Langley, bapt. Aug. 12, 1703.

— Elizabeth Langley, bapt. Feb. 15, 1705.

— Susanna Langley, born and buried 1716.

— Robert Langley, bapt. Feb. 18, 1717.

— John Langley, bapt. Jan. 13, 1720, buried Aug. 11, 1721.

— Nicholas Langley, bapt. Oct. 15, 1723, buried Oct. 4, 1725.

— Catherine Langley, bapt. Nov. 15, 1726.

27. Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. Oct. 27, 1687, married William Jessop.

Children:

— Shiercliffe Jessop, bapt. July 13, 1713, buried June 16, 1715.

— William Shiercliffe Jessop, bapt. June 1, 1715, buried at Thurnscoe July 4, 1741. He was a clergyman.

— Elizabeth Jessop, bapt. July 3, 1716, buried Dec. 16, 1724.

— Isabel Jessop, bapt. Nov. 13, 1717.

— George Jessop, bapt. Nov. 11, 1718.

— Thomas Jessop, bapt. Jan. 26, 1719.

— Lewis Jessop, bapt. Dec. 18, 1720, buried Jan. 6, 1721.

— Mary Jessop, bapt. Feb. 23, 1721.

— Catherine Jessop, buried Nov. 16, 1723.

— Shiercliffe Jessop, bapt. Nov. 15, 1723, buried Nov. 25, 1723.

28. Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., bapt. at Ecclesfield July 20, 1692, died Sept. 19, 1754, buried in the church of Ecclesfield. Married at Sheffield Apr. 12, 1717, Elizabeth, daughter of John Pearson of Machin Bank in the parish of Sheffield. She died July 4, 1739.

Children:

29 John Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., son and heir, bapt. June 22, 1720.

— Anne Shiercliffe, died Feb. 2, 1788, married 1745 Robert Clarke of Hague in the parish of Staveley, gent.

— Elizabeth Shiercliffe, married George Smelter of Sheffield, merchant.

— Catherine Shiercliffe, married first Richardson of Crowle, County Lincoln, and second Thomlinson of Gainsborough.

— Mary Shiercliffe, died unmarried.

— Frances Shiercliffe, m. William Herring of Maltby, County York.

30 Hannah Shiercliffe, youngest daughter, born July 8, 1732.

29. John Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., bapt. at Ecclesfield June

22, 1720, died May 13, 1789, buried in the church of Ecclesfield. Married 1740, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Steer of Sheffield, bapt. at Sheffield Oct. 20, 1721, died Dec. 25, 1770. Benjamin Steer was a younger son of William Steer of Darnall, gent. Upon the death of John Shiercliffe Whitley Hall passed to his danghter, Nancy.

Children:

— Thomas Shiercliffe of Sheffield and Whitley Hall, gent., only son and heir apparent, died unmarried in the lifetime of his father, Dec. 25, 1779, and was buried in the south chancel of Ecclesfield church.

31 Mary Shiercliffe, eldest daughter and co-heir, bapt. Dec. 28, 1742.

— Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. at Saint Paul's, Sheffield, Oct. 16, 1747, died in infancy.

32 Nancy Shiercliffe, youngest daughter and co-heir, born June 24, 1757.

30. Hannah Shiercliffe, born July 8, 1732, died Mar. 19, 1804, buried at Bradfield, married July 1, 1758, Kenyon Parker of Sheffield, attorney-at-law, born July 11, 1731, died Feb., 1800, son of Francis Parker of Riveling-Lodge by Tamar, a sister of Adamson Kenyon of Wickersley.

Children:

— Kenyon Parker, born Feb. 20, 1759, died in infancy.

33 Adamson Parker, born Aug. 10, 1761.

34 Francis Parker, born Aug. 14, 1762.

— Elizabeth Parker, born Jan. 10, 1769, died Nov. 11, 1773.

— Thomas Parker, born May 29, 1772, died Feb. 27, 1860.

— Elizabeth Parker, born Sept. 30, 1773, died young.

— William Parker, born May 25, 1775, died Jan. 1, 1853.

31. Mary Shiercliffe, eldest daughter and co-heir, bapt. at Sheffield Dec. 28, 1742, died May 27, 1779, married Nov. 24, 1766, Thomas Gunning of Sheffield, merchant, died Apr. 6, 1784, aged 48, buried at Ecclesfield, a younger son of John Gunning, Esq., of Turney's-court in the parish of Cold-Ashton, County Gloucester. Thomas Gunning married secondly Olive, eldest daughter of Robert Wood of Monk-Bretton, Esq., by Frances, daughter of Gamaliel Milner of Burton-Grange, Esq.

Child:

— Elizabeth Gunning of Swainswick near Bath, only daughter and heir, married Oct. 31, 1819, her cousin, Colonel Matthew Gunning, and died Jan., 1849, s. p.

32. Nancy Shiercliffe, youngest daughter and co-heir, born June 24, 1757, died Nov. 23, 1795, buried at Ecclesfield, married at Ecclesfield June 27, 1785, John Parker of Sheffield, solicitor, born Oct. 24, 1757, died Mar. 17, 1829, only son of Kenyon Parker and Mary, daughter of John Bamforth of Shiregreen in the parish of Ecclesfield, who were married Sept. 29, 1756. Mary died Nov. 2, 1757, and Kenyon Parker married secondly Hannah Shiercliffe (see No. 30).

Children:

— Mary Parker, eldest daughter, born 1788, died Mar. 11, 1859, married Dec. 3, 1832, Mariano Martin de Bartolome of Segovia, Spain, and now of Sheffield, M. D.

— Elizabeth Shiercliffe Parker, second daughter.

33. Adamson Parker, born Aug. 10, 1761, died Aug. 28, 1838, buried at Bradfield, married June 18, 1787, Helen Stevens of Sandleford, County Berkshire. She died Apr., 1821.

Children:

35 Kenyon Stevens Parker, born 1790.

— Harriet Parker, died July 6, 1860, leaving issue. She married at Sheffield May 17, 1813, Bernard John Wake of Sheffield, solicitor.

— Helen Parker, born 1792, died Feb. 17, 1845, s. p., married Joseph Lerick of Sharrow House, Sheffield, Esq.

— Adamson George Parker, born May 21, 1793, Capt. 69th Infantry, married at Chelsea, Eng., July 8, 1838, Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of John Gibson Jones of Barbadoes, Esq., and had Mary Ann, Helen, Harriet, Maria Shiercliffe, William John Adamson, and Kenyon Charles Shiercliffe.

36 Thomas James Parker, born 1797.

— Charles Bernard Parker, born 1801, died Dec. 3, 1821, in India.

34. Francis Parker, born Aug. 14, 1762, died Oct. 3, 1840, buried at Saint James Church, Sheffield, married at Dronfield, Sept., 1793, Catherine, only child of Thomas Hare, Capt. of Royal Artillery, by Anne, the daughter of George Elliott. She was born 1773, died Feb. 24, 1843.

Children:

— Catherine Ann Parker, married Thomas Parker (see No. 36).

— Frances Parker, born Mar. 17, 1799, married Feb. 18, 1842, Charles Parkin of Sheffield and died s. p.

— Emily Hare Parker, died unmarried June 9, 1833.

— George Elliott Parker, born 1804, died Mar. 26, 1843, married at Sheffield Louisa Isabella, daughter of Charles Brookfield, and had an only son, Francis George Shiercliffe Parker, born Aug. 25, 1836.

35. Kenyon Stevens Parker of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., barrister at law, born 1790, died June 4, 1866, married at Bloomsbury, London, Saint George's Church, Oct., 1827, Eliza Parker, his cousin, eldest daughter of Thomas.

Children:

— Kenyon Charles Parker, born Oct. 3, 1828, died Jan., 1840.

— Elinor Shiercliffe Parker, married Oct. 4, 1853, Charles Otter, Esq.

— Amy Parker.

— Mary Julia Parker.

— Kenyon Charles Shiercliffe Parker, born Mar. 12, 1841.

— Henry Charles Adamson Parker, born Oct. 11, 1842.

36. Thomas James Parker, born 1797, married Aug. 4, 1825, Catherine Ann, daughter of Francis Parker and Catherine (Hare), who were married Sept., 1793 (see No. 34).

Children:

— Helen Parker.

— Emma Parker.

— Arnold Parker, born July 21, 1831, of Sheffield, solicitor, married Oct. 10, 1854, Mary Caroline, daughter of William Archibald Henderson Foulds, near Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, and had Francis

Kenyon Parker, born Mar. 3, 1859, and Mary Agnes Parker.
— Kenyon Parker, born Mar. 12, 1837, of Sheffield, married Dec. 1, 1864, Alice, only daughter of William Carr Hutton of Sheffield.

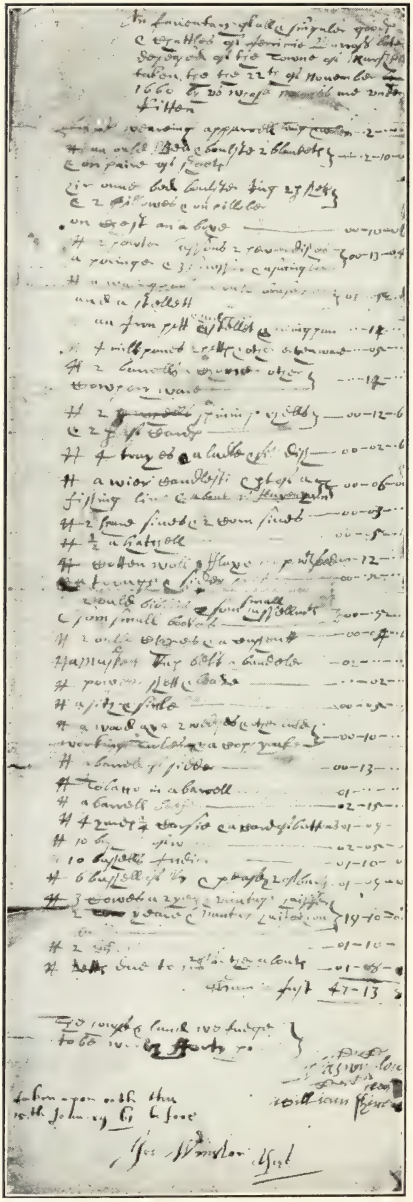
William Schercliff of Ecclesfield Hall, sonne and heire 1614, to whom was granted the arms and crest by Richard Saint George in 1614, was son of Nicholas Schirclyff of Ecclesfield Hall and Barbara, daughter and one of the heirs of Thomas Wombwell; was grandson of Nicholas Shircliff of Ecclesfield Hall and Margaret, daughter of Normanton of Yorkshire; was greatgrandson of Alexander Chyrclyff of Ecclesfield Hall and Isabell, daughter of Mounteney of Cowley as compiled by William Shiercliffe himself showing his descent from Alexander the third and youngest son of Thomas the Master of the game. Upon his death Sept. 25, 1649 the property of Ecclesfield Hall passes to another family. Thus we see that Whitley Hall and Ecclesfield Hall which was the home of the Shiercliffes for many generations, finally passed into other hands; but this does not mean the dying out of the name of Shiercliffe for there were others left to bear the name as will appear from the following records taken from the parish register of Ecclesfield.

BAPTISMS

Alice Shiercliffe, dau. of Nicholas of Ecclesfield, Sept. 21, 1600.
Nicholas Shiercliffe, son of Robert of Ecclesfield, Sept. 29, 1600.
Margaret Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert of Ecclesfield, July 21, 1603.
Robert Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Sept. 16, 1603.
John Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Apr. 25, 1606.
Anne Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert, Sept. 14, 1606.
Margaret Shiercliffe, dau. of John, Oct. 6, 1606.
William Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Oct. 17, 1608.
William Shiercliffe, son of Robert of Ecclesfield, Jan. 14, 1609.
Robert Shiercliffe, son of Richard, Apr. 25, 1611.
Nicholas Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, July 6, 1613.
Elizabeth Shiercliffe, dau. of Richard, Jan. 22, 1614.
Thomas Shiercliffe, son of Robert, June 4, 1616.
Henry Shiercliffe, son of Richard, Oct. 13, 1616.
Robert Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Aug. 24, 1617.
Anne Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert, Aug. 30, 1618.
William Shiercliffe, son of Richard, Oct. 22, 1618.
Anne Shiercliffe, dau. of Nicholas, Apr. 25, 1619.
William Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, May 16, 1619.

MARRIAGES

Anna Shiercliffe and Peter Fearnley, Nov. 22, 1558.
John Shiercliffe and Agnes Bullos, Oct. 8, 1559.
William Shiercliffe and Agnes Haughe, Sept. 15, 1560.
Agnes Shiercliffe and John Roodes, Sept. 19, 1567.
Richard Shiercliffe and Margaret Howle (Hoole), Nov. 8, 1573.
Nicholas Shiercliffe and Agnes Staynton, Aug. 14, 1580.
Robert Shiercliffe and Jane Thwaytes, Jan. 9, 1584/5.
Agnes Shiercliffe and Nicholas Byrleye, July 7, 1584.
Robert Shiercliffe and Margaret Bylcliffe, Oct. 22, 1587.
John Shiercliffe and Helen Crofts, Nov. 2, 1588.
Dorothy Shiercliffe and Thomas Scargell, July 20, 1591.



An Inventory, 1660, Showing Autograph of William Shurtleff

Barbara Shiercliffe and Richard Wodde, June 12, 1593.
Dorothy Shiercliffe and Robert Carre, Sept. 10, 1595.
Isabell Shiercliffe and Henry Rodes, Sept. 19, 1595.
Isabell Shiercliffe and Thomas Hoylande, Oct. 3, 1597.
Robert Shiercliffe and Ann Tympleye, Jan. 30, 1598.
Nicholas Shiercliffe and Jenetta Bower, Sept. 10, 1599.
Nicholas Shiercliffe and Dorothy Treeton, Dec. 11, 1599.
Nicholas Shiercliffe and Catherin Brownell, Feb. 6, 1601.
Alice Shiercliffe and Edward Smythe, Sept. 8, 1602.
Anne Shiercliffe and Anthony Rawlinson, Nov. 23, 1607.
Robert Shiercliffe and Ann Howgat, Dec. 4, 1614.
Richard Shiercliffe and Theodocia Pearsie, Feb. 2, 1618.
Nicholas Shiercliffe and Ann Willson, June 2, 1618.
Nicholas Shiercliffe and Ann Greene, Dec. 22, 1618.

BURIALS

William Shiercliffe, boy, Apr. 12, 1559.
Thomas Shiercliffe, boy, May 19, 1559.
Wife of John Shiercliffe, May 23, 1559.
Richard Shiercliffe, infant, Dec. 25, 1560.
John Shiercliffe, infant, Nov. 20, 1561.
Nicholas Shiercliffe, infant, Dec. 23, 1561.
William Shiercliffe, infant, Jan. 3, 1562.
Isabell Shiercliffe, girl, Oct. 26, 1563.
Anne Shiercliffe, girl, Oct. 28, 1563.
Isabell Shiercliffe, infant, Sept. 16, 1564.
John Shiercliffe, Mar. 28, 1567.
Thomas Shiercliffe, Sept. 16, 1567.
Henry Shiercliffe, boy, Feb. 1, 1572.
John Shiercliffe, son of William, Apr. 4, 1575.
Robert Shiercliffe, senior, May 2, 1576.
Henry Shiercliffe, junior, June 19, 1576.
Agnes Shiercliffe, Jan. 2, 1580.
Hester Shiercliffe, infant, June 20, 1583.
Isabell Shiercliffe, May 26, 1586.
Wife of Robert Shiercliffe, Sept. 3, 1586.
John Shiercliffe, son of Robert, Oct. 3, 1592.
Helen Shiercliffe, Oct. 20, 1592.
Agnes Shiercliffe, Mar. 16, 1596.
Margaret Shiercliffe, Apr. 3, 1597.
Barbara Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert of Sodhouse, Oct. 29, 1598

The following document contains the autograph of William Shurtleff, the progenitor, written in 1660:

An Inuentary of all & singuler goods & Chattles of Jerrimie Burross late deseased of the Towne of Marshfild taken the the 22th of Nouember Ye 1660 by us whose names are under Ritten

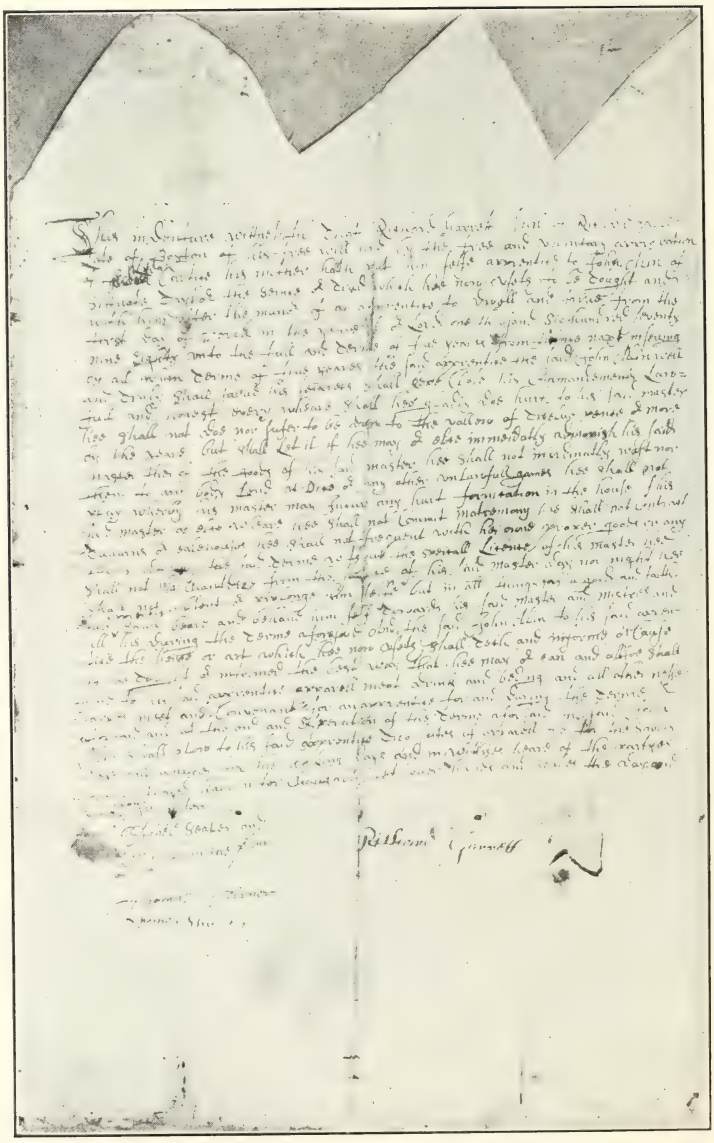
Jerys weareing apparrell linin & wollen	2– .–.
It an ould Bed & boulste 2 blankets & on paire of sheets	2–10–0
Hir oune bed boulster Rug 2 p shets & 2 pillowes & on pillober	

on Chest and boxe	00–10–06
It 2 pewter bassons 2 pewter dishes a poringer & 3 sawsser & a suving botell	00–13–04
It a waring pan an ould brase pott and a skellet	01–05–.
& hangers	
It an Iron pott & skellet & friing pan	–14–..
It 4 milkpands 2 potts & other erthen ware	–05–..
It 2 barrells a Churne & other Cowpery ware	–14–..
It 2 spining wheels & 2 p of Cards	00–12–.6
It 4 trayes & a ladle & sile dish	00–02–.6
It a wier Candlestic & pt of a fishing line & about 4lb flaxen yarn	00–06–00
It 2 Hand siues & 2 Corn siues	00–03–..
It ½ a Hatchell	00–05–..
It Cotten woll fflax & hemp wth seed	00–12–..
It a trough & sider pres	00–.5–..
small	
It 2 ould bibles & som hussellm^{ts} & som small bookes	00–.5–..
It 2 ould Chares & a Cupherd	00–04–.6
It a Muskett Rug belt & bandoler	02–..–..
It powder shott & leade	–02–..
It a sith & siccle	00–05–..
It a wood axe 2 wedges & other ould working Tooles & a Cop yoake	00–10–..
It a barrell of sidder	00–13–..
It Tobacco in a barrell	01–..–..
It a barrell leefe	02–15–..
It 4 Yards ¼ Carpit & a Card of buttons	01–09–4
It 10 bushells of wheat	02–05–0
It 10 bushells Indian	01–10–0
It 6 bushell of Ry & pease & 2 of barly	01–09–0
It 3 Cowes a 2 yer & uantage heiffer 2 yeare & uantag heifer & on Calfe	19–10–00
It 2 Swine	01–10–0
281 s	
It Detts due to him or ther a bouts	01–08–0
Sum is Just	47–13–8

The house & land we Judge to be worth fforty pounds

Josias Winslow
William Shirtlef

taken upon oath this
15th January 61 before
Jos Winslow
Just.



AN APPRENTICE AGREEMENT SHOWING AUTOGRAPH OF THOMAS SHURTLEFF, 1680

The autographs of Mr. Shurtleff's three sons are also given. That of the son William is on a deed which he gave to his brother Abiel (see No. 2), and those of Thomas and Abiel are found on the following documents:

This indenture wittnesseth That Richard Garrett sun of Richard Garrett Late of Boston of his free will and by the free and uolintary approbation of Lydah Curtice his mother hath put him selfe apprentice to John Alin of Sittuate Taylor the seince or Trad which hee now useth to be Tought and with him after the manor of an apprentice to dwell and serue from the first day of march in the yeare of or Lord one thousand six hundred seuenty nine Eighty unto the full and Terme of fiue yeares from thence naxt inseuing by all which Terme of fiue yeares the said apprentice the said John Alin well and Truly shall sarue his seckrets shall kepe Close his Commandements Lawfull and honest euery wheare shall hee gladly doe hurt to his said master hee shall not doe nor sufer to be dun to the uallew of Twelue pence or more by the yeare but shall Let it if hee may or elce immeidatly admonish his said master ther of the goods of his said master hee shall not inordinatly wast nor them to any body Lend at Dice or any other unlawfull games hee shall not play wherby his master may Incur any hurt fornication in the house of his said master or elce wheare hee shall not Commit matremony hee shall not Contract Tauarns or ealehouses hee shall not frequent with his oune proper goods or any others during the said Terme with out the speicall Licence of his master hee shall not Marchantdize from the store of his said master day nor night hee shall not absent or prolonge him selfe but in all things as a good and faithfull apprentice shall beare and behaue him self Towards his said master and mistres and all his during the Terme aforesaid And the said John Alin to his said appentice the sience or art which hee now useth shall Tech and informe or Cause to bee Tought or informed the best way that hee may or can and allsoe shall find to his said apprentice apparell meat drink and beding and all other nessesaryes meet and Conuenant for an apprentice for and during the Terme aforsaid and at the end and experation of the Terme aforsaid the said John Alin shall alow to his said apprentice Two sutes of apparell one for the Sabath days and another for the working days and in wittnes heare of the partyes forementioned haue inter Changably set ouer hands and seales the day and yeare aboue wrighten.

Richard Garrett

Signed sealed and
deliuered in the present
of us
Thomas Turner
Thomas Shurtle

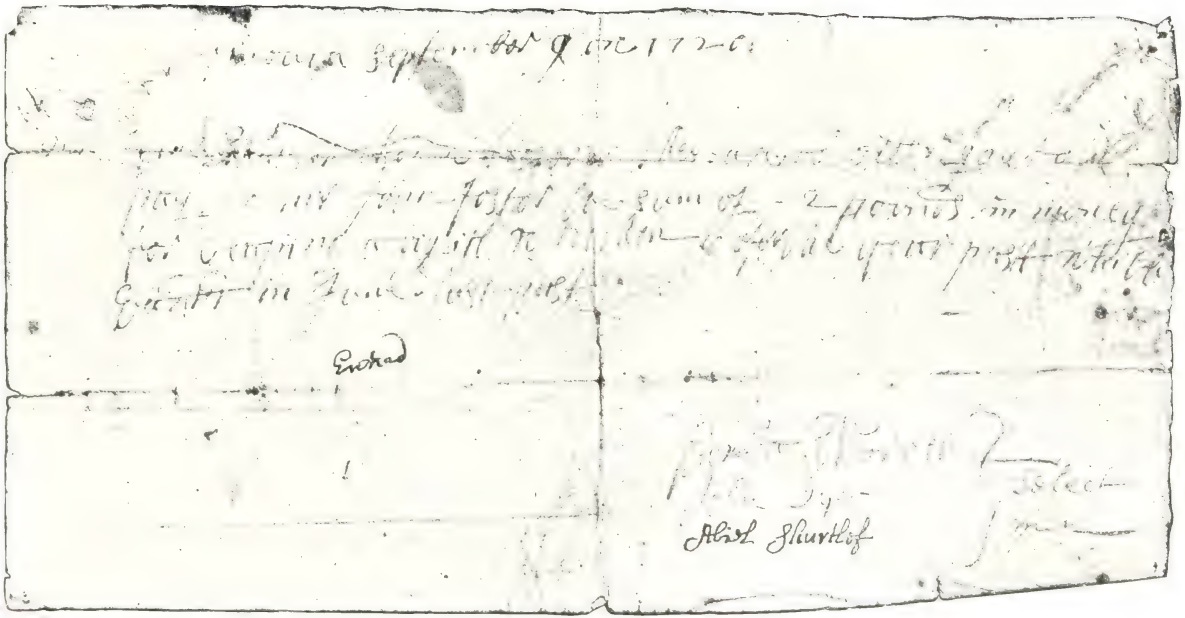
Plimouth September 9 on 1720

Mr John Watson town tresorer thes are to order you to pay to Mr John Fostor the sum of 2 pounds in money for ceaping (keeping) Abigill ——— for the year past which Ended in June last past

Benja Warren
John Dyer
Abiel Shurtlef } Select men

THUNDER AND LIGHTNING AND SUDDEN DEATHS AT MARSHFIELD IN 1658 AND 1666.

In the early days of New England, the town of Marshfield, in the Colony of New Plymouth, suffered very much from the effects of lightning. An account of two strokes, of particular severity, is contained in a letter to Rev. Increase Mather, pastor of the Second Church in Boston, from Rev. Samuel Arnold, pastor of the Church in Marshfield, and in an accompanying manuscript written by Captain Nathaniel Thomas, also of Marshfield. Both are very graphically related from the testimony of eye-witnesses to the terrible events. The first of these occurred on the thirty-first day of July, in the year 1658; when John, a son of Mr. John Phillips, while in company with Captain Thomas, the narrator, was instantly struck dead, without any injury to his companions. In the manuscript, which was written about twenty-five years after the occurrence, it is stated that this happened in August; but Rev. Mr. Arnold wrote in the margin of the manuscript the following words, probably obtained from some other person, whose testimony was equally as good and more positive: "the time as I am certainly informed was the last day of July 1658." In this, Rev. Mr. Arnold is sustained by Mr. Secretary Morton in his New England's Memorial, and by the verdict of the jury of inquest held upon the body of the deceased (John Phillips) on the day of the melancholy occurrence, and which was recorded soon after among the proceedings of the General Court of the Colony of New Plymouth. The second stroke of lightning occurred on the twenty-third day of June, in the year 1666; and produced its dreadful effects upon the numerous inmates of the house of the same Mr. Phillips, whose son had been killed by the former stroke. The relation of this is by Rev. Mr. Arnold, pastor of the Church in Marshfield, at the time that it happened, who received the account from Timothy Rogers, one of the persons who was present at the time of the calamity, and who was also one of those that were struck down by the fatal stroke. By this, Mrs. Phillips, the wife of the aforesaid John, and his son, and also Mr. William Shurtleff, were killed on the instant of its occurrence. Although diligent search has been made in the various town, county and colonial records, no evidence can be found that any inquest was ever held upon the deceased. The last event is noticed in most of the written diaries of the day, and also in the histories of the Colony. Secretary Morton gives a very detailed account of it in the Memorial, as does also Rev. Timothy Alden in his account of the religious societies in Portsmouth, N. H. John Josselyn, in his "Chronological Observations of America," printed in 1674, mentions it thus: "Three kill'd in a moment by a blow of Thunder at Marshfield in New-Plimouth colony, and four at Pascataway colony, and divers burnt with lightning, a great whirlwind at the same time." In the diary of John Hull, the famous mint-master of the Massachusetts Colony, the fact is recorded without any mention of the name of town or persons, or the exact day of its occurrence. Rev. William Hubbard, in his history, erroneously uses the name of John for William, in stating that "in the year 1666, there were in like manner suddenly killed in a storm of thunder, whereof one was named John Shurtleff, that had a child in his hand, and was holding his wife in the other, both of whom escaped, when himself was struck dead." These occurrences are so accurately described and well related in the letter and manuscript



Plymouth September 9 Anno 1720

Endorsed

Abiel Shurtleff

Select

An Order from the Selectmen of Plymouth, 1720, Signed by Abiel Shurtleff

already alluded to, that they are given here in the exact words of the writers, the peculiarities of the spelling, punctuation and style being followed with great care.

LETTER FROM REV. SAMUEL ARNOLD

Reverend Sir I salute you in the Lord & have according to your desire indeavoured to giue you the best informajon I could obtaine respecting the 2 terrible stroakes by thunder & lightning that were in our toune by enquiry of such as were eye witnesses of these awfull dispensatjons being as brands pluckt out of the burning. as for the first in July last day 1658. I refer you to the enclosed paper which I obtained from Capt: Nath:Thomas written with his oun hand

As for the second being on June 23.1666. we being sorely distressed with drought had on the 4th day of the week made our address to the most high God by humble fasting & prayer, the drought continued till the last day of the sayd weeke on which day it pleased God to answer us by terrible things in righteousness who was yet the God of our salvatjon, for about the middle of the sayd day there arose in the north the most dismall black cloud I thinke that ever I saw our eyes were fixed upon it so pinching was the drought we feared least it should go beside us & so terrible was the aspect of it that we trembled least it should come ouer us, but God that steers the course of the clouds so disposed that it came directly ouer our toune & it was extreamly darke & thundred & lightnd dreadfully, & ther being in the hous of John Phillips (father to the foresayd John Phillips slaine by the former stroake) the number of 14 p^er^sons the woman of the hous calling earnestly to shut the dore which was done, instantly a terrible clap of thunder fell upon the hous & rent the chimney & split the doore in many places & struck most of the p^er^sons if not all. Timothy Rogers my informer told me that when he came to himselfe he saw the house full of smoake & there was a terrible smell of brimstone & that fire lay scattered all about the floore whether the fire that was upon the hearth by the vjolence of the stroake hurled about the hous or fire from heaven he kn not, he thought at first that all the people had been dead but himselfe till it pleased God to reviue the most of them, but 3 of them were mortally struck with Gods arrows that they never breathed more (viz) the wife of John Phillips & a son of his about 20 yeers of age or upwards and one Willj. Shertly who having been a little before burnt out of his oun hous & was with his family a present sojourner there, who had (as is sayd) a little child in his armes which was wonderfully preserued, there was also a dog slaine under a table behinde 2 little children sitting as is sayd upon the table ledge the wife of the sayd Shertly being big with childe neer her full time was gracjously reviued & notwithstanding both stroak & fright seasonably & mercifully deliuered we may say as Elihu Job 36.31 by them he judges the people & giues meat in abundance the Lord guide that we may sing of mercy & judgment & walk uisely in a p^er^fect way untill he come unto us, & the Lord guide your son & croune your pjous indeavours both by tongue & you with a blessing to the promoting of his oun glory the good of the present & after generatjons which shall be the prayer of him who desires an interest in your prayers &

am

Yours in what I may serve you

Sam. Arnold Senj.

Marshfield July 28, 1683.

Sir I thanke you for your booke, & present my salutatjons to Mrs Mather, & your good son Cotton, whome I pray God to bless & make a blessing. it was almost a month after the date of your first letter ere I receiued it.

To the Reverend Mr Increase
Mather Teacher to the
Church in the North
end of Boston thes
present

MANUSCRIPT OF CAPTAIN NATHANIEL THOMAS, IN REV. MR. ARNOLD'S LETTER

In the month of August in the yeare 1658 there was in the Towne of Marshfield a terrible storm of Thunder Lightening & raine & as I was goeing homeward being about a mile from home I meet with one John Phillips & another man coming out of a meadow from makeing hay to the next house for shelter from the storm, who aduised me to goe in with them to the house least I should be ouertaken in the storm ere I should get home the storm then coming vp exseeding black & Terrible I accordingly went in with them. & the s^{d} Phillips sat downe on a stoole with his face toward the Iner door & his back to the hearth & his side close to the Jam of the chimney I sat downe with my face directly toward him about six foot from him, the Thunder came quickly vp ouer the house The Clouds flying exseeding Low & thick soe that the heauens were much darkened Then in a moment came downe (as it were) a great ball of fire with a Terrible crack of Thunder & fell Just before where the s^{d} Phillips sat, my eye then hapening to be on him saw him once start on the stole he sat on & fell from thence dead on the hearth backward without any motion of life, many bricks of the chiney were beaten downe the principle Rafters split the battens & lineing next the chiney in the chamber broken, one of the maine posts of the house into which the sumer was framed torn in to shiuers & great part of it caried seuerall rod from the house, the dore where the ball of fire came downe Just before the s^{d} Phillips was broken downe, out of the gert or sumer afores^{d} being a dry oake was peices wonderfully taken, I doe not remember there was any outward appearance of hurt vpon the body of the s^{d} Phillips, a young child being at that moment about three foot from s^{d} Phillips had no harm

INQUEST ON THE BODY OF JOHN PHILLIPS, TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

Att the Court of Assistants held att Plymouth the fourth of August 1658 befor Willam Collyare Capt Josias Winslow Leiftenant Thomas Southworth and Ensigne Willam Bradford Assistants &c.

Mr Josias Winslow Senr	Timothy Williamson
Mr John Bradford	Abraham Jackson
Mr Samuell Arnold	Samuell Baker
Thomas Doghead	Anthony Snow
John Russell	Joseph Rose
John Adams	John Caruer

Being Impannelled and sworne to site vpon the Corpes of John Phillipes Junr, whoe very suddenly expired on Satterday the last of July 1658.

Wee find That this p^rsent day John Phillips Junr came into his dwelling lately knowne or called Mr Buckleyes house in good health as Goodwife Williamson afeirmeth and satt vpon a stoole by the Chimney and by an Imediate hand of God manifested in Thunder and lightening the said John Phillipes came by his death. Court Orders, Vol. III, p. 141.

EXTRACTS FROM MORTON'S NEW ENGLAND'S MEMORIAL

1658. This year, on the last day of *July,* it pleased God that by Thunder and Lightning one *John Phillips* of *Marshfield,* in the Jurisdiction of *New-Plimouth,* was suddenly slain. —page 155.

1666. This year it pleased God to go on in a manifestation of his displeasure against *New-England,* in a very remarkable manner, by striking dead in a moment, by a blow of Thunder, three persons in the Town of *Marshfield* in the Jurisdiction of *New-Plimouth,* in the moneth of *June, viz.* one named *William Shirtliff,* and a Woman and a Youth; which sad dispensation of Gods hand, being considered with some Circumstances, gave cause to the beholders to be much astonished: the said *Shirtliff* having his Wife by the hand, and sitting by her to chear her, in respect that the said storm was so fierce, he was slain, and she preserved, though in some measure scorched with the Lightning; yea, he had one of his Children in his arms, and himself slain, and the Childe preserved.

We have likewise received intelligence of four more that about that time were slain by Thunder and Lightning about *Pascataqua,* and divers more hurt. At the time of this storm of Thunder and Lightning, in the which those of *Marshfield* died, there arose likewise a very great Whirlwind, that where it came it tore up Trees by the Roots, though through mercy it did little other hurt. It was a great while, and many years spent since the *English* came into these parts, before any very considerable hurt was done by Thunder and Lightning to either man, or beast appertaining to them, although sometimes very fierce storms of that kinde, as frequently as in these times; but now how doth the Lord go on gradually in this, as in other Judgements here in *New-England*: first, by striking Cattel, and then one person at a time, and this year divers, to the number of seven, besides some Cattel also. Thus *God thundereth marvellously with his voice, he worketh great things which we know not; He can send the Lightnings that they may walk, and say, Lo here we are. Hath any an arm like God? or can any thunder with a voice like him?* By his terrible Voice *he breaketh the Cedars, and divideth the flames of fire;* which he commissionates to do his pleasure, sometimes not onely striking Cedars, but great Oaks in a wonderful manner, sometimes Beasts, sometimes Men and Women. If *Gods Judgements have* thus *been abroad in the Earth, how ought the Inhabitants* (of *New-England*) *to learn righteousness?* How easily can the Lord *stain the pride of our glory* with a stroke of his hand? Let not the familiarness or frequency of such Providences, cause them to be neglected by us, to improve them as God would have us, *to fear before him,* and to turn from such iniquities especially as are most displeasing unto him, and to hold our lives in our hands, and to be in a readiness for his pleasure,

lest *knowing not our time, as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare,* so we shall be snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon us. This year the Lord threatned the Country with that infectious and contagious Disease of the *Small Pox,* which began at *Boston,* whereof some few died: but through his great mercy it is stayed, and none of late have died thereof. This year the Lord likewise threatened, and in some measure executed his displeasure upon the Country by Drought; but through his mercy hath of late sent plenty of Rain, for the recovering of the fruits of the earth. Although it is to be observed, That soon after a day of Humiliation was observed by some Congregations, for the blessing of Rain in the Drought above-mentioned, that sad stroke by the Thunder and Lightning at *Marshfield* fell out: so that we may say with the Psalmist unto the Lord, *By terrible things in Righteousness thou hast answered us, O God of our Salvation.* page 178-180.

FROM TIMOTHY ALDEN'S ACCOUNT OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES IN PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

He [William Shurtleff] lived in Marshfield and was killed with lightning, in 1666. The tradition is that he was endeavouring to comfort his wife, who was much terrified at the severity of the tempest, and had just taken an infant from her arms and was seated, having one child between his knees and the other two in his lap; yet the flash of lightning, which killed him, did neither of them nor his wife any injury. *Mass. Hist. Collections,* Vol. X, page 70.

THE FAMILY OF MR. JOHN PHILLIPS

Very little is known concerning this ill-fated family, which suffered so much by the singular calamities which happened, through the agency of lightning, to the town of Marshfield, in the years 1658 and 1666. John Phillips, the stirps, born in England 1602, is first mentioned in the Plymouth Colony Records, as early as Apr. 6, 1640, when he had "a garden place vpon Stony brooke in Duxborrow" laid out for him by order of the Court. He bought house and land there, of Robert Mendall Oct. 19, 1639, and on the first of June following, he had a grant of four acres in the same neighborhood; and, on the second of the following November, he had twenty acres "of those lands that lye Northward from Duxborrow mill towards Green Harbour, his houslott to be pt thereof." In 1643, he was an inhabitant of Duxbury, as his name appears on the list with those of that town who were able to bear arms. He moved early to Marshfield, was engaged in a law suit there in 1653, was highway surveyor in 1655, and constable in 1657. On June 7, 1659, he was propounded to take up his freedom; which he does not appear to have done, as his name is not on any list that has been preserved, nor is his admission recorded in the books of the colony. The name of his first wife is not known; she died 1646-1649. His second wife, whom he married July 6, 1654, was Grace, the widow of Mr. William Halloway, who died in Marshfield 1652/3. She was represented as being very infirm at the time of the decease of Mr. Halloway, and was therefore assisted in the settlement of his estate by Rev. Mr. Bulkeley, and, subsequently, by the elder Mr. Phillips. The last of whom became bound to pay certain amounts to her two children; which obligation he performed some time

afterwards, one of the recipients being an unmarried daughter named Grace, who soon after married Josiah Reade; and the other was her sister, Hannah, who later married John Reade. Mrs. Grace Phillips was one of the victims to the stroke of lightning which occurred on June 23, 1666. Soon after the death of his wife, Mr. Phillips, on Feb. 23, 1666/7, made a contract of marriage with Mrs. Faith Dotey, the widow of the Mayflower pilgrim, Edward, who died in Plymouth Aug. 23, 1655, which contract was consummated by marriage on the fourteenth of the subsequent March. By this contract, which is recorded at considerable length on the 164th page of the fourth volume of Court Orders of the Plymouth Colony, it appears that both parties had several children. Mrs. Faith Phillips was born in England 1619, was buried at Marshfield Dec. 21, 1675, and her estate which she inherited from her first husband was divided among her children. She was the daughter of Thirston Clarke (frequently called Tristram) and his wife, Faith, who were early inhabitants of Plymouth. Mr. Phillips married Apr. 3, 1677, for a fourth wife Ann, the widow of James Torrey, who died 1655, and the daughter of William Hatch. She was born in England 1623 and died before 1691. His children by his first wife were: John, born 1633-5 and was killed, unmarried, by lightning July 31, 1658; Samuel, born 1642; Jeremiah, born 1644-46 and was killed unmarried in the same manner June 23, 1666, at the same time with his step-mother; and Mary. By his second wife, Grace, he had Joseph, born Mar. 31, 1655, and killed unmarried at Rehoboth, Mar. 26, 1676/7, in an Indian fight; Benjamin, bapt. Aug. 15, 1658. By his third wife, Faith, he is is supposed to have had no issue. Of the sons Samuel and Benjamin survived their parent, were married and had issue. Mary, the only daughter, survived her father, was weak in intellect, and had, on that account, a special provision in his will. Mr. Phillips died in Marshfield in the fall of 1691, aged about ninety years. His will was dated Oct. 20, 1691, and probated May 10, 1692.

A Brief Sketch of the Town of Marshfield

During the first few years of the settlement of the Plymouth Colony it was the policy of our fathers to concentrate all matters of government, whether parochial, municipal, or colonial, in the place where they first settled, and therefore Plymouth was the only incorporated town in the colony. Consequently, although many of the most important men dwelt at a considerable distance from this settlement, they were all obliged to perform political duties and attend religious services in this town, to their no small hinderance and trouble. About the year 1632, the inconvenience of going to Plymouth for everything being so great, a few precincts were formed, which were subsequently incorporated into towns. To prevent as much as possible a removal of the better sort of persons from Plymouth, it was advisable to apportion some of the land which was a little remote to such special persons as would promise not to remove, but who would cultivate by servants in their employ such land as farms. Allotments were therefore made of land at a place called Green's Harbor, where no grants had ever been made. This constituted the beginning of the town of Marshfield; which, although it contained a very fair proportion of the intelligent members of the colony, was not incorporated until sometime afterwards. It was known to the aborigines as

Missaucatucket, and was first called by the Plymouth people Rexame. On March 2nd, 1640/1 Josias Winslow was "sworne to execute the office of Constable there" [Rexame] "until June come twelue months." The name Marshfield first appears in the records on the 1st of March, 1641/2. It was first represented in the colonial government in the year 1642 by Thomas Bourne and Kenelm Winslow as Deputies, Edward Winslow and William Thomas, inhabitants of the same town, being at the same time Assistants.

Our excellent fathers watched diligently over the religious interests of new towns, and took special care that a good ministry should be sustained and that those who had the charge of dispensing the divine word should be particularly provided for in the bestowment of land. In furtherance of this, and for the benefit of the future minister of the territorial district which afterwards was incorporated as Marshfield, the following Court Order was passed on the 3rd of March, 1639/40, at a time when there was a controversy between this precinct and the town of Duxbury, concerning their boundary line: "Whereas there is a controversy between Greens harbour & Duxborrow about the lands betweene the fresh of Greens Harbour riuer and the South Riuer It is ordered and graunted by the Court of freemen to Mr Edward Winslowe & the rest of the Neighbourhood of Greens Harbour a competent porcon of vplands and meddowe betwixt the said Riuers for a farme for a minister and one other competent porcon of land nere vnto the said lot for the minister either for Nehemiah Smyth or some other as the said Inhabitants of Greens harbour shall place in." In regard to religious instruction, the people of Marshfield were singularly fortunate in possessing for their early teachers, men of excellence, learning and ability. To one of these we are indebted for the preservation of the particulars of the melancholy event which terminated the life of our progenitor. The first pastor of the Church at Marshfield was Rev. Richard Blinman, a Welchman, who came to New England through the influence of Governor Winslow. He was admitted to the freedom of the Massachusetts Colony on the 7th of October, 1641, having been previously propounded at Plymouth on the 2nd of March, 1640/1, and soon after removed to Marshfield, where he remained only a very short time. He afterwards was at Gloucester, New London and New Haven, and finally returned to England, and preached in Bristol, where he died at an advanced age. That he was ever settled over the Church, so as to entitle him to be considered its pastor, is doubtful; but the offices which he performed may, through courtesy and with propriety, give him the title, which he perhaps did not have by a regular settlement, according to the custom and manner of the time, over the Marshfield Church. Rev. Edward Bulkeley, the eldest son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, was the second pastor of the Church of Marshfield. He was settled about the year 1642, and left, in 1658, for Concord, where he was afterwards settled, as the successor to his father, in 1660. He was admitted to the fellowship of the First Church in Boston on the 22nd of March, 1634/5, as a "singleman"; and was dismissed from the same Church on the 15th of August, 1641, in the following words: "Our brother Mr Edward Buckley was by ye Churches silence consented to be dismissed to ye Church at Concord vpon his & their desire." He was admitted to the freedom of the Plymouth Colony on the 5th of June, 1644. He died, in a good old age, on the 2nd of January, 1695/6, at Chelmsford, and was interred at Concord. Rev.

Samuel Arnold, the third pastor and the author of the letter previously printed, was settled over the church in 1658. He was admitted to be a freeman of the Colony of New Plymouth on the 7th of June, 1653, having been propounded for freedom on the 3rd of June of the previous year. He was, probably, an early inhabitant of Sandwich, where, in 1643, there was a person of the same name of suitable age to be enrolled among those who were able to perform military duty, he being at that time the only individual in the Colony known to bear that name. Subsequently a Samuel Arnold, undoubtedly the same, was at Yarmouth, where he had a son Samuel born on the ninth day of May, in 1649. He continued with the Marshfield Church until his decease, which occurred on the 1st of September, 1693. He was succeeded in the ministry by Rev. Edward Tompson in 1696. Mr. Arnold was present at the inquest on the dead body of John Phillips, Jr., being one of the jurymen; and, as this jury was very exact in reporting the precise time of the occurrence, which happened on the day on which the inquest was held, it is presumed that he had no doubt as to the time, although Captain Thomas gave the wrong month in his manuscript. Captain Nathaniel Thomas, the author of the manuscript in Mr. Arnold's letter, was probably the grandson of William Thomas, a man of much distinction among the early settlers of Plymouth. The progenitor, and his son Nathaniel, came very early from Wales, and were among the first inhabitants of Marshfield, where they severally served the colony and town many years, in very important trusts, with great credit. The elder Mr. Thomas was one of the "Purchasers or Old Comers," and was held in much esteem by the colonists, who in 1642, and annually until his decease, chose him to the honorable and responsible office of Assistant. He died, according to the inscription on his grave-stone in Marshfield, in the month of August, 1651, being in "about the seventy eighth year of his age." His character is faithfully given by Secretary Morton, in the New England's Memorial. The son, Captain Nathaniel Thomas, Senior, died on the 13th of February, 1674/5, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. His descendants have been numerous in Marshfield, Plymouth, and several other towns which formerly were comprised within the jurisdiction of the Old Colony of New Plymouth. He had an only son named Nathaniel, who in 1683, the same year in which Rev. Mr. Arnold's letter was written, was also styled Captain. This son was born about the year 1644; and, consequently, was only fourteen years old at the time of the decease of Phillips, in 1658, while his father was about fifty-two. As both of these bore the same title,—as the father died in 1674/5, eight years before Mr. Arnold's letter was written,—and as the son was alive in 1658, although very young,—it is somewhat doubtful which of the two wrote the manuscript, which, unfortunately, neither signed nor dated. The second Nathaniel Thomas died on the 22nd of October, 1718, at the age of seventy-four years. He served in the famous war against Philip, the Chief of the Narraganset Indians, and performed many other important services for the town and colony. Mr. Timothy Rogers, the eye-witness to the terrible event of June, 1666, was a son of Mr. John Rogers of Duxbury, and grandson of the Thomas Rogers who came passenger in the Mayflower in the memorable voyage of 1620. In 1681, although he had not attained the age of sixty years, he was exonerated from bearing arms on account of lameness. The town of Marshfield numbered among its inhabitants some of the most respectable families and useful individuals in the colony. Among them were those bear-

ing the names of Winslow, Sprague, Bourne, Waterman, Bradford, Howland, Adams, Snow, Eames, Holmes, Weston, Dingley, Russell, Sherman, Williamson, Barker, Beesbeech, Bisbee, Beare, White, Ford, Truant, Chillingsworth, Carver, and Rouse. These are the names of the principal inhabitants previous to the year 1666. Some of them were in the town only a short time, and finally settled elsewhere; while others remained there for several generations. In August, 1643, forty-nine of the inhabitants of Marshfield were enrolled as being able to do military duty, they being between the ages of sixteen and sixty years. On the earliest list of freemen, probably taken during, or about, the year 1644, there were only eleven names of persons who belonged to the town of Marshfield. These were in the orthography of the record as follows:

Mr Edward Winslow
Mr Wm Thomas
Josias Winslow
Kanelme Winslow
Mr Thomas Bourne
Mr Edw Buckley
Robte Waterman
John Dingley
Thom Shillingsworth
John Russell
Mr Nathaniel Thomas

The number of "The names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelity of the Toune of Marshfield in the yeare 1657" was twenty-seven. A list, which appears to be of freemen, without date, but evidently prepared in 1658, contains twenty-six names. The freemen in 1664 were thirty-two in number. Among them was William Shurtleff. In May, 1670, there were twenty-nine freemen. In March, 1683/4, the number amounted to sixty-three and contained such names as Foster, Crooker, Little, Dogget, Branch, Hewet, Sylvester, Walker, King, Macall, Wood, Read, Staniford, Childs, Baker, Sayer, Taylor, Rogers, and Stevens.

A list of the South Military Company in Plymouth under the command of Captain James Warren, 1699. (Copied from the original roll in possession of C. H. Warren, 1858.)

Captn James Warren
Leftant William Shurtleff
Ensign Nathaniel Morton

Sargeant Samuel Harlow
Sargeant John Churchill
Sargeant Banjamin Warren
Sargeant Isaac Lathrop

Corporal Josias Finney
Corporal William Harlow
Corporal John Pratt
Corporal John Foster
Drummer Nathaniel Holmes
Drummer Nathaniel Holmes Jr.
John Dyer
Samuel Doty
Timothy Morton
Benjamin Bosworth
John Jackson
George Barrow
William Followay
James Barnaby
Francis Adams
Samuel King Jr.
Jonathan Robbins
Benajah Pratt
Micajah Dunham
Joseph Pratt
Joseph Dunham Jr.
Nathl Dunham
Joshua Ransom
John Andrew
Jonathan Shaw
Benoni Shaw
Eleazar Pratt
Daniel Pratt
John Barrow
Benoni Lucas
George Bonum
John Carver
Eleazer Morton
Ephraim Kempton
John Watson
John Cole
Richard Seirs

William Barnes
John Barnes
Thomas Doty
Henry Churchill
John Rider
Elisha Holmes
Joseph Faunce
Samuel Dunham Jr.
Ebenezer Eaton
Giles Richard
Manassah Morton
Robert Bartlett
John Whiting
Elezar Churchill Jr.
Eleazar Churchill
John Churchill Jr.
Ephraim Morton Sen.
George Morton Jr.
Thomas Clark Sen.
John Faunce Sen.
Ephraim Morton Jr.
John Morton
Daniel Shepard
Ebenezer Holmes
James Warren
James Clark
John Clark
Elnathan Bartlett
Joseph Holmes
Benjamin Bartlett
Joseph Sylvester
Humphrey Turner
Samuel Cornish
Nathan Ward
Jonathan Morey Jr.
Benoni Youir
Job Gibbs
Samuel Bates Jr.
Elisha Hunter
Joseph Morton
Eleazer Dunham Jr.
John King
Thomas Savory
Samuel Dunham Jr.
Samuel Nelson
William Hunter Jr.
John Holmes
John Faunce Jr.
Benajah Dunham
Caleb Gibbs
Jonathan Barnes Jr.
Hezekiah Bosworth
Benjamin Bumpus
Charles Church
Abraham Jackson Jr.
Jabez Shurtleff
William Rider
Ebenezer Burgess
William Dunham
Stephen Churchill
Benjamin Crowell
David Bates
Jeremiah Jackson
Ebenezer Dunham
Francis Curtis Jr.
Ebenezer Morton
John Harlow
Benjamin Andros
Thomas Clark Jr.
Elisha Studson
Joshua Witherby
Samuel Withrell
James Nicholas
Richard Jones
Henry Andrews
John Pulton
James Raviss
Nathaniel Garner
Francis Billinton
Stephen Barnaby
Thomas Harlow
Thomas Faunce Jr.
Barnabas Churchill
Eleazar King
John Eastling
William Bonney
Thomas Child
Jonathan Richard
Jonathan Brewster
Benjamin Chandler
John May
Jabash Duncand
William Benson
Josiah Morton
Eleazar Holmes
Samuel Rider
Samuel Lucas Jr.
Abraham Jackson Jr.
Ichabod Dwelly
Simeon Lazell
James Shurtleff
John Cole Jr.
Isaac Barker
Jacob Willard
Daniel Dunham
149 rank & file.

On the back of the roll: "A list of Captain Warrens Company."
"Thomas Morton."

On the back also, but in a different and more modern handwriting:

North Company
John Bradford Captain
Nathl Southworth Lieut.
John Waterman Ensign
James Cole Segt.
John Rickard Segt.
John Bryant Segt.
Segt.

1699- made 2 military districts- town Brook the line- by order of Major N. Thomas- Capt J. Bradford- Lieut. Southworth- James Warren Capt. So. Co.- Nathl Morton Ensign South Co.

1715/16 Isaac Winslow of Marshfield Col.
John Cushing of Scituate Lt. Col.

The INDIAN CAPTIVE; or a NARRATIVE of the CAPTIVITY AND SUFFERINGS of ZADOCK STEELE. RELATED BY HIMSELF. To which is prefixed an Account of the BURNING OF ROYALTON. Hath this been in your days or even in the days of your fathers? Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and THEIR children another generation.—Joel. MONTPELIER, VT. Published by the Author. E. P. Walton, Printer, 1818.

DISTRICT OF VERMONT, To wit. (L. S.) Be it remembered, that on the twenty-fifth day of January, in the forty-second year of the Independence of the United States of America, HORACE STEELE, of the said District, hath deposited in this office, the title of a Book, the right whereof, he claims as Proprietor, in the words following, to wit: "The Indian Captive; or a narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed, an account of the burning of Royalton. Hath this been in your days, or even in the days of your fathers? Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children, another generation.—Joel." In conformity to the act of Congress of the United States, entitled, "An act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of Maps, Charts, and Books to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the times therein mentioned." JESSE GOVE, Clerk of the District of Vermont.

ADVERTISEMENT. The Author of this work, neither seeks, nor expects praise. To preserve in memory the sufferings of our fathers, is the principal object of its publication. As no particular account of the burning of Royalton, had ever before been published, it was thought advisable that it should be prefixed to the "Narrative," which was about to be printed. The great confusion which prevailed on that dreadful day; the long lapse of time since the event; the disadvantages resulting from the fraility of human recollection, and the writer's inexperience, is the only apology he offers for the imperfections of the Work. For the information respecting this tragical scene, he is indebted to the goodness of General Stevens, Colonel Edson, and others, who were eye-witnesses.

BURNING OF ROYALTON

As an union of interest always strengthens the bonds of affection; so a participation in extreme sufferings will never fail to produce a mutual

sensibility. Prompted by a generous glow of filial love and affection, we generally take delight in surveying whatever gave our forefathers joy; and are ready to drop a sympathetic tear, when we review the sufferings which they have undergone. But, contrary to the laws of sympathy, and justice, the attention of the public is often engrossed with accounts of the more dreadful conflagrations of populous cities in foreign countries, or the defeat of armies in the field of carnage; while the destruction of small frontier settlements, by the Indian tribes, in our own country, is, at the same time, little known, if not entirely forgotten. Thus, the miseries of our neighbors and friends around us, whose bitter cries have been heard in our streets, are too often suffered to pass unnoticed down the current of time into the tomb of oblivion.

The burning of Royalton was an event most inauspicious and distressing to the first settlers of that town. Nor is it a little strange, that, among the numerous authors, who have recorded the events of the American revolution, some of them have not given place in their works to a more full detail of that afflictive scene. Laboring under all the difficulties and hardships to which our infant settlements were generally subject; and striving by persevering industry to soar above every obstacle, which might present itself to obstruct their progress; they had filled their barns with the fruits of the land; their store-houses were crowded with the comforts of life, and all nature seemed to wear a propitious smile. All around them promised prosperity. They were far removed from the noise of war, and, though conscious of their danger, fondly hoped they should escape the ravages of a savage foe. Royalton was chartered in the year 1779. A considerable settlement, however, had taken place previous to that time; and the town was in a thriving condition. Large stocks of cattle, which would confer honor upon the enterprise of farmers in old countries, were here seen grazing in their fields. United by common interest; living on terms of friendship, and manifesting that each one in a good degree "loved his neighbor as himself," harmony prevailed in their borders; social happiness was spread around their firesides; and plenty crowned their labors. But, alas! the dreadful reverse remains to be told! While joys possessed, were turned to sorrows, their hopes for joys to come, were blasted. And as the former strongly marked the grievous contrast between a state of prosperity and affliction; the latter only showed the fallacy of promising ourselves the future.

On the morning of the 16th of October, A. D. 1780—before the dawn of day, the inhabitants of this town were surprised by the approach of about three hundred Indians, of various tribes. They were led by the Caghnewaga tribe, and had left Canada, intending to destroy Newbury, a town in the eastern part of Vermont, on Connecticut River. A British Lieutenant by the name of Horton, was their chief commander, and one LeMott, a Frenchman, was his second. Their pilot or leader, was a despicable villain, by the name of Hamilton, who had been made prisoner, by the Americans at the taking of Burgoyn, in 1777. He had been at Newbury and Royalton the preceding summer, on parole of honor, left the latter place with several others under pretence of going to survey lands in the northern part of this State, and went directly to the enemy. He was doubtless the first instigator of those awful depredations which

were the bitter fruits of this expedition, and ought to stamp his name with infamy and disgrace.

On their way thither, 'tis said, they came across several men from Newbury, who were engaged in hunting, near the place where Montpelier Village now stands, and made them prisoners. They made known their object to these hunters, and enquired of them whether an armed force was stationed at Newbury. Knowing the defenceless state of that town, and hoping they should be able to induce the Indians to relinquish their object and return to Canada, they told them that such an armed garrison was kept at Newbury, as would render it extremely dangerous for them to approach. Thus artfully dissembling by ambiguity of expression, the true condition of their fellow townsmen, and like Rahab the harlot, saved their father's house from destruction. Unwilling, however, that their expedition should prove wholly fruitless, they turned their course to Royalton. No arguments which the prisoners could adduce, were sufficient to persuade them from that determination. Following up Onion River as far as the mouth of Stevens' branch, which empties into the river at Montpelier, they steered their course through Barre, at that time called Wildersburg; proceeded up Gaol branch, which forms a part of Stevens' branch, and travelled over the mountains, through Orange and Washington; thence down the first branch of White River, through Chelsea and Tunbridge to Royalton. They laid in their encampment at Tunbridge, not far distant from Royalton, during the Sabbath, the day preceding their attack upon the latter place, for the purpose of concerting measures, to carry into effect their atrocious and malignant designs. Here were matured those diabolical seeds of depredation and cruelty, from which sprang bitterness, sorrow, and death!

As they entered the town before day light appeared, darkness covered their approach, and they were not discovered till Monday morning, at dawn of day, when they entered the house of Mr. John Hutchinson, who resided not far from the line, separating Royalton from Tunbridge. He was totally ignorant of their approach, and wholly unsuspicious of danger, till they burst the door upon him. Here they took Mr. John Hutchinson, and Abijah Hutchinson, his brother, prisoners, and plundered the house; crossed the first branch, and went to the house of Mr. Robert Havens, who lived at a small distance from Mr. Hutchinson's. Mr. Havens had gone out into his pasture in pursuit of his sheep; and having ascended a hill about forty rods from his house, hearing his neighbor Hutchinson's dog bark, halted, and stood in pensive silence. Here he listened with deep anxiety to know the extent of the evil he feared. But alas! he little expected to find a herd of savage men. It was his only fear that some voracious animal was among his sheep, which so disturbed the watchful dog. While he listened in silence, with his thoughts suspended, he heard a noise, as of sheep or cattle running, with full speed, through the water. Casting his eye to the west, towards his own dwelling, he beheld a company of Indians, just entering the door! Seeing his own danger, he immediately laid down under a log, and hid himself from their sight. But he could not hide sorrow from his mind. Here he wept! Tears trickling down his withered cheeks, bespoke the anguish of his soul, while he thought upon the distress of his family. With groanings unutterable he lay awhile; heard the piercing shrieks of his beloved wife, and saw his sons escaping for their lives.

Bath'd in tears the hoary sage
In sorrow lay conceal'd; while death
In frightful form, stood thick around him,
With bow-bent readiness, and arrows dip'd
In venom, promiscuous flying.
Vigilence with his years had fled,
And hope was almost out of sight;
Safety quite gone, and far beyond his reach.

Laden with the weight of years, decriped and infirm, he was sensible if he appeared in sight, it would prove his death. He therefore resolved not to move until a favorable opportunity presented. His son, Daniel Havens, and Thomas Pember, were in the house, and made their appearance at the door, a little before the Indians came up. Beholding the foe but few rods distant, they run for their lives. Daniel Havens made his escape by throwing himself over a hedge fence, down the bank of the branch, and crawling under a log; although a large number of the Indians passed directly over it, in pursuit of him. Who can tell the fears that agitated his bosom, while these savage pursuers stepped upon the log under which he lay! And who can tell the joys he felt, when he saw them pass off, leaving him in safety! A quick transition from painful fear, and iminent danger, to joyful peace and calm retirement. They pursued Thomas Pember, till they came so near as to throw a spear at him, which pierced his body, and put an end to his existence. He run some time, however, after he was wounded, till by loss of blood, he fainted, fell, and was unable to proceed farther. The savage monsters came up, several times thrust a spear through his body, took off his scalp, and left him, food for worms! While they were tearing his scalp from his head, how did his dying groans pierce the skies and call on Him, who holds the scales of justice, to mark their cruelty, and avenge his blood! He had spent the night previous, at the house of Mr. Havens, engaged in amorous conversation with a daughter of Mr. Havens, who was his choice companion, the intended partner of his life.

". . . What jealous cares
Hang on his parting soul to think his love
Expos'd to wild oppression and a herd
Of savage men:" while himself lay
With his eyes uplifted, fainting, doom'd
To wait, and feel the fatal blow.

By imagination we view the fair survivor, surrounded by the savage tribe, whose frightful aspect threatened ruin; her soul o'erwhelmed with fear, and stung with grief, bereft of her dearest friend. Hear her exclaiming, with sorrowful accents, in the language of the Poet:

"You sacred mourners of a nobler mould,
Born for a friend whose dear embraces hold
Beyond all nature's ties; you that have known
Two happy souls made intimately one,
And felt the parting stroke; 'tis you must feel
The smart, the twinges, and the racks I feel;
This soul of mine, that dreadful wound has borne
Off from its side its dearest half is torn,
The rest lies bleeding, and but lives to mourn."

They made the house of Mr. Havens their rallying point, or post of observation, and stationed a part of their company there to guard their baggage, and make preparations for retreat, when they had completed their work of destruction. Like the messenger of death, silent and merciless, they were scarcely seen till felt. Or, if seen, filled the mind with terror, nor often afforded opportunity for escape. Moving with violent steps, they proceeded down the first branch to its mouth, while a number armed with spears, led the van, and were followed by others, armed with muskets and scalping knives. The former they called runners, who were directed to kill all those who should be overtaken in an attempt to escape, while the latter were denominated gunners, took charge of the prisoners, and scalped those who were killed. They had not proceeded far before a young man by the name of Elias Button, being ignorant of their approach, made his appearance in the road, but a few rods from them. Espying his danger, he turned and ran with the greatest possible speed in his power, to escape their cruel hands. The savage tribe pursued him with their usual agility; soon overtook the trembling youth; pierced his body with their spears; took off his scalp, and left him weltering in his gore! Young, vigorous, and healthy, and blest with the brightest hopes of long life, and good days; he was overtaken by the merciless stroke of death, without having a minutes warning. Innocence and bravery were no shield, nor did activity secure him a safe retreat. That they might be enabled to fall upon the inhabitants, unawares, and thereby secure a greater number of prisoners, as well as procure a greater quantity of plunder, they kept profound silence till they had arrived at the mouth of the branch.

After killing Pember and Button, and taking such plunder as most pleased their fancy, they proceeded to the house of Joseph Kneeland, who resided about half a mile distant from the house of Mr. Havens. Here they found Messrs. Simeon Belknap, Giles Gibbs, and Jonathan Brown, together with Joseph Kneeland and his aged father, all of whom they made prisoners. They then went to the house of Mr. Elias Curtis, where they took Mr. Curtis, John Kent and Peter Mason. Mrs. Curtis had just waked from the slumbers of the night, and was about dressing herself as she sat upon her bed, when the savage monsters entered the door, and one of them instantly flew at her with a large knife in his hand, and seized her by the neck, apparently intending to cut her throat. While in the very attitude of inflicting the fatal wound, the murderous wretch discovered a string of gold beads around her neck, which attracted his attention and prevented the dreadful stroke of death. Thus his avidity for gold allayed his thirst for human blood. His raging passions were suddenly cooled; curiosity restrained his vengeance, and spared the life of the frightened object of his cruelty. He had put the knife to her throat, and eternity seemed open to her view, but instead of taking her life, he only took her beads, and left her rejoicing at her deliverance. The barbarous looks of the wicked crew bespoke their malignant designs, and caused horror and dismay to fill the minds of all who beheld them. But alas! who can tell what horror thrilled the bosom of this trembling woman! What fearful pangs were made to pierce her soul! Behold the tawny wretch, with countenance wild, and awful grimaces, standing

by her bed-side, holding her by the throat, with one hand, and the weapon of death in the other! See, standing around her a crowd of brutal savages, the sons of violence; foul tormentors. In vain do I attempt to paint the scene. Nor will I pretend to describe the feelings of a kind and tender mother, who, reposing in the arms of sleep, with her infant at her bosom, is roused from her slumbers by the approach of a tribe of savage Indians, at her bed-side.

"No dangers seen; no fear to raise a sigh;
No dangers fear'd; and yet was ruin nigh.
Dark was the night, and scarce a trembling breeze
Was heard to whisper thro' the neighboring trees.
When to sleep's arms the household was withdrawn,
To rest in safety till the morrow's dawn;
The morrow dawns and blushes at the sight
Of bloody scenes, that shun detecting light;
Urg'd by a nameless thirst for human prey.
A savage band approach'd where beauty lay;
Where innocence, and youth, and age reclin'd
In sleep, refreshing as the southern wind.
The sire, though bending with a load of years,
To save his daughter—every danger dares;
By some rough hand this ancient hero dies—
The trembling mother for her husband sighs;
Sighs and entreats to spare her infant's life,
Her sighs they hear, and spare him—with the knife.
Pleas'd with the charm of beauty drench'd in tears,
The savage tribe to gloomy desarts bears
The weeping mother, void of all defence,
Save what she hoped from Heav'n and innocence."

To prevent an alarm from being sounded abroad, they commanded the prisoners to keep silence, on pain of death. While the afflicted inhabitants beheld their property wasted, and their lives exposed to the arrows of death, it caused their hearts to swell with grief. But they were bebarred the privilege of making known their sufferings to their nearest friends, or even to pour out their cries of distress, while surrounded by the savage band, whose malevolent appearance could not fail to spread fear and distress in every bosom. They plundered every house they found till they arrived at the mouth of the branch. Here the commander, a British officer, took his stand with a small party of Indians, while some went up, and others down, on each side of the river, to complete the work of destruction. They had already taken several horses, which some of them rode, to facilitate their march and enable them to overtake those who attempted to make their escape. Frightened at the horrible appearance of their riders, who were in no way qualified to manage them, the horses served rather to impede, than hasten their progress. Instigated by "the powers of darkness;" fired with rage; eager to obtain that booty which they acquired by the pillage of houses; and fearful at the same time, that they should themselves fall a prey to the American forces, they pursued their ravages with infuriated zeal, and violence and horror attended their movement.

"Uproar, revenge, and rage, and hate appear
In all their murderous forms; and flame and blood,
And sweat, and dust array the dread campaign
In horror; hasty feet, and sparkling eyes,
And all the savage passions of the soul,
Engage in the warm business of the day."

Gen. Elias Stevens, who resided in the first house on the river above the mouth of the branch, had gone down the river about two miles, and was engaged at work with his oxen and cart. While busily employed in loading his cart, casting his eye up the river, he beheld a man approaching, bare-headed, with his horse upon the run; who, seeing Gen. Stevens, cried out "for God's sake, turn out your oxen, for the Indians are at the mill." Gen. Stevens hastened to unyoke his oxen, turned them out, and immediately mounted his horse, and started to return to his family, filled with fearful apprehensions for the fate of his beloved wife, and tender offspring! He had left them in apparent safety, reposing in the arms of sleep. Having proceeded on his return, about half way home, he met Capt. Joseph Parkhurst, who informed him that the Indians were but a few rods distant, in swift pursuit down the river, and that unless he returned immediately he would inevitably fall into their hands. Apprized of his danger, he turned, and accompanied the Captain down the river. Conjugal and paternal affection alone can suggest to the immagination of the reader, what were the feelings of Gen. Stevens, when compelled for his own safety, to leave the wife of his bosom, and their little ones, to the mercy of a savage foe! What pains did he feel when he found himself deprived of all possible means to afford them relief! Nor could he expect a more favorable event, than to find them all sacrificed at the shrine of savage barbarity! Who, not totally devoid of sympathy, can refrain to drop a tear, as he reflects upon those painful emotions, which agitated the General's breast, when he was forced to turn his back upon his beloved family, while thus exposed to danger! Indeed, it was his only source of consolation, that he might be able to afford assistance to his defenceless neighbors. And as they soon came to the house of Deacon Daniel Rix, he there found opportunity to lend the hand of pity. Gen. Stevens took Mrs. Rix and two or three children with him upon his horse; Capt. Parkhurst took Mrs. Benton, and several children upon his horse with him, and they all rode off as fast as possible, accompanied by Deacon Rix and several others on foot, till they arrived at the place where the General first received the alarm. Filled with anxiety for his family, and not having seen any Indians, Gen. Stevens, here concluded again to return, hoping he should be able to reach home in time to secure his household from danger, before the Indians arrived. Leaving Mrs. Rix and children in the care of a Mr. Burroughs, he started for home and had proceeded about half a mile, when he discovered the Indians in the road ahead of him, but a few rods distant. He quickly turned about; hastened his retreat; soon overtook the company he had left, and entreated them immediately to leave the road and take to the woods to prevent being taken. Those who were on foot jumped over the fence, hastened to the woods, out of sight of the Indians, where they remained in safety, undiscovered by the savage foe, who kept the road in pursuit of General Stevens. He passed down the road about half a mile, and came to the house of Mr. Tilly Parkhurst,

his father in law. Seeing his sister engaged in milking by the barn, he "told her to leave her cow immediately or the Indians would have her," and left her to secure her own retreat.—They were now in plain sight, not more than eighty or an hundred rods off. The road was full of them, running like blood-hounds.—The General rode to the house, told them to run for their lives, and proceeded to warn others who lived contiguous. By this time the way was filled with men, women and children, and a large body of Indians in open view, but just behind them. The savage tribe now began to make the surrounding wilderness re-echo with their frightful yells. Frightened and alarmed for their safety, children clung to their parents, and half distracted mothers, filled with fearful apprehensions of approaching destruction, were heard to make the air resound with their cries of distress! Gen. Stevens endeavored to get them into the woods, out of sight of the Indians. Fear had usurped the power of reason, and wisdom's voice was drowned in the torrent of distraction. There was no time for argument. All was at stake. The enemy hard by, and fast approaching.—Defenceless mothers, with helpless infants in their arms, fleeing for their lives! Despair was spread before them, while the roaring flood of destruction, seemed rolling behind them! Few could be persuaded to go into the woods, and most of them kept the road till they arrived at the house of Capt. E. Parkhurst, in Sharon. Here they halted a moment to take breath, hoping they should not be pursued any father. The Indians being taken up in plundering the houses, had now fallen considerably in the rear. But the unhappy victims of distress, had not long been here, when the cruel pursuers again appeared in sight. Screaming and crying, now witnessed the horrors of that dreadful scene. Groans and tears bespoke the feelings of a heart agitated with fear, and swollen with grief! There was no time to be lost. While they waited, they waited for destruction. Children hanging to their mother's clothes; mothers enquiring what they should do, and calling for assistance; floods of tears, and piercing shrieks, all presented to view a most painful scene.—Seeing the Indians approaching with hedious yells, that thrilled the heart of every one, Gen. Stevens put his mother and his sister upon his own horse; Capt. Joseph Parkhurst put Mrs. Rix and three of her children upon another horse, without a bridle, and ordered them to hasten their flight. There yet remained the wife of Capt. E. Parkhurst, who stood in the most critical situation, in which a woman can be placed; begging and crying for help; surrounded by six small children, clinging to her clothes, and pleading with her for protection; Alas! how awful was the spectacle, how affecting the scene! To see a woman in this deplorable condition, pleading for succour, when none could help; when safety and support had fled; and dangers rushing upon her! a heart not devoid of sympathy, could not fail to weep! Conscious of her wretched situation; feeling for her dear children; being told there was no probability for her escape; gathering her little ones around her she wept in bitterness of soul; tears of pity ran down her cheeks, while she waited the approach of the savage tribe to inflict upon her, whatever malice could invent, or inhumanity devise! Her husband, to whom she fain would have looked for protection, was gone from home, when all her woes fell upon her! Well might she say "Therefore are my loins filled with pain; pangs have taken hold upon me, as the pangs of a woman that travaileth," "my heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me; the night of my pleasure hath he turned

into fear unto me." While Mrs. Parkhurst saw her friends and neighbors fleeing from her; and beheld the Indians approaching with impetuous step; her bosom throbed with anguish; horror seized her soul; and death! immediate death, both to her and her children, "stood thick around her," threatening to thrust his dagger into her aching heart. There was no time to decide on the priority of claims to pity, or the demands of justice. Those who were nearest at hand first received assistance; not however, without regard to that affection which arises from consanguinity or matrimonial connection. And these relations not only unite the hearts, but connect the hands in scenes of distress. At the time Gen. Stevens put his mother and sister upon his horse, the Indians were not eight rods from him. They, in company with Mrs. Rix and her children, rode off as fast as possible. The General followed with several others on foot. Part of the Indians pursued them, while others entered the house, and plundered it of its furniture. They took her eldest son from her, then ordered her, with the rest of her children, to leave the house. She accordingly repaired into the fields back of the house, with five of her children, and remained in safety till they had left the place. Soon after Gen. Stevens started, his dog came in his way, and caused him to stumble and fall; which so retarded his progress that he was obliged to flee to the woods for safety, leaving the women and children to make the best of their retreat. The Indians pursued down the road after them, with frightful yells, and soon overtook those who were on foot. They took Gardner Rix, son of Deacon Rix, a boy about fourteen years old, just at the heels of his mother's horse; while she was compelled to witness the painful sight. Alas! what distress and horror filled her bosom, when she, with three of her children, no less dear than herself, fleeing from the savage foe, mounted upon a horse, snorting with fear, having nothing but a pocket handkerchief in his mouth for a bridle, saw her wearied son, faint for want of breath, fall a captive to this barbarous crew! Cruel fate! The trembling youth, overwhelmed with fear, and bathed in tears, was now torn from his tender parents, and compelled to roam the wilderness to unknown regions! Nor was the disconsolate mother, with her other little ones, left in a much more safe condition. Exposed, and expecting every step to fall to the ground, which, if it proved not their death, would leave them a prey to the savage monsters! No tongue can tell the pains she felt, nor pen describe the horrors of her soul! To behold her little son, while fleeing for his life, fall into the hands of these sons of cruelty, what kind and tender mother, would not feel her heart to bleed! May we not listen to the voice of immagination, and hear her say;

> "Oh! infinite distress! such raging grief
> Should command pity, and despair relief,
> Passion, methinks should rise from all my groans,
> Give sense to rocks, and sympathy to stones."

The Indians pursued the women and children as far as the house of Mr. Benedict, the distance of about a mile. They effected their escape, though surrounded with dangers, and pursued with impetuous and clamorous steps. Here they discovered Mr. Benedict on the opposite side of a stream called broad-brook, which ran near the house. They beckoned to have him come over to them. Choosing, however, not to hazard the consequences of yielding obedience to their request; he

turned and ran a short distance and hid himself under a log. He had not long been in this situation, when these blood-thirsty wretches, came, and stood upon the same log, and were heard by him to exclaim in angry tone, "if they could find him, he should feel the tomahawk." After standing upon the log some time, and endeavoring to espy the concealed, trembling object of their pursuit; they left him and returned to the house. Ah! what joy filled his bosom, when he saw these messengers of death pass away leaving him in safety! How must his heart have glowed with gratitude towards the "Great Preserver of men," at this unexpected deliverance from the most iminent danger. His joys, however, were not unmingled with sorrow, as the fell destroyers were still at his house, committing ravages and wasting his property. But no man can be supposed to put his property in competition with his life. The Indians pursued down the river about forty rods father, where they made a young man, by the name of Avery, prisoner, and then concluded to return. While they were at the house of Tilly Parkhurst, aforementioned, which was about six miles from the place they entered Royalton, his son Phineas Parkhurst, who had been to alarm the people on the east side of the river, just as he entered the stream on his return, discovered the Indians at his father's door. Finding himself in danger, he immediately turned to go back, and the Indians just at this time happened to see him, and fired upon him. This was the first gun they fired after they entered the town. The ball entered his back, went through his body, came out under his ribs, and lodged in the skin. Notwithstanding the wound, he was however, able to ride, and continued his retreat to Lebanon, in the State of New-Hampshire, the distance of about sixteen miles, with very little stop, supporting the ball between his fingers. He now resides in that town, and sustains the character of a useful physician, and an industrious, independent farmer.

That parry of Indians, which went down on the east side of the river, extended their ravages as far as the house of Capt. Gilbert, in Sharon, where a public house is now kept, by Capt. Dana. Here they took a nephew of Captain Gilbert, by the name of Nathaniel Gilbert, a boy about fifteen years of age.—They now resolved to return, and commenced that waste of property, which tracked their progress. As they retraced their steps, they set fire to all the buildings they found, of every description. They spread desolation and distress wherever they went. Houses filled with furniture, and family supplies for the winter; barns stored with fruits of industry, and fields stocked with herds of cattle, were all laid waste. They shot and killed fourteen fat oxen in one yard; which, in consequence of the inhabitants being dispersed, were wholly lost. Cows, sheep, and hogs; and indeed every creature designed by the God of nature, to supply the wants of man, which came within their sight, fell a prey to these dreadful spoilers. Parents torn from their children; husbands separated from their wives; and children snatched from their parents, presented to view an indiscribable scene of wretchedness and distress.

Some were driven from their once peaceful habitations, into the adjacent wilderness for safety; there to wait the destruction of their property; stung with the painful reflection that their friends, perhaps a kind father, and affectionate brother, were made captives, and compelled to travel with a tawny herd of savage men, into the wild regions of the

north; to be delivered into the hands of enemies, and undergo the fatigues and dangers of a wretched captivity: Or what was scarcely more to be deplored, learn with pain that they had fallen the unhappy victims, to the relentless fury of the savage tribe, and were weltering in their gore, where there was no eye to pity, or friendly hand to administer relief!

The third party of Indians, who went up the river, first came to the house of Gen. Stevens. Daniel Havens, whose escape I have mentioned, went directly there, and warned the family of their danger. Trembling with fear, he only stepped into the house, told them that "the Indians were as thick as the D—l at their house," and turned and went directly out, leaving the family to secure their own retreat. Mrs. Stevens and the family were in bed, excepting her husband, who, as before stated, had gone to the river, about two miles from home. She immediately arose from her bed, flung some clothes over her; took up her child, and had scarcely got to the fire, when a large body of Indians rushed in at the door. They immediately ransacked the house in search of men; and then took the beds and bedding, carried them out of doors, cut open the bed-ticks, and threw the feathers into the air. This made them sport enough. Nor did they fail to manifest their infernal gratification by their tartarean shouts, and disingenuous conduct. Mrs. Stevens entreated them to let her have some clothes for herself and child; but her entreaties were in vain. They were deaf to the calls of the needy; and disregarded the demands of justice. Her cries reached their ears, but nothing could excite one single glow of sympathy. Her destitute and suffering condition was plain before their eyes, but they were blind to objects of compassion. Alas! what bitterness of soul; what anguish; what heart rending pangs of fear, distressed her tender bosom! Surrounded by these pitiless, terriffic monsters in human shape, with her little offspring in her arms, whose piercing shrieks and tender age called for compassion; exposed to the raging fire of savage jealousy, unquenchable by a mother's tears; anxious for the safety, and mourning the absence of her bosom friend, the husband of her youth; it is beyond the powers of imagination to conceive, or language to express the sorrows of her heart! At one moment securely reposing in the arms of sleep, with her darling infant at her breast; the next, amid a savage crew, whose wicked hands were employed in spreading desolation and mischief; whose mortal rage, exposed her to the arrows of death! After plundering the house, they told Mrs. Stevens, to "begone or they would burn." She had been afraid to make any attempt to escape; but now gladly embraced the opportunity.—She hastened into the adjacent wilderness carrying her child, where she tarried till the Indians had left the town.

"Strangers to want! can ye, presumptuous say,
No clouds shall rise to overcast your day?
Time past hath prov'd how fleeting riches are,
Time future to this truth may witness bear;
By means no human wisdom can foresee,
Or power prevent, a sudden change may be;
War in its route may plunder all your store
And leave you friendless, desolate and poor."—Noyes.

A boy by the name of Daniel Waller, about fourteen years old, who lived with Gen. Stevens, hearing the alarm given by Mr. Havens, set out

immediately to go to the General, and give him the information. He had proceeded about half a mile, when he met the Indians, was taken prisoner, and carried to Canada. They left the house and barn of General Stevens in flames, and proceeded up the river as far as Mr. Durkee's, where they took two of his boys prisoners, Adan and Andrew, and carried the former to Canada, who died there in prison. Seeing a smoke arise above the trees in the woods adjacent, the hostile invaders directed their course to the spot, where they found a young man by the name of Prince Haskell, busily engaged in chopping for the commencement of a settlement. Haskell heard a rustling among the leaves behind him, and turning around beheld two Indians, but a few feet from him. One stood with his gun pointed directly at him, and the other in the attitude of throwing a tomahawk. Finding he had no chance to escape, he delivered himself up as a prisoner, and was also carried to Canada. He returned in about one year, after enduring the most extreme sufferings, in his wanderings through the wilderness, on his way home.

A Mr. Chafee, who lived at the house of Mr. Hendee, started early in the morning to go to the house of Mr. Elias Curtis to get his horse shod. On his way he saw Mr. John Kent ahead of him, who was upon the same business. Wishing to put in his claim before Mr. Chafee, he rode very fast, and arrived at the house first. He had scarcely dismounted from his horse, when the Indians came out of the house, took him by the hair of his head, and pulled him over backwards. Seeing this, Mr. Chafee immediately dismounted, jumped behind the shop, hastened away, keeping such a direction as would cause the shop to hide his retreat. Thus he kept out of sight of the Indians, effected his escape, and returned to the house of Mr. Hendee. On receiving the alarm given by Mr. Chafee, Mr. Hendee directed his wife to take her little boy about seven years old, and her little daughter, who was still younger, and hasten to one of their neighbors for safety, while he should go to Bethel, the town west of Royalton, and give the alarm at the fort. Mrs. Hendee, had not proceeded far, when she was met by several Indians upon the run, who took her little boy from her. Feeling anxious for the fate of her child, she enquired what they were going to do with him. They replied that they should make a soldier of him; and then hastened away, pulling him along by the hand, leaving the weeping mother with her little daughter, to witness the scene, and hear the piercing shrieks of her darling son. This leads me to notice one instance of female heroism, blended with benevolence, displayed by Mrs. Hendee, whose name deserves ever to be held in remembrance by every friend of humanity. She was now separated from her husband, and placed in the midst of a savage crew, who were committing the most horrid depredations, and destroying every kind of property that fell within their grasp. Defenceless, and exposed to the shafts of envy, or the rage of a company of despicable tories and brutal savages, the afflicted mother, robbed of her only son, proceeded down the river, with her tender little daughter hanging to her clothes, screaming with fear, pleading with her mother to keep away the Indians! In this condition, possessing uncommon resolution, and great presence of mind, she determined, again to get possession of her son. As she passed down the river, she met several tories who were with the Indians, of whom she continued to inquire what they intended to do with the children they had taken, and received an answer that they should kill them. Still determined not to part with her son, she passed on, and

soon discovered a large body of Indians, stationed on the opposite side of the river. Wishing to find the commanding officer, and supposing him to be there, she set out to cross the river, and just as she arrived at the bank, an old Indian stepped ashore. He could not talk English, but requested by signs to know where she was going. She signified that she was going to cross, when he, supposing she intended to deliver herself up to them as a prisoner, kindly offered to carry her and her child across on his back; but she refused to be carried.—He then insisted upon carrying her child, to which she consented. The little girl cried, and said, "she didn't want to ride the old Indian." She was however persuaded to ride the old Indian, and they all set out to ford the river. Having proceeded about half way across, they came to deeper and swifter water, and the old Indian, patting the mother upon the shoulder, gave her to understand that if she would tarry upon a rock near them, which was not covered with water, till he had carried her child over, he would return and carry her also. She therefore stopped, and sat upon the rock till he had carried her daughter and set it upon the opposite shore; when he returned and took her upon his back, lugged her over, and safely landed her with her child. Supported by a consciousness of the justice of her cause, braving every danger and hazarding the most dreadful consequences, not excepting her own life and that of her children, she now sat out to accomplish her object. She hastened to the Commanding Officer, and boldly inquired of him what he intended to do with her child. He told her that it was contrary to orders to injure women or children.—"Such boys as should be taken, he said would be trained for soldiers, and would not be hurt." You know, said she, in reply, that these little ones cannot endure the fatigues of a march through the vast extent of wilderness, which you are calculating to pass. And when their trembling limbs shall fail to support their feeble bodies, and they can no longer go, the tomahawk and the scalping knife will be the only relief you will afford them! Instead of falling into a mother's arms, and receiving a mother's tender care, you will yield them into the arms of death, and earth must be their pillow, where the howling wilderness shall be their only shelter—truly a shelter, from a mother's tears, but not from the jaws of wild beasts, nor a parent's grief. And give me leave to tell you, added she, were you possessed of a parent's love—could you feel the anguish of a mother's heart, at the loss of her "first born," her darling son, torn from her bosom, by the wicked hands of savage men, no entreaties would be required to obtain the release of my dear child! Horton replied that the Indians were an ungovernable race, and would not be persuaded to give up any thing they should see fit to take. You are their commander, continued she, and they must and will obey you. The curse will fall upon you, for whatever crime they may commit, and all the innocent blood they shall here shed, will be found in your skirts "when the secrets of men's hearts shall be made known;" and it will then cry for vengeance on your head! Melted into tears at this generous display of maternal affection, the infamous destroyer felt a relenting in his bosom, bowed his head under the weight of this powerful eloquence and simple boldness of the brave heroine: and assured her that he would deliver her child up, when the Indians arrived with him. The party who took him had not yet returned. When he arrived, Horton, with much difficulty prevailed on the Indians to deliver him up. After she had gained possession of him, she set out, leading him and her

little girl, by the hand, and hastened away with speed, while the mingled sensations of fear, joy and gratitude, filled her bosom. She had not gone more than ten rods, when Horton followed, and told her to go back, and stay till the scouting parties had returned, lest they should again take her boy from her. She accordingly returned and tarried with the Indians till they all arrived and started for Canada. While she was there, several of her neighbor's children, about the same age of her own, were brought there as captives. Possessing benevolence equal to her courage, she now made suit for them, and, by her warm and affectionate entreaties, succeeded in procuring their release. While she waited for their departure, sitting upon a pile of boards, with the little objects of charity around her, holding fast to her clothes, with their cheeks wet with tears, an old Indian came and took her son by the hand and endeavored to get him away. She refused to let him go, and held him fast by the other hand, till the savage monster, violently waved his cutlass over her head, and the piercing shrieks of her beloved child filled the air. This excited the rage of the barbarous crew, so much as to endanger her own, and the life of the children around her, and compelled her to yield him into his hands. She again made known her grievances to Horton, when, after considerable altercation with the Indians, he obtained her son and delivered him to her a second time; though he might be said to "fear not God, nor regard man." Thus, like the importunate widow who "troubled the unjust judge," this young woman (who at the time was 27 years of age) obtained the release of nine small boys from a wretched captivity, which doubtless would have proved their death! She led eight of them away, together with her daughter, all hanging to her own clothes, and to each other, mutually rejoicing at their deliverance.

The other, whose name was Andrew Durkee, whom the Indians had carried to the house of Mr. Havens, was there released according to the agreement of Horton with Mrs. Hendee, and sent back, on account of his lameness. Being told that the great bone in his leg had been taken out, in consequence of a fever sore, an old Indian examined it, and cried out "no boon! No go!" and giving him a blanket and a hatchet, sent him back. Mrs. Hendee carried two of the children across the river on her back, one at a time, and the others waded through the water, with their arms around each other's neck. After crossing the river, she traveled about three miles with them, and encamped for the night, "gathering them around her as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings." The names of the children who were indebted to her for their release from the savage tribe, were Michael Hendee, Roswell Parkhurst, son of Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst, Andrew and Sheldon Durkee, Joseph Rix, Rufus and ——— Fish, Nathaniel Evans, and Daniel Downer. The latter received such an affright from the horrid crew, that he was ever afterwards unable to take care of himself, wholly unfit for business: and lived for many years, wandering from place to place, a solemn, tho' silent witness of the distress and horror of that dreadful scene. Mrs. Hendee, now (1818) lives in Sharon, where the author visited her, and received the foregoing statement of this noble exploit from her own mouth. It is also corroborated by several gentlemen now living, who were eyewitnesses. She has buried her first, and second husband; and now lives a widow, by the name of Moshier. Her days are almost gone. May her declining years be crowned with the reward due to her youthful deeds of benevolence. She has faced the most awful

dangers for the good of mankind, and rescued many from the jaws of death! In view of the exceeding riches of that mercy which has protected her through such scenes of danger, may she devote her life to the service of the Mighty God, and, at last, find a happy seat at the right hand of Him, "who gave himself a ransom for all." And thus let the children, who are indebted to her bravery and benevolence, for their lives, "rise up and call her blessed." Gratitude forbids their silence. For, to maternal affection and female heroism alone, under God, they owe their deliverance from savage cruelty. The boldest hero of the other sex, could never have effected what she accomplished. His approach to the savage tribe to intercede in behalf of those defenceless children, most surely would have brought upon himself a long and wretched captivity, and perhaps even death itself.

The Indians having accomplished their nefarious designs, returned to the house of Mr. Havens, with their prisoners, and the plunder of houses which they had devoted to destruction. Here was the place where they commenced their ravages. The old man, as before observed, having concealed himself under a log, at the time he espied the Indians in the morning, while hunting for his sheep, still remained in sorrowful silence undiscovered.—He had considered it unsafe to move, as a party of the crew had continued there during the day, and had twice come and stood upon the log, under which he lay, without finding him.

After collecting their plunder together, and distributing it among them, they burnt the house and barn of Mr. Havens, and started for Canada. It was now about two o'clock in the afternoon. They carried off twenty-six prisoners from Royalton, who were all delivered up to the British, as prisoners of war. They all obtained their release and returned in about one year, excepting Adan Durkee, who died in camp at Montreal. Twenty one dwelling houses, and sixteen good new barns, well filled with hay and grain, the hard earnings of industrious young farmers, were here laid in ashes, by the impious crew. They killed about one hundred and fifty head of neat cattle, and all the sheep and swine they found. Hogs, in their pens, and cattle tied in their stalls, were burnt alive. They destroyed all the household furniture, except what they carried with them. They burnt the house of Mr. John Hutchinson, and giving his wife a hatcher, and a flint, together with a quarter of mutton, told her to "go and cook for her men." This, they said to aggravate her feelings, and remind her of her forlorn condition.

Women and children were left entirely destitute of food, and every kind of article necessary for the comforts of life; almost naked, and without a shelter. Wandering from place to place, they beheld their cattle rolling in their blood, groaning in the agonies of death; and saw their houses laid in ruins.—Disconsolate mothers and weeping orphans, were left to wander through the dreadful waste, and lament the loss of their nearest friends, comfortless and forlorn. The Indians took away about thirty horses, which were however of little use to them, but rather served to hinder their progress. Their baggage was composed of almost every article commonly found among farmers; such as axes, and hoes, pots, kettles, shovels and tongs, sickles, scythes, and chains; old side saddles, and bed-ticks emptied of their feathers, warming pans, plates and looking-glasses, and indeed nearly all kinds of articles, necessary for the various avocations of life. On their return, they crossed the hills, in Tunbridge, lying west of the first branch, and proceeded to Randolph,

where they encamped for the first night, near the second branch, a distance of about ten miles. They had, however, previously dispatched old Mr. Kneeland, a prisoner whom they considered would be of the least service to them, with letters to the militia, stating that, "if they were not followed, the prisoners should be used well—but should they be pursued, every one of them would be put to death." The alarm had by this time spread thro' the adjacent towns, and the scattering, undisciplined militia, shouldered their muskets, and hastened to pursue them. They collected at the house of Mr. Evans in Randolph, about two miles south of the encampment of the Indians. Here they formed a company, consisting of about three hundred in number, and made choice of Col. John House, of Hanover, N. H. for their commander. They supposed the Indians had gone to Brookfield, about ten miles from that place, up the second branch. With this expectation they took up their march about twelve o'clock at night, hoping they should be able to reach Brookfield, before light, and make them prisoners. They had scarcely started, when the American front guard, to their utter surprise, were fired upon by the rear guard of the enemy. Several fires were exchanged, and one of the Americans wounded, when Col. H——, through cowardice, or want of skill, commanded them to halt, and cease firing. He then ordered them to make a stand, and kept them in suspense till the Indians had made their escape. To hasten their flight, the savage tribe were compelled to leave at their encampment a considerable quantity of their plunder; nearly all of the horses, and make good their retreat. Here they killed two of the prisoners, by the name of Joseph Kneeland, and Giles Gibbs. The former was found dead, with his scalp taken off, and the latter with a tomahawk in his head.

At day light, Col. H—— courageously entered the deserted camp, and took possession of the spoil, but alas, the enemy were gone, he knew not where! Urged by his brave soldiers, who were disgusted at his conduct, he proceeded up the second branch as far as Brookfield in pursuit of the enemy, and not finding them, disbanded his men and returned. Had Col. H—— possessed courage and skill adequate to the duties of his station, he might have defeated the enemy, it is thought, without the least difficulty, and made them all prisoners. His number was equal to that of the enemy, well armed with muskets and furnished with ammunition. The enemy, though furnished with muskets, had little ammunition, and were cumbered with the weight of much guilt, and a load of plunder. They had encamped upon a spot of ground which gave the Americans all the advantage, and their only safety rested in their flight. The American force consisted of undisciplined militia, who promiscuously assembled from different quarters, but were full of courage, animated by the principles of justice, and determined to obtain redress for the injuries they had received from the barbarous crew. Many of them likewise had friends and connexions, then in possession of the Indians, to obtain whose freedom, they were stimulated to action. But alas! their determination failed, their hopes were blasted! They were forced to relinquish the object, and suffer their friends to pass on, and endure a wretched captivity.—They however forced the Indians to leave the stream, and take their course over the hills, between the second and third branch, which brought them directly, and unexpectedly, to the house of Zadock Steele, whom they made prisoner, and took to Canada. To his "captivity and sufferings," as related by himself, in the following

pages, the reader is referred for a further account of the expedition of the Indians, and its dreadful consequences.

INDIAN CAPTIVE

BEFORE the mind of the indulgent reader is engaged in a perusal of the sufferings of my maturer years, it may not be improper to direct the attention to scenes of nativity and youth. The day of my birth, and the events which transpired to bring upon me the miseries I have undergone, will not be uninteresting, I think, to those who may feel disposed to read the following pages. As in the evening of a tempestuous day, with solemn yet pleasing emotions, we look back on the dangers through which we have been preserved; so, when man has passed through scenes of fatigue; endured the hardships of a savage captivity, as well as the pains of a prison, and again obtained his freedom; it is a source of pleasure to cause those scenes to pass in review before his imagination; and cannot fail to excite his gratitude to the power that afforded him relief.

I was born at Tolland, Connecticut, on the 17th day of December, A. D. 1758. In 1776 my father, James Steele, Esq. moved from Tolland to Ellington, a town adjoining, where he kept a house of entertainment several years. During the years of my childhood, the American Colonies were put in commotion, by what is generally termed the French war. The colonies had hardly recovered from the convulsions of that war, when the American revolution commenced. My father had been actively engaged in the former war, and now received a Lieutenant's commission, in the revolutionary army. The importance of the contest, in which the colonies were engaged, called upon every friend to the rights of man, to be actively employed. Being in my eighteenth year, in May 1776, I enlisted into the army for one year, as waiter to my father. Soon after I enlisted, he was visited with a severe fit of sickness, which prevented him from entering the army, and compelled me to go into the ranks, leaving him behind. My two older brothers, Aaron and James, also enlisted the same year. Aaron died in March following, at Chatham, New-Jersey, in the twenty third year of his age. Bereft of a brother whom I held dear, after serving the term of my enlistment, I returned to Ellington. The next year, I served one campaign in the militia, and the year following as a teamster, which closed my services in the army.—I was now about nineteen years of age. I had been favored with very little opportunity, as yet, to acquire an aducation; as the infantile state of the colonies, and the agitation of public affairs, at that time, afforded little encouragement to schools, and caused a universal depression of literature in general. I however acquired an education, sufficient to enable me to transact the business of a farmer, and regulate my own concerns, in my intercourse with mankind. But long have I deeply regretted the want of that knowledge of letters, requisite to prepare for the press, a narrative of my own sufferings, and those of my fellow captives, which should be read with interest, and receive the approbation of an indulgent public. No hope of pecuniary gain, or wish to bring myself into public notice, has induced me to publish a narrative of my sufferings.—A desire that others, as well as myself, might learn wisdom from the things I have suffered, is the principal cause of its publication. The repeated instances of my deliverance from threatened death, in which the

finger of God was visible, call for the deepest gratitude, and have made an impression upon my mind, which, I trust, will remain, as long as the powers of my recollection shall endure. I was sensible it might also furnish a lesson of instruction to my fellow men, and to future generations, duly to prize the privileges, and blessings, they may enjoy, by observing the dreadful contrast, which is brought to view in this narrative. Desirable, however, as it might be, I had long since relinquished all idea of ever seeing an account of my sufferings in print. But by the earnest solicitations, and friendly, though feeble assistance of others, I have thought fit at this late period of my life, yet with humble defference to the good sense of an enlightened public, to give a short narrative of what I have endured, in common with many of my fellow men, who were my fellow prisoners. Among the evils resulting from the destruction of Royalton, my own captivity was far from being the least. That event was the precursor of all my sorrows—the fountain from which sprang streams of wretchedness and want. Nor will the channel be forgotten, though the raging flood cease to roll. As small streams are swallowed up by larger ones, so, many serious, and sore trials, are doubtless lost in that dreadful current of distress, through which I was called to pass. The attention of the reader, is, however, requested to a simple statement of facts, as they occur to my mind, while I relate the circumstances of my captivity by the Indians; the treatment I received from them; my privations while a prisoner to the British; my wonderful escape from their hands, and extreme sufferings in the wilderness on my way home. Truth will not easily permit, nor have I any desire, to enlarge or exaggerate, upon the things I suffered. Guided by the principles of justice, and wishing no ill to any man, or set of men, I hope I shall not be found disposed to calumniate or reproach. It is not my intention to speak of any individual or nation, with less respect than is due to their true character and conduct. I shall, however, be under the necessity of noticing many cruelties that were inflicted upon the prisoners, by men, who enjoyed the advantages of civilization, which were sufficient to put the rudest savage to the blush. But the long lapse of time, and the effects of old age, have, no doubt, blotted from my memory, incidents which would have been no less, and perhaps more interesting, and instructive, than many circumstances which I shall be able to recollect. This, together with the inexperience of the writer, must be the only apology for the imperfections of the following pages.

In April, 1780, being in my twenty second year, I started from my father's house, in Ellington, leaving all my friends and relatives, and came to Randolph, in the State of Vermont, a town south of Brookfield, a distance of nearly two hundred miles. I there purchased a right of land, lying in the north part of the town, on which was a log-house, and a little improvement. Suffering the privations and hardships common to those who dwell in new countries, I spent the summer in dilligent labour, subsisting upon rather coarse fare, and supported by the fond hopes of soon experiencing better days. The young man who drove my team from Connecticut, with provisions, farming utensils, &c. labored with me through the summer, and fall season, till October, when he returned to Ellington, just in time to escape the danger of being taken by the Indians. A small settlement had commenced in the south-westerly part of Randolph, on the third branch of White River, about six miles from my own settlement. A little settlement had also commenced

on the second branch of the same river, in Brookfield, in the easterly part of the town, and at about an equal distance from my abode. As there were in Randolph a number of families situated in different parts of the town, and our country being engaged in a war, which rendered our frontier settlements exposed to the ravages of an exasperated foe, we had taken the necessary precaution to establish alarm posts, by which we might announce to each other the approach of an enemy. But our Brookfield brethren, though in a town adjoining, were beyond the hearing of the report of our alarm guns.

On the 16th day of October, we were apprized of the arrival of the Indians at Royalton, a town about ten miles south of Randolph. They entered that town on the morning of the 16th and were committing ravages, taking and killing the inhabitants, sparing the lives of none whom they could overtake in an attempt to escape; destroying property, burning all the buildings that they discovered, killing the cattle, pillaging the houses, and taking captives. It was expected they would follow up either the second or third branch, on their return to Canada, as these two branches run to the south, and nearly parallel to each other; the former of which empties itself into the river at Royalton, and the latter a few miles west. I was employed during the 16th day, till nearly night, in assisting the settlers on the third branch in Randolph, to move their families and effects into the woods, such a distance as was thought would render them safe, should the Indians pursue that stream up, on their return. I then requested that some of them should accompany me to go and notify the Brookfield settlers of their danger. Being unable to persuade any to go with me, I started alone. I had only time to arrive at my own dwelling, which was on my direct course, before I was overtaken by the approach of night. As there was no road, and nothing but marked trees to guide my way, I tarried all night. Having prepared some food for breakfast, I lay down to sleep, little knowing what awaited my waking hours. At the dawn of day, on the morning of the 17th, I set out to prosecute the object for which I started, though in a violent tempest, attended with snow. I had not proceeded far, before the storm greatly increased, which I found would not only much endanger my life, but so retarded my progress, that I could not arrive in time seasonably to warn my friends of their danger, or escape myself from the hands of the enemy, should they follow the second branch, instead of the third. I therefore returned to my house. Soon after I arrived within doors, filled with anxiety for the unsuspecting inhabitants of Brookfield, I heard a shocking cry in the surrounding woods; and trembling for my own safety—I ran to the door, when, to my utter astonishment, (and the reader may judge my feelings) I beheld a company of Indians, consisting of not less than three hundred in number, not ten rods distant, approaching with hideous cries and frightful yells! "O how unlike the chorus of the skies." There was no way of escape. I had only to stand still, wait their approach, and receive my miserable destiny. Indeed I could now say with David, "the sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of ungodly men made me afraid." I had no where to flee but to the "great Preserver of men, who was my only hiding-place;" "my goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and he in whom I trust." "They came upon me as a wide breaking of waters; in the desolation they rolled themselves upon me."

Their leader came up, and told me I must go with them. They asked

me if any other persons were to be found near that place; I told them it was probable there were none to be found. Then they enquired if any cattle were near, to which I answered in the negative. But they seemed to choose rather to take the trouble to search, than to confide in what I told them. After taking every thing they found worthy to carry with them, and destroying all that was not likely to suffer injury by fire, they set the house on fire, and marched on. One of them took a bag of grass seed upon his back, and cutting a hole in the bag, scattered the seed as he marched, which took root, stocked the ground, and was for many years a sad momento of my long captivity.

The chief, who came up to me, could talk English very well, which was a circumstance much in my favor, as he became my master, under which name I shall have frequent occasion to speak of him in the course of this narrative. They took all my clothes, not excepting the best I had on, and distributed them amongst themselves. They however furnished me with blankets sufficient to defend against the cold, but deprived me of my own property; the bitter consequences of which, I felt in my subsequent confinement with the British, and on my return to resume my settlement, at Randolph.

The Indians had encamped, the night preceding, on the second branch in Randolph, on which the Brookfield settlers lived, and not more than ten miles below them. But during the night, had been put to route by a party of Americans, consisting of about two hundred and fifty in number, who were commanded by Col. John House, of Hanover, New-Hampshire.

To make their escape they left the stream, and took a course which brought them directly to my dwelling. Had they not been molested, but permitted to pursue their intended course up the stream, the defenceless inhabitants of Brookfield, would doubtless have shared the miserable fate of the inhabitants of Royalton; themselves taken prisoners, and doomed to suffer a long and wretched captivity; and their property destroyed by the devouring element. This prevention, which, however, was the cause of my captivity, the subject of the following narrative, was probably the only good that Col. H—— effected; and this he did unwittingly, for which he can claim no thanks. Soon after we started from my house, my master, who was the principal conductor, and chief of the whole tribe, discovered that I had a pair of silver buckles in my shoes, and attempted to take them from me, but by promising to let him have them when we arrived at our journey's end, I persuaded him to let me keep them. But we had not travelled far, before another Indian espied them, and crying out "Wah stondorum," ah there's silver! took them from me, and furnished me with strings for my shoes, as substitutes. We travelled the first day to Berlin, and encamped on Dog river, not many miles from the place where Montpelier Village now stands. They built a fire of some rods in length, to which opportunity was afforded for all to approach. They then placed sentinels around, which rendered it impossible for any one to move unnoticed. But this precaution was not sufficient to satisfy their minds, to prevent the escape of their captive prisoners.—Therefore, to render our escape less easy to be effected, as we lay down upon the ground, they tied a rope around our bodies, and extending it each way, the Indians laid upon it on our right, and on our left, not suffering any two prisoners to lie next each other. I could, however crawl so far out of the rope as to be able to sit upright, but always

found some of the Indians sitting up, either to prepare their clothing for the following day's march, or intentionally to set as additional guards, and I never found the favored moment when all were at rest. As they had told me before we encamped, that if they were overtaken by the Americans, they should kill every prisoner, I felt the more anxious to make my escape; and they seemed, in view of their danger, more desirous to keep us within reach of the tomahawk, and secure us against a flight, in case the Americans should approach. I watched with trembling fear and anxious expectation during the night we lay at Berlin, seeking an opportunity to escape, which I found utterly impossible, and looking every moment for the arrival of a company of Americans, whose approach I was assured would be attended with death to every prisoner. They compelled many of the prisoners to carry their packs, enormous in size, and extremely heavy, as they were filled with the plunder of pillaged houses, and every thing which attracted their curiosity, or desire to possess. Looking glasses, which by the intention or carelessness of the prisoners became broken in a short time, pots, spiders, frying pans, and old side saddles, which were sold on their arrival at St. Johns for one dollar, composed a part of their invaluable baggage. On the morning of the 18th they first ordered me to eat my breakfast, urging me to eat as much as I wanted, while, on account of the loss of their provisions at Randolph, they had scarce half an allowance for themselves. I knew not whether to attribute this conduct to their feelings of charity and generosity, a desire to secure my friendship, or a wish to preserve my life under a prospect of procuring gain, or some other cause. Indeed they seemed at all times to be willing to "feed the hungry," not even seeing one of the prisoners leisurly to pick a berry by the way, as they passed along, without offering them food; considering this as a token of our hunger. Their food, however, was very unsavory, insomuch that nothing but extreme hunger would have induced me to eat it, though I always had a share of their best. Habituated to a partial covering themselves, and excited by curiosity, they took from me all my best clothes, and gave me blankets in exchange. They often travelled with the utmost celerity in their power, to try my activity, viewing me with looks of complaicency, to find me able to keep pace with them.

We this day passed down Dog River, till we came to Onion River, into which the former empties itself, and then kept the course of the latter during the day, steering nearly a north-west direction. At night we came to a very steep mountain, which was extremely difficult of access, not far from the place, now called Bolton, in the county of Chittenden. Upon the top of this mountain the Indians, on their way to Royalton, had secreted a number of bags of fine flour, which they brought with them from Canada, and now regained. This greatly replenished their stores, and afforded a full supply of wholesome bread. The manner of making their bread is curious, and exhibits useful instruction, to those who may be called to make their bread in the wilderness, without enjoying the privilege of household furniture. They took their dough, wound it around a stick in the form of a screw, stuck it into the ground by the fire, and thus baked their bread, without receiving injury by the smoke, or rendering it more filthy than it came from their hands. Their fear that they should be overtaken by the Americans had, by this time, greatly abated, and this was considered by the prisoners grounds for less apprehension of the danger of being put to death by the Indians. Till

now, however, it is beyond the power of language to express, nor can imagination paint the feelings of my heart, when, torn from my friends, and all I held dear on earth, compelled to roam the wilderness to unknown parts, obliged to ford rivers and then lie down at night upon the cold ground with scarcely a dry thread in my clothes; having a robe fastened around my body; surrounded by a tribe of savage Indians, from whose friendship I could expect nothing but wretchedness and misery; and whose brutal rage would be sure to prove my death! Nor was this rage only liable to be executed by a sense of real danger; but from conscious guilt, equally liable to be put in force, by the most slight, false, and trifling alarm.

> 'Tis a prime part of happiness to know
> How much unhappiness must prove our lot;
> A part which few possess!—Young.

On the fourth day, we arrived at Lake Champlain. We here found some batteaux, in which the Indians had conveyed themselves thither, on their way to Royalton. On their arrival at the Lake, and regaining their batteaux, they gave a shout of exultation, and laughter, manifesting their joy and triumph. My master, who was about to take a different rout from the rest of the tribe, took me aside, and in a dissembling tone, told me, with great professions of friendship, with little credit, however, that I had better take off my coat, and let him have it, for which he would give me a blanket in exchange, assuring me that the Indians would take it from me if I did not do it. Dreading the consequences of a refusal, more than the loss of the coat, I let him have it, and received a blanket in return. We crossed over, and encamped on Grand Isle that night. The next morning we re-embarked in our batteaux, and safely landed at the Isle-Aux-Noix before night. Here the Indians found a supply of rum, which gave them an opportunity to make market for a part of their plunder, and satiate their thirst. Nor indeed was the opportunity unimproved. Iritated by the force of intoxication, they were all in confusion; savage yells, and shrill out-cries, filled the surrounding atmosphere; and death seemed to stare every captive full in the face!

> "So sung Philander, as a friend went round
> In the rich ichor, in the generous blood
> Of Bacchus, purple god of joyous wit."

At length, however, their senses became drowned in the torrent of inebriety; they sunk into a helpless state, and reposed in the arms of insensibility. As we had now arrived within the dominions of the British, and were not only guarded by a number of the Indians, who were not under the power of intoxication, but watched by the enemy's subjects resident at that place, we could find no opportunity to make our escape. The next morning, which was the sixth day of our march, we started for St. Johns, and arrived there that day. At this place likewise, the Indians found a plenty of ardent spirits, by a too free use of which, they became more enraged, if possible, than before. They now began to threaten the lives of all the captives, whose faces were not painted, as the face being painted was a distinguished mark put upon those whom they designed not to kill. As I was not painted, one of the Indians, under the influence of intoxication, and brutal rage, like many white people, more sagacious than humane, came up to me, and pointing

a gun directly at my head, cocked it, and was about to fire, when another old Indian, who was my new master, knocked it aside, pushed him backwards upon the ground, and took a bottle of rum and putting it to his mouth, turned down his throat a considerable quantity, left him and went on. The punishment seemed in no way to displease the criminal, but wished he would continue to punish him through the day, in the same manner; regarding the momentary gratification of appetite, more than all other blessings of life, or even life itself. They now procured some paint, and painted my face, which greatly appeased the rage of those, who, before had been apparently determined to take my life. I now received their marks of friendship, nor felt in danger of becoming the subject of their fatal enmity. Clothed with an Indian blanket, with my hands and face painted, and possessing activity equal to any of them, they appeared to be willing I should live with them, and be accounted as one of their number. We arrived at Caghnewaga on the seventh day of our march. Thus, I found myself within the space of seven days, removed from my home, and from all my relatives, the distance of about three hundred miles; almost destitute of clothing; entirely without money; with no other associates, than a race of savage Indians, whose language I could not understand, whose diet was unsavory, and unwholesome; whose "tender mercies are cruel;" barbarism their civility; no pardon to an enemy, their established creed; and presented with no other prospect for the future, than a captivity for life; a final separation from all earthly friends, and situated in an enemy's country! In short, striped of every comfort that sweetens life, except the "one thing needful," "which the world can neither give, nor take away," my temporal prospects were banished, and lost forever.

No earthly friends to administer consolation, or with whom to sympathize, nor hope of escape to feed upon; truly, humble submission to the will of Heaven, and an entire "trust in the Lord," was the only balm afforded me.

A soul prepar'd for such a state as this,
Is heir, expectant, to immortal bliss.

Some days after we arrived at Caghnewaga, an old man by the name of Philips, whose silver locks bespoke the experience of many winters; whose visage indicated the trials, sorrows, and afflictions, of a long and wretched captivity; whose wrinkled face, and withered hands, witnessed the sufferings of many hardships, and presented to me a solemn and awful token, of what I myself might expect to suffer; came and told me that I was about to be adopted into one of the Indian families, to fill the place of one whom they had lost on their expedition to Royalton. Mr. Philips was taken prisoner in the western part of the State of New-York, by the Indians, in his youthful days, and having been adopted into one of their families, had always lived with them. He had retained his knowledge of the English language, and served as an interpreter for the tribe. The ceremony of my own adoption, as well as that of many other of the prisoners, afforded no small degree of diversion. The scene presented to view a spectacle of an assemblage of barbarism, assuming the appearance of civilization. All the Indians, both male and female, together with the prisoners, assembled, and formed a circle, within which, one of their chiefs, standing upon a stage, erected for the purpose, harrangued the audience in the Indian tongue. Although I could

not understand his language, yet I could plainly discover a great share of native eloquence. His speech was of considerable length, and its effect obviously manifested weight of argument, solemnity of thought, and at least human sensibility. I was placed near by his side, and had a fair view of the whole circle. After he had ended his speech, an old squaw, came and took me by the hand, and led me to her wigwam, where she dressed me in a red coat, with a ruffle in my bosom, and ordered me to call her mother. She could speak English tollerably well, but was very poor, and therefore unable to furnish me with very sumptuous fare. My food was rather beneath a savage mediocrity, though, no doubt my new mother endeavored as far as lay in her power to endear the affections of her newly adopted, yet ill-natured son. I found the appellation of mother, highly pleased the tawny jade, which proportionably increased my disgust, already intollerable, and instead of producing contentment of mind, added disquietude to affliction and sorrow. As I was blest with an excellent voice for singing, I was the more beloved by, and on that account received much better treatment from my new mother, as well as from other Indians. I was allowed the privilege of visiting any part of the village, in the day time, and was received with marks of fraternal affection, and treated with all the civility an Indian is capable to bestow. A prisoner by the name of Belknap, was set about hewing some poles for a stable floor, while his Indian master held them for him.—As he hewed, the Indian, sitting upon the pole, suffered it gradually to turn over, though unperceived by him, which occasioned the workman, who saw its operation, laughing in his sleeves, to hew quite round the stick, in hewing from end to end. Thinking that Belknap knew no better, the Indian endeavored to instruct him. After trying several poles, with the same success, the Indian, filled with impatience for this untractable pupil, with his eyes on fire, left him, and called his interpreter, to make his wishes more distinctly known; to whom Belknap declared that he did well understand the wishes of the Indian, and was determined to avoid doing his will. After remaining in this condition a few weeks, finding the prisoners very incorrigible, and wishing for the reward they might obtain for them, information was given the prisoners, that they might be delivered over to the British at Montreal as prisoners of war, or continue with the Indians, as they should choose. We sought the advice of an English gentleman, by the name of Stacy, resident in the Village of Caghnewaga, who had married a squaw for his wife, and was extensively acquainted, not only with the affairs of the Indians, but with the citizens of Montreal. He appeared to be a man of integrity and veracity; was employed in merchandise, and also served as one of their interpreters. I was advised by Mr. Stacy to be delivered into the hands of the British. He said I might doubtless obtain leave to dwell in some family of a private gentleman, until I should be exchanged. Encouraged by the prospect of enjoying the company of civilized people, and flattered with the idea of being soon exchanged, and thereby enabled to return, once more to see my friends in Connecticut, I made choice to be given up to the British. All the captives did likewise. We were all conducted to Montreal by the Indians, in the latter part of November, A. D. 1780—and there "sold for a half Joe," each. Most of the captives were young, and remarkably robust, healthy and vigorous. I was now almost twenty two years of age.—To be compelled to spend the vigour of my days in useless confinement, was a source of grief, and pain,

to my mind. But I could see no way of escape. The wisdom of God, I found to be unsearchable indeed. I felt, however a good degree of submission to the Providence of the Most High, and a willingness to "accept of the punishment of mine iniquities." We found at the city of Montreal, about 170 prisoners, some of whom were made captives by the Indians in different parts of America, and others had been taken prisoners of war in forts, by capitulation, and by conquest. Here we could see women and children, who had fallen the victims of savage captivity, weeping and mourning their fate, whose tears trickling down their cheeks bespoke the language of their hearts! It was enough to melt the heart of stone, with grief, to behold the bosom of the "poor widows" heaving with sighs, and to hear their groans! While the companions of my youth, their bosom friends, and partners in life, were no more; having spilt their blood, and laid down their lives in defence of their country, their families, and their fire-sides. Here I beheld the orphan, fatherless and motherless, whose tender age called for compassion, and required the kind protection of an affectionate mother; whose infantile mind, rendered it incapable of telling his name, the place of his birth; or giving any information respecting himself or his parents. This led me to consider my own sufferings comparatively small; and a sense of my own wretched condition, became lost in the feelings of compassion, for these unhappy widows and orphans! We were put into a large building called "The old regal Church," with the other prisoners, in which we were kept several days, when we were removed into a large stone building fitted up for the purpose, in the suburbs of the city, upon the shore of the river St. Lawrence.

I often made application for liberty to take quarters in the family of some private gentleman, where I might enjoy the advantages of a common slave, until I should be able to procure a ransom, or be exchanged; urging the manner of my being taken, and my destitute situation as arguments in my favor, having been stripped of all my property by the Indians, and deprived of all my change of clothes. But all my efforts proved only a witness to myself, and my fellow sufferers, of that deafness to the calls of humanity, which is always the characteristic of tyranny and despotism.

Many of the prisoners, as well as myself, had only one shirt, and were obliged to go without any, while we washed that. Indolence and disregard for cleanliness, prevented many from doing this, which may be reconed among the many causes, that brought our subsequent evils upon us. We were allowed, or rather said to be allowed, one pound of bread, and one pound of fresh beef per day. But through the injustice and dishonesty of the person who delt out our allowance, we were robbed even of a part of this humble pittance. Had we been able to obtain our full allowance, in provisions of good quality, we should have been able to have furnished ourselves with other necessary articles; but now we were deprived of the privilege, by the curtailment of our rations. We were obliged by the calls of hunger to pound up the beef bones, (which composed no small share of our rations of meat) and boil them for broth. We had no butter, cheese, flour, nor any kind of sauce, during the winter. We were kept almost totally without firewood, having scarcely enough to enable us to cook our meat. Our beds consisted principally of blankets, which they brought from the hospital, in all their filth. This was an apparent manifestation of their disregard at least, for the

prisoners, if not a malevolent design to introduce that contagion, which should spread disease, desolation and death throughout the camp. Pinched with hunger, half naked, and chilled with the cold, we were forced to have recourse to our beds, and occupy them a great part of the time; though they were the habitations of filthy vermin, tainted with the infections of mortal distempers, and scented with the nausceous smell of the dying and the dead. The complicated collection of people of different habits, comprising almost every kind of foul and vicious character; and the combination of so many events, either of which should seem alone sufficient to create disease, caused a general, and universal prevalence of the itch. Our close confinement was, to some of the prisoners a source of grief; to others, a cloak of indulgence in laziness; while to all it was the mother of disease, the harbinger of pain. We suffered so much with hunger, that we should have thankfully "fed upon the crumbs that fell from the rich man's table;" and so great were our afflictions, that we should have gladly caressed the "dog that had come and licked our sores." While I was a captive with the Indians, I was in sorrow, and "desired a better country." And I had not experienced the "trial of cruel mockings and scourgings—of bonds and imprisonment," sufficiently to enable me to say with Paul, "I have learned in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content." When we were put into the hands of the British, "we looked for peace, but no good came; and for a time of health, and beheld trouble!" Indeed it may justly be said of them, "they turned the needy out of the way—they caused the naked to lodge without clothing, that they have no covering in the cold—they pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor, they cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the sheef from the hungry." I plead that they would "make me as one of their hired servants," but they would not.

In the spring, after being "brought low, through oppression, affliction, and sorrow," we were supplied with salt-pork, bread, oatmeal, and pease, in abundance. As we had long been almost starved, our avidity for the food, which was now before us, may more easily be imagined than described. Let it suffice us to say, that none ate sparingly, but all greedily. Indeed some seemed, not only anxious to satisfy hunger, but determined to revenge for their past sufferings. This sudden repletion of our wants, produced the scurvy among the prisoners, which threatened death to every one.—Reiterated sighs and dying groans now filled our camp. To such an alarming degree, did this dreadful disease prevail, that many were obliged to be removed to the hospital for relief; distress and anguish pervaded the whole body of prisoners; and the citizens of Montreal, alarmed, perhaps for their own safety, seemed to feel anxious for our relief. But justice requires I should state, that we received, at this time, all that kind attention, which was due to our wretched condition, and every favor in the power of our keepers to bestow; while the inhabitants manifested a humane disposition, and displayed the generous feelings of pity, and tender compassion. In short, conscious that they in truth, had all partially contributed to increase our misiries, they seemed to feel a relenting for their past misconduct, which excited them to use their utmost exertion, to exonerate themselves from guilt, by their subsequent good offices for our relief. They furnished us with green herbs, and every thing which was adapted to our disorders, or calculated for our comfort, and recovery. By these means, our health was fully restored;

gratitude and joy set smiling on every countenance; and songs of deliverance dwelt on every tongue. Pain now gave place to pleasure, sorrow fled as happiness approached; murmurs and complaints, which had long been the universal cry, now were heard no more; and quietude was felt in every breast. After our recovery we were allowed the privilege of a yard of some rods square, in extent, by which we were enabled to exercise for the preservation of our health. But at length, some of the prisoners made their escape, which occasioned all the rest to be put into close confinement, and kept under lock and key. We were supplied however, with all the comforts of life, so far as our close confinement would permit. In October, A. D. 1781, all the prisoners were removed to an Island in the river St. Lawrence, called "Prison Island," about forty-five miles above the city of Montreal, and opposite to a place called Cateau du Lac. Here we were furnished with a full supply of wholesome food during our confinement on the Island. This Island is situated a little below the lake St. Francis, which is formed by a large swell in the river St. Lawrence, and was considered a very eligible place for the confinement of the prisoners. Indeed it was thought impossible that any person, destitute of boats, should be able to escape without being drowned, as the water run with the utmost velocity, on each side of the Island. We were, therefore, allowed the liberty of traversing the whole Island, which contained about twenty acres. Guarded by a company of refugees and tories, possessing as little humanity as patriotism; and having long been the miserable sufferers of a wretched captivity, and painful imprisonment, many of the prisoners attempted to make their escape by swimming down the current the distance of three miles. But few succeeded, while some were drowned in the hazardous attempt. The captain of the guard, whose name was Mc'Daniel, was a tory, and as totally devoid of humanity and generosity, as the Arab who traverses the desarts of Africa. His conduct towards the prisoners, was such as ought to stamp his character with infamy and disgrace. Cruelty to the prisoners, seemed to be his greatest delight. I once saw one of the prisoners plunge into the river, in the day time, and swim down the current the distance of three miles, but was discovered by Mc'Daniel, soon after he started, who ordered him shot before he should ever reach shore; but a British soldier, possessing more humanity than his commander, waded into the river, and took hold of the trembling prisoner, almost exhausted, declaring "if the prisoner was shot, he would be likewise." The malignant disposition of Mc'Daniel, and the invidious character of the guard, induced the prisoners to seek opportunity, and confront almost every danger, to effect their escape. But time soon rolled away, till winter approached, without bringing to our view that propitious moment, which could afford the slightest hope of success in the attempt.—On the one hand, the eye of an implacable foe was upon us, with rancour, malice and revenge in his bosom, and the implements of destruction in his hands; and on the other, the rapid current of the stream, threatened us with death if we approached, while the foaming billows, roaring in a voice like thunder, bid us beware!

Desperate, indeed, must be the attempt, for any one, knowingly to plunge himself into the jaws of death, to escape from trouble. At the approach of winter, the ice below the Island, rendered it visibly and utterly impossible to escape alive. We were, therefore, now forced into submission, and had only to consult together upon those measures, which

should be most likely to promote our own happiness, while we waited the return of spring. In January, we were ordered by Mc'Daniel to shovel the snow for a path, in which the guard were to travel, while on their duty. Regarding the proverb of Solomon, as worthy of our notice, that "it is an honor for a man to cease from strife," we complied with the demand; thus sacrificing our rights on the altar of peace. But now finding by occular demonstration, the verity of a like proverb of the same wise man, that "every fool will be meddling," we unanimously agreed to disobey all similar orders, and every command which should be afterwards given, contrary to right. We were not insensible that the prisoner, though unable to defend, was possessed of certain inaelianable rights, which we resolved to assert, and refuse obedience to the tyrant who should attempt to encroach upon them. The time soon arrived, when duty called us boldly to assert our rights; and manly firmness forbid submission. We were again commanded by Mc'Daniel to shovel the snow to make a path for the guard to travel in; while they themselves had nothing to do, but to wait our toil. Disdaining to become slaves, we had universally determined to reject their unauthorised servitude. I therefore informed the infamous Mc'Daniel, what was our unanimous resolution, and told him, I feared less what he should dare to do, than I did the consequences of yielding to the lawless requisitions of a petty tyrant. Enraged at the opposition of the prisoners, to his arbitrary commands, and more highly exasperated against me as the organ, he directed me to be put in irons, and carried to the guard-house. After uttering the most dreadful threats, and horrid imprecations, and finding I was not easily terrified, nor readily forced to abandon my rights, he carried his order into execution, took me to the guard-house, put me in irons, and kept me there during the whole day, till night, when he came and repeated his threats, of torture and death, in case I continued to refuse compliance. But still finding me unmoved in my determination, and that "hatred stireth up strifes," he ordered me to be kept in irons till nine o'clock at night, without food, and then sent back to my barrack. This was accordingly done, tho' some Dutchmen, terrified at my fate, consented to his requirements, and performed the service, while I was confined in the guard-house. In consequence of our refusal to comply with his unjust and illegal demand, the most severe punishments and barbarous cruelties were inflicted upon the prisoners. "To revenge upon," he said, "no prisoner should be allowed to have a fire another night while they remained on the Island." Accordingly the guard came into our barracks every night, with large quantities of snow, and put out all the fires, using as much caution not to leave a spark unquenched, as though the lives of thousands, and the wealth of a metropolis were at stake. "Tho' seen, we labour to believe it true." What malice is manifest in the breasts of those, who labour with diligence, and toil with pains, to increase the misery of those who are already wretched, and groaning in sorrow! Here we beheld the depravity of man.—Here we could see the fulfilment of that passage of Holy writ, which declares, that "because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of man is fully set in him to do evil." Here we could behold a full display of the seven abominations in the sight of God; "a proud look; a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood; an heart that deviseth wicked immaginations; feet that be swift in running to mischief; a false witness that speaketh lies, and him that soweth discord among brethren."

Here we could see monsters in human shape, feeding upon revenge. For the labour which they unjustly required of us, was not a tenth part of what they performed every night by putting out our fires to punish us for noncompliance with their tyrannical demands. But possessing the spirit of freemen, we "chose rather to suffer affliction," than to become the slaves of a set of despicable refugees and tories, feeling assured that our affliction would afford us more consolation in the hour of reflection, than could be found in a servitude imposed upon us by an infamous renegado. As our barracks were very cold and open; and being scantily clothed, we suffered greatly for want of fire, to support which we were willing to get wood ourselves. But our keepers chose rather to suffer pain themselves, than to permit us to enjoy comfort. Mc'Daniel, however, was called away, and succeeded by one Mc'Kelpin, in command.—He was also a refugee, the son of a tory, and had the appearance of a raw boy, not more than eighteen or nineteen years old, whose very vissage portended evil, and bid the prisoners prepare for trouble. His father, he said, had received very ill treatment from the American army, and he had also shared with his father in the abuse, for not engaging in the rebellion against the British government. As "the rod is for the back of him that is void of understanding," we doubted not the truth of his statement, nor felt disposed to question, but that he received very severe treatment. And more especially, when the station in which he was found, was taken into consideration; for this, together with the littleness of his mind, and the malignity of his temper, will forever prove his want of patriotism, and stamp his indignant character with infamy and disgrace, as long as evil shall be had in remembrance. His immature age can be no palliation of his crimes, nor admit of much hope of his reformation, by repentance; for like all other fools, "he hated knowledge, and was wise in his own conceit." Inheriting from his father, all the qualities of a knave, and the cowardice of a western Savage, who looks for security from danger, in his own flight only, or in the strength of his allies, he perverted the power put into his hands to do good, used it as a weapon of revenge, and an instrument of cruelty. His paternal education, was, at the best, toryism, perfectly congenial to his natural disposition. In short, "he was wise to do evil, but to do good, he had no knowledge." His first steps toward tyranny and oppression met no opposition, as we wished to enjoy peace, and were willing to yield a portion of our rights to the enjoyment of so invaluable a blessing. But our indulgence served only to stimulate him in the course of revengeful tyranny, and he seemed the more angry, as if "coals of fire were heaped upon his head." Manifesting a desire to meet with opposition, by using every exertion to provoke to rage, he ordered the prisoners to shovel the snow from the door of his own house. As the prisoners discovered in him a settled determination to pursue compliance with greater and more grievous burdens, until he could meet a refusal to comply, we resolved to reject all farther encroachments upon our rights. We therefore refused to obey his arbitrary commands any longer. As there was a fort directly opposite the Island, where a company of soldiers were stationed, we feared the consequences of a revolt, and could only refuse our obedience, without making any actual resistance. The prisoner to whom he addressed himself, possessed courage equal to the most trying scene; and choosing rather to suffer an honorable death in defence of his rights, than to endure an ignominious life of captive slavery, he met the infa-

mous Mc'Kelpin with firmness and intrepidity, altho' he had no prospects of any thing but to endure extreme torture, if not death itself. And this he was the more inclined to do, since it was the avowed object of the infamous villain, "to wreak his vengeance upon the unhappy prisoners, for injuries," which he said he had received from men, who were entire strangers to us, and in which abuse he well knew we took no agency, or even had any knowledge. When the prisoner refused compliance, Mc'Kelpin came up witth a bayonet, pointed directly at him, and thrust it within a few inches of his breast, threatening to run him through the heart if he did not immediately comply.—But the prisoner, continuing firm in his obstinacy, replied with dauntless courage and deliberate coolness, "run me through if you dare, I fear you not." Enraged at this reply, Mc'Kelpin repeated his threats with redoubled vehemence, and infuriated madness, and again rushed at the prisoner with the greatest violence; thus endeavoring to terrify him into submission to his will. But the prisoner, with all the appearance of a full sense of death, and supported by the rectitude of his motives, met Mc'Kelpin with manly firmness, and true heroism; putting his hand upon his breast, and telling the impertinent fugitive that "he had resolved to die, before he should yield obedience to the arbitrary commands of one whose name was synonymous with disgrace, and whose very vissage bespoke the corruptions of a heart, loaded with every thing that is requisite to fit a soul to become an inhabitant of the regions of blackness and darkness forever." After repeating his threats and menaces, several times, and each time receiving the most unqualified denials from the prisoner, he proceeded to punish all such as refuse compliance with his request. He associated with threats, the most daring oaths, and awful imprecations; as if he would endeavor to establish his own authority by manifesting to the world his want of the fear of God, and a disregard of every thing that is good. Like many of the present day, he appeared to imagine that he should be thought to possess uncommon courage, and power unlimited, if he dared, openly, and without fear, to blaspheme the name of Him, who is the ruler of all people, of every language, tongue and nation. Finding all his threatenings in vain, and discovering that no one would yield obedience to his requirements, forgetting or disregarding the injustice of his claim, and lost in the torrent of anger and revenge, he came with a guard of soldiers, possessing feelings in perfect coincidence with his own, and took the defenceless, yet dauntless prisoner, whom he had threatened to run through with his bayonet, conveyed him to the barrack, which was used for an ash-house, put him in irons and left him to suffer in the cold, the malicious gratification of his malignant and revengeful disposition, telling the innocent and unfortunate victim of his relentless fury that "he was glad he refused to comply with his demands, because he had long wanted, and had anxiously sought opportunity to wreak his vengeance on him, and gave the order to shovel the snow from his own door, for no other purpose but to excite the opposition of the prisoners, and thus find occasion to punish them, and at the same time take revenge on them, for the abuse he had received from the Americans." He then proceeded to order others to shovel the snow, and being still refused compliance, he threatened and confined, in the same manner as he did the first, until he had collected together, and confined in that cold barrack, the number of twenty one, who were all hand-cuffed, and chained to the posts of the Barrack. This was in January, 1782, when the cold was

exceeding severe, and hardly permitted a comfortable seat by the fire-side, or admitted of a lodging free from suffering in our closed barracks, with a large quantity of blankets. Here they were ordered to be kept, in this barrack, with the windows and doors open to the wind and snow, all that day and the next night. But most of them made their escape to their own barracks before the next morning, some with frozen hands and feet, others with their ears and faces frozen; and indeed all having some part of their bodies frozen, and bearing the miserable tokens of their wretched sufferings. But their escape, notwithstanding the visible and abiding marks of their pain and distress, only exasperated the mind of the unfeeling Mc'Kelpin, and so enraged the desperate villain, that he, the next day morning, selected the same prisoners, and with a heart harder than adamant, and hands more cruel than the grave; again confined them all in irons, and ordered them put into the chamber of one of the barracks, there to be kept during that day, the next night, and the following day, without provision, any food, or even a quid of tobacco! Destitute of any clothing, excepting their wearing apparrel, which was poor; confined in irons, in a small cold room, having no food of any kind; deprived of a luxury which habit had rendered necessary to preserve health, and groaning under the severe pains of their frozen bodies, thier sufferings can not easily be immagined, far less described! It was my happy lot, however, not to fall into this number of miserable sufferers of human depravity, who were put into the ash-house, and in the chamber. But the sufferings which I have mentioned, were only a prelude to more painful torments, and greater barbarities. They were taken from the barrack chamber, one by one, carried to the guard-house, and tortured in the most cruel manner. Some were surrounded with soldiers, armed with guns and bayonets, pointing directly at them, and so near as to render the prisoners unable to move without being pierced with the bayonets; while the infamous Mc'Kelpin, whiped the prisoners, and caned them till he had glutted his vengeance. Who can describe the inhuman scene! to see a prisoner, the victim of cruelty and wretchedness; guiltless and defenceless; confined in irons with his hands behind him; ready to faint for want of food; groaning under the excruciating pains of his frozen limbs; bathed in blood which gushed from his mangled body; tears flowing from his eyes, in streams which bespoke, in language more forcible than a voice like thunder, as they trickled down his frozen cheeks, the sorrows of a heart swollen with grief and racked with pain; I could say with Job, "mine eye is also dim, by reason of sorrow, and all my members are as a shadow." Others of this unhappy number were hung up by the neck till nearly dead, while their hands were confined in irons, and their faces black with death; when they were taken down, and the irons, which had bound their hands, jamed into their mouths till they were filled with blood! Who could behold this, and not weep and mourn for the depravity of man left to himself! Who can witness a scene like this, without acknowledging, with self application, the truth of those words which fell from our Saviour's lips, to the unbelieving Jews, "ye are of your father the Devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do." After enduring these horrid barbarities, and inhuman tortures, inflicted by men, professing the principles of humanity, the unhappy sufferers were sent back to their barracks, there to weep and bewail their miserable fate. Often have my cheeks been wet with tears of commisseration, while my heart ached within me, for these unfortunate sufferers of the unre-

strained vengeance of a depraved villain.—Nor was I left to be reminded of their torture and distress, only by a recollection of the past; but my eyes could witness the scars of wounds; and behold the pale-faced visage of death, abiding on the countenance of many, which were received by the cruelties of this horrid scene. And, alas! I needed only to look at myself, and all around me, to remind me of the woeful case of those, whose lot it is, to fall into the hands and become the victims of a revengeful tyrant; and suffer the wrath of a man totally devoid of mercy; unrestrained either by the authority of a superior, the laws of his country, or the fear of God.—Doubtless, many will wear the marks, and thus bear witness of his cruelty to their graves. Emaciated countenances, scars, and impediment of speech, were the visible marks of the savage and inhuman treatment, which they received from the hand of Mc'Kelpin.—Let detestation be written upon his character, as legibly as the marks of depravity are to be seen in his visage, and it shall be a lesson to his posterity to flee from iniquity, and follow the path of virtue. He excelled in nothing but cruelty and inhumanity; and was superior to none, except in the most nefarious acts of iniquity, tyranny and oppression. His highest ambition appeared to be, to "heap up wrath against the day of wrath," and prepare himself to receive "vengeance due to them that know not God, and obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, who shall be punished with everlasting destruction." He appeared, involuntarily, to verify the truth of the proverb, "he that is soon angry, dealeth foolishly, and a man of wicked devices is hated." Out of the abundance of the heart, he publicly declared, "that he had taken more comfort in afflicting the prisoners four days, than he had four years time previous." This declaration requires no additional proof to convince every mind susceptible of the least sympathetic affection, that he was possessed of no better disposition than the infernal spirits; and must be sufficient to stamp his name with infamy; and at the same time, excite commisseration, in the heart of every person who realizes it is by grace, and not by works, that he is saved from falling into the like wickedness. Nor let any man boast of his good works, knowing it is the gift of God to possess charity. When we review this awful, though faint description of the conduct of Mc'Kelpin, who enjoyed the advantages of civilization, and was favored with the joyful tidings of "peace on earth, and good will towards men;" filled with anger and revenge, nature cries within us "curse the wretch." But when the meekness and pity of the Saviour, in his dying agonies upon the shameful and accursed tree, are suffered to find a place in our bosoms, we are led to cry with him "Father forgive." And though the conflict between revenge and forgiving mercy, be strong; yet the latter will surely prevail, whenever she is properly commanded, and led by the spirit of truth. I would not intimate that I have the power of necromancy; nor pretend to possess a spirit of divination; but from the authority of Holy writ, "this is the portion of a wicked man with God, and the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty. If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword; and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Those that remain of him shall be buried in death; and his widows shall not weep. Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; he may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent shall divide the silver." I shall therefore leave this great disturber of peace, and oppressor of the afflicted, to receive from the hand of "Him, who

does all things well," the punishment due to his wickedness; or share in the mercy offered to the truly penitent; hoping that he may have already, by deep repentance, found forgiveness; or will before his death, if he is yet living, taste the sweetness of redeeming grace. He tarried not long on the Island, though much longer than he was desired, when another took his office, whose name I do not recollect, who manifested a disposition for peace; established good order; appeared to have a regard to the laws of justice, humanity, and benevolence; restored tranquility among the prisoners, and reconciliation between them and the guard. Could I recollect the name of this person, I would present him to the public as a character worthy of imitation; and as "peace-makers shall be called the children of God," I think I am authorised by the Holy scriptures to call him by that dignified and honorable title. In the spring, complaint was made to the British provincial government, against the base Mc'Kelpin, which resulted only in his exclusion from the service of the army, with disgrace. The long and successful rebellion of the Colonies, had greatly exasperated the British; and Mc'Kelpin being a strong adherent to their government, loyal to his majesty; and having been harshly treated for his toryism, doubtless the Court, by which he was tried, was strongly, though unjustly biased in his favor, which greatly ameliorated his punishment.

In seed time, we were allowed the privilege to sow garden seeds, and plant corn. This gave us a prospect of being furnished with not only a more full supply, but a greater variety of food, if it should prove our unhappy lot to be kept in confinement another winter.—It also gave the prisoners an opportunity to use proper exercise to preserve health, and prevent disease, a consideration of no small importance. But, disaffected by our former treatment, and fearing that the afflictions we had once received, would again be laid upon us, many chose to hazard their lives by an attempt to swim down the rapids. Some thus succeeded in making their escape, while others only plunged themselves into the jaws of death! This caused the confinement of all who were left behind. The British now set about encompassing our barracks with pickets, or barricades, by setting posts in the ground adjoining each other, and fastening them together. Discovering what they were about to do, several of the prisoners, among whom I was myself one, resolved to make our endeavors to effect our escape, before they had completed the barricade, and encircled our camp, which would deprive us of the liberty of the Island. We accordingly collected some logs together on the lower part of the Island for a raft; carried some provisions for our sustenance on the way home; secreted it near the logs; and at an hour when we supposed all were at rest, we started, but had not gone far, when we espied one of the soldiers upon the bank of the river, employed in dressing some fish. We then returned to our barracks. Our attempt to escape now became known to some of our fellow prisoners, by discovering our absence, who betrayed our object to our keepers; thus courting favor by the deeds of treachery.—Having these suspicions, we improved an opportunity to bring back our provisions; and the next day gave proof that our suspicions were well founded; as they then went and rolled all the logs off that part of the Island. We still were determined to use every exertion, and watch for an opportunity to effect our escape from confinement, while we saw their labors to prevent us. We sought, but sought in vain. Time rolled away till we found ourselves inclosed with

pickets, which rendered it almost impossible to make our escape; as we were not allowed to go without this inclosure, unattended by the guard, and that too in the day time only. We were allowed to go in the day time, attended by one or two of the guard, and hoe our corn and garden roots. But this afforded us no opportunity for escape, as it was impossible to swim the current on either side of the Island, undiscovered by the guard or the soldiers stationed in the fort opposite the Island. The prisoners, as may well be supposed, had long been very uneasy, and discontented; but as is usually the case, a sense of being confined caused still more disquietude in their minds, and excited an eager desire to be freed from bondage. The yard, which was surrounded by the pickets, was about ten or fifteen rods wide, and nearly forty rods long, extending lengthways of the stream. They completed the yard, some time in the month of July, A. D. 1782—Having encouragement of receiving our discharge, by exchange, often held out to us; and seeing little prospect of succeeding in the hazardous attempt to escape from our confinement, we long waited with great impatience for the approach of that desirable event, and wholly neglected to use any exertion to gain our liberty by flight. But we at length perceived that their object in giving us repeated encouragement of being exchanged, was only to dally us with the fond hopes of soon seeing better days, and thus amuse our minds with fancied prospects, while they should be enabled to rivet our chains, or privately assassinate some undistinguished number of us. Of this design, we had abundant proof, or at least, of a disposition to abuse their power, by rendering it subservient to the most despicable actions, and wicked purposes. For finding one of the prisoners alone in the evening, a gang of them took him, put a rope around his neck, threatening to stab him to the heart if he made any noise, and were about to hang him, when one of the company, staring him in the face, with a tone of disappointment, cried out, "O this is not the one." They then took the rope off his neck, and let him go. This manifested to the prisoners, either a determination among the guard to waylay some of us, or a wish to trifle with their authority, by creating fear in our minds, and thus torment the afflicted. As we were sensible that the guard, if disposed, (which we little doubted) might assassinate one or more of the prisoners, and consigning the body to the waters of the river, keep the transaction hid from the knowledge of any person who should not be engaged in the horrid deed, we were led ever afterwards to take the precaution, never to be found alone in the dark, unarmed with a large scalping knife, which we kept in our camp, and which served as a dagged and weapon of defence against a violent attack of nocturnal enemies. Having long been flattered with the prospect of soon being set at liberty; and discovering an intention among the guard privately to assassinate some unknown number of us; we resolved to make another attempt to effect our escape, and thus free ourselves from their brutal tyranny and unhallowed pretences. We had once paid several dollars to one of the guard to suffer us to pass through the gate, should he find an opportunity; but never had the good fortune, even to see him again.

The plan we adopted was in itself extremely precarious as to its success, and afforded so little encouragement even to those who seemed to be most anxious to obtain their freedom, that few would engage in the enterprise; believing it would be a fruitless attempt to obtain our object, which would only cost us pain, and bring upon us more sore

trials, and far greater afflictions. Had we been confined upon the main land, where liberty from the prison, would have afforded us a chance to retreat from danger, though we should be obliged even to pass the gates of a city surrounded with enemies, having our hands bound in irons, and our feet fettered with chains, yet, our prospects of success in our attempt to escape, had still been brighter than now presented to our view.—For, then, our deliverance from prison might have given us a passport to the wilderness, free from danger; but now, our freedom from those walls of wretchedness, incurred the penalty of death, which was annexed to our escape if overtaken; and brought us to "troubled waters," which seemed to promise death inevitable to all who should attempt to pass the current, even with well fitted boats, while we had nothing in our power but logs, fastened together with ropes. Our plan was to dig a passage under ground that should extend beyond the pickets, which stood about twenty feet from the barracks.—It had been our practice during the summer to hang up blankets around the bunks in which we slept, to prevent the flies from troubling us, while we reposed upon our couch in the day time. We now again hung up the blankets around one of our bunks in a corner of the room, tho' not to prevent being disturbed by flies, but to hide ourselves from the face of "serpents that will bite without enchantment; and a babler which is no better." Fearing the consequence of making our object known to the prisoners generally, we determined to keep it a profound secret to all, except the number who belonged to our room, consisting of twelve. Accordingly, we took up the floor, both of the bunk and barrack, and commenced digging. If any of our fellow prisoners, or the guard, happened to come in while one was at work, others would drown the noise of his digging, by making some noise with a stick, or with his feet, which was easily done—without being suspected of the design. We dug in a perpendicular direction, deep enough to have a horizontal course leave the earth between the barracks and the pickets, of sufficient depth to render it safe for the guard to travel over the hole, without breaking through. As they had dug a ditch along the back side of the barracks between them and the pickets, in order to bank up the walls of the barracks, it became necessary for us to dig a perpendicular course of considerable depth, before we could dig horizontally, to prevent any person who might chance to travel in the ditch, from breaking in, and discover our plan. We had no other tool to dig with, except a large Jack-knife; nor indeed could we use any other instrument with any advantage when we come to dig in a horizontal line. And like the animal that makes his abode in the bosom of the earth, by digging a subterraneous passage, to his gloomy cell, after we had dug a quantity of earth loose, so that we had no room to dig more, we returned backwards, drawing or scraping the dirt we had dug with our hands and arms, which we put under the floor of the barrack. Our progress, as must readily be perceived, was very slow; though some one of us kept constantly digging, except in the hours of sleep, and time of taking refreshment; alternately following each other in our turns; having a dress prepared for the purpose, which each one wore, while at work in this dreary cavern, where we were groping in darkness at noon day. Here we had an opportunity to reflect upon our wretched condition, while our labour itself witnessed our sufferings and discontentment. Here we could perceive the comparative state of him, who spiritually "walketh in darkness and hath no light." Here it might indeed, with propriety be

said, that silence wept! We succeeded, however, in the prosecution of our design extremely well, finding no obstacle in our way till we had dug under the ditch, before mentioned, when a heavy rain fell, and filled the ditch full of water, which soaked through the ground into our subterraneous way, and filled the hole we had dug completely full. This was truly a great misfortune, which dampened the feelings of every one who had been engaged in the arduous undertaking. As we had dug considerable distance, and advanced nearly to the pickets; had toieled with diligence, and expended much labour, we were unwilling to relinquish the task, and submit to the idea of continuing in bondage another winter. And we were the more anxious to pursue the undertaking, and effect our escape, because the infamous McDaniel, of whom I have spoken, had now returned and resumed his command over us, which gave us greater reason to fear that we should again be compelled to undergo those tortures, which he had once inflicted. But it now became impossible, any longer to keep the matter secret, as we had done. We therefore made known our object to all the prisoners, who were stationed in our line of barracks, and receiving their universal, and respective promises, not to divulge the secret to any of the prisoners, who were stationed in the other line of barracks; although few would assist us, considering it labour in vain, we resolved to persevere in the plan, and, if possible, effect our escape. We now commenced dipping out the water into a barrel, which we emptied into a ditch that was made to convey our washwater from the barracks into the river. We dipped six barrel's full, and emptied it into the ditch; besides a considerable quantity which we put into a clay-pit, under the barracks, where they dug clay for their chimnies, and still there was much left in our way. The guard, no doubt, supposed we were washing, or they would have suspected us. Nor yet can I account for their stupidity, while they saw we were in possession of such a quantity of water, which we brought out of, without carrying into, our barracks. We were now obliged to lie half buried in mud and water, while digging, which chilled our bodies, benumbed our senses, and depressed our spirits. To prevent being discovered, when we returned from our toil we were under the necessity of washing ourselves in a large tub of water, which we had also placed behind our blankets, that were hung up around our bunk, as we now were forced on occount of the mud, to enter upon our subterraneous labour, entirely naked.

Vain would be the attempt to give a description of my feelings, while at work in this dreary cavern, twenty feet under ground, wholly without clothing, half buried in mud, and struggling for liberty. I was removed from all my friends and relatives, the distance of more than three hundred miles, and placed upon an Island in the river, on both sides of which, the water moved over the ragged rocks, with such velocity, as to appear white to the eye, like a foaming billow, not less than three miles in length. Here I was confined within the power, and exposed to the envy, malace, and resentment of an inplacable enemy. Shrouded in darkness, in the heart of the earth, where light was unapproachable, my body lay in the mire, and my mind was overwhelmed with sorrow. If we refrained from digging, we seemed to be threatened with death on every side; and if we continued to dig, our prospect appeared as melancholly as the grave! Fear and trouble were before us, while our absence from the barracks, exposed us to the danger of having our plan discovered, which would be sure to bring upon us the most awful tortures, and per-

haps even death itself. We chose, however, to hazard our lives in an attempt to escape, though doubtful of success, than to risk the consequences of remaining in confinement.

When we arrived to the picket, we found it was placed upon a large stone. We then dug to the right, where we found another, which formed an angle with the first—Then turning to the left, we also found a third. All which, seemed to discourage my fellow labourers, and led them entirely to give up the object. But, being in perfect health, and in good spirits, myself, I went in with the determination to remove one of the obstacles, if possible, before I returned. We had, by this time, made quite a large cavern near the pickets, which gave me considerable chance to work. After labouring in this cold, dismal place, during the space of two hours, I succeeded in removing one of the stones out of the way, and to my great joy, I found, that the picket was hollow up a few inches above the ground, which emmitted light into this, before gloomy, but now delightful place. I could verily say with Solomon, "truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is to behold the sun." I then returned, and informed my fellow prisoners of my success, which occasioned transports of joy; raised the desponding; encouraged the faithless; confirmed the doubting; and put new vigour in every breast. The work was now prosecuted in earnest, and soon completed. Animated at the prospect of gaining our liberty, the one who dug last, undesignedly, broke through the ground and rendered the hole visible to any person, who should happen to pass on the outside of the pickets. It now became necessary to devise a plan to secrete the hole from the observation of the guard. To effect this, Mr. Belknap, one of our fellow prisoners, went to the guard, and in a dissembling tone, represented to McDaniel, the little prospect we had of being exchanged; that we had long been flattered, and as long waited with anxious expectation, for the approach of such a happy event; but finding ourselves disappointed, we were forced to abandon all hopes of deliverance by exchange that fall; that, under these considerations, the prisoners were resolved to be contented, during their confinement on the Island, till they should find themselves actually set at liberty; when all their hopes would be swallowed up in the full fruition of the object we had so long sought. Consequently we desired the indulgence of an opportunity to secure all our garden seeds, some of which, such as lettice and mustard, were then ripe, and fit to harvest, that we might be enabled to supply ourselves with the like articles, the ensuing year, should it be our unhappy case, to remain on the Island another season. Pleased with the idea that the prisoners were resolved to be submissive to his requirements, he readily ordered one of the guard to go and attend us while we gathered our lettuce and mustard, whose duty it was to see that no one absconded. Having cut, and tied up, in small bundles, these vegetables, we proceeded to hang them up, so as to fill the space between the pickets, and also place them over the hole we had dug, to hide our escape from the sight of the sentinel, who walked over the hole, between the pickets and the barracks, in which we were stationed. This we accomplished, while our unsuspecting attendant was lounging about, at a distance from us. Here we beheld an example of selfishness, discontentment, fear and deception, actually assuming the appearance of honesty, contentment, and submission. Knowing that we must separate ourselves into small companies, and take different rafts, in order to render our passage down the rapids more safe; we now made choice of our associ-

ates, to pass the dangerous scene before us. I associated myself with William Clark, of Virginia, John Sprague, of Ballston, New-York, and Simeon Belnap, of Randolph, Vermont. We had prepared some food for our sustenance on the way, by taking a quantity of flour, and mixing it with melted butter, which we put into a small bag, made for the purpose. We also had a little salt-pork and bread, together with some parched corn, and black pepper. Those of us who had been engaged in digging, had previously furnished ourselves with ropes, by cutting our blankets into strings, and twisting them together; while those who had believed our attempt to be vain, and foolish, had neither provided themselves with provisions, ropes, or materials for a raft, and were, therefore, unable to improve the opportunity which now presented to effect their escape. But they could not forbear collecting in small companies, and whispering together, to devise plans for escape, which raised suspicions in the mind of the guard, that the prisoners were entering into some plot, either to make their escape, or to raise a mutiny in the camp. Under these apprehensions, which took rise, from no other source, but from the conduct of those who had been made privy to our undertaking, and would neither assist us in the work, nor prepare themselves to make their escape, McDaniel ordered that "if any prisoner should be found attempting to make his escape, or be guilty of any misconduct, that night, he should not be spared alive." We commenced digging on the twenty fourth day of August, A. D. 1782, and having dug a passage under ground, the distance of twenty two feet and a half; with no other tool but a Jack-knife; on the night of the tenth of September following, after waiting till nine o'clock, when the roll was called, and all was still, we tied our ropes to our packs, and crawled out, drawing our packs after us. I was preceded by six of my fellow prisoners, who, after crawling through the hole, which was nearly half filled with mud, made a path in the grass, as they crawled down the banks of the river, which resembled that of a log having been drawn through the mud. The moon shone bright. The sentinel was walking directly across the hole, just as I was about to crawl out, when he cried out, "all's well." Thought I, "be it so, continue the cry if you please." My head at this time was not more than a yard from his feet. I crawled on, and was followed by about twenty more, who were our fellow labourers. As we had been allowed to go out of our inclosure, in the day time, to hoe our corn, and garden roots, and get our wood, attended by one of the guard, we had improved the opportunity, and selected some logs for a raft, to which we could go without difficulty. Clark, Belknap, Sprague and myself now separated ourselves from the rest of the prisoners, and remained together, sharing equally in all the sufferings through which we were called to pass. We took a large scalping knife with us, and a pocket compass, together with a tinder-box and fire-works. We rolled a large log into the river, on the upper part of the north side of the Island, on each side of which, we placed another, then putting sticks across both ends of them, underneath, and on the upper side, opposite each other, we tied all of them together with our blanket-ropes; and fastening our packs thereon, which contained our provisions, &c. we then sat, one on each corner, and set sail down the rapids. Death in her most frightful form, now seemed to threaten us, and the foaming billows, pointed us to a watery grave! Guided only by the current; sometimes floating over rocks, sometimes buried in the water, with little hope of again being car-

ried out alive; we passed down the raging stream, with the greatest rapidity imaginable; clinging to our logs respectively; sensible that, under the guidance of Divine Providence, our only ground of hope rested in our adhesion to the raft. We passed down the river about nine miles, when we were enabled to reach shore. We landed on the north side of the river, about two hours before day, with not a dry thread in our clothes, chilled with the cold, and trembling with fear. Our bread had all washed to a jelly and rendered wholly unfit to eat. None of our provision remained fit to carry with us, except a little parched corn, which was in a small wooden bottle, some salt-pork, and our buttered flour, which we found to be water-proof. Our compass, was also rendered useless, which was indeed a great misfortune to us, as the want of it protracted our journey through the woods, many days. We marched up the river till day-break, when we discovered that we were near the fort opposite the Island. We then turned north into the woods, which led us into a swamp, where we encamped under some old tree-tops, that had fallen together, about one mile from the fort, which formed no shelter from rain, but merely hid us from our expected pursuers. We plainly heard the report of the alarm guns, on the morning of the 11th of September, which announced to us the discovery of what had cost us great pains, and evinced, to all who should behold the place, our love of liberty, and resolution to obtain it. We remained under these tree-tops, three days and two nights; without going ten rods from the place. Having nothing to eat but salt pork, parched corn, and our buttered flour, together with a few kernals of black pepper, for the want of which last, I think we must have perished; as it rained with a mixture of snow, every day and night, sufficiently to keep us completely wet all the time. Having been so harshly treated by the British, and knowing that "confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble, is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint;" we resolved to make ourselves known to no one. And like the Ishmaelites of old, while we had reason to suppose that every man's hand was against us, we were determined to put our own hands against every man who should come in our way. Destitute of food sufficient to supply us through the long woods we were to pass, to reach our homes; we were determined to replenish our stores, before we crossed the river St. Lawrence; as there were but few settlements on the south side of the river, in that part of the country. We were, therefore, under the necessity of staying about there, till they had done searching for us. On the night of the third day after our escape, we ventured to take up our march, and travelled till we came to a stream, which we supposed emptied into the river St. Lawrence at the fort; but we afterwards found it to be only a branch of that stream. I waded into it, and found it was so deep, that we could not ford it. I therefore returned, and we encamped for the night. Our sufferings this night were almost insupportable; as it was a cold frosty night, and we were wholly exposed, having nothing about us, except what was completely wet; without a shelter, and destitute of fire. On the morning of the 14th, benumed, and chilled with the cold, we found a place where we forded the stream, and travelled till we came to another, and by mistaking the former, we supposed this to empty itself into the river, above the fort. We followed the current of this stream, till about dark, when we came in sight of a settlement. After waiting till about nine o'clock at night, we ventured to approach a little nearer, when to our utter astonishment, we heard the

drum beat, which gave us assurance, that we were near the fort. Finding ourselves so near, we concluded to cross the stream at the nearest fording place. In passing off, we went through the commanding officer's garden, and I pulled up a hill of his potatoes, and carried them along with me. We then went into the road, and followed up the river St. Lawrence about four miles. We had not proceeded far, however, before we came to a boat, lying at anchor, in the river, near the shore. I waded in towards it till I heard men in it, snoring in their sleep, when I quickly made my retreat. We then went on, till we came to the house of a Frenchman, as we supposed by his speech, who, just as we came up, opened the door, and hailed us. Turning into his lot, we went to his barn, and endeavored to find some creature to kill. We found one cow. As we were approaching towards her, two large dogs came at us with great rage, and barking most furiously, appeared to be determined to bite us. The old Frenchman again came to the door, and hailed us. Fearing that soldiers might be quartered there, we retreated as fast as we could, keeping an eye upon the dogs, and swinging our staves at them, to keep them from biting us, while the old Frenchman was trying to set them on. The ground was descending as we retreated, and while we were all moving together very fast, having our eyes partially turned upon the dogs, we ran against a fence, slightly laid up, and threw down many lengths, which made such a rattling, that it terrified the dogs, and immediately put them upon their retreat; as much affrighted as they had been outrageous. Trembling for our safety, we kept in the fields, back of the street, while the dogs continued their barking, as if determined to arouse our enemies from their slumbers, and cause us to be taken. They succeeded, at least, in exciting all the dogs in the neighborhood, to engage in the general alarm; and seemed anxious to maintain a constant echo, in the surrounding atmosphere. They were busily employed, at every house, and sometimes in great earnest, as we passed along, the distance of several miles. At length, we came to a number of cattle, in a field, not far from the road; among which, we found a two year old heifer, very tame, and in good flesh. We had long been lurking about, waiting for the agitation of the public mind to abate; that we might have opportunity, to obtain some provision, before we entered into the wide wilderness, through which we were expecting to pass; and as the favored moment had now arrived, we agreed, that Belknap should go in search of a boat, to convey us over the Lake St. Francis, near which we found the cattle; that Sprague should stand with our scalping knife, to defend against every foe; while Clark and myself should kill the heifer, and procure a quantity of meat. By the help of a little salt, I soon succeeded in catching the heifer; and taking her by the horns and nose, I instantly flung her down, when Clark cut her throat with a large jack-knife; and not waiting for her to die, or even spending time to skin her; we took off a gammon, and left her bleeding. Belknap had now returned, and informed us, that he had found a boat, to which we immediately resorted, carrying with us our unskinned beef, the booty we had desired for many days; leaving the owner of the heifer to seek his recompense, where he could find it; willing, however, he should share with us, in his beef, by taking what we left. We were not insensible, that if he was a British subject, we had abundantly compensated his loss, to his government, by our own starvation; or if he were a friend to the unfortunate, he could not lament his loss, since he had thus far contributed to

feed the hungry, without even knowing what his right hand did. Nor, indeed, did we trouble ourselves, while we ruminated upon the affair, concerning what might be the cogitations of the owner, since we had obtained the meat, and thus answered our own purpose. Having entered the boat, with all our baggage; the moon shining bright; we set out upon the Lake, steering for the south shore. We had advanced but little distance, when a breeze arose from the north-west, and drifted us ahead with great violence; every wave dashing the water into our boat. It now became necessary that two of us should dip the water from the boat with our hats, as fast as possible; while the other two, rowed for the shore with the greatest exertion. The wind increased. The boat was fast filling, in spite of all we could do. Every wave, to human view, brought us by rapid strides to the arms of death, and presented to us a watery grave. But, through the wonderful goodness of the Great Preserver of men, we succeeded in landing, just as our boat had filled with water. Having fastened it to the shore, we went into the woods, struck up a fire, skinned our beef, and cut it into thin slices, which we partially roasted on sticks by the fire, and then lay down to sleep. This was the first time we had been to any fire, after we left Prison Island. We had lain secreted in bushes, and old tree-tops; wandered in the darkness of the night, exposed to the inclemency of the weather; forded streams of water up to our necks; constantly and completely wet; hungry, and chilled with cold; filled with fear and anxiety for our safety, during the space of four days, and five nights, including the night in which we made our escape. Destruction and misery, often appeared in our way. Death frequently stared us in the face, threatening to make us his prey, but seemed to be held from falling upon us, by the finger of God.

On the morning of the 15th day of September, (the 5th after we escaped;) supposing we had landed upon an Island, we began to seek how we should get off, without being discovered by the inhabitants on the northern shores of the Lake, or by those who might happen to be upon the waters. Happily, we found, by travelling into the woods, that we were upon a peninsula, joined to the main land, by an isthmus, not more than eight or ten feet wide. This was a circumstance, greatly in our favor; as we should otherwise have been under the necessity of exposing ourselves to the view of our enemies; or waited for the night to cover our escape. We now set out, directing our course nearly south-east, for the American fort, at Pittsford, a town situated on Otter Creek, in the western part of the State of Vermont. Our companion, Mr. Clark, had been much accustomed to traveling in the woods; having been engaged in the business of surveying, in the western part of the United States, at the time he was taken by the Indians. We therefore, chose him to be our leader through the wilderness, and our pilot to a more favored country. We travelled all the first day, over low, marshy land, timbered with cedar; but were unable to find any water to drink, either in running brooks, or by digging; for the want of which we suffered much, being thirsty, as well as hungry, and greatly fatigued. Wishing to escape the vigilance of our expected pursuers, we travelled with great speed; which, together with our living on flesh alone, doubtless occasioned a far greater degree of thirst, than we should have felt, had we been supplied with bread. The next day, we found water in great plenty. We crossed many streams of considerable size; some by fording, although of such depth as to reach to our shoulders; others we crossed by making a

small raft, sufficient to bear one of us, with our baggage; while the other three stripped, and, hanging by one hand to the raft, swam by her side. After wandering in the wilderness, during the space of ten days; sometimes progressing on our journey; sometimes lounging in suspense, doubting which course to take, and waiting for the clouds to be dispelled, that the sun might appear to enlighten our path, and guide our way; we arrived at Lake Champlain; with our clothes nearly torn from our bodies; emaciated with hunger, and fatigued with the daily toil, and long deprivation of the comforts of civilized life. During these ten days, we saw no other human being; nor heard his voice, beheld his foot-steps, or the works of his hand. We lived almost wholly on flesh, like the carniverous race, and like them reposed upon the ground; equally fearing the face of man; suspicious of his design, and dreading his approach, as we did the instrument of death. While we one day, lay encamped by the fire, waiting for the appearance of the sun, we were aroused from our sleep, by the supposed report of a musket. Ignorant of the source whence it came, and fearing to make immediate flight, lest we should flee into the hands of our enemies, we prepared ourselves to march, and were endeavoring to espy the foe, when a similar noise, proceeding from the bursting of a stone, heated by the fire, relieved our minds from fear, and filled our bosoms with joy, at the happy disappointment of expected danger. Soon after we arrived at Lake Champlain, we found a part of an old flat-bottom boat, which we fitted up for the purpose of conveying us across the Lake, by lashing a log on each side, with bark and withes. At about sunset we went aboard, and set sail to cross the Lake. We had proceeded nearly half way across, when the wind arose against us, and baffled all our exertions to proceed farther. After labouring till about midnight without success, and fearing we should be taken by the British, if we remained on the water till light, we concluded to row back to the shore we left, and relinquish the idea of crossing the Lake that night. We had continued upon the water, till a tempest arose, and the wind blew from various directions, shifting its course every few minutes; and our strength had become almost exhausted, being faint for want of food, insomuch that we could hardly move. We laboured with diligence, and with all our might, till day-break, having nothing to use for oars except such sticks as we found in the woods, and prepared for the purpose, with a jack-knife. We were now enabled to reach the same shore from which we started, though several miles farther north. Our clothes were completely wet, and our strength so far gone, that neither of us could scarcely go. In this wretched state, stupied and chilled with the cold; so faint and tired that we could hardly move, we crept a few rods into the woods; built a fire, and laid down upon the ground. I never suffered so much fatigue, in the same space of time, in my life, as I did this night; nor would I have believed I could endure as much, with so little strength, without perishing. Language is too feeble to express, nor can imagination conceive the sufferings we underwent. We had now but little provision left, and were compelled to curtail our former allowance, so that we should be enabled to subsist, and continue our journey, till we could reach the desired country. Having rested from the wearisome and fruitless labors of the night, till nearly sun-set the next day, we resolved to travel on the west side of the Lake, till we should come to a narrow place, where we could well hope for success in an attempt to cross. We resumed our march and travelled a few miles that night, then camped

down, and waited for the morning. The next day, we came to the river Saranac, which empties into Lake Champlain, at a place, now called Plattsburgh, in the State of New-York. We heard the noise of the British, engaged in chopping, a few rods up the river, while we crossed it between them and the Lake, not far from its mouth. After we crossed the river, we travelled a small distance, and encamped for the night, in a valley, which was in the form of a bason. We followed up the Lake, upon the western shore, crossed Duck Creek, River-au-Sable, Salmon River, and Gilliland's Creek; when we came to a place, called Split Rock, where the Lake is narrow, which afforded us a prospect of succeeding if we attempted to cross. We then went to work to build a raft, and while engaged, a little before sun-set, espied a British armed vessel, making toward us from the south. We went into the bushes, and lay secreted from their view, though they were so visible to us, that we could see their red coats and even count the buttons upon them, while they sailed around at a small distance from us, apparently for amusement, and then returned again to the south, out of sight, without discovering us. We then went to work, completed our raft, at dark, set sail across the Lake; and safely landed in a few hours at a place now called Charlotte, in the State of Vermont. We were, however, ignorant, at that time, both of the name of the place, and of its local situation. Being yet in a strange wilderness, we knew not which way to direct our course to reach inhabitants. Indeed, all that prompted us to go farward, was the information we had received, that there were settlements near some part of this Lake. But we were wholly ignorant, what way to take, that should enable us to find them. Supposing ourselves to be between the mouth of Onion River and Otter Creek, we concluded to steer a south east direction, which we supposed would bring us to Pittsford fort. We travelled into the woods a few rods, and lay down for the night. In the morning we resumed our march, and had not gone far, before we came to an old log house, which had long been abandoned, and by the long continuance of the war, had become greatly decayed. We, however, found a few beans, which had probably been there a number of years, and were covered with mould. As our provision was mostly gone, and we were extremely hungry, we took, and parched them as we would corn by the fire, which gave some relish to the twigs, roots and berries, that had already, for some days, composed our principal food. Our clothes were almost torn from our mangled bodies, by the bushes, logs, and trees; and the blood that gushed from our naked, and worn out feet, witnessed, in every track we made, the pains we suffered. Parts of our stockings still remained about our feet; and having a needle, but no thread with us, we raveled off the tops of them and sewed our tattered rags together as much as possible, to defend our bodies from the inclemency of the weather. Our daily allowance of the food we brought with us from Prison Island, was now reduced to about an inch square of salt pork, and as much of our buttered flour, as we could twice put upon the point of a large jack-knife. We had eaten all our beef and parched corn. We dug roots, of various kinds, and eat them, together with birch and other twigs. Spikenard roots, which we roasted by the fire, comprised the greatest part of our subsistance. We found several small frogs, which we killed and eat, with great delight. But we could find only a few of them, though we searched diligently. Their meat tasted exceedingly sweet and delicious. We also found means to catch several small fish,

from a little rivulet, which we crossed; but could not obtain more than two or three, although we spent much time, and used every exertion in our power. Some time after we had dressed our fish, and had advanced considerable distance, we espied a bear upon a tree, a few rods ahead of us. We hastened to the foot of the tree, in view of killing her as she descended, by stabbling her with our large scalping knife. But on examination, we found the knife was left, at the place of dressing the fish, which frustrated our plan, and blighted our hopes of obtaining any meat. Disappointment was now added to hunger and distress, and our faint, and wearied bodies, were hardly able to support the dreadful weight of sorrow, which hung over our minds. We, however, continued to keep a south east course, till we reached the top of the mountains, lying between Onion River, and Otter Creek; when, looking back, we could see the Lake, in fair view. Being so faint for want of food, that we could hardly step; and seeing no prospect of obtaining any, it seemed as if death must be our inevitable fate. We had travelled seven or eight days, and subsisted the whole time, mostly upon the spontaneous productions of the country. The season for berries was nearly gone, though we were able to find some. Our natures seemed to waste away; and leave nothing but death, to stare us in the face. Winter was fast approaching, while we were almost naked, destitute, and forlorn. O the wretched condition of those whose lot it is to be cast into the wilderness, and left to wander upon the dark mountains of despair! I could feelingly adopt the language of Job, and say "Terrors are turned upon me; they pursue my soul as the wind; and my welfare passeth away as a cloud. When I looked for good, then evil came unto me; and when I waited for light, then came darkness. I am a brother to draggons, and a companion to owls; for I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping." Had we seen any prospect of soon finding the house of a friend, or of obtaining provisions, in any other way, before we should arrive among inhabitants, we could not have denied ourselves, at once to eat the little provision we had in our packs, while we suffered so much by hunger on our way. The barren mountains, and rocky cliffs of Bristol, Ripton and Hancock; the dismal plain of Chatagua, and the waters of Champlain, witnessed the cries of our sufferings; while our steps traced in blood the distress we endured. We wandered from mountain to mountain, and from valley to valley, keeping at a distance from the Lake, lest we should fall into the hands of the British, who had command of the lake at that time. Sorrow, hunger, and bitterness of soul, were our constant attendants through the day; and the approach of the night only increased our miseries, and multiplied our sighs and groanings! Though we slept, it was for trouble; and if we continued to roam the wilderness, we found no comfort, and our strength failed. If we slumbered, it was upon the brink of the grave, and it would not feed us. While our hunger increased, our hopes of relief grew dim. Seeing no prospect of ever finding the habitations of friends, our companions, Clark and Sprague, like the lepers of old, "said one to another, Why sit we here until we die?" If we say we will pursue our journey, "we shall die, and if we sit still here, we die also." They therefore resolved to return to the Lake, if they could get there, and deliver themselves up into the hands of the British. They were both possessed of true courage, and a noble, generous spirit. But they were wholly ignorant of the country, east of Lake Champlain, and consequently had less to encourage them, than Belknap and myself.

They "were unwilling," said they, "that we should either return, or remain with them, if we could ever reach inhabitants. But to go forward, was apparent death, even if inhabitants might be found by two or three days' travel; as we are so weak we can hardly go, and still growing weaker." They requested us to leave them to be food for wild beasts, or a prey to an exasperated foe. But the tender feelings of human sensibility forbid us to leave them; and Belknap and myself, persuaded them to persevere, and remain with us to the end, by dealing out to them, an extra allowance of provision, on condition that I should take the lead, and be their pilot, to which I consented. It being nearly night we encamped till morning; when we concluded to change our course, and steer nearly a south south-westerly direction. We travelled on moderately, fearful of the event, till about noon, when, being some rods forward of my companions, I was so fortunate as to come to a road. Of this I notified my languishing companions, famishing with hunger, and groaning under the weight of their wretchedness, which occasioned transports of joy, gladdened their hearts, and invigorated their bodies; yea it "shed happiness around us, and banished misery before us." For we could say, with David, that we had "wandered in the wilderness, in a solitary way; and found no city to dwell in. Hunger and thirsty our souls fainted within us. Then we cried unto the Lord, in our trouble, and he delivered us out of our distress, and he led us forth by the right way that we might go to a city of habitation." Animated with the prospects of soon finding inhabitants, we travelled on the road with joy and delight. Our hopes of again seeing our friends, became brightened, and our expectations greatly strengthened our weak and trembling limbs. We soon came in sight of an old horse, and an old mare with a suckling colt by her side. As they were in a valley, some distance from the road, we concluded not to go after them, hoping soon to find inhabitants, where we should be enabled also to find friends, who would lend the hand of charity. We therefore travelled on, and soon came to a stream, but could not determine whether it was Otter Creek, or only a branch of it. If it were a branch, we knew we ought to follow the current, till we came to the Creek. But to follow the current of the Creek itself, would lead us directly to the Lake, where we should be exposed to the British. We however, thought it most prudent to follow down the stream, soon came to its mouth and still were left in doubt, whether the stream, into which the first we discovered, emptied itself, was Otter Creek, or some other branch. As it began to draw near sun-set, and seeing no prospect of finding inhabitants that night; we resolved to return to the place where we came to the first stream; having there found the walls of an old log house. Clark and myself, went and procured the horses and colt; while Belknap and Sprague struck up a fire, and built a camp. Having returned with the horses, and confined them in the old log house, we killed and dressed the colt; and roasted some of the meat, upon sticks by the fire, and eat it, and surely "it was pleasant to the taste." Indeed I never ate any meat of so delicious a flavor, although without bread, salt, or sause, of any kind. We brought a small quantity of salt from Prison Island, but lost the principal part of it, in passing down the rapids. The remainder, we gave to the heifer we killed, and took her gammon in exchange. The next morning we started with our old horse, and coltless mare, and travelled till after the middle of the day, when we came to the place we passed about noon, the day preceeding. We were confi-

dent it was the same place, by finding some spikenard roots, which we had thrown away soon after we found the road. Being lost, and knowing not whether to turn to the right hand, or to the left; having obtained a new supply of meat, by which we had been much refreshed; and as the sun had been invisible to us for several days, we concluded to tarry there through the day, and encamp for the night; hoping the sun would rise clear the next morning, which would enable us the better to determine what course to take. While we were patroling about the fields, which appeared to have been unoccupied, and but partially cultivated during the long war; we found a large yard of turnips. We then prepared our camp, built a fire, and having procured some turnips, kept continually roasting them successively, during the night; first sleeping a little, and then eating; thus alternately refreshing ourselves by sleep, and eating cold-meat with roasted turnips, till the approach of day. As we had long lived upon the spontaneous growth of the wilderness, and had not only been almost entirely destitute of bread and meat; but wholly deprived of every cultivated vegitable; we were conscious that it would be injurious, and even dangerous, to eat immediately all we might crave for the night. We therefore chose to satiate our hunger in a measure, by piecemeals, while we truly feasted upon that kind of fare, which was undoubtedly, of all kinds of food, the best adapted to our wretched condition, and craving appetites. In the morning, the sky was clear, and the sun rose to every one of us, directly in the west. We now discovered the cause of becoming lost; and feeling much refreshed and strengthened, we took our horses, and directed our course according to the sun, diametrically against our own ideas of the true point of compass. We had not proceeded far, when we came to three other horses, which we took, leaving the old mare for the benefit of the owner. After travelling till about noon, we came to a man, chopping in the woods. Seeing us all on horse back, with bark bridles, and no saddles; having on coats made of Indian blankets, which were all in rags; with beards an inch long, and each one of us armed with a cudgel; the trembling wood-cutter, stood in dreadful awe, with his axe raised above his shoulders; dreading our approach, but fearing to try his success in an attempt to escape; while we drew near, rejoicing that we had once more arrived where we could behold the face of one whose hand should not be against us; and against whom we were not compelled for our safety to put our own hands. We were not much surprised, though very sorry to find our friend so grievously alarmed; while we only desired his friendship. We informed him of our wretched condition; and besought him to be our friend, with tears of joy and tenderness, trickling down our emaciated cheeks. Finding we were not his enemies, but the subjects of his pity and tender compassion, bursting into tears of sympathy, at the short relation we gave him of our sufferings; he invited us to go with him and he would lead us to Pittsford fort, which was only about one mile distant; where we should be made welcome to every thing necessary for our comfort. We soon arrived at the fort. It was now about one o'clock in the afternoon. We were received with the greatest marks of sympathy and commisseration; and treated with every respect due to our wretchedness and want. And though justice demands, that I should acknowledge the generous display of philanthropic zeal, as well as selfish curiosity, common on such occasions; yet I could not forbear to notice, with pain, that cold indifference for the miseries of others, commonly

observable in those who have long been familiar with scenes of wretchedness and wo; which was manifested by some, and especially by the commander of the fort, on our arrival at that place. Not long after we arrived at the fort, the owners of the horses came up, carrying their saddles upon their backs. They had been out for the purpose of surveying land, and had turned out their horses to feed. After hearing a short account of our sufferings, and being made acquainted with our deplorable condition, they readily replied, with seeming compassion, that they were only sorry we had not been so fortunate, as to find their saddles likewise. After wandering in the wilderness twenty two days, we arrived at the fort on the 2d day of October 1782—having forded rivers of water up to our shoulders; traversing through dismal swamps, the habitations of beasts of prey; and climbing mountains of rocks, where no human eye could pity, or friends console us; making the earth our bed of repose for the night, and extreme anxiety our constant companion through the day; nearly starved, and almost naked; little expecting ever again to see the faces of our friends, or to behold those habitations which witnessed our juvenile years; where we enjoyed the kind embraces of a tender and affectionate mother, and the paternal care of an indulgent father; expecting every day to see the approach of that hour, when our spirits should be called to leave our bodies in a howling wilderness, to become food for wild beasts, and our friends to lament our absence, ignorant of our end. After enduring all this, yea, more than pen can describe, or language express; who can tell our joy and gratitude, when we came to behold a "city of habitation," and the abodes of plenty! What heart would not palpitate for exceeding great joy, at such an event! Who could forbear to speak forth praise to the Great Preserver of men on such an occasion? Would not every heart, susceptible of the least impression, acknowledge the hand of the Almighty in so great a deliverance? Instead of making our bed upon the cold ground, with our clothes wet, and our bodies benumbed; we could now enjoy sweet repose by the fire side, sheltered from storms, and surrounded with friends. Instead of feeding upon frogs, and the spontaneous growth of uncultivated nature; subsisting on roots; twigs, and bark; we could now taste the fruits of labour and industry; and feast upon the bounties of heaven. Instead of wandering through a lonely wilderness, with our cheeks wet with tears of sorrow, almost overwhelmed with despair; we could now travel through a country of civilization, free from enemies, and receive support from the hand of charity. After sharing in the benevolence of many individuals, and receiving every token of friendship from the garrison at the fort; as they were expecting soon to be attacked by the British, we were advised to travel on still farther that night, that we might be the more safe from the grasp of the enemy. We therefore proceeded on towards Rutland, several miles, when we obtained lodging in the house of a "poor widow," who furnished us with the best food her house afforded; of which we ate heartily. Having long been without bread of any kind, and being now furnished with a full supply of good wheat bread; it seemed as if we should die with the effect of eating it. It lay like lead in our stomachs, and caused us the most agonizing distress, for some hours; while we rolled upon the floor, with bitter groanings; although we had denied ourselves the satisfaction of eating the half of what our appetites craved. But our extreme hunger prevented the exercise of prudence, and economy, in the choice of that kind of food

which was best adapted to our wretched condition. Nor did we wait long to consult about the propriety, or impropriety of eating any thing we found within our reach. Our avidity for food, however soon abated, when we found no injury to result from eating all we desired. We made our escape on the night of the 10th of September; arrived at Lake Champlain in about ten days; and came to the fort on the night of the 2d day of October following; having been in the wilderness twenty two days, without speaking to any other person, excepting our own company. 'Tis true, we had seen some of our species, at a distance from us, tho' with terror and dismay; fearing their approach as we should have done, that of a voracious animal, ready to devour us. When the sun was invisible, having lost our compass, we directed our course by the moss upon the trees, which is found only on the north side. In passing over land timbered with cedar, which had no moss upon it, we were compelled to lie still, and wait the appearance of the sun; which protracted our journey many days. In a few days, we arrived at Bennington, in Bennington County, Vt., where we were employed, till we had acquired, by our own labor, and the benevolence of others, some money, sufficient to enable us to prosecute our journey to Connecticut. Having travelled many days, through the woods, almost destitute of any covering for our feet, they had become very sore, which prevented our going far in a day. Assisted by the hand of charity, and by means of occasional labor on the way, we were enabled to reach our friends. Being destined to different places, our companions, Clark and Sprague, separated from us at Bennington. By a mutual participation of sufferings, we had acquired that affection for each other, which will remain I trust till death. Having suffered many hardships, and endured many trials together; having been rescued from many dangers and delivered out of many troubles; sharing equally in hunger, pains and distress, as well as in the joys resulting from our deliverance; we now reluctantly parted, affectionately taking our leave, perhaps never again to see each other, till we shall meet in that world, where "the weary be at rest. There the prisoners rest together, they hear not the voice of the oppressor. The small and the great are there, and the servant is free from his master!" And may it not be unspeakable infelicity of either of us, to fail of "entering into that rest because of unbelief." Belknap and I continued our course together to Ellington, in Connecticut, where our friends resided. We arrived there on the 17th day of October 1782—being just two years, from the day I was taken by the Indians at Randolph. What pen can describe the mutual joy which was felt by parents and children on our arrival! Truly our fathers, "seeing us, while yet a great way off, ran and fell upon our necks, and kissed us." Behold now the affection of a father! See him shed the tear of compassion. Hear him say "this my son was dead, and is alive again. He was lost and is found." See him "begin to be merry;" nor think it strange that the fatted calf should be killed. Behold a kind father in tears of joy, and a tender step-mother, kindly embracing the subject of her husband's former grief, but present delight.—My own mother died while I was quite young, and my father had married again, to a woman possessing the kindest affections, and the most endearing love.—See "the best robe" cast around him with "the ring upon his hand, and the shoes upon his feet." See brothers and sisters surrounding the returned brother. Hear their acclamations of joy and gladness; embracing their once lost, but now living brother!

What heart would not melt at the sight of such a joyful scene! And what can I say to express my own feelings on this delightful interview! Having endured the hardships of an Indian Captivity, and the pains of the Prison; the gnawings of hunger; the tortures of the rack, and the still more dreadful distress of 22 days' wandering in the wilderness; filled with despair, anxiety and fear; almost starved, and nearly naked; full of wounds, and constantly chilled with the cold; imagine, kind reader, the feelings of my heart, when I came to behold the face of affectionate parents, and receive the tender embraces of beloved brothers and a loving sister! Think of the festivities of that evening, when I could again enjoy a seat in a social circle of friends and acquaintance, around the fireside in my father's house! Vain is the attempt to describe my own feelings on that joyful occasion. Fruitless, indeed, must be all my endeavors, to express the mutual congratulations, manifested by all, on my return. My long absence from my friends, together with a sense of the numerous, and awful dangers through which I have been preserved, increased our gratitude, and caused wonder and astonishment to dwell in every breast. We could now heartily unite in ascribing praise and adoration to Him, who granted me protection, while exposed to the shafts of hatred and revenge. I was treated with all that friendship, which pity could excite, or sympathy dictate; and saluted by every person I met, whether old or young, with a hearty welcome. Every one seemed to be in a good degree conscious of the extreme sufferings I had undergone. In short, my return afforded me an opportunity to witness a display of all the tender passions of the soul. Knowing the deplorable wretchedness of those who had the misfortune to become prisoners to the British, and consequently expecting every day, to hear of my death, my friends were little less astonished at my return, than they would have been, had they witnessed the resurrection of one from the dead. The extreme hunger and distress I had felt, were clearly manifested, to those who beheld my emaciated countenance and mangled feet; and no one was disposed to doubt the truth of my words, who heard me relate the affecting tale of my sore afflictions. For "by reason of the voice of my groanings, my bones" it might verily be said did "cleave to my skin." I however had the satisfaction to find my deep anxiety to be delivered from bondage, and escape from the enemy; my ardent wishes to see my friends, and my hungry, craving appetite, wholly satisfied, in the full fruition of all my toils. The munificence of the wealthy was offered for my relief, and the poor approached me, with looks of tenderness and pity. All things around me, wore a propitious smile. From morning till night, instead of being guarded by a company of refugees and tories, or wandering in a lonesome wilderness, hungry and destitute, I could now behold the face of friends, and at the approach of night, repose my head upon a downy pillow, under the hospitable covert of my father's roof. Instead of being made a companion of the wretched, I could now enjoy the sweet conversation of a beloved sister, and affectionate brothers. Having for more than two years been deprived of hearing the Gospel sound; surely "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord." For, unto God, I could say "Thou art my hiding place, thou shalt preserve me from trouble, thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. I will be glad and rejoice in thy name, for thou hast considered my trouble, thou hast known my soul in adversity." This, I hoped would be the language of every one, who made

their escape with me. For myself, I trust it was the sincere language of my heart. Notwithstanding the prisoners, whom we left on the Island, were set at liberty, shortly after our escape, and although our sufferings in the wilderness, were exceeding great; yet I never found cause to lament, that I improved the opportunity to free myself from the hands of those cruel tormentors, and oppressors of the afflicted. For "the spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity." And under this consideration, we chose rather to hazard the consequences of an escape, though it might prove our death, than to become the menial servants, and thus gratify the infernal desires of a petty tyrant.

". . . Now I feel by proof,
That fellowship in pain divides not smart,
Nor lightens ought each man's peculiar load."

I have never had the satisfaction to hear from either of my friends and fellow-sufferers, Clark and Sprague, since I parted with them at Bennington. Mr. Belknap now lives in Randolph, Vt., and from sad experience of the like sufferings himself, and his participation in my own, can witness the truth of my statement. Let not the preservation of my life, through such a train of dangers, be attributed to mere chance. But let the praise be given to "God our Rock, and the High God, our Redeemer." In September, previous to my escape, a treaty of peace was concluded between Grat Britain and the United States, at Paris; the glad news of which reached America, not long after my return, which occasioned the release of the remainder of the prisoners, who were confined upon Prison-Island. As the war had now terminated, my return to Randolph, would not be attended with the danger of being again made captive by the Indians; which induced me the spring following, to go to that place, and resume my settlement. On my arrival there, I found my house was demolished, which recalled to mind, the confusion and horror of that dreadful morning, when the savage tribe approached with awful aspect, my lonely dwelling. I went to work and erected a house, upon the same spot, into which, my father shortly after moved his family. The grass seed, which the Indians had scattered for some distance from the house, as before observed, had taken root, stocked the ground, and remained entire, for many years a fresh memento of that woeful event, which proved but a faint prelude of all my direful sufferings. Here my father lived by cultivating that soil, which had borne the brutal band to my unwelcome door; till April 1812, when he died, at the good old age of Seventy-Six. Here he has spent many a winter's evening, in rehearsing the mournful tale of my "captivity and sufferings," to his friends and acquaintance. Generous and hospitable by nature, and having been taught by my sufferings to feel for the needy, he was ever ready to extend the hand of charity, to relieve their distresses—His house, always the abode of plenty, was an asylum for the naked and forlorn, an acceptable home to the poor and wretched. Always exhibiting a sense of what sufferings I had undergone, for want of food; he seemed in nothing, to be more delighted, than to "feed the hungry, and clothe the naked." My loving and aged step-mother, with one of her sons (a half brother of mine) now lives on the same farm. In the winter of 1785—I was married to Hannah Shurtleff, of Tolland, Connecticut, and settled at Randolph, not far from my father's house, where I resided eight years, when I purchased a farm; and removed to Brookfield, a

town adjoining. Here I have resided, until the present time (1816), and obtained my own subsistance, and that of my numerous family, by means of cultivating the soil. By a steady course of industry, and economy, I have been enabled, under the Divine blessing, to acquire a comfortable support, and enjoy the fruits of my labors, in quietude and peace. As my occupation was that of a farmer, my opportunities for information, like those of many others of my class, have been limited. My family, not unlike Job's, consists of seven sons and three daughters; nor have I reason to think my afflictions much inferior to his. Although death has never been permitted to enter my dwelling and take any of my family, yet, my substance has once been destroyed, by worse than Chaldean hands, and that too at the very out-set of my adventures in life. Not only were my house and effects destroyed, but myself, at a most unpropitious hour, when far removed from all my friends, compelled to leave my employment; relinquished all those objects of enterprise, peculiar to the juvenile age, and forced to enter the ranks of a savage band, and travel into an enemy's country. Thus were all my expectations cut off. My hopes were blasted, and my youthful prospects darkened! "I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came. O that grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together."

When I survey my mis'ries o'er,
The recollection wounds my heart;
When all my steps were trac'd in gore,
And I was doom'd to feel the smart.

When sore oppress'd by wicked hands,
Annoy'd with hunger, rack'd with pain,
My limbs confin'd with iron bands,
To die, I well might count my gain.

When filthy vermin broke my rest,
And fed upon my languid frame;
What pains were felt within my breast!
But men were deaf to pity's claim.

When I was buried in the deep,
And waters o'er my head did roll,
My hope was strong that Christ would keep,
And kindly save my guilty soul.

Notwithstanding that inhumanity and cruelty which characterized the conduct of the savages, yet, I think that the barbarous treatment we received from the impious commanders of the British fort, in whose charge we were kept, might put to the blush, the rudest savage, who traverses the western wild. Their conduct illy comported with what might be expected from men, who are favored with the light of revelation. The savage, when he does a deed of charity towards his prisoner, is no doubt, less liable to be actuated by a selfish principle, and influenced by the hope of reward, or by a fear of loosing his reputation, than he is, who has been made acquainted with the gracious reward offered to those who "do unto others as they would that others should do unto them," and knows the bitter consequences of the contrary

practice. And, I think, the destruction of Royalton, and all its evil consequences, may, with less propriety, be attributed to the brutal malevolence of the savage tribe, than to ignoble treachery, and despicable fanaticism of certain individuals of our nation. Scarce can that man be found in this enlightened country, who would treat his enemy with as much tenderness and compassion, as I was treated by the savage tribe; though I had abundant cause to say, that the "tender mercies of the wicked, are cruel." Who would not shudder at the idea of being compelled to take up their abode with a herd of tawny savages? Yet, alas! when I contrasted the sufferings I endured, while with the Indians, with those afflictions, that were laid upon me, by men, who had been from their youth favored with the advantages of civilization, clothed with authority, and distinquished with a badge of honor; I could truly say, the former chastised me with whips, but the latter with scorpions. An Indian captivity, will hardly admit of a comparison with my wretched condition, while in the hands of the British, and under the domineering power of a company of refugees and tories. While with the Indians, my food was unsavory and unwholesome, my clothing, like their own, was scant, and covered with filthy vermin; and my like was always exposed to the danger of their implacable hatred and revenge. This was a most perilous condition, indeed, for any one to be placed in. But my confinement with the British, multiplied my complaints, added to my afflictions, rendered me more exposed to the danger of loosing my life, increased my sorrows, and apparently brought me near the grave. My food was less filthy, but I was not allowed the half of what my appetite craved, and my nature required, to render me comfortable. By these, and my subsequent afflictions, I have been taught a lesson, that has made an impression upon my mind, which I trust will remain as long as life shall last. I have been taught by ocular demonstration, and sad experience, the depravity of man; and the fallacy of looking for durable happiness in terrestrial things. My own sufferings, have implanted within my breast, that sympathy for the distressed, which is better felt than described. Nakedness and poverty have once been my companions, and I shall not readily forget to lend a listening ear to the cries of the needy. And I would exhort myself, and all my fellow men, by the extreme sufferings I have endured, to be ready at all times to "feed the hungry, and clothe the naked;" nor ever fail to extend the hand of charity for the assistance of the unfortunate.

Names of a part of the persons killed and taken at the Burning of Royalton:

Zadock Steele, taken at Randolph.
Elias Curtis,
Moses Parsons,
Samuel Pember,
Thomas Pember, killed at Royalton.
Daniel Downer,
Joseph Kneeland, killed at the encampment at Randolph.
Adan Durkee, died at Montreal.
Abijah Hutchinson,
——— Avery,
John Kent,
Elias Button, killed at Royalton.
Experience Davis,
J. Parks,
Simeon Belknap, now living in Randolph.
Gardner Rix, now living in Royalton.
Jonathan Brown, now residing in Williamstown.
Joseph Havens,
John Hutchinson, now living in Bethel.
Peter Mason,
Giles Gibbs, killed at Randolph.
Nathaniel Gilbert.

The following persons were released by the intercession of Mrs. Hendee:

Daniel Downer, Jr.,
Roswel Parkhurst,
Rufus Fish,
Andrew Durkee,
Shelden Durkee,
——— Fish,
Michael Hendee,
Joseph Rix,
Nathaniel Evans.

INDEX

A

Aalders, Maud Elizabeth, 5388
Abbot, Bert Washington, 4655
  Culen, 4657
  Elva Ellen, 4657
  Gertie Harriet, 4655
  Leroy Buck, 4655
  Leslie Elmer, 4657
  Lillie May, 4657
Abbott, Alma, 3064
  Amanda, 815
  Edwin, 1962
  Frank Pottle, 4621
  Jane Green, 1708
  John Burton, 4621
  Lemuel, 2551
  Lucretia Dunbar, 2765
  Morton T., 2554
Abt, Albert, 784
  Nellie, 784
Ackley, Lilla May, 2445
Adam, 231
Adams, Abigail, 11, 1735, 4181
  Abner Chapman, 2355
  Alfred, 491
  Bessie Martell, 2885
  Bessie May, 2885
  C. G., 354
  Dorothy Marion, 5108
  Edwin Grafton, 2885
  Edwin W., 491
  Electa A., 491
  Eliza, 4162
  Eliza Jane, 2424
  Elizabeth, 801
  Elmer Stacy, 3684, 5108
  Em A., 3020
  Emily, 2614
  Ethel Lillian, 4942
  Francis, 2, 3, 8, 37, 274
  George, 3971
  George Stacy, 3684
  George Washington, 3400
  Harriet, 992
  Henry N., 491
  Horatio, 801
  Ida Sophia, 3987
  James Peck, 4910
  Jemima, 8
  Jennie Estelle, 3400, 4995
  John, 338, 2169
  John M., 725
  Joseph, 11
  Lavina, 491
  Levi Willey, 2885
  Lillian Elizabeth, 2349
  Lillian May, 1701
  Lizzie Julia, 4476
  Marilla F., 491
  Mary, 37, 67, 72, 138, 210, 736, 1027
  Mary Eliza, 481
  Mary Eloise, 2355
  Minerva Ann, 491
  Miranda, 219
  Moses, 4614
  Norman, 3400
  Olive Anna, 1846, 4581
  Oren C., 491
  Ralph Waldo, 3684
  Richard, 8
  Richard Warren, 4910
  Rufus, 3788
  Saba, 102
  Sarah, 61, 274
  Sarah Electa, 4530
  Sarah Elizabeth, 3788
  Solomon, 3971
  Willis, 2424
Addington, Charles Henry, 920
Addison, Charles Danforth, 4263
  Charles John Walden, 4263
  Henry Dale, 4263
  Ruth, 4263
Adee, Lilian, 2713
Adela, Princess, 231
Adelaide, 231
Adkins, Bertha Louise, 5406
  Della O., 1114
  Fred, 5406
Affeld, Dorah Kate, 5263
  Louis, 5263
Aggar, Lettyr, 731
Agren, Andrew Peter, 3382
  Ida, 1479
  Johanna Emeline, 3389
  Laura, 3391
  Ruth Jeneveve, 3382
Agry, Adelaide N., 1794
  George, 1794
Agur, Addie Maria, 1212
  Alonzo, 1212
  Arthur Addison Howard, 1212
  Fred Sherman, 1212
  Idell Ethel, 1212
Ahrens, Chester Allan Arthur, 2099
Aiken, Ann, 2940
  Lulu, 4196
Ainsley, Eliza, 3526
  George, 3526
  Susan Ellen, 3526
Ainslie, Lillian May, 4794
  Robert, 4794
Albert I, Count of Vermandois, 231
Albery, Destie, 5037
Albins, Abigail, 318
Albro, Charlotte, 1463
Alburtis, John, 924
  Samuel, 924
  Susan, 924
Alden, Addison, 823
  Alexander, 4589
  Allen, 1761
  Almira, 823
  Amelia Savery, 3075
  Amos, 823
  Amos Hayward, 823
  Augusta, 1608
  Betsey, 90, 1904
  Carmi Rupert, 4589
  Daniel Webster, 823, 2336
  Deborah, 2336
  Deborah Hayward, 823
  Elizabeth, 227, 635
  Elnora Russell, 1739
  Florence M., 1286
  Frank, 823
  Gertrude, 2336
  Henriette, 1926
  Ira R., 342
  Isaac, 1008
  Isabel, 2336
  John, 29, 227, 635
  Joseph, 635
  Joseph Addison, 823
  Lizzie Augusta, 1608
  Louisa, 4589
  Luther, 342
  Mahala, 635
  Martha L., 1761
  Nancy, 342
  Nathan, 635
  Oliver, 342
  Pamelia A., 342
  Polly, 342
  Russell, 1739
  Ruth, 191
  Sanford, 1608
  Sarah, 29, 253, 1008
Alden, Serena, 653
  Seth, 4589
  Velna Ardelle, 4589
  William Leonard, 823
Alderman, George, 3413
  Nellie Portia, 3413
Aldrich, Alice, 5256
  Benson Shuman, 2600
  Genevieve, 4897
  Martha, 4897
  Mary Ann, 3488
  Ora, 4897
Ales, 231
Alexander, Alfred Marshall, 4208
  Alfreda Bernice, 4454
  Bertha Clifton, 2298, 4453
  Catharine Elizabeth, 807, 2297
  Charles Earl, 4454
  Charles Francis, 1915
  Charles Wright, 2298, 4454
  Cora Murry, 4208
  Grace Fuller, 4452
  John Herbert, 4452
  John Knowles, 807, 2298, 4452
  John Thomas, 1873
  Maria Thomas Paty, 807, 2299
  Marion Arlene, 4454
  Marston Bartlett, 4454
  Mary Frances, 4267
  Mary Jane, 270
  Morton Clifton, 4454
  Nina, 3590
  Samuel Lewis, 807
  Samuel Thomas, 807, 2298
  Susie Elliott, 4454
Alford, Anna Louisa, 325
  Delphina Parris, 325
  Eliza Ellen, 325
  Enoch Leach, 325
  Frances Helen, 325
  Lizzie Cordelia Hopkins, 4842
  Love, 325
  Lucia Maria, 325
  Nathaniel, 325
  Nathaniel Cushman, 325
Alfred the Great, 231
Algar I, 231
  II, 231
  III, 231
Alger, Edna Lucilla, 2994
Algier, Eva, 2421
  Louisa, 2421
  Morey, 2421
Allard, Lizzie, 1264
Allbaugh, Guy Willford, 4703e
  Isaac Newton, 4703e
Allen, Aaron, 286
  Alice Huntress, 2608
  Bailey, 2769
  Benjamin Heald, 286
  Bersha J., 2706
  Carlton Parmenas, 2827
  Catharine, 32
  Charles Howard, 3573, 5039
  Charles Linneus, 1167
  Clarissa, 2769
  Dicy Hill, 1379, 1828, 3179
  Edgar Cunningham, 5041
  Edgar John, 3068
  Edwin Howe, 286
  Elisha Gilman, 3573
  Elizabeth, 731, 5197
  Elizabeth Ann, 286, 926
  Elizabeth Dunham, 620
  Elmina, 3636
  Emma, 576
  Emma Durant, 2706
  Esther Victoria, 286, 929
  Eunice Caroline, 714

Allen, Eva Florence, 2532
Everett Barstow, 5197
Fanny, 474
Florence, 3327
Frances Louisa, 1167
Franklin, 3611
Franklin Barstow, 5197
Frederick James, 5042
Frederick William, 2532
Grace Mildred, 2532
Grace Rogers, 3807
Grace Weston, 3553
Hannah, 570
Harriet Maria, 286, 927
Harriet Warren, 1167, 2949
Henry, 3807
Henry Lincoln, 2706
Herbert Edgar, 3573, 5040
Herbert Lee, 2532
Hiram Franklin, 2827
Idella Louise, 5197
Isaac, 2064
James, 5197
James Quincy, 2532
John, 520
Leon Clement, 2405
Lillian M., 2750
Lottie Frances, 2532
Louisa S., 613
Louise Frances, 2649
Lucinda Sherman, 3283
Lucy, 234
Mahala, 4986
Mary, 1776
Mary Elizabeth, 2769
Mary Jane, 286, 928
Matthew, 234
Miner, 3636
Nellie Lucinda, 2064
Paul Francis, 5040
Percy Melville, 5039
Robert Gilman, 3573, 5041
Sadamae, 5039
Sarah Langford, 520
Temperance, 234
Theo Franklin, 5197
Thomas, 620
Tracy Richardson, 3573, 5042
True James, 3068
William Henry, 2404
Aller, Elizabeth Alden, 4849
Howard Lewis, 4849
Allerton, Isaac, 6
Mary, 6, 38, 135, 142
Alley, Betsey Elvira, 1881
John, 1881
Maria Josephine, 2485
Richard, 2485
Rosalinda, 1881
Allyn, Jabez, 79
Allyne, Baptist, 5
Ephraim, 5
Phoebe, 5
Alten, Samantha Lucretia, 2397
Althouse, Clara G., 5047
Ames, Addison Henry, 3408
Angeline, 124
Barton, 124
Betsey, 537
Brackett, 124
Edwin Gilbert, 3408
Emeline, 124
Henry, 3408
L. F., 383
Marietta Gridley, 383
Mary, 1604
Michael, 124
Minnie Eugenia, 3408
Richard Harry, 1237
Rosaline, 124
Sarah R., 2230
William B., 124
Amherst, Jeffry, 64
Amiden, Bessie Lincoln, 3154
Carlos Christopher, 3154
Philip Shurtleff, 3154
Amsden, Susan Hedge, 2728
Anders, Elizabeth, 2835
Anderson, Agnes, 3728
Agnes Frances, 4944
Anderson, Alexander William, 741
Amy, 2420
Annie Josephine, 1485
Carl, 4152
Celia, 4115, 4987
Charles, 4152
Charles Dexter, 1128
Charles Sumner, 5067
Dorta, 4987
Dwight Waldo, 4944
Emma Mary, 1432
Florence Maria, 4988
Frank Maloy, 2811
Gaylord West, 2811
George Lyman, 5067
Gertrude Gault, 4944
Hannah, 2124, 5067
Irvin, 4987
James A., 1655
John Aaron, 4944
John Allan Rae, 4013
John Fisher, 5067
John Leslie, 4944
John Michael, 4987
John Wallace, 4013
Leatha Lee, 4987
Lemuel Clifton, 5067
Leon Bernard, 4944
Lillian, 3728
Lillian May, 5067, 5408
Mabel Frances, 4944
Mary, 1655, 3419
Mary Emma, 5067
Sanford, 2861
Tacey T., 1655
Troyer Steele, 2811
Victoria, 4184
William, 3728, 5067
Andres, J. D., 1267
Andrew, Charlotte, 2634
Gov., 1095
Andrews, Abigail, 77
Alice Nell, 3629
Anna, 387
Annie Hodgman, 3712
Arthur Lawrence, 3522
Betsey, 395
Carlos, 395
Charles, 395
Charlotte, 2617
Cora Agnes, 2646
D., 110
David, 2644, 2646
Edward, 2644
Elhaman, 395
Elizabeth Ann, 2995
Eva Edith, 4622
Everett Church, 3522
Frank, 395
George, 395
Henry, 231
Howard Cogswell, 3522
Ira, 1599
Jeremiah, 308
John, 1754, 2644
John Cotton, 2646
Laura, 395, 2644
Lomis, 154
Lucinda Warren, 3182
Lucy, 308, 2310
Lucy J., 1754
Lydia, 154
Martha, 1599
Mary, 231
Mary Frances, 2406
Perez, 286
Robert, 3182
Robert Morton, 3190
Robert Warren, 3190
Ruth Eveline, 5019
Sarah Elizabeth, 2339
Theophilus Sherman, 3522
Walter Edwin, 3522, 5019
Walter Henry, 3522
Zephaniah Wilson, 3190
Ziba, 2646
Andros, Carter, 2952
Chesta, 2952
Edward, 381
Edward Baker, 1170, 2952
Andros, Emma Louisa, 1170, 2953
Frank Jeremiah, 1170
George, 1170
Harold Carlton, 2954
Henry Clay, 1170, 2954
John Patterson, 381
Julia, 1170
Marion Frances, 1170, 2955
Oscar, 1170
Oscar Shurtleff, 381, 1170
Raybert Spencer, 2954
Ula, 2952
Angell, Helan L., 1347
Aniball, Hannah, 731
Ann, 231
Ann of Russia, 231
Annett, Albert Ingalls, 1097
Anna Sophia, 1097, 2794
Arthur Spence, 1097
Asahel Shurtleff, 1097, 2795
Maria Isabel, 1097, 2793
Richard Leighton, 2795
Ruth Raymond, 2795
Thomas, 1097
Annis, Ada Florence Agnes, 4513
Ira, 698
Ansley, Sarah, 1552
Appleman, James, 4179
Jane, 4179
Appling, George, 3975
Mary, 3648
Mildred Myrtella, 3975
Arbuckle, Zeru Elizabeth, 3587
Aretel, Harriet, 5033
Arey, Lewis Alden, 2754
Armitage, Elizabeth Smith, 1209
Emma, 4323
Armsby, Catharine, 966, 1014
Armstrong, Abram Trumbo, 2692
Florence Huntington, 2851
Frank Hill, 2692
Frederic William, 2851
Gertrude Nugent, 2851, 4789
Mary Annie, 1371
Mary Baskerville, 2851
Thomas, 2851
Arney, Aura J., 4560
Florence Myrtle, 4560
Arnold I, Count of Flanders, 231
II, Count of Flanders, 231
Anthony, 4041
Bertha Irene, 4041
Byron Van Dusen, 4754
Desire, 274
Edna Marie, 4041
Frederick Dudley, 4754
Gertrude Ruth, 4041
James Anthony, 4041
John, 2125
John Edward, 1746
Josiah Dudley, 4754
Marion Van Dusen, 4754
Mary, 2169
Miss., 2045
Polly, 3073
Samuel, 1
Sarah Jane, 1039
Seth, 274
Arnoulf, King of Germany, 231
Artman, Alexander, 5318
Elmer Clarence, 5318
George Ernest, 5318
Ash, Gertrude Geneva, 4642
Mary Elizabeth, 2356
Ashby, Jacob Henry, 1312
Mary Louise, 1312
Ashe, Josea, 731
William, 731
Ashley, Abial, 3206
Edith Brown, 3816
Lottie Merrill, 3206
Myra, 3206
Ashman, George, 1095
Ashton, Mary, 231
Sir Richard, 231
Atchison, Henrietta, 4350
Michael, 4350
Sarah, 4350
Atha, Frank, 702
Mollie, 702

Atha, Thomas, 702
Atherton, Consider, 731
George, 2168
Hannah, 731
Humphrey, 731
Ray, 2168
Atkins, Almeda, 3251
Annie, 2110
George Everett, 3251
George Franklin, 3251
Gertrude Eveline, 2454
John Bradford, 3251
Martin, 482
Thomas, 3251
Atkinson, Christopher George, 1195
Louisa Ann, 2988
Mary, 2
Theodore, 2
Atwater, Frankie, 2004
Helen Isabel, 2336
Lucinda, 846
Atwell, Martha Amelia, 3462
Atwood, Abbie Florence, 1430
Abby Cushman, 794, 1318
Abby Jane, 1268, 1980
Abby White, 430, 1362
Abiather Hoxie, 1282
Abigail, 16, 59, 67
Abner, 37, 129, 408, 429
Adaline Margaret, 3277
Adaline Maria, 1382
Adaline Martha, 3278
Adoniram, 211
Adrianna Bowers, 1854
Alanson, 211
Albert, 641, 1882
Albert Dexter, 1887
Albert Franklin, 3070
Albert Levi, 1272, 3102
Albert Sumner, 1347
Alexander Augustus, 430, 1359
Alfred, 129
Alfred Ray, 1341, 3218
Alice Bartlett, 1408
Alice Cora, 1340, 3216
Allen Shaw, 1943
Almira, 1829
Althea Evelyn, 1366
Alton Barrows, 1409
Alton Mason, 1356
Alvin Oscar, 412, 676, 1272
Amy Grace, 1403
Andrew Jackson, 425, 1338
Andrew Lincoln, 1340
Angie Williams, 2210, 4344
Ann, 431
Annie Cora, 1386, 3181
Annie Eliza, 433, 1379, 1828
Appey Ann Myers, 1882, 3899
Arabella Sprague, 3786
Arthur Clifton, 3836, 5181
Arthur Lewis, 3328
Arthur Warren, 1408, 3324
Asaph, 1829, 1839, 1844, 1887, 1943, 3786
Avice Tinkham, 433, 1313, 1377
Avis Dora, 3858
Barnabas, 2, 16, 58, 211
Benjamin, 211, 252, 667
Benjamin Savery, 442, 1407
Benjamin Shaw, 1382, 3278
Benjamin Warren, 667
Benjamin Weston, 3323
Bertha Caroline, 3980, 5229
Bertrand Weston, 1407, 3323
Bethiah, 642, 1886
Betsey, 210, 642
Betsey Arletta, 1887, 3906, 3908, 5079
Betsey Savery, 665, 669
Betsey Shaw, 1835, 1920
Blanche Louisa, 3323
Burton Homer, 1339, 3214
Byron Levi, 1340, 3215
Caleb, 37, 129, 148, 149
Carleton Shurtleff, 3945
Carlton Irving, 2210
Celia Ann, 430
Charles, 140, 1844, 2178, 3836
Charles Albert, 3898, 5201
Atwood, Charles Allen, 1943, 3980
Charles Eldridge, 2266
Charles Francis, 1267
Charles Frederick, 427
Charles Guilford, 3980
Charles Harvey, 794
Charles Henry, 667
Charles Herbert, 1347, 1367, 3188, 3225
Charles Lewis, 1338
Charles Merrill, 3900
Charles Nelson, 443, 1409
Charles Thomas, 1272
Charles Wilson, 1953, 3992
Charlotte Maria, 3945
Charlotte Tillson, 3074
Charlotte Williams, 3070, 4880
Chester Eli, 5045
Chester Richardson, 4889
Clara Edith, 3257
Clara Ella, 3217
Clara Emeline, 1269
Clara Jane, 1845, 3839, 3886
Clarence Gilbert, 3101
Clarice Laura, 3215, 4960
Clinton Henry, 1355
Content, 408
Cordelia Frances, 664
Daniel, 3271
Daniel Ring, 3826, 5175
David Leland, 3980
Dean Herman, 3098
Dimmie Waterman, 430, 1365
Donald, 3827
Dora Frances, 1854, 3859
Dorothy, 3322
Ebenezer, 650, 794, 1313, 1318, 1403, 2169
Ebenezer Elbridge, 794
Edith Erdine, 1373
Edward Levi, 3279
Edward Stillman, 1359, 3240
Edwin Bradford, 3731
Edwin Homer, 412, 1269
Edwin Plumb, 1359
Elbridge, 642
Elbridge Lawrence, 3307
Elbridge Lincoln, 1403
Eleanor Dean, 3240
Eleanor Izette, 4890
Eli, 210, 768, 1835, 1920, 2405, 3237, 3328
Elias, 433, 1375
Elias Vaughan, 133, 414, 433
Elijah Dunham, 211, 672
Elijah Hackett, 442, 1408
Elisha, 5394
Eliza, 129, 408
Eliza Fuller, 430, 1358, 1360
Elizabeth, 16, 38, 56, 58, 71, 129, 134, 149, 209, 211, 229, 410, 593, 1887, 3906, 5085
Elizabeth Jane, 1339
Elizabeth Shurtleff, 1382, 3276
Elkanah Shaw, 642, 1854
Ella Florence, 1344, 3070
Ella Frances, 3278
Ella Gibbs, 3814
Ella Maria, 1887
Ella May, 1887, 3910
Ellen, 1844, 3837
Ellis Dexter, 3909
Elmer Gilbert, 1271, 3101
Elsie Fremont, 1403
Elverson Ellsworth, 5181
Emeline Dean, 430
Emery Francis, 430
Emily Eliza, 1367
Emily Jane, 412, 1270
Emily Susan, 903
Emma Dean, 430, 1363, 1364
Emma Elizabeth, 3826, 3836, 5179
Emma Flora, 1403, 3306
Emma Jane, 427, 1349
Ernest Clifton, 1407
Ernest Le Barre, 3827
Ernest True, 3900
Esther Marion, 3097
Ethel, 5201
Atwood, Etta, 433
Etta Florence, 5181
Etta Frances, 2210
Eudocia Anganette, 430, 1353, 1361
Eugenia Waitstill, 3102
Eunice 211, 670, 3945
Eustice Lorenzo, 1403
Eva Lucia, 3101
Everett Mason, 1403, 3307
Ezra T., 1373
Fanny Sumner, 424, 603, 1336
Flora, 138
Flora Hacket, 1410
Flora Maria, 442, 446, 1405, 3074, 4891
Flora Williams, 5354
Florence May Frances, 3992
Francis, 67
Francis Shurtleff, 129, 412, 1272
Frank, 129
Frank Chester, 5394
Frank Eugene, 1366
Frank Lowell, 3233
Frank Rich, 1704
Frank Wheaton, 1357, 3233
Fred, 424
Fred Homer, 1269
Fred Terry, 3826
Frederic Mason, 429, 1356
Frederick Austin Gay, 768
Frederick Lewis, 1356
Frederick Melvilio, 1366, 3257
Frederick Reuel, 1403, 3305
Frederick Sumner, 427
Gardner, 138
Gardner Thomas, 1357
George, 903
George Andrew, 1338
George Austin, 3240
George Bartlett, 431, 1367
George Byron, 3215
George Edwin, 1953, 3731
George Elliott, 430
George Peter Bowers, 3328
George Shurtleff, 650, 794
George Warren, 2266
George William, 1258, 3074
Georgiana Orpha, 3102
Georgietta, 1356
Gertrude Roaine, 3215
Gilbert Humphrey, 3224
Gilbert Leo, 3098
Gilbert White, 412, 1268, 1271
Gladys Hubbard, 3992
Gordon Ernest, 3322
Grace, 3278
Grace Darling, 1338
Grace Warren, 3324
Gustavus, 427, 1347
Gustavus Gilbert, 1347, 3224
Hannah, 16, 55, 129, 217, 408, 736, 1824, 3786
Hannah Eveline, 433, 1374
Hannah Isabelle, 1887, 3907
Hannah Priscilla, 794
Hannah Thomas, 429, 1354
Hannah Zilpah, 443
Harold, 5085
Harold Forrest, 5175
Harriet, 427, 1346, 2407
Harriet Inez, 1954
Harrison Alfred, 3098
Harrison Charles Francis, 412, 1268, 1271, 1980
Harry Lucian, 1271
Harry Nelson, 3858
Harvey Nathaniel, 443, 459, 1410
Harvey Tillson, 3836
Hattie, 129
Hattie Stevens, 3992
Hazel Pool, 3323
Helen Louise, 3217
Henry Alton, 3074, 4889
Henry Francis, 2266
Henry Garfield, 3731
Henry Lewis, 429
Herbert Franklin, 3945
Herbert Howard, 1845, 1901, 2753, 3840

Atwood, Herman, 2940
Herman Gilbert, 1268, 3098
Herman Walker, 3827
Horace, 1839, 3826
Horatio, 129
Hosea, 129
Huldah, 37
Huldah Louisa, 433, 1376
Huldah Soule, 669, 1956
Ichabod, 138, 216, 229
Ichabod Francis, 138, 443, 1409
Ida Florence, 3838
Ida Lilian, 3215
Ida May, 5181
Ira, 129
Ira Ralph, 3900
Irving Daniel, 3101
Isaac, 16, 58
Isabel Frances, 671, 1960
Isadore Frances, 669
Isaiah Francis, 429, 1357
Jacob, 1386, 1844, 3181
Jacob Oscar, 1386
James Irving, 3980
Jane Kellogg, 1339
Jemima, 37, 130, 132, 265
Jesse, 1430
Jessie May, 3278
Joanna Adams, 3237, 3857, 5365
John, 3, 16, 58, 211, 231, 4403
John Everett, 5085
John Franklin, 3731
John Kenton, 3900
John Savery, 2405, 3814, 3945, 5085, 5354
John Stephen, 667, 1953, 3731
Jonathan, 407
Joseph, 210, 408, 641, 664, 736, 1344, 2169, 3070
Joshua, 37, 133, 429
Josiah Edwin, 667, 1954
Josiah Elbridge, 424
Josiah Warren, 794, 1938, 2268
Julia Ann, 424
Lafayette, 442
Laura Ann, 1410
Lauta Etta, 237, 642
Laura Frances, 1382, 3280
Laura Lavern, 3277
Lawrence Ellsworth, 5085
Lemuel, 641
Lemuel Thomas, 1339
Lemuel True, 1882, 3900
Lena Frances, 3278, 4982
Leonard Leach, 5085
Levi, 37, 132, 237, 425, 642, 1382, 1854, 3279
Levi Lincoln, 425, 1340
Levi Martin, 3278
Levi Orville, 1409
Lewis, 424
Lewis Lincoln Pease, 1341, 3217
Lewis Pease, 425, 1341
Lida Florence, 3900
Lillian Erverna, 3840
Lillian Prior, 1337
Lillian Winnibel, 3840
Lizzie Mabel, 3838, 5185
Llewellyn Jacob, 3838
Lois, 424
Louisa, 664, 1947, 3732, 3733
Louisa Jane, 794, 1403
Louisa Maria Lord, 430, 1363, 1364
Louise Brandt, 3218
Louise Stillman, 3240
Lucien Walter, 1887
Lucius, 1258
Lucy, 16, 407, 642, 1257, 1888, 1933
Lucy Carver, 442, 1404
Lucy Melvina, 2210
Lucy Shaw, 641, 1883
Luella, 3980
Luella Maria, 3278
Lulu Ray, 1357
Luther, 210, 641, 664, 1287, 1386, 1835, 1845, 1884, 2753, 3070
Luther Lee, 1341

Atwood, Lydia, 16, 58, 129, 132, 148, 210, 211, 424, 426, 436, 661, 1386, 1835, 1845, 3070
Lydia Angeline, 768
Lydia Ann, 667
Lydia Jane, 425
Lyman Cobb, 1268, 3097
Mabel Florence, 1407
Madeleine Trowbridge, 3257
Marcus, 642, 1375
Marcus Bumpus, 433
Marcus Francis, 3277
Margaret, 132, 426
Marjorie Grieves, 3305
Martha Caroline, 433, 1378
Martha Washington, 3781
Martin, 642, 1889
Martin Francis, 1382, 3277
Martin Franklin, 1889
Mary, 16, 37, 57, 72, 74, 129, 205, 409, 434, 435, 862
Mary Ann, 431, 794, 1313, 1368
Mary Benson, 430, 1358, 1360
Mary Catherine, 425, 1342
Mary Elizabeth, 1280
Mary Hazel, 3224
Mary Humphrey, 427, 1315, 1350
Mary Maria, 1366
Mary Richmond, 1268, 3099
Mary Tillson, 140
Mary Washburn, 132, 428
Melvin, 2266
Mercy, 37, 60, 131
Mercy Grey, 3240
Merrill Eugene, 5202
Merrill True, 3898, 5202
Millard Clark, 3909
Millie Nelson, 1373
Minnie Christine, 3836
Miranda, 1258, 1836
Miriam, 1430
Molly, 211, 668
Murial Zilpha, 3305
Nancy, 129, 407
Nancy Ann, 2169
Naomi Manter, 3836, 5182
Nathaniel, 2, 16, 37, 38, 67, 72, 74, 132, 138, 210, 213, 217, 231, 265, 736, 4403
Nathaniel Byram, 425
Nathaniel Francis, 1347
Olive Stuart, 5184
Oliver Forest, 3074, 4890
Orcelia Maria, 1341
Oredllo Prindle, 1341
Oren, 3786
Oren Hanford, 1839, 3827
Patience Cobb, 642, 1885, 3288
Patience Shaw, 669
Paulina Wiswell, 4403
Polly, 133, 138, 216, 432, 768, 2209
Polly Benson, 133
Priscilla, 231, 730, 2124
Priscilla Alden, 424
Priscilla Lucas, 667
Ralph Bertrand, 3323
Rastus, 408
Ray Donald, 3098
Raymond Thomas, 5201
Rebekah, 211
Reuel, 138, 442
Reuel Gardner, 442, 794, 1403
Reuel Seyward, 3305
Revere Elkanah, 1854
Rollin Salisbury, 3213
Ronald, 3827
Roscoe Ames, 1854
Rose Standish, 2210, 4345
Rosinda, 642
Roy Franklin, 3945
Ruel, 211, 671
Ruth, 213, 390, 399, 1206, 1235, 3240
Ruth Mabel, 3836, 5180
Saba Lovesta, 1884
Sadie Clark, 3240
Salmon, 211, 665, 669
Salmon Cornelius, 669
Samuel, 213, 642, 794

Atwood, Samuel Ebenezer, 1403
Samuel Shurtleff, 1854, 3858
Samuel Stillman, 794, 2266
Sarah, 129, 205, 411, 3271
Sarah Angeline, 3098
Sarah Benson, 429, 1353, 1361
Sarah Elmira, 3271
Sarah Frances, 2268, 4414
Sarah Green, 425
Sarah Howland, 1359
Sarah Kate, 1339
Sarah Lucas, 794, 2267
Sarah Ripley, 3992
Seth, 133, 430
Shadrach Francis William, 768, 2210, 3136
Sidney Elmer, 3101
Stanley, 5201
Stephen, 217, 642, 1887, 3906
Stephen Dexter, 1887, 3909
Stephen Tillson, 1844, 3838
Stillman, 408
Susan, 132, 427
Susan, 5394
Susan Belle, 1889, 3912
Susan Berry, 3240
Susan Lydia, 672
Susan Melissa, 427, 468, 1348
Susanna, 129, 406
Susanna Shurtleff, 132
Sylvester Bliss, 431, 1366
Sylvia, 132
Thomas, 429, 641, 1355
Thomas Albert, 1882, 3898
Thomas Green, 425, 1339
Thornton Coombs, 433, 1373
Tillson, 140, 1839, 1844
Tilly, 1366
Waitstill Maria, 794
Wallace Walter, 1339, 3213
Walter Brown, 5394
Walter Stephen, 3838, 5184
Warren, 133, 433
William 67, 210, 407, 629, 768, 1258, 1829, 1836
William Francis, 3074
William James, 3217
William Leroy, 672
William Washburn, 132, 424, 1337
Winnie Maude, 3102
Winthrop Forrest, 1407, 3322, 3716
Zenas, 37, 133, 431
Zilpha Shurtleff, 442, 1406
Augsbury, Earl Stone, 4035
Frank Addison, 1984
George Wilson, 1984, 4035
Gertrude Amanda, 1984
John Charles, 1984
John Otto, 1984
Morgan, 1984
Morgan Edwin, 1984
Reid Wilson, 4035
Theodore Byron, 4035
Willard Shurtleff, 1984
Austen, Minnie Lora, 1000
Austin, Albert Alonzo, 3108
Hannah, 45
Mabel Frances, 4612
Mary Estella, 3176
Mary Viola, 4419
Averill, Amos Alonzo, 260
Emma E., 534
Jennie A., 3537
Volney, 260
Avery, Carleton Weston, 4336
Charlotte, 1238
Herbert Lincoln, 4336
John, 4336
Lavina, 4336
Marietta, 475
Robert, 6
Rowland, 475
Rowland Dewey, 475
Sarah, 475
William, 475
William S., 1468
William Webster, 475

Ayer, Cowper Smith, 566, 1667
Elizabeth Smith, 566
Flora Hephsibah, 1667
John, 566
John Cowper, 1667
Julia Blakeley, 1175
Mary, 128, 236
Thomas, 566
Thomas Herbert, 1667
Thomas John, 566
Wilder, 128
Ayers, Anna, 5232
Eugene, 5332
Louisa, 5232
Nathan, 5232
Ralph, 5232
William, 5232
Aylesworth, Athens William, 3084
George Sumner, 3084

B

Babbitt, Adeline Grace, 1883
Amanda Lucy, 1883, 3902
Benjamin Lucius, 3901
Bertha, 3904, 5209
Charles, 3904
Ellen Adelaide, 1883, 3903
Frank Albert, 3901
Francis Crocker, 1883, 3901
George, 3904
George Lauriston, 4327
George Wellman, 1883, 3904
Grace, 3904, 5210
Grace Amanda, 3901, 5203
Helen Stephens, 3011
Isaac James, 3901, 5204
Isaac Wellman, 1883
James Sylvester Crocker, 5205
Josephine Elizabeth, 3901
Julian Atwood, 3901, 5205
Louisa Irene, 3901
Naomi Ellen, 3901
Samuel French, 4327
Thomas Theophilis, 5204
Wellman Charles, 3901
Babcock, Chauncey, 406
Josephine M., 4388
Phebe Eunice, 2717
Susan, 412
Volney C., 406
Backus, Ida Lewis, 5145
Irving, 5145
Rebecca, 5145
Bacon, Abel, 973
Adeline Frances, 2631
Caroline Marion, 1204
Herbert Clinton, 973
Jennie, 4028
Lucien, 1536
Mary, 1536
Nettie Alvina, 1204
Viola Amorett, 1536
William Elmer, 2217
Badger, Abby Jane, 1972
Badlam, Stephen, 23
Bagnell, Agnes Ellen, 2254
Alice Maud, 2937
Allen Wood, 5090
Almira Agnes, 2254
Almira Margaret, 2254
Annie Elna, 2937
Benjamin, 70
Benjamin Gammons, 784
Bertha, 810
Bertha Jane, 2937
Betsey Cushman, 783, 2245
Catherine Letitia, 2254
Charles Augustus, 784
Charles Edward, 784
Charles Henry, 2247, 4399
Charlotte May, 2248
Clara Ann, 784
Deborah Adams, 784
Deborah Shurtleff, 247, 782
Edgar Clinton, 4399
Edmund Joshua, 2937
Edna Harvey, 5090
Elizabeth, 70, 810
Elizabeth Morrill, 2247, 4398
Ella May, 5090
Bagnell, Ellen Maria, 786, 2255
Ethel Banks, 2248
Ethel May, 2937
Eudora Frances, 810
Frank Joseph, 2248
Fred Wendall, 2248
Frederic, 784
Frederick, 247, 333, 783
Frederick Foster, 783
George Edward, 784
George Franklin, 5090
George Henry, 783, 2248
Hannah, 70, 246, 639
Harriet, 810
Hattie Stevens, 5090
Ichabod Daniel Bismarck, 2254
Ichabod Phinney, 247, 786
James Henry, 786, 2254
John, 70
John Cushman, 783, 2247
John William, 2247
Joseph, 70
Lawrence Aloysius, 2254
Lewis Russell, 5090
Lucia Phinney, 786, 2253
Lottie Cushman, 2248
Louisa Maria, 2937
Lydia, 70, 248
Mary, 786
Mary Anna, 2254
Mary Elizabeth, 786
Mary Margerette, 2254
Michael James, 2254
Nancy, 247, 607, 781
Nicholas Spinks, 70, 247, 607
Oliver, 247, 784
Peter, 786
Richard, 70
Richard William, 5090
Sally, 70, 249
Sally Holmes, 247, 650, 780
Samuel Allen, 810
Samuel West, 810
Susanna, 247, 785, 1780
Timothy Allen, 5090
Walter Adams, 2248
Walter Cushman, 2248
Baham, Cynthia Lucy, 2329
Bailey, Abigail, 1677
Adaline Mehitable, 385
Adelaide Augusta, 696, 2034
Adelma H., 2640
Addie Lucinda, 2620
Alice May, 3784
Annie W., 2756
Arthur Linwood, 5125
Beatrice, 2186
Caroline Eliza, 696, 2032
Carrie, 3990
Charles Foster, 5125
Charles Walter, 1571
Charles Willard, 2364
Clarence, 2186
Edna, 2186
Edna V., 1525
Edward Francis, 1571
Elvira, 1712
Emery, 2186
Ethel Stevens, 4413
Etta Alice, 4399
Florence, 3320
Frank Edward, 3299
Fred, 2186
Fred Sherman, 4413
Frederick Clifton, 1571
Gertrude, 2186
Gustavus, 385
Harry, 2186
Harry C., 2640
Horace, 5125
Horace Linwood, 5125
Howard, 2186
Ida Willie, 4539
Ira, 1571
Jane Christina, 696
Jennie Adelle, 4721
John Malcom, 3321
Justus Conant, 3299
Laura Washburn, 385, 1184
Levi, 2186
Bailey, Lewis Hamilton, 696
Lucretia, 385
Lucy, 1093
Mary Anna, 385
Matilda Theresa, 696, 2033
Maud L., 2640
Mehitable Ripley, 1900, 3275, 3479
Millie, 2186
Mr., 3
Moses, 385
Ola M., 2640
Oliver Stevens, 4413
Roland, 3321
Roland Stoddard, 3321
Rose Emma, 3178
Silas Hudson, 2364
Susan, 2485
Thomas, 2364
Tilea Lovisa, 385, 1183
William, 696
William Pitt, 3299
Baird, Charlotte, 1581
Edith, 5207
Edmund Marley, 3902
Elizabeth Adams, 796, 2277
Emily Britton, 796, 2276
Frank Sabines, 3902
Harriet, 796, 2269, 2277
Hattie Abbie, 2273
Jacob, 796, 2273, 2274
Joanna Cobb, 796, 2275
John Joseph, 2273
Joseph, 796, 2274
Julia Tippitt, 5207
Mary, 366, 3902, 5206
Mary Effie, 2273, 4423
Mary Fletcher, 796, 2271
Nancy, 796
Nancy Ford, 2274, 4424
Nellie, 3902
Newell, 3902, 5207
Parthenia Jane, 2273, 4422
Rosette, 796, 2270
Sabines, 3902
Sarah Robinson, 796, 2272
William, 796
William Joseph, 2274
Baker, Alice Maria, 1691, 3612
Alice Maud, 1002
Allen Davis, 1654, 3565
Alonzo Walter, 1655, 3570
Andrew, 49
Ansel, 1139
Augusta, 3532
Barnabas, 47, 179
Bertha Beatrice, 3568
Betsey, 1422, 3671
Bradford, 49
Calvin, 49
Carroll Dumont, 1691, 3614
Charles, 179, 297, 561, 1655, 3574, 4616
Charles Eber, 1655, 3574
Charles Herbert, 3570
Clara Loa, 3042
Cordelia, 49
Daniel, 179
Davis Arnold, 4091
Eber, 53, 179, 561
Eber Smith, 1654, 3568
Edmund, 86
Edward Jarvis, 2276
Edward Weston, 3671, 5089
Eldora, 4091
Elizabeth, 277
Elizabeth B., 561, 1656
Ella P., 3565
Elmer Ethelbert, 1691
Elwood Thomas, 1655, 3575
Elwood Wilson, 3575
Emerla, 4090
Emily J., 2022
Emma Hallett, 3194
Enoch, 4090
Ethel Ellen, 3619
Flora A., 3565
Florence Winona, 3570
Francis, 179
Fred Lincoln, 3619

Baker, George, 297, 1002
George Albert, 1002
George P., 3564
George Washington, 561, 1654
Gerald Justine, 3614
Hannah Lavinia, 1139
Harold Horace, 3069
Harriet Fairbanks, 297, 1001
Harriet Louise, 1691, 3613
Helen Cordelia, 1691, 3615
Herman Erol, 3568, 5034
Horace Elmer, 3069
Jennie L., 3564
Jennie Myrtle, 3570
Jessie Amanda, 3570
John, 297
Joseph, 277
Judah, 179
Julia, 4091, 5255
Julianna, 1908
Leroy, 3042
Leroy Fred, 3619
Leslie Edward, 5089
Lincoln, 561, 1657
Linnie Eliza, 3619
Louie A., 3564
Louis Arnold, 4091
Louisa A., 3565
Louisa Jane, 1654, 3567
Lucetta, 1655, 3571
Lucy, 4616
Luella, 5031
Lydia, 561, 1659
Lydia Amanda, 1655, 3572
Lydia Ann, 1654, 3566
Lydia Head, 2320
Mabel, 5031
Margaret Charlotte, 1170
Mary, 568, 838, 4090
Mary Alice, 3570
Mary Anna, 1655, 3573
Mary Elizabeth, 1691
Mary Ella, 2037
Mary Harrison, 1657, 3580
Mary Josephine, 4616
Mary Lois, 565
Mattie Sue, 3574
Maude, 2841
Mehitable, 179, 187, 562
Mehitable Chase, 561, 1658
Miriam Mendenhall, 3570
Norman Davis, 5255
Oscar Albertus, 3565, 5031
Oscar Davis, 4091, 5255
Oscar Elias, 1654, 3564
Princess Amanda, 1654, 3569
Ray Alonzo, 3069
Raymond Oscar, 5255
Ruth Elizabeth, 5034
Samuel, 179, 180
Sarah Elizabeth, 1655, 1657
Sarah Weston, 533
Sewell, 568
Smith, 179
Sumner Bradford, 49
Tacey Viella, 3570
Vivian Etta, 3069
William, 3671
William Edward, 3671
William Elsworth, 1691
William Frederick, 1691
William H., 3565
William Stanton, 3042
William Weston, 5089
Winfred Eugene, 3069
Balday, 231
Baldwin I, Iron Arm, 231
II, the Bald, 231
III, Count of Flanders, 231
IV, the Bearded, 231
V, Count of Flanders, 231
Charles, 4096
Dr., 236
Ellen Rebecca, 1800
Henry A., 1904
Isaac, 1800
Luella, 2718
Mary, 2874
Nellie, 3596
Ruth Eliza, 5262
William A., 5262
Ball, Alice, 2892
Amos, 2996
Blanche Ellen, 3398
Daniel, 180
Daniel Wesley, 3398
Edward Moses, 2996
Harry, 2996
Ida Mary, 2856
Isa Edna, 3398
John Wesley, 3398
Joseph Putnam, 2996
Rosetta, 4119
Ballard, Bertha Idona, 4240
Sarah Ann, 2075
Ballou, Adeline, 2318
Amanda, 5348
Eli, 2318
Demis Adeline, 2318
Banastre, Alice, 231
Cecily, 231
Clemence, 231
James, 231
Robert, 231
Sir Robert, 231
Thurston, 231
Bancroft, Joseph B., 1794
Louisa Maria, 1579
Olive May, 1805
Banister, Allen William, 4919
Eunice M., 4004
I. Jesse, 4004
Inah E., 4004
Ira D., 4004
Ira F., 4004
Isaac, 4004
Mary L., 4004, 5236
Mina C., 4004, 5237
Seth, 41
William Arthur, 4919
Banks, Mary Ann, 2248
Sarah Ann, 285
Bannister, William, 111
Banta, Anna Mary, 3083
Banvard, Charles Edgar, 754
Crandall, 754
Edgar Mortimer, 754
Fred Shurtleff, 754
Guy Edgar, 2173
Ida Marie, 754
Irene, 754
Louis Howell, 754, 2173
Banwell, Sarah Alice, 5357
Barber, Mary Bard, 1541
Mary Jane, 2143
Patience, 146
Barbour, Elizabeth, 222, 386, 1181
George, 222
John, 386, 1251
Lydia, 386
Rebecca, 1251
Thomas, 386
Barden, Anna, 415, 418
Benjamin, 656, 659
Christiana Shaw, 659
Ezra Pickens, 659
Fanny, 656, 659
Fred, 659
Walter Scott, 646
Barker, Alice Irene, 2188
Anna Lester, 3148, 4948
Anna Mary, 3149
Charles Henry, 1809
Cyrus Ali, 2538
Desire, 334
Ebenezer Hall, 2188
Ellen, 3148
Elmer Kirke, 2188
Emily Shurtleff, 4296, 5322
Ford Owen, 3151
Gertrude Mabel, 3148
Gilbert Cadmus, 2188
George Freeborn, 3148, 4949
Hannah Mabel, 1301, 3150
Henry Shurtleff, 4296, 5323
Harriet, 1301
James Edward, 4949
James Kincaird, 3149
Jennifred Luella, 2188, 4320
John Staley, 3149
Joseph Chandler, 1301
Barker, Joseph Freeborn, 1301, 3149
Joseph Lincoln, 1301, 3151
Lester Owen, 3148
Mabel, 3148
Margaret Powell, 5323
Marcia, 3510
Ruth Ann, 1301
Ruth Frances, 3148
Susan Harriet, 1900
Sylvester Freeborn, 1301, 3148
Vienna Edith, 2538
William Henry, 4296
William Shurtleff, 4296
William Warren, 1301, 3149
Barkley, Emma Jane, 5287
Barlow, Achsah, 1630
Accie Ellen, 1630
Mary, 415
William, 1630
Barnaby, Ida May, 829
James, 3, 22
Levi, 829
Lydia, 255
Minerva, 829
Ruth, 255
Stephen, 255
Barnard, Ida Josephine, 3416
Joseph Warren, 2306
Violet Lavinia, 4620
Barnes, Alfred Leslie, 2199, 4334
Alice Lincoln, 2199
Anna, 67
Benjamin, 243, 766
Benjamin Franklin, 766, 2200
Catharine Harriet, 811
Charlotte, 1176
Corban, 1763
David, 1176
Deborah, 78
Edna Jane, 4860
Fred Leslie, 4334
George Francis, 2969
John, 2, 3, 2969
Jonathan, 3, 9, 243
Laura Elester, 766, 2202
Lemuel, 1763
Lydia, 3
Mary, 9
Mary Ella Horton, 2200
Rebecca Bartlett, 766, 2201
Rebecca Shurtleff, 766
Richard Diman, 4334
Robert Hutchinson, 766, 2199
Robert Kendall, 2199
Sarah H., 1766
Susan Elizabeth, 1763, 3723
Violette Hecker, 1176
William, 3, 243
Barnet, Nora Carlotta, 3949
Barnett, George Palmer, 389
Barnhill, Norah Jane, 4215
Barns, Hattie, 2656d
Barr, Mary Frances, 2451
Barrell, Carrie Evelyn, 2747
George, 2747
Herbert Frank, 2747
Martha, 1737
Silas, 318
Barrett, Augusta Jane, 329
Harriet, 4668
Barron, William, 69, 71
Barrow, George, 3, 7
Barrows, Abbie Frances, 3074
Abbie Elizabeth, 620, 1802
Abigail, 198, 232
Abigail Adams, 2290
Abigail Cobb, 213
Ada Deloria, 622
Adelaide, 3803
Adeline, 454
Alice Augusta, 1801
Alice Isabel, 1809, 3766
Allan Hanscom, 1801
Allen, 200, 621
Allen Atwood, 406, 1254, 1255
Allen Francis, 621, 1805
Alonzo F., 612
Alvin Stewart, 2290
Andrew, 253, 406, 798, 802, 2292
Andrew, Freeman, 3661

Barrows, Angeline Holmes, 2265
Anna, 2577
Anne, 13, 55
Annie May, 1809, 3767
Ansel Dexter, 406, 1256
Aurilla Howard, 621, 1804
Barnabas, 55, 200
Benjamin, 55, 198, 199, 611
Benjamin Grosvenor, 611, 1786
Benjamin Kelley, 803, 2294
Benjamin Wilde, 1800
Bernard, 1801
Bertha Lucretia, 1811, 3771
Betsey, 253, 798, 799
Betsy D., 610
Blanche Wilde, 3759
Caleb, 406, 1252
Calista, 613
Carlton Harris, 4433
Charles, 253, 803, 3635
Charles Clifton, 4351
Charles Lewis, 2214, 4350
Charles Orin, 1809, 3768
Charlotte, 198
Chester Leonard, 4349
Clara, 622
Clara Alice, 1256, 3068
Clara Jane, 620
Clara Myrtle, 2292
Clarisine E., 3066
Cyrus Allen, 622, 1811
Cyrus Moulton, 620, 1801
Della Louise, 2411
Edith, 1801, 3762
Edith Ainslie, 3822
Edith Lothrop, 3661
Edith Sabra, 805
Edward, 1447
Edward Morton, 2214, 4349
Elbridge Ricker, 622
Eleanor Gertrude, 4351
Elijah, 2208
Elizabeth Adele, 803, 2295
Ella, 2581
Ella Lugene, 620
Ellis Harvey, 1837
Elmore Caleb, 1254, 3066
Elvin Stephen, 1255
Elwood Deforest, 2294, 4447
Emily Augusta, 622, 1807
Emma Elizabeth, 2214
Enos, 213
Ephraim, 55, 198
Ernest Lincoln, 2280, 4433
Eurydice G., 610
Experience Storrs, 3803
Ezra, 406
Fannie Maria, 2214
Fletcher Lawton, 3635
Flora M., 1252
Florence Howard, 2280
Frances Roette, 1252
Frances Rosamond, 1786
Francis, 200
Frank Ellis, 1837
Frank Stanley, 2294
Franklin, 2292
George, 55, 232, 253, 625
George Blanchard, 2292
George E., 613
George H., 612
George Henry, 620
George Lincoln, 621, 1805
Georgia Louise, 1805
Georgianna Minerva, 2478
Gertrude Allen, 1811, 3770
Grace Ellen, 1786
Gustavus Hayford, 798, 2280
Hannah, 55, 200, 201
Hannah, Bartlett, 1837
Hannah Sturtevant, 3675
Harlan Columbus, 612
Harold Kilbreth, 1801, 3761
Harriet A., 610
Harry Warren, 1805
Harvey, 253, 805
Hattie May, 1809
Helen Arvilla, 1255
Helen May, 1806
Helena Victoria, 1254

Barrows, Herbert, 613
Herbert Cyrus, 1801, 3760
Hiram, 198, 406, 613, 2778
Hiram Carr, 2214
Hiram Webster, 2214
Horace Woodbury, 620
Horatio, 3635
Ida May Andrews, 622, 1815
Isaac, 59, 213
Jabez, 198, 610
Jacob, 2265
James, 253, 801
James Adams, 801, 2290
James Adelbert, 803
James Clifton, 2214
James Philip, 622, 1808
Jemima Ellen, 612
Jennie L., 1786
Jennie Louise, 3823
Jennie Mildred, 2292
Joanna, 622
Joanna Cobb, 253, 796
Joel, 198, 612
Joel E., 612
John, 13, 55, 444, 2577
John Emerson, 620, 1800
John Harris, 621, 1806
Jonathan, 406
Joseph Whitman, 1837, 3822
Keziah, 198
Kilbreth Jordan, 3761
Laura, 1414
Laura Ann, 1253, 1265
Laura Louise, 1837, 3824
Laurice Ansel, 1256
Leah Louise, 3822
Leda Mae, 1805
Leon Garner, 1808
Leroy Allen, 1254
Lewis, 406, 1253
Lillian Bartlett, 3823
Lillian Edith, 1256
Lois, 55, 200, 617
Louisa, 2208
Louisa Frances, 1447, 1927
Louisa S., 613
Louise Boardman, 1806
Lothrop, 1414
Lucia, 625
Lucinda, 198, 199, 613, 615
Luella Elizabeth, 622, 1813
Lydia, 13, 199, 614, 2265
Lydia Amanda, 2208
Lydia Maria, 805
Martha, 200, 619, 620, 1803
Martha Robinson, 622, 1810
Mary, 56, 198, 213, 253, 804, 1710, 1747, 3632
Mary A., 612
Mary Eliza, 1256, 3069
Mary Elizabeth, 801
Mary Jane, 1255, 3067
Mary Howard, 798, 1717
Mary Sophia, 621
Melvena Hayford, 802, 2293
Mortimer, 1253, 3065
Moses, 67
Nancy Sophia, 622, 1814
Nannie Bourne, 2214, 4352
Nathan Clifton, 2214, 4351
Nathan D., 613
Nelson, 3175
Olive Edith, 1809
Orin Robinson, 622, 1809
Paul, 4350
Peleg, 232
Pelham Anderson, 1837, 3823
Pelham Winslow, 1837
Philip, 200, 622
Philip Theodore, 3768
Polly, 199, 616
Reba Way, 3175
Robert, 13, 55
Robert Hopkins, 3760
Roie Stanwood, 4447
Ronello Andrew, 802, 2292
Rosa Amanda, 1409
Rosalthe, 802, 2291
Roxy, 213
Ruhama, 44

Barrows, Ruth, 59, 68, 212, 213, 2778
Ruth Alice, 2778
Ruth Ellis, 612
Ruth Medora, 4351
Sally, 406, 1414
Samuel, 613, 797
Sarah, 135, 253, 303, 623, 797
Sarah Boardman, 621
Sarah G., 610
Seth, 59, 213
Sophia, 200, 618
Stephen, 1254
Stephen Shurtleff, 406, 1255
Susan, 406
Susan Warren, 773
Thomas Hiram, 612
Tilson, 200, 620
Vesta Jennette, 622, 1812
Viola Ella, 4879
W. Albert, 612
Wallace Emerson, 3759
Walter Elwood, 4351
Walter Kent, 3065, 4879
Webster, 2214
Wilfred Everett, 2292
William, 253, 798
William Albert, 620
William Carey, 621
William De Lamater, 798
William Emerson, 1800, 3759
Zilpha, 146, 253, 800
Barry, Catherine Agnes, 3829
Joanna, 3974
Mary Josephine, 4399
Barstow, Delia Anne, 1735
Mary Augusta, 1662
Patience, 55
William, 55
Bartholomew, Harriet, 473
Jedediah, 473
Lucy, 473, 1464
Lydia, 473
Nancy, 473, 1466
Samuel, 473
Sarah, 473, 1465
Susan, 473
Bartis, Eliza Ann, 2664
Bartlett, Abigail Washburn, 759, 2180, 3738
Alonzo, 1277
Alvin, 162
Ansel, 759
Ansil Thomas, 2179
Arthur Francis, 4308
Bathsheba, 162, 1015
Bathsheba Shurtleff, 77, 274
Benjamin, 77, 227, 243, 274, 619
Benjamin Franklin, 311a
Benjamin Sumner, 311a
Bessie Kimball, 4306
Betsey, 77, 162, 272, 759
Charles, 3981
Charles Homer, 311a
Cora Mabel, 311a
Czarina Varnum, 311a
Daniel, 311a
Dennis Orrin, 311a
Diman, 246
Dorothy, 77, 270
Ebenezer, 246, 619
Edith Isabelle, 3349
Edith Matilda, 311a
Edith Richmond, 4451
Edson Lyman, 311a
Elizabeth, 20
Elizabeth Jackson, 4305
Ellen Jenette, 311a
Elston Kitteredge, 2233
Emeline Louise, 2233
Ephraim, 246, 779
Ephraim Dimond, 778, 2233
Ezekiel Rider, 2179, 4306
Flora Ann, 2179, 4307
Francis Kitteredge, 778
Frank, 4906
Frank Belmont, 311a
Frank Cushing, 4306
George, 77
Grace Clara, 311a
Hannah, 619

Bartlett, Harriet Bradford, 2103
Harriet Drew, 1055
Harry Cushing, 4306, 5330
Hazel Elnora, 311a
Henry Kimball, 2179, 4305
Herbert Kneeland, 2233
Horace, 311a
Ichabod, 77, 274
Ida, 2179
Ida Lillian, 3981
Ignatius, 162
Ira Orrin, 311a
Isaac, 162
Isaiah, 162
Jerusha, 162
John, 3, 77, 255, 619
John Fairbanks, 2233
John Perkins, 4305
Jonathan, 311a
Joseph, 77, 162
Joseph Lewis, 778
Josephine Holmes, 4305, 5329
July Ann, 311a
Katie Christina, 311a
Kimball Ripley, 759, 2179
Lewis, 246, 778
Lewis Dimond, 2233
Lewis Thayer, 4305
Lewis Thomas, 778
Loring, 162
Lucy Franklin, 4306
Lucy Langford, 1277
Lydia, 22, 162
Lysander, 1055
Mabel Frances, 2233
Margaret, 619
Maria Abigail, 311a
Martha, 162
Martha Ann, 779
Martha Spaulding, 311a
Mary, 16
Mary Elizabeth, 759, 778, 2182
Nancy Ripley, 759, 2181
Nathaniel, 619
Olive, 77, 273, 878
Orrin, 311a
Rebecca, 243, 759, 4668
Richard Franklin, 5330
Robert, 3, 14, 16, 22, 77
Robert Ripley, 2179, 4308, 4385
Rufus, 77
Russell Thomas, 334
Ruth, 227, 5330
Ruth Celia, 311a
Samuel, 2
Sarah, 14, 50, 77, 162, 208, 255, 271, 274, 1763
Sarah Achsah, 778
Sarah Ann, 311a, 778
Susan, 3981
Sylvanus, 162
Thaddeus, 1015
Thelma Stevens, 2233
William Henry, 779
William Holmes, 5328
William Kimball, 4305, 5328
William Star, 311a
William Tecumseh Shuman, 311a
Winthrop Colton, 311a
Bartoll, Caroline Augusta, 2466
Catherine, 2466
Thomas, 2466
Barton, Almena, 1594
Caroline Emily, 5319
Caroline Shurtleff, 4295, 5320
George, 4295
George Milton, 5319
George Shurtleff, 4295, 5319
Harriet Garnett, 4295
Lillian Baugh, 4295, 5321
Sarah Lillian, 5319
Bass, Bathsheba, 45, 96
Jonathan, 45
Basset, Margaret, 231
Ralph, Baron, 231
Ralph, 2nd, Baron, 231
William, 2
Bassett, Alice Sophia, 4278
Anna Gordon, 3199
Bassett, Cornelius Morton, 3199
Elisha Stephen, 3199, 4386
George Albert, 4278
George Melvin, 2136, 4278
George Washington, 2136
James S., 313
Jane Elizabeth, 1720
John Melvin, 4278
Lena Vaughan, 5075
Lillian Amelia, 4278
Milton Russell, 3199
Olive Paderson, 1694
Priscilla, 333, 595, 783
Talmadge Wyman, 5075
Walter Irving, 5075
William, 2
William Nelson, 3199
Batchelder, William Brainard, 4090
Bates, Ada Myra, 2486
Addie Maria, 2486
Almira, 273, 897
Amanda Fitzaland, 273
Anne, 1318
Annie May, 5332
Andrew, 353
Andrew Watson, 4567
Arthur Carroll, 1343
Augusta, 3722
Caroline Shurtleff, 1164
Carrie Etta, 1345, 3223
Catherine Webster, 894, 2487
Charles Colfax, 2833
Charles Everts, 4505
Charles Lincoln, 4505
Charles Webster, 894, 2486
David, 132, 426
David Minor, 426, 1343, 1871
Della May, 2569
Edgar Lewis, 1345, 3222
Edgar Harlow, 3222
Edwin, 2624
Eliza Annie, 2137
Elizabeth, 2940
Emma Bartlett, 2498
Emma Frances, 3722
Ethel Gertrude, 3222
Frederick George, 2943
George Bartlett, 273, 898, 2498
George Chapman, 1164, 2943
George Thomas, 2498
Georgia Myrtle, 4505
Grace Louise, 2498
Harold Byron, 3222
Harriet Amelia, 894
Harriet Jones, 1164
Harry Moore, 2943, 2848
Harry P., 2698
Hattie Maria, 922
Helen Belfield, 4848
Henry Miner, 1164
Howard Leslie, 4567
Irena, 2707
Irene Frances, 1343, 3220
James, 3722
James H., 96
John, 2137, 2940
John Henry, 2833
Julia Holmes, 273
Lydia Ann, 1343
Martha Ann, 1343
Mary, 2940
Mary Amanda, 2498
Mary Shurtleff, 273, 895
Mercy, 2137
Mercy Maria, 273
Moses Pollard, 697
Nathaniel Byron Atwood, 426, 1345, 1871
Olive Bartlett, 273
Ruth Ella, 2498, 4614
Sophia, 862
Susan Lewis, 273, 896
Sylvia Evelyn, 426, 1344, 1458
Thomas, 273, 878, 894
William Henry, 273, 878, 894, 2485
Batson, Marjorie E., 4551
William Arleigh, 4551
William W., 4551
Battles, Achsah Gibbs, 1304
Battles, Almedia James, 1713
Benjamin, 1304
Betsey, 1304
Caleb, 1713
Celia, 2204
Clarissa Harlow, 2223
Ella Maria Frances, 2204
Hannah, 88, 310
Harriet Hobart, 2223, 4362
Jane, 1713
John, 2223
Lydia, 196
Nathaniel, 2204
Batts, Abby Eliza, 837
Bavier, Alice May Bell, 3298
Baxter, Almira Deborah, 1206
Charles Dwight, 366
Don Carlos, 366
Edward Kellog, 366, 367
Ellen Maria, 366
Harry, 366
Sophia Steele, 366, 1121
Susan Frances, 366
William Henry, 366
Baylies, Charles, 1380
Jennie Arnold, 1854
Keziah, 1380
Nancy, 1380
Beach, Alice Lillian, 2708
Bessie Blanche, 5190
Betsey, 2778
Charles Harvey, 2704, 2708
Ciprian Nichols, 282
Edwin Stone, 2708
Elisha, 5190
Eliza, 5190
Emma Durant, 2708
Frank Herbert, 2708
Fred Harold, 2704, 2708
Mary Louisa, 2708
Nettie May, 2778
Thomas, 2778
Beal, Benjamin, 86
Isaac, 2302
Minnie Ardell, 577
Rebecca, 2302
Beale, Alice Elizabeth, 1605
Allan Souther, 1605
Edgar Stanley, 1605, 3525
Esther Mae, 3525
Esther Sampson, 1605
Harriet Manley, 1605
Horace Mann, 1605
Luther Magoun, 1605
Samuel Manden, 1605
Beals, Ella Ardelia, 2599
Emory, 2599
Fred Mason, 2599, 4676
Frederic, 2599
Miriam Mason, 4676
Bean, Elizabeth, 390
Fred Freeman, 4652
Grace, 5387
Harlan Haven, 4652
Lillian, 4636
Mary, 1235
Ruth Mary, 4652
Bearce, Sylvanus, 2671
Vivian Walter, 2671
Bearse, Jessie Etta, 1902
Lucinda, 1902
Warren, 1902
Beaton, Harold Randolph, 3265
Herbert, 3265
Hugh, 3265
Hugh Hector, 3265
John, 2902
Naomi Catherine, 2902, 4825
Sarah Jane, 2902, 4824
Beaumont, Nellie Minnesota, 328
Beavis, Franklin Stannard, 755
Beaw, 231
Beck, Elizabeth, 231
Sir Nicholas, 231
Thomas, 164
Becker, Albert Florian, 3561
Albert Milton, 3561
Ella Frances, 3518
John, 3561

Becker, Margaret, 3561
Pauline Florian, 3561
Beckett, Frances Evelyn, 2004, 4057
Herbert Merrill, 2004
Howard Thomas, 2004
Mary, 253
Melva Orrena, 2004
Thomas, 2004
Beckler, Nancy, 2551
Beckwith, Albert, 818
Georgia Clara, 1440
Oren, 1470
Bedins, William J., 2577
Bedwig, 231
Beebe, Albert Sheldon, 2965
Edgar Harmon, 2965
Effie Anna, 2965, 4857
Harry Comfort, 2965
Ida May, 4423
James Addison, 1539
Ruth Louise, 2965
Beecher, Charles L., 1248
Doar, 5077
Beers, Clara Ida, 3257
Beighley, Katie Therissa, 1019
Belbin, James Robert, 2857
Belden, Haines, 1340
Roania Minerva, 1340
Rozanna, 1340
Belding, Albert H., 2656a, 4703b
Charles Henry, 2656a
Charles Lyle, 4703b
Edna Irine, 4703c
Francis Milton, 4703b
Harold Dexter, 4703c
Harrison William, 2656a
Leo George, 2656a, 4703c
Margaret Miranda, 2656a, 4703a
Mary Ellen, 4703b
Robert Bruce, 2656a
Robert Orren, 4703b
Belfield, Clara Ann, 4848
Bell, Ada Cora, 1504
Albert Emerson, 1504, 3405
Alfred James, 3387
Alfred Merville, 3387
Charles, 3433
Charles Harrison, 3433
Edith Lenore, 3433
Evelyn, 3387
Florence, 3387
Joseph Gustavus, 1504
Le Roy McGregor, 3433
Lydia, 398
Madelene Munsell, 3405
Mary, 2940
Mary Wilson, 5119
Milton De Forest, 3433
Nellie June, 3433
Oralie Minerva, 3433
Ruth Evelyn, 3405
Bellomont, Isabel de, 231
Robert de, 231
Robert Bossu de, 231
Belt, Ada Louise, 2507
Alice Louise, 2494
Charles Bradford, 2494, 4609
Edward Jones, 2494
Eugene Bradford, 2507
George Henry Wilbur, 904, 2508
Harry Nathaniel, 2494
John, 904
Marguerite, 2508
Mary, 904
Mary Adelaide, 2508
Robert Maurice, 904, 2507
Robert Wilbur, 2507
Thomas Henry, 904
William Bradford, 4609
Beman, Lois, 157
Phineas, 157
Bemis, Daniel, 1580
Harriette Marie, 1580
Nancy, 1934
Priscilla, 1580
Benedict, Frank Rogers, 2461
Mabel Bradford, 2461
Mary G., 2461
Benedict, Mary Louise, 2758
William, 2758
Benge, Bertrand Madison, 1671
Benham, Fannie Dunlap, 3942
Benjamin, Marcy, 220
Benner, Dorinda Storer, 4260
Lucilla, 3242
Bennet, Harriet Newell, 1953, 3731
Bennett, Ada L., 2558
Agnes, 4361
Albert Alonzo, 3640
Albert Marson, 3640
Alice Gertrude, 4579
Allura Carrie, 3640, 5075
Anna, 2603
Byron Manley, 4330
Byron Kenneth, 4330
Carl Shurtleff, 4145
Carroll Fred, 3640
Charles Frederick, 3200
Clifton Grover, 4330
David Simons, 1054
Deborah, 40, 253
Edward, 2467
Edward Eells, 2467
Edwin, 425
Effie May, 4145
Eli Hider, 4145
Ellen Lizzie, 3640, 5074
Eva R., 3024
Florence May, 1488
Frank, 2603
George, 3024
Harold Hayes, 4145
Helen Sophia, 3200
Hope, 799
Hope Thornton, 4330
Howard Clay, 4145
Jerome, 2603
Jethro, 704
John, 40, 461
Katherine Dolly, 4361
Laura Ann, 461
Lena Vaughan, 3640
Lorenzo, 4579
Marguerite Shurtleff, 4330
Maria, 1488
Mary Aurora, 3640
Mary Floyd, 3200
Maud Alice, 3200
Mercy, 1855, 2209, 2327
Mildred Freeborn, 4330
Ralph Nathaniel, 3024
Robert Clyde, 4145
Sarah, 461
Stuart Southworth, 4330
Susan, 4579
Thomas, 1488
Ulysses Earl, 4145
Wilbur Ashford, 4145
William Ferguson, 4361
Benson, Abby Frances, 454, 1436
Abner, 285
Adelaide Millard, 1317
Adeline Frances, 1435
Albion King Parris, 285, 921
Allen Frank, 5053
Alonzo Fuller, 285, 924
Alvinza Alonzo, 920
Amelia, 401
Andrew, 762
Annie Amelia, 3979, 5228
Arabine Frances, 920, 2523
Benjamin Franklin, 1322
Bertha Alice, 4356
Bertha May, 3979
Betsey, 5053
Carroll Ashton, 920
Charles Freeman, 1435
Charlotte Hale, 285
Deborah, 285
Effie Mabel, 924, 2528
Eliel, 3659
Eliza Jane, 285, 958
Elizabeth Mann, 770, 2217
Erastus Gurney, 285
Ezra Finney, 3979
Ezra Francis, 3979
Flora Salvina, 920
Frank Allen, 5053
Benson, George Sumner, 771, 2216
Gilbert Madison, 141, 455
Isaac Perkins, 141, 454
Isadora Elizabeth, 922
James Milton, 920
James Sullivan, 285, 920
Jane, 5053
Jane Ellen, 454
Joanna, 3659
John, 1317
John Loring, 2216, 4356
John Stevens, 770, 1344, 2216
Joshua, 71, 141
Joshua Dexter, 455
Julia Ann, 285
Laura Wood, 3659
Leonard, 285, 922
Leonard Herbert, 922
Lora Christine, 924
Lucy Ann, 455
Lydia, 285, 923
Lydia Angeline, 2216, 4354
Maria Elizabeth, 2216, 4355
Maria Perkins, 770, 1857, 2215
Martha, 60, 214, 2203, 3028
Mary Adeline, 454
Mary Ann, 1344, 2216
Mary Winslow, 3979
Milton Lewis, 285
Nathaniel Freeman, 454, 1435
Nellie Crandon, 2216
Nellie Eliza, 921, 2524
Polly, 2626
Priscilla Tinkham, 762
Rufus, 1322
Samuel, 5053
Seth, 285, 958
Stillman, 770
Sumner, 771
Susanna, 2235
Sylvia, 141, 456
Temperance Perkins, 141, 624
Walter Loring, 921
Zeruah Hartshorn, 285
Bent, Abbie, 1822, 3790
Adeline Crocker, 1831, 1931
Almira, 2668
Asa, 1834
Charles Henry, 1822
Claudine Douglas, 3788
David, 743
Ebenezer, 801
Elizabeth, 743
Elizabeth Murdock, 1822, 3789
Ellen Frances, 1834, 3820
Emily, 2205, 3072
Experience, 748
Harriet Jerusha, 743
Hopestill, 743
Ira Cook, 1834
Irving Douglas, 3788
James Sprague, 743
John, 743, 748, 1822, 1831, 2132, 2205
John Bartlett, 2132
Joseph, 748, 801
Lemuel, 801
Lucy, 748
Martha, 743, 748
Micah, 743
Nathaniel Warren, 1834
Nedabiah, 801
Peter, 743
Samuel, 801
Samuel Douglas, 5159
Samuel Shaw, 1822, 3788
Stephen, 743
Thomas, 1822
Thomas Albert, 3788
Walter Douglas, 3788, 5159
William, 2668
William Harrison, 801
Bentley, Edmund, 3160
Gertrude Ellen, 3160
Joseph, 310
Louisa Maria, 692
Priscilla, 3160
Salome, 2173
Berenger, King of Italy, 231
Bernard, King of Italy, 231

Berghs, Charles Joseph, 5397a
Lorenz William, 5397a
Lyle Vernon, 5397a
Marie Hubertine, 4703d
William John, 5397a
Berry, Albena Somerset, 990
Alice Matilda, 4918
Annie Gertrude, 2757, 4728
Arthur Clifton, 1636
Beatrice Williams, 4725
Cordelia, 973
Cyrus P., 984
Dorcas, 2626
Edmund Baker, 2757
Elizabeth, 179, 4105
Flora Jane, 983
Francis Seneca, 2569, 4649
George Edmund, 2569
George William, 984
Harriet, 2757
Horace Ceaver, 986
Isaiah, 238
Jacob, 2757
John, 384
Joseph, 604
Judah, 384
Julia Powers, 989
Lemuel, 384
Lena Gertrude, 986
Leonard, 983, 984, 986, 989, 990
Levi, 983
Lizzie Allen, 2757, 4727
Lydia, 384, 604
Mary Elizabeth, 1874
Mary Frances, 238
Mary Hattie, 2757
Maude Inez, 984
Oliver Fenno, 2569
Oliver Francis, 4649
Polly, 604, 953
Richard, 384
Roscoe Everett, 2757, 4725
Roscoe Green, 2757
Sarah, 384
Vesta Viola, 2757, 4726
Viola Josephine, 4939
William, 953, 983, 2626
Zilla, 4649
Bersley, Francis, 842
Francis A., 842
William, 842
Bertha, 231
Lady, 231
Berton, Effie Maude, 3088
Etta Blanche, 3088, 4905
Ziba Cooper, 3088
Besbidge, Alice, 748
Besse, Abigail, 3786
Alden Bourne, 4946
Anna Bartlett, 3791
Annie Margaret, 3241
Asa Morey, 4975
Benjamin, 4975
Charles Henry, 764
Charlotte, 3241
Constance Spooner, 3786
Cora Newell, 4975
Dora Frances, 3241, 4976
Edward Alden, 4946
Edward Buell, 4484, 5380
Elisha, 3241
Elisha Gibbs, 3241
Ellis Le Roy, 4975
Elsie Louise, 4975
Florence Kingsbury, 4484
Frank Allen, 4946
Gerard Curtis, 4946
George Lothrop, 2328
Gertrude Gammons, 4946
Harry William, 4946
Helen Frances, 2328, 4483
Ida Maude, 4484
James Edwin, 3241
Laura Jane, 2328
Lindon Ellis, 3241
Lottie Eliza, 3241, 4975
Louisa, 4975
Lucinda Harriet, 2328, 4485
Lyman Earl, 3791
Mary Lillian Kimball, 3791
Besse, Robert, 3786
Rodman Linwood, 4975
Samuel Swift, 3791
Sarah, 257
Stanford Leonard, 5380
Susan Helen, 4484
Thomas, 2328
Thomas Adelbert, 2328
Thomas Franklin, 2328, 4484
Bessey, Asa, 1304
Henrietta, 1304
John, 2668
Joshua, 995, 2668
Nancy, 995, 1000
Olive, 2668
Ordello Parker, 1304
Best, Bridget, 290
Henry, 290
Betlon, Mary, 358
Betts, Etta, 3064
Florence, 3062
Mariah Nancy, 724
Beverage, Frank, 1754
Beverly, Susan W., 3547
William, 3547
Bexten, John Henry, 4062
John Henry Edward, 4062
Laura Merta, 4062
Louis Noyes, 4062
Beytes, Carl Russell, 4458
Esther Florence, 4458
Henry James, 2303, 4458
James Matthew, 2303
Leon Henry, 4458
Marion Wadsworth, 4458
Masel Horton, 4458
Bibbins, Albert Snell, 2427
Mary Ethel, 2427
Tracy Lathrop, 2427
Bickford, Charles Herbert, 3163
Ella Nora, 1692
Emma Belle, 5391
Frank Macomber, 3163
Frank Manson, 3163
Frank Warren, 1692, 3616
George, 573
Harry Swain, 3163
Hattie Elvira, 2424
Helen Louise, 3163
Ida, 3616
Laura Etta, 1692, 3617
Mabel, 3616
Moses Percy, 1692
Bicknell, Abbie Celestia, 2283
Albert Stanwood, 4435, 5371
Charlotte Leona, 5371
Frank Ellroy, 2283, 4435
Frank Herbert, 5371
Harriet Arabel, 2283, 4434
Harriet Atwood, 3071
James Clyde, 4436
James William, 2283, 4436
Nancy, 317
Ralph William, 4436
Rebecca, 316
Simeon, 2283
Thelma Louise, 5371
Winifred Lucille, 5371
Bidwell, C. M., 905
Bigalow, Mary, 691
Bigelow, Amanda D., 1104
Caroline Foote, 1100
Clara Sarah, 4537
Biggham, Orpha, 5290
Bill, Laura, 401
Billings, Addie Esteller, 2594
Addie Mae, 2584
Albert, 952
Alice Maud, 4656
Alice Sarah, 2596
Almon T., 953
Anna Louise, 4656
Armina, 953, 2586
Augusta Emeline, 956, 2594, 4673
Augustus, 952, 1022, 2582
Benjamin Russell, 2585, 2656, 4663
Charles, 291
Charles Dexter, 4658
Charles Franklin, 2584
Billings, Christopher Columbus, 952, 2584
Cora, 952
Edith Isabel, 2595
Edwin Archer, 2584
Eleazer Cole, 291, 957
Elizabeth Rebecca, 1022, 2582
Ella Bryant, 4656
Ellen Rowe, 2582, 4657
Elmer Emerson, 2582
Emily Cooper, 955
Emma, 3540
Ermina Emma, 3602
Ernest Kendall, 4672
Ernest Lorenzo, 4656
Ethel Maud, 4656
Eva May, 4656
Everett Christopher, 2584
Frank, 2595
Fred Lorenzo, 2580, 4651
George, 952
Harold Dexter, 4672
Harriet Arabell, 2582, 4655
Harry, 4656
Harry Clifford, 4658
Henry Clark, 4656
Herbert, 2595
Herman Emerson, 2585, 4664
Ina May, 4658
Irvin Christopher, 2584
Jairus Simeon, 4656
James Day, 4663
James H., 956, 2595
James Harvy, 4659
James Henry, 2582, 4659
Jarvis C., 953
John, 291, 955
John Dexter, 955, 2593
Jonathan, 291, 952
Jonathan Emerson, 952, 2585
Laura A., 953
Leora Marciloa, 2582, 4654
Linna Florence, 4656
Lorenzo, 952, 2580
Louise Maud, 2585, 4662
Lucinda Chase, 952, 2583
Lucy, 291, 954
Ludusca Polly, 957, 2597
Lulu Agnes, 4656
Maggie Bell, 4658
Mary, 2595
Mary Bowman, 3140
Mary Whitman, 953, 2587
Maud Marcella, 4651
Merrill Jardon, 2582, 4658
Nellie Myrtle, 4658
Oriell Estell, 2580, 4652
Orsamus Nute, 957
Phebe Ann, 952, 2581
Philantha, 955
Rebecca, 953
Rose Etta, 2584
Rose Linda, 2582
Roydan Herman, 4664
Ruth Adah, 4656
Samuel Dexter, 291, 956, 2594
Samuel Herbert, 2594
Samuel Kendall, 2593, 4672
Silas, 291, 953
Simeon Lorenzo, 2582, 4656
Simeon Stephen, 955
Susie May, 4658
Virgil Delfinus, 957, 2596
Walter Edwin, 4658
Washington Augustus, 2582
Billington, Francis, 748
Jemima, 748
Billman, Mary Agnes, 4943
Bilow, Angeline, 4040
Bingham, Allen Risley, 4886
Blanche, 1486
Byron, 277
Cora Jenett, 1486
Dorothy Estelle, 4886
Ezra, 1486
Ezra Arnold, 1486
Lella Veretta, 1484, 3394
Lora Annie, 1486
Loretta Ann, 1484, 3393
Marilla, 343

Bingham, Mary, 277
Melissa Genet, 1484, 3392
Pearl Melissa, 1486
Ralph Waldo, 4886
Stacy, 44
Wellington House, 4886
Willard, 1484
Willard Shurtleff, 1484
Binney, Mary Woodrow, 2513
William, 2513
Bird, Anna Brown, 3795
Cora Wells, 3795, 5161
Elijah Henry, 3795
Howard Foster, 3795
Isaac Henry Williams, 3795
J. Freeland, 2604
John, 2604
Lizzie, 2684
Mary Lyman, 3795
Samuel, 2604
Wellington, 2604
Winfred Stephen, 3658
Bisbee, Abner, 101
Ada Maud, 3667
Alden, 3810
Anna Belle, 4027
Asaph, 1725
Asaph Melville, 1725, 3667
Augustine Washington, 3115
Bessie Mildred, 4027
Betsey, 1933
Bolivar, 1982
Chandler, 899
Charles Berthier, 4028
Cordelia Frances, 1725
Daniel, 1797
Danville, 1797
Demont Lincoln, 1982, 4027
Derward Berthier, 1982, 4028
Donald Fayette, 4027
Eleanor Terese, 4028
Eliza Asenath, 963
Ella Charlotte, 1725, 3669
Elmer Ellsworth, 1725
Everett Warren, 3810
Hannah, 230
Hiram Fayette, 1982
Hopestill, 1933
Hopestill Dwight, 3115
Ichabod Warren, 3810
John, 1056
Julia Ann, 1056
Lillian Billings, 3810, 5171
Loannah E., 959, 2561
Lovinia, 959
Lucinda Annette Genevra, 1725, 3668, 3944
Lucy, 101
Martha Anna, 1797, 3755
Mary, 899
Mary Emma, 1797, 3756
Nancy Eugenia, 1832
Orin, 959, 2605
Piram, 963
Randall, 899
Rosilla, 959, 2604
Rowse, 959
Sabra Wheeler, 1789
Sally, 318
Sewall, 959, 963, 2561
Silvia, 959, 2603
Sinclair Eugene, 1725
Sophronia, 972
Susan, 1933, 3183
Vera, 4027
Walter, 2605
Bishop, Dorothy, 519
Elizabeth, 37
John, 519
Joshua Kenny, 443
Lydia, 499, 503
Lydia Ann, 3107
Olive F., 5237
Ora M., 5237
Otta W., 5237
Rufus, 3567
Sarah, 170
Sarah Rosultha, 3120
William, 5237
Bishup, Phebe Stephens, 1826
Sarah Thomas, 645
Bissel, Althea, 1264
Bissell, Gertrude Marion, 311a
Ida Persis, 5251
John, 5251
Maryette, 5251
Mildred Arlottie, 311a
William Henry, 311a
Bixby, Freeman Merrill, 4680
Lucy Perham, 4680
Sylvania May, 4680
Black, John, 34
Blackburn, Margaret, 3582
Blackhurst, Alice, 4116
Arthur Edward, 4116
Harry, 4116
Jabez, 4116
Blackington, May, 792
Blackler, Emma, 2338
Blackman, Anna Eliza, 4502
Phebe, 853
Rebecca, 853, 1317, 1346, 1347
Thomas, 853
William A., 966
Blackstone, Anna, 5123
Blackwell, Adelbert Allen, 1304
Cyrus Eugene, 1951, 1952, 2331, 3967
Desire, 259
Eldora Leonard, 1951, 3967
Ezra, 3873
Florence Harlow, 1423
Fred H., 2111
George, 1423
George Winfield, 5225
Horace Ottenger, 3967, 5225
Joanna, 267
Joshua, 267
Lucy, 3873
Lucy Adelaide, 3873
Marcia, 1423
Miss., 261
Waldo Emerson, 5225
Blaikie, James Yuill, 4347
Mabel Carr, 4347
William Everett, 4347
Blaisdell, Elder, 701
Blake, Alice Maude, 5220
Andrew, 563
Anna, 4703k
Arthur Henry, 5088
Carrie, 5220
Edson Clark, 3646
Edward, 731
Elander Wilson, 3670, 5088
Emma Frances, 3646
Emmons Arthur Stockwell, 938
Francis Webster, 1675
Fred Lester, 3670
George, 5220
George Riley, 580
Hannah, 938
Harry Ellis, 3670
Henry Ainsworth, 5088
Hiram Ainsworth, 3670
Jane, 731
John, 2273
John Lauris, 910
Jonathan, 910
Joseph Gilman, 1675
Lizzie Grant, 3670, 5087
Louisa Richmond, 910
Lucinda Thair, 3647
Lucy A., 1021
Mabel Heywood, 3300
Mary, 2273
Mary Jane, 2273
May, 5088
Robert Austin, 5088
Sarah, 2688
Susanna, 563
Thomas Herbert, 1675
William, 731, 938
Wilson Cushing, 5088
Blakeley, Nathan Hal, 4193
Sidney Shurtleff, 4193
Blakeslee, Maria Abigail, 2656r
Blanchard, Aaron, 857, 859
Addie, 2469
Albert, 3687
Alexander W., 2469
Blanchard, Arthur Edward, 2418
Caroline Eliot, 1002
Cephas, 857, 859
Charles, 3421
Charles A., 857
Charles Maxham, 2417
Charles W., 859
Edith Louise, 3687
Elias N., 2661
Ella, 2354
Emily Cynthia, 1187
Emma Bartlett, 2418
Fannie Viola, 2418
Frank, 3087
Fremont Francisco, 2469
George, 859, 2418
George Erving, 2418
George Henry, 3806
Gertrude, 2469
Glynn Farnsworth, 2417
Hattie Idella, 2418
Ida Florence, 2292
Jacob Allen, 3806
Jonathan, 938
Joseph, 1187
Leslie Walton, 3806, 5169
Lizzie Curtis, 3806, 5170
Lloyd Ashton, 5169
Lorinda, 857, 2413
Lucy, 1187
Malancy, 4727
Marcellus C., 2469
Mary Emeline, 857, 2414
Mary Freeman, 3806
Mary Jane, 3421
Nellie Elizabeth, 2418
Ralph Norton, 5169
Saba Ripley, 938, 1919
William H., 857
William Orrin, 859, 2417
Winifred Mary, 4515
Blanding, John, 3293, 3941
Earl Watson, 3941
Frances Morton, 3293
Thomas Earl, 3293, 3941
Blethen, Jennie L., 5055
Blevins, William, 694
Blewett, Ada May, 3470
Arthur Ames, 3470
Arthur Emory, 3470
Bertha, 3470
Edith Eugenie, 3470
Edward Lowell, 3470
Francis Henry, 3470
Henry, 3470
James, 3470
James Connor, 3470
Walter Spafford, 3470
Bliggard, Stella, 5041
Bligh, Teresa Frances, 5240
Blish, Lydia, 1108
Zenas, 1108
Bliss, Alphonso, 2138
Experience, 221
George, 1095
Hannah Perry, 431
Jonathan, 221
Polly, 314
Blitham, Alice, 1016
Blodgett, Abigail, 386
Anna Louise, 2317, 4474
Augusta Mandana, 2317
Elijah Dickinson, 2317
Ephraim, 2017
Heman Miller, 2317
Henry Philander, 814, 2310
Ida L., 1249
James, 1249
Lizzie May, 2017, 4069
Minnie Nancy, 1249
Nathan, 386
Nellie May, 1249
Susanna, 731
Thomas, 731
Blondhein, Harry Crowell, 3936
Lawrence Earl Lowthrop, 3936
Samuel, 3936
Blood, Jonas, 270
Mary Jane, 270
Rachel, 370

Blood, Rosella, 1521
Blum, Jemima, 1601
Julia Cole, 1601
William, 1601
Bly, Elizabeth, 3691
Emeline, 3691
Boaman, Mary, 2332
Boardman, Mary, 3127
Boden, Leona Augusta, 4936
William Sheldon, 4936
Bodge, John Lincoln, 2687
Lincoln John, 2687
Mary, 2687
Bohenhales, Godiva de, 231
Bolan, May, 2923
Boles, Deliverance, 318
Bolken, Margaret, 4166
Bolles, Abby Harding, 2433
Albert Allen, 865, 2433, 2435
Charles Henry, 1436
Drusilla Adelaide Leonard, 1856, 3856
Ellen Frances, 1436, 3335
Emma Ward, 2435
Henry Prince, 1436
Herbert Taber, 865, 2435
Sarah Jane, 865, 2434
Susan Albertina, 2433
Taber, 865
Bolster, Abigail, 88
David, 303
Eunice, 303
Hepsibah, 303
Isaac, 303
Jessie E., 3703
Bolton, Enos, 1320
Bona, Jennie Mary, 5270
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 20
Bond, Agnes, 731
Elizabeth Sophia, 978
Harriet W., 2519
Henry, 3422
John Melzar, 3422
Karl Ingersoll, 3422
Mary, 390, 3422
May Agnes, 3422, 5006
Melzar John, 3422
William Harris, 3422
Bone, Dwight Elmer, 4703g
Gwendolyn Orine, 4703g
Bonnet, Alicemay Elizabeth, 5064
Edith Marguerite, 5064
Ellis Andrew, 5064
Hamilton Moore, 5064
John Andrew, 5064
William Andrew, 5064
Bonney, Albert Rowe, 4660
Alice Mabel, 4660
Alton Timothy, 4660
Benjamin Harris, 4660
Betty, 318, 800
Charles Austin, 869
Delmer America, 4660
Emma, 4660
Hannah, 649, 721, 1901
Harriet Amelia, 869
Helen Austin, 869
Ichabod, 318
Jane, 1717
John, 318
Mary Elizabeth, 869, 2439
Sarah A., 424
Sarah Elizabeth, 3079
Thomas, 318
Bonum, Ebenezer, 3
George, 2, 3, 55
Ruth, 55
Boole, Margaret Barry, 743
Boomer, Benjamin Franklin, 1772
Israel, 1772
Sophia, 1772
Booth, Eliza Carr, 2051
Lucinda Carr, 705
Borck, George Paul Sigismund, 4953
Gretchen Marie, 4953
Herman Reinhold, 4953
Borden, Anna, 4972
Beatrice Birdella, 4972
Clarence Lawton, 4972
Borden, Irving Clifton, 4972
James, 4972
Walter Crape, 4972
Bosworth, Carlton Ryder, 4499
Charlotte Isabell, 2595
Clyde Otis, 4594
Cynthia Augusta, 1797
Daniel Murray, 4451
Daniel Otis, 4594
George Wait, 4451
Grace Allison, 4451
Harriet, 1563
Ira, 2348
Ira Harris, 2348, 4499
Isaac, 30
James Henry, 2348
Leslie Follett, 4451
Martin, 4594
Mary Anna, 2348, 4500
Percy Russell, 4451
Sarah, 107
Susan Anna, 4499
Boteler, Ellen, 231
Margaret, 231
William, 231
Bothe, Johan de, 231
John de, 231
Botling, Fielder, 4597
Minnie E., 4597
Botsford, Chester Gordon, 4855
Ella Marion, 4855
Fay William, 4855
George M., 4855
Herschel Chauncey, 4855
Harry George, 4855
Wayne Sheldon, 4855
Boudro, Albert, 3932
Benjamin, 3932
Boughner, Eva, 3460
Bouldry, Abby Palmer, 2472
Benjamin, 2472
Boult, Lydia, 37
Boulton, Kate, 1139
Thomas, 1139
Bourne, Abram, 3876
Ada Florence, 5327
Cornelia Ann, 2476
Ebenezer, 232
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 48, 748, 801
Esther William, 5327
Eunice Frances, 3876
Fanny, 1639
George Franklin, 1456
Hannah, 602
John, 748
Lester William, 5327
Marian, 5327
Mary, 3876
Mary Augusta, 232
Mary Wilson, 3875, 5016
Samuel Savery, 1456
Thomas, 21
Boussom, Roy, 2101
Boutilier, Benjamin David, 2922
David, 4837
Edgar Cleaveland, 4837
Henry Wilson, 2922
James Arthur, 2922
Lola Muriel, 4837
Margaret Ann, 2922
Philip Charles, 2922
Sarah Ellen, 2922
Sarah Florence, 4837
Sophia Grace, 2922
William, 1151
William Seth, 1151, 2922
Bouton, Enoch, 112
Bowdoin, Minnie Lora, 1000
Bowe, Fannie Phelps, 2771
Bowen, Ada Lorn, 3585
Albertus, 1659, 3587
Eliza Maria, 4103
Ellen Mary, 1659, 3584
Fannie Rogers, 746
Gilman, 2365
John Marshall, 1659
Lauren Dewey, 1659
Lillian M., 3586
Marc Pierpont, 3586
Marcellus, 1659, 3586
Bowen, Mary Elizabeth, 3878
Ozias, 1659
Platt Spencer, 1659
Roy Hill, 3587
Sarah Listina, 2365
Sidney A., 3587
Thomas Corwin, 1659, 3585
Bower, Charles William, 4538
Frances, 340
Jacob Daniel, 4538
Leita M., 4538
Samuel, 340
Bowers, Alice Maria, 4102
Clara Maria, 4102
Dora, 5010
George Peter, 444
Ida, 4753
Bowker, Benjamin Franklin, 4592
Edith May, 4592
James, 519
John, 4592
Luther, 1576
Martha, 519
Bowles, Eliza, 2792
Hannah Matilda, 1323
Ida Catherine, 1323, 3200
Stephen, 2792
Stephen Shurtleff, 2792
Stephen Wallace, 2792
William Toly, 1323
Bowley, Dolly, 349
Bowman, Abram Lincoln, 1959 3997
Andrew, 4178
Annie Eliza, 1959
Arthur Lincoln, 3997
Bertha Laura, 4178
Charles Franklin, 4178
Delbert Hyrum, 3396
Elsie Josephine Wright, 1959
Eunice Atwood, 1959
Howard Ellis, 3998
Hyrum, 3396
Grace Lucinda, 4178
Grant Andrew, 4178
Leslie Richard, 3998
Macy, 3653
Phebe Ella, 3653
Ruth Fay, 2130
Stephen Ellis, 1959
William Howard, 1959, 3998
Bowser, John, 3611
Boyce, George, 219, 829
Hannah, 219, 829
Harriet Alcena, 829
Jonathan, 829
Mehitable, 829
Boyd, Annie, 1246
Boyden, Alpha Marcus, 1251
Arthur William, 3062
Asa, 3062
Bernice T., 3062
Carl M., 3064
Cassie Jane, 1251
Daniel, 1251
Eben Wilson, 1251, 3063
Eddie L., 3062
Elmer E., 3062
Ethel J., 3062
Florence A., 3062
Frances, 1251
Gladys, 3062
Harvey Howard, 1251, 3062
John, 1251
John Howard, 1251
Joseph, 1251
Leila Elizabeth, 3063
Luella Pearl, 3063
Rebecca, 1251
Thomas, 1251
Walter Henry, 1251
William Mc.Mellon, 1251, 3064
Boyer, Alder Beecher, 3764
Aurilla Susan, 3764
Bessie, 3764
Boynton, Albert Adams, 2966
Anna Sarah, 2966
Annie May, 3102
Cecil Gordon, 4859
Charles Albert, 2966

Boynton, Clara May, 2966
Elsie Carol, 2966
Eva May, 4859
Helen Irene, 2966, 4858
Herbert Sheldon, 2966, 4859
Brackett, Anthony, 3592
Arthur Garfield, 3780
Carrie Mabel, 3780
Chester Morton, 3780
Etta Clark, 3780, 5150
George William, 3780
Grace Florence, 3780
Harriet Shaw, 3780, 5148
Hattie Augusta, 3780
Lillie May, 3780, 5149
Maud Estelle, 3780
Robert, 3780
Robert Lambert, 3592
Robert White, 3592
Susan Phillips, 3780
Bradbury, Agnes Francette, 2698
Harriet Ann, 1093
Thomas, 9
Braddock, Ammon Littlefield, 5350
Arthur Tucker, 1433
Charles, 1433
Ellsworth Cole, 1433
Helen Florence, 1433
James Bernard, 3839
Lafayette, 1433
Mary, 1433
Sumner Garfield, 1433
Bradford, Abby Jane, 603, 1769, 1773
Abigail, 193
Alice, 243
Alice C., 2749
Alice Southworth, 880
Almeda Bourne, 1336, 3211
Amos Perley, 879
Ann Gurley, 270, 880, 882
Betsey, 5124
Betsey Carver, 522, 603, 1763, 1770, 3728
Caleb, 5124
Calvin, 139
Caroline, 2275
Charles Holbrook, 880
Charles Orin, 1770
Clifton Gray, 3734
Dorothy Bartlett, 270, 878
Edward Gray, 603, 1772
Edward Morris, 1772
Effie Torrey, 3727
Elizabeth, 3734
Elizabeth Ann, 880
Elizabeth Bates, 1397
Ella Jane, 1772
Ellis, 270, 877, 880
Eunice, 163
Fanny Winslow, 1336, 3210
Fitz Henry, 1336
Florence Agnes, 3212
Florence Leslie, 1434
Frances B., 2455
Frank H., 2575
Frank Thornton, 880
Frank Warren, 1434
Gamaliel, 38, 60
George, 877
George Bartlett, 270, 879
Gideon, 139, 193, 603, 1769, 1770
Gideon Herbert, 1770
Gov., 3, 6, 231
Grace Lillian, 3212
Grace Nelson, 3727
Hannah Bearse, 45
Hattie Oraville, 3727
Helen Garfield, 1434
Henry Jackson, 880
Henry Winslow, 3212
James, 270, 877
James Edward, 1772, 3734
Jane, 139, 163, 523
Jennie Bowers, 1434
John, 139, 163
John Russell, 880, 2460
Joseph, 3, 1434
Laura Ann, 1434
Leslie Soule, 3727
Bradford, Lizzie Dudley, 3212
Lusanna, 193, 602
Lusannah Edson, 603, 1771
Lydia Thomas, 5124
Marjorie, 2749
Martha Drew, 879
Mary, 163
Mary Elizabeth, 1770
Mary Finny, 880
Maude Elizabeth, 2460, 4569
Myrtie Champney, 3727
Nancy, 163
Nathaniel Cole, 603
Nathaniel Nelson, 1769, 1770, 3727
Olive, 163
Orrin Herbert, 1770
Perez, 139
Polly, 163
Roswell C., 2749
Rufus Bartlett, 270, 880
Sabra, 625
Sally, 273
Sally Ann, 1770, 3729
Samuel, 139, 163, 193, 603, 1336
Samuel Harvey, 3727
Samuel Lewis, 1336, 3212
Samuel Nelson, 603, 1769, 1773
Sarah, 139, 270
Sarah Alice, 4452
Sarah Ellis, 270, 880, 881, 2461
Sophia, 163, 521
Susan Vaughan, 603
Susanna, 163, 522, 1768
Waldo, 877, 2455
William, 3, 139, 243, 270
Willie Bartlett, 880
Winslow, 193, 603, 877, 1336
Bradley, Charles Joseph, 2788
Eleanor Elizabeth, 2788
Eliza, 172
Frank Chapman, 2788
Frank Dexter, 2694
Frank Lauren, 2788
Harriet Towle, 3213
Kathryn Lucette, 2788, 4748
Mary, 5219
Mary Isabelle, 2788, 4749
Mary Louise, 2694
Ruth Aurilla, 2788, 4750
Sally, 1961
Samuel Merry, 2694
Bradstreet, Nathaniel, 231
Brady, Charles Allen, 4228
Charles Joseph, 4228
Dalton Eugene, 4132, 5295
Franklin Seal, 4132
George Preston, 4132
Hal Francis, 4132, 5295
James Templeton, 2075
John Curtis, 4132
Marvel Pauline, 5295
Perry Simon, 4132
Roscoe Kinnard, 4228
Scott Kingsley, 4132
Vesta Evelyn, 4132
Wilma Bell, 4132, 5296
Zilpha Ora, 4132
Bragdon, John, 64
Martha, 180
Bragg, Alonzo Wesley, 4014
Mary, 5241
Melba Marie, 4014
Brainard, Isaac Llewellyn, 575
Braley, Lydia, 1210
Wealthy, 3539
Braman, Julia Frances, 861
Mabel Kennison, 3238
Bramhall, Abby Otis, 2231
Albert Nelson, 2231, 4372
Arthur Wilson, 4374
Benjamin, 777, 2231
Benjamin Lewis, 2231, 4373
Charles Thomas, 4373, 5347
Frederick Eldridge, 4372
Grace Nelson, 4371
Joshua, 2
Louise Frances, 5347
Mary Abby, 4371
Olive Kneeland, 4374
Bramhall, Robert Eldridge, 2231, 4371
Robert Irving, 4374
Wilbur Fisk, 2231, 4374
Branch, Experience, 13
John, 13, 51
Lydia, 13
Mercy, 51
Thomas, 13
Brand, 231
Elizabeth, 917
Brandt, Conrad, 3218
Lucy, 3218
Matilda Ava, 3218
Brannen, Mary Emma, 4390
Branson, Anna, 2125
Brattle, Elizabeth, 2125
Thomas, 2125
Brattles, Silvina, 28
Brauer, Elizabeth, 3325
Emma Dorothea, 3325
John, 3325
Braun, Jacob Michael, 5203
Josephine Mary Magdeline, 5203
Teresa Helena, 5203
Bray, Charles, 4899
Evelyn Thayer, 3413
Jennett, 328
Leonard La France, 4899
Marion Belle, 3413, 5004
Margaret, 3005
Nora Belle, 2674
Sylvia Sweta, 4899
Brayton, Rebecca, 3726
Breach, Caroline Matilda, 783
Charles Orrin, 3728
Elizabeth, 3728
Emma Chase, 3728
Ethel Warren, 4396
George Otis, 5359
Henry Francis, 2245, 4396
Isaac Parcels, 3728
John, 2245
John Holmes, 4396
Lillian Freeman, 3728
Lester Eliel, 5359
Lucy Mildred, 5359
Mabelle Elizabeth, 5359
William, 3728
Breck, Edward, 731
Mary, 731
Breitling, Clara Estelle, 2775
Gottlieb Truman, 2775
Joseph, 2775
Joseph Cushman, 2775
Lucretia Christine, 2775
Brenckman, Cora Ann, 2061
Henry, 2061
Brennan, Charles W., 3536
Mary Ann, 3162
Thomas, 3162
Brereton, Elena, 231
Brett, Abbie Freeman, 1842
Amzi, 1012
Charlotte, 1012
Elizabeth Mary, 2860
Ella Louisa, 453
Esther Hollis, 2284
Ezra Cary, 1842
Henry Murdock, 453
Lucy, 1008
Luther, 1008, 1011
Luther P., 307
Mary Eliza, 1842
Nathaniel, 1008
Oliver Cary, 3834
Pliny Oliver, 1842, 3834
Rufus Judson, 453
Seth, 1008
Simeon, 1008, 1012
Wealthy Ann, 1011
William, 1008
William Lake, 628
Brewer, Ernest J., 1440
Jonathan, 34
Myron Henry, 2857
Brewster, Abigail, 274
Bethiah, 1760
Deborah, 766
Elizabeth, 409

Brewster, Jonathan, 2125
Julia, 4967
Leonicy, 877
Love, 77, 274
Mary, 77, 274, 2125
Palmer, 877
Prudence, 77
Ruth, 2125
Sarah, 77, 227, 243, 274, 619, 877
William, 2, 77, 2125
Wrestling, 274
Brian, Marcus, 731
Bridges, Hannah, 157
William, 157
Bridgham, George Forest, 4708
Donald Greenwood, 4708
John, 131
Marion Frances, 4708
Mary, 2124
May Belle, 4010, 5241
May F., 2746
Valentine Rathburn, 4010
William P., 1048
Bridgman, Sidney Edwin, 686
Briggs, Abraham, 1957
Abram Taylor, 1957, 3994
Adelbert, 4397
Alden, 1643
Alonzo, 1447
Alpheus Evelith, 969
Alton Elliott, 5152
Anna Louise, 2326
Annie, 1447
Arthur Burton, 3756
Arthur Everett, 4407
Arthur Montelle, 3756, 5140
Asenath Lewis, 4407, 5365
Bessie Maxham, 2415
Caleb, 129
Carl Burton, 3756
Caroline Eleanor, 2415
Charles, 4728
Charles Albion, 4728
Charles Frederick, 2326
Charles Gilbert, 2326
Clarence Eugene, 2415
Deborah, 2124
Ebenezer, 147
Edna Earl, 1352
Edna Mercy, 4407
Edward A., 2326
Eleanor Russell, 4397
Elijah, 142
Eliza, 1643
Eliza Burnice, 1352
Elizabeth Amelia, 1957, 3995
Elizabeth Madeline, 1643
Ellen Maria, 4407
Elmore, 129
Elsie Ellwood, 4397
Emily Jane, 1327
Ephraim, 6
Esther Luce, 1351
Ethel Bartlett, 4407
Everett Winslow, 2262, 4407
Fannie Louise, 2415, 4541
Fannie Winslow, 1352
Frank Ezra, 2415, 4540
Frank Wilbur, 3756
Frank Winslow, 4409
Frederick, 1327
George Lineas, 2617
George Wright, 3994
Georgiana Matilda, 2473
Hannah, 129, 3131
Hannah Adelaide, 3131
Hannah Williams, 1351
Harold Adelbert, 4397
Harriet, 1643, 3561
Henry Harrison, 2415
Horace Bisbee, 3756
Howard, 3994
James Abraham, 3994
James Bartlett, 2262
James Matthew, 1957
James Merritt, 2262, 4409
James Winslow, 2262
John, 2124
Jonathan, 147
Joseph, 3303
Briggs, Lena Winslow, 4407
Lewis, 3131
Lillian Amelia, 4179
Lizzie, 3303
Lottie Ella, 2262, 4410
Louisa Noice, 2326
Lucien Bartlett, 2262
Margaret Bates, 2415
Maria, 3803
Mary, 142
Mary Alberta, 4728
Mary Elvira, 428, 1352
Mary Jane, 3680, 3874
Matilda, 969
Melissa, 1447
Mildred Roberts, 4407
Mildred Vern, 5140
Naomi, 2644, 2646
Nathaniel, 3874
Paul Brownell, 5152
Phebe, 3874
Philip, 142
Polly, 1327
Ralph Elsdon, 4409
Roberta May, 4408
Roswell, 147
Rufus Winthrop, 3994
Russell Ellsworth, 4397
Ruth Ava, 4407
Samuel Bumpus, 428, 1352
Sophronia, 3805
Stuart Hathaway, 4540
Thelma Irene, 4397
Thomas, 1643
Walter Henry, 2415
William, 86, 428
William Thomas, 428, 1351
William Warren, 2262, 4407,4408
Winthrop Newell, 4407
Brigham, Albert Carlton, 4471
Elizabeth Maude, 4796
Mary Alice, 4471
Timothy, 34
Bright, Agnes Maria, 4409
Eliza, 4409
Samuel, 4409
William, 339
Brightman, Arthur Byron, 4407
Brigman, Mary, 1237
Brink, Andrew Jackson, 1548
Arthur, 1234
Clarence Elwin, 3465
Celia, 1548
Clifford Andrew, 3465
Elmer James, 3465
Elra Grennell, 3466
Elroy, 1548
Ermie May, 3465
Eva, 1548
Frank David, 1548, 3465
Gerene, 1548
Guy Walter, 4545
John, 1548, 3466
Lulie Blanch, 1548
Mary Ann, 1548
Mildred Louise, 3466
Nina Belle, 1548
Sidney John, 3466
Theodore Jackson, 1548
Walter, 4545
William Henry, 1548
Zella Celia, 3466
Brinton, Sarah Elizabeth, 1527
Bristow, Charles, 4076
Broadbelt, Alice, 1204
Broadbent, Charles Edward, 2403
Fern Irene, 2403
Fred, 2403
Harold, 2403
John Howard, 2403
Paul, 2403
Broadwick, Florella, 2832
Brock, Alvan D., 964
Arthur, 2514
Beatrice Alden, 3507
George Tyler, 2514
John William, 2514
Louisa Blake, 2514
Matilda Lucinda, 1922
Norman Hall, 2514
Brock, Reuben Calvin, 1922
Roland Humphrey, 3507
Sidney Frederick, 2514
Winfield Humphrey, 3507
Brockett, David Lester, 5000
Frank Jude, 5000
Mabel Eliza, 5000
Brockway, Andrew Lamb, 3093
Daniel John, 3093
Elizabeth, 157
Fanny, 157
Gideon, 157
Henry, 3093
Isaiah, 157
James Henry, 3093
Mary Elizabeth, 500
Ruth Ann, 3093
William, 157
William Lyman, 3093
Wolston, 157
Brogan, J. T., 1254
Bromley, Sir John, 231
Margaret, 231
Brooks, Addie Corrina, 1983
Alpheus S., 2603
Ambrose, 2563
Amy, 745
Anna Lucinda, 4694
Augustus R., 4456
Carrie Evangeline, 1983
Charles, 943
Charles Clifford, 4694
Charles Walter, 4694
Curtis Crane, 2159
Eben, 320
Edward, 4456
Eleanor Tillson, 680, 1982
Elliott Palmer, 2814
Emily, 680, 1576
Ernest, 2603, 4687
Frank, 2603
Frederick Pratt, 1411
George W., 3610
Hannah Jane, 903
Henry, 34, 2603
Hubert Wesley, 4694
Irma Frances, 4687
Jacob, 903
James Shurtleff, 680, 1983
John, 34, 745
John Flavel, 745, 2159
John Southworth, 745, 2159
Jonathan Mansfield, 680
Joseph, 1576
Leon, 2603
Lydia Finley, 471, 1460
Mamie, 2603
Marion Shurtleff, 745
Martha Ann, 3052
Mary, 680
Mary Ellen, 1576
Mary French, 2814
Melvin, 680
Olive, 680, 1981
Paul Lesta, 4694
Ray Ervin, 3610
Raymond Estes, 4694
Robert Lincoln, 4694
Sarah, 34
Sarah Ann, 1338
Sarah C., 1268
Susan, 903
Thankful, 903
William Henry, 2814
William Steele, 2814
Brown, Abigail, 3576
Abigail Alice, 4181
Abner Hartwell, 369
Achsah Kitteredge, 778
Alice Mehitable, 3670
Allen Bertram, 2393
Alva Stacy, 4707
Amy, 400, 404
Anna, 818, 1542
Anna Mason, 4118
Annie Idolyn, 4662
Bernice Cecilia, 3763
Blanche Beatrice, 1172
Caroline Tyler, 277
Catharine Ann, 2705

Brown, Catherine, 3531
Charles Alva, 2665, 4707
Charles Denison, 2665, 4707
Charles Earle, 3798
Charles Henry, 4662
Chester W., 128
Christena Nettie Goldy, 4119
Clara Lena Odious, 4119
Clara Morgan, 4338
Claudious Edward Gay, 4119
Cyrus, 1783
Dorcas, 386
Dorcas Elmyra Lyon, 4119
Edgar William Shurtleff, 2050
Edna Frances, 2393
Edward Henne, 348
Edward Marchal, 4662
Edward Seifridge, 382, 1172
Elizabeth, 743
Elizabeth Anna Bell, 4119
Elizabeth Margaret, 1508
Ella Enn, 1867
Emery Clarence Eddie Ira, 4119
Emily Lyons, 1969
Emily Rachel, 2393
Emma, 2952
Emma Clifton, 3798
Emma J., 900
Ephraim, 2565
Ephraim Heald, 2565
Eveline Elizabeth, 1427
Florence Ella, 4736
Foster, 3798
Frances Louisa, 382, 1171
Francis Edward, 2565
Frank, 3670
Frank Olcott, 2665
George, 900, 4128
George Crispin, 3798
George Edmund, 4662
George Washburn, 3798
George Washington, 4181
Gilbert, 405
Gilbert Julian, 2565, 4646
Grace, 3167
Hannah, 867
Harriet Grosvenor, 2512
Harriet Read, 3345
Harriet Woodbridge, 1783
Harry Edward, 1172
Henry Hobart, 382
Howard Calef, 4707
Icy May, 5276
Ina May, 4680
Isabel Martha, 743
James, 1427
James Francis, 4985
James Henry Allen, 4119, 5276
James Herbert, 2393
James Perry, 277
James Smith, 2393
Jessie Herbert, 4119
John, 4338
Jonas, 254
Joseph Constantine, 4736
Josiah, 34
Laura Mabel, 4181
Laurence Nelson, 2393
Lavina Cathrine, 2050
Leithe Perrill, 5276
Lemon Loren Mason, 4119
Leora Frances, 4402
Levi, 382
Levi William, 382
Lewis, 737
Lewis Cook, 3798
Loren Mason, 2050, 4118, 5274
Loren Morgan, 4118, 5275
Lottie Olive, 1628
Luella Jane, 2565, 4645
Luther, 3002
Lydia, 151, 254, 675
Lydia Winslow, 2050
Margaret Ellen, 4181
Mary, 267, 277, 900, 1427
Mary Anne, 2660
Mary E., 3868
Mary Effie Louella, 4119
Mary Elizabeth, 2050, 4121
Mary Hannah, 2565
Brown, Mary Lois, 2393
Mehitable, 1783
Minerva, 400, 404
Minnie Maria, 3181
Myron Lee, 4181
Nancy, 128
Octavia, 4735
Olcott Mitchell, 4707
Olie Jane, 5276
Olive E., 254
Oliver Shurtleff, 2050
Orla Francis, 4985
Osman Warren, 4646
Patience, 4338
Percy Henry, 3002
Peter, 267
Priscilla Beals, 737, 1923
Rebecca, 2063
Reymer, 5275
Roana, 2050
Robert, 3, 2050
Robert Winslow, 2050
Rosalia Mabel, 2565
Samuel, 2050
Samuel Andrew Lee, 4119
Sarah, 731, 2050
Sarah Jane, 2050, 4120
Sarah Letha Ivy, 4119
Silas, 69
Simeon, 4181
Stella Olive Ersula, 4119
Susan, 862
Susan Anna, 369
Thomas, 743
Titus, 2665
Velmer, 4128
Viola Gertrude, 4736
Wilbur Parker, 743
Wilford Freeman, 4118, 5274
Willford, 5275
Willford Carroll, 5274
William, 3763
William Jasper, 2050, 4119
William Jasper Monrow, 4119
William Zebulon, 2565, 4646
Wilson Tingly, 4680
Browne, Arthur Harvey, 2536
Blanche Louisa, 2536, 4625
Euberto Parker, 2536, 4624
Harvey Ivis, 2536
Leon Chester, 2536
Levi Ripley, 2534
Lucy Ellen, 2536, 4626
Minnie Yvonne Euberto, 4624
Brownell, Alida Tompkins, 2492, 4608
Carrie Burnside, 2492
Cynthia, 2492
David, 5083
Ethel Pearle, 5083
George Caleb, 2492
Grace Alvira, 5083
Horatio Horonzo, 2492
Bruce, Adelaide Rosemond, 3903
Almira Barrows, 1424
Andrew Jackson, 2311
Carrie, 396
Charles Wesley, 2311
David, 396
Ethel, 4467
Flora May, 2311
George, 4469
George Whitefield, 2311, 4469
Joseph, 2311
Lucy, 1424
Lucy Wellman, 3903, 5208
Marilla, 501
Martin Luther, 2311, 4467
Mary Louisa, 2311, 4468
Olive Ruth, 5376
Ralph Joel, 4469, 5376
Reuben, 1424
Robert John, 3903
Sarah Emeline, 2311
Sarah Maria, 2311
Bruck, Cleo Grace, 5047
David C., 3580
Homer Day, 5047
Lauren Leeds, 3580, 5047
Thomas Corwin, 5047
Brunell, Rhoda Maria, 3638
Bryan, Camilla Elizabeth, 2517
George Pettigrew, 2517
Louise Tyler, 2517
Bryant, Abigail, 2552
Abraham, 731
Abraham Walter, 3784, 4456
Adah Florence, 4656
Alice Lucinda, 978
Alice Thomas, 977
Allan Everett, 4564
Anne, 977
Annie Ardelia, 3997
Belle Florence, 2456, 4565
Bessie Eva, 4664
Charles Carroll, 2456, 4562
Chauncy Cory, 2581, 4653
Cynthia, 731
Cynthia Augusta, 980
Cyrus, 977
Daniel, 2655
Deborah, 855
Deborah Adalaide, 1291
Dorothy Bradford, 273, 878
Dustin, 1024
Edna Lillian, 5382
Eliza A., 2644
Elizabeth, 1026
Elizabeth Jane, 977
Elizabeth Phinney, 1770
Ella, 2581
Ella Clinton, 2456, 4563
Ella Frances, 977
Ellen, 3736
Ellis Clinton, 4561
Emily J., 1024
Erastus, 940
Eugene, 977
Eva, 2421
Eva Clinton, 2456
Eva Estelle, 4562
Everett Burnside, 2456, 4564
Fannie Hyde, 2458, 4567
Ford, 44
Frank Herbert, 3748
Frank Wilson, 2456, 4561
George Bradford, 878, 2458
George Franklin, 977
George Linwood, 2456
George Walter, 3784, 4456
Harold Everett, 4563
Henry Wilson, 4561, 5382
Ida Elvira, 2655
Ira, 3997
Jeremiah, 731
Joanna, 334
Joseph, 1291, 2210
Josephine, Frances, 1291, 2210, 3136
Josiah, 731
Kendall, 731
Kenneth Eugene, 4456
Lemuel, 4563
Lusannah, 983
Lydia, 86, 334, 1026
Mabel Augusta, 2457, 4566
Mabel Florence, 4563
Maud Lillian, 2584
Maude Elizabeth, 4561, 5381
Marcia Ann, 977, 2640
Maria, 4563
Mary A., 2581
Minnie Thomas, 977, 2641
Myron Chauncy, 5396
Nancy, 752
Oliver Hazard, 878, 2457
Patience Stevens, 878, 2459
Peleg, 878
Peleg Ellis, 878, 2456
Ralph Newton, 3784
Roy Francis, 4564
Ruby May, 5156
Ruth Osgood, 5156
Sally, 1257
Samuel, 334, 1026
Solomon, 983, 1026
Stephen, 977
Susan, 939
Susie Walker, 4427
Sylvanus, 1770

Bryant, Thirza, 3774
William Bradford, 878
William Cory, 4653, 5396
William Ellis, 2456
William Fred, 4563
William Grove, 2581
William Osgood, 3784, 5156
Buchanan, Susan Logan, 5129
Buck, Ada Frances, 3654, 4549, 5083
Alba Mae, 4549
Alice Elma, 3654
Charles Edmund, 3654
Charles Henry, 2426, 3654, 4549, 4550
Clayton Kring, 4549
Eliza Church, 3654
Ephraim, 34
Frederic, 2426, 4549
George Ira, 5101
Hollys Virginia, 4550
Irene French, 3654
Isaac, 8
Levi, 2426
Lucile Holmes, 3654, 5082
Mabel Ida, 4859
Mary, 8, 34, 37, 274
Roger, 34
Susanna, 34
Thomas, 8
William, 34, 5101
Buckley, Joseph, 430
Bucklin, Elizabeth Amelia, 4047
Buckminster, Bennett Salmon, 619
Bucknam, Mary, 731
Buckner, Anna, 943
Buell, Edward Thomas, 4483
Edward Watson, 4483
Gen., 283
Helen Besse, 4483
Buffington, Elizabeth Austin, 1261
Buffum, Lorinda Maria, 4079
Matilda, 651
Stephen, 4079
Buker, Margaret Amanda, 513
Bull, Eliphalet Follett, 3339
Ernest Atwood, 5229
Follett Wilkinson, 3339
Harrison Winford, 5229
Helen Perkins, 3339
Lothrop Perkins, 3339
Bullard, Joab, 518
John, 2969
Lottie May, 2969
Nettie M., 2969
Susan, 2969
Walter Cook, 2969
Bullen, Clarissa, 302
Daniel, 302
Mary, 222
Bulloch, Martha, 2520
Bullock, Louisa Adaline, 2590
Bullon, Mary, 110
Bumpus, Abigail Leonard, 455
Abiathar Hoxie, 1282
Abraham Lincoln, 836, 2360
Achsah Fayette, 421, 1322
Alden, 201
Alice Williams, 3111, 4923
Alnora Frances, 1282
Andrew, 1352
Anna Caroline, 3111
Anna Maria, 1765, 3726
Annette, 5188
Ansel Benson, 414, 1282
Ansel Herbert, 1282
Arthur Allison, 1010
Arthur William, 1765
Atwood, 201
Benjamin Franklin, 1279, 3112
Bethany, 201
Betsey, 201, 623, 671
Betsey Ann, 836, 1938, 2358
Calvin, 200
Caroline Frances, 1279, 1951
Charles Carlton, 3119
Charles Ellis, 836, 2359
Charles Weston, 2359
Chloe Jane, 1284, 2207
Chloe Shurtleff, 414, 1280
Bumpus, Clarissa, 201
Deborah Ransom, 836, 2357
Doris Carson, 4508
Eliphalet, 1765
Eliza, 1352, 3653
Elizabeth, 232, 440
Elizabeth Maxim, 414, 1281
Elizabeth Sprague, 1319, 3191
Ella Warren, 1319
Ellis Sheriden, 2360, 4384, 4508
Elvira, 201
Emeline Amanda, 1282
Etta, 1319
George Theodore, 3653
Hannah, 201
Harold Andrew, 3948
Harriet Sprague, 421
Henry, 3653
Henry Hamblin, 1765
Henry Harrison, 1284
Hiram Smith, 421
Hiram Warren, 421, 438, 1319
Huldah Atwood, 414, 433, 1282, 3118
Isaac C., 201
James, 671
Jane Porter, 1282, 3119
Jennie Frances, 1319
Jeremiah, 602
Jeremiah Gibbs, 1765
Laura, 201
Lauren, 201
Linus, 414, 1283, 1284
Linus Franklin, 1283, 3120
Lorenzo, 201
Lucy Crowell, 421, 1320
Lucy Ellen, 1319
Lydia Maria, 421, 1321, 1859, 3186
Marcus, 414, 1283, 1284, 2207
Marcus Coleman, 1284
Marcus Sanford, 1283
Mary Ann, 201
Mary Elizabeth, 3111
Mary Ellen, 1319, 3192
Mary Fayette, 1284
Mary Frances, 1352
Mary Oliver, 1765
Patience, 671
Patience Maynard, 836
Patience Shurtleff, 836
Philo Victor, 836
Ruth, 260
Ruth Helen, 1282, 3117
Samuel, 414, 433, 1279, 1951
Samuel Franklin, 3111, 3112
Samuel St. Clair, 1279, 3111
Sarah, 201
Sarah Louisa, 1283
Silas, 201
Silas Gifford, 836
Silas Wright, 836
Sullivan Leonard, 1279
Susan Bradford, 1765
Verren, 201
Warren Swift, 3948
William, 201
Bundy, David, 156, 501
David A., 501
Ephraim, 156
Esther, 156
Margaret, 501
Martin M., 501
Nabby, 156
Olive M., 501
Bunker, Eber, 52
Elizabeth, 52, 179, 181, 564
George, 52
James, 52, 181
Jonathan, 52
Lydia, 52, 180
Sarah, 181
William, 52
Zachariah, 52
Bunnell, Arlin Levi, 3497
Gladys Thompson, 3497
Harry Merton, 3497
James Levi, 3497
Bunton, A. S., 1867
Burban, Mary, 157
Burbank, A. P., 1095
Charles, 1580
Edna G., 786
Frances, 1580
Gardner, 366, 367
Ichabod, 786
J. F., 525
Mary, 786
Mercy, 135
Nora A , 4796
Priscilla, 777
Sadie Wellington, 4348
Samuel, 1580
Sarah Steele, 366, 367
Timothy, 135
Burdick, Edward Grant, 3438
Frank Lafayette, 4274
Frederic Atwood, 4274
Harry Douglas, 4274
Margrete, 3438
William Holt, 4274
Burdin, Harry Winslow, 5134
Howard Malcolm Wilder, 5134
Nora Arlene, 5134
Thomas Green, 5134
Burditt, Elizabeth, 2125
Mary, 2125
Robert, 2125
Thomas, 2125
Burgan, Bessie Florence, 3097
Burgess, Abbie Frances, 2180, 37
Abbie Jane, 4309, 5331
Adnette, 824
Almore Watson, 4941
Alton Almore, 3128, 4941
Ann Janette, 824
Anna, 259
Annie Wheaton, 4367
Arthur Edward, 3986
Charles Henry, 1437
Clarence Wheaton, 4367
Cynthia, 824
David, 1437
David Webb, 3336
Deborah, 259, 826
Desire, 259, 825
Dewitt, 827
Dorothy, 259
Ebenezer, 259
Edward Milton, 1437, 3337
Edward Russell, 5333
Elias, 259, 827
Elisha, 259
Elizabeth, 259
Emeline, 824
Enos, 824
Erford Allinson, 3128
Erford Clinton, 4940
Ernest Wilton, 3128, 494C
Eunice, 824
Francis Allison, 3128, 4939
Grace Priscilla, 5332
Hannah, 259, 3128
Harry Wheaton, 4367
Hattie, 3683
Henry, 2180, 3738
Henry Augustus, 2180, 4309
Henry Peter, 3986
Horace Elliott, 4309, 5332
Jabez, 259, 824
Jacob, 259
Joanna, 422
Joseph, 3128
Kendall Bancroft, 4939
Leora Milton, 3337
Lewis Bartlett, 2180, 4310
Lillian Sprague, 2180, 4312
Madeline Paulding, 3336
Martha, 824
Martha Frances, 3128
Martha Rebecca, 1743
Mary, 259, 824
Mary Bartlett, 4311
Matthew, 827
Mercy, 179
Nathan, 2180, 4311
Nathan Ansel, 4311
Neile Henry, 4309
Nellie, 827
Nelson, 827

Burgess, Ralph Vernon, 3336
Ransom, 824
Roy Hall, 4940
Russell Bartlett, 4310, 5333
Samuel, 259, 827
Seth, 422
Thomas, 259, 827
Tristain, 231
William Bowen, 1437, 3336
Burk, Margaret Catherine, 2071
Burke, Lizzie, 159
Burland, Letitia Dorothea, 2037
Burley, Annie Sharpe, 3471
Eliza Maude, 3471
Florence Edna, 3471
Helen Frances, 3471
Nelson Robert, 3471
Robert Mc.Dowall, 3471
Burnap, Ann, 731
Joseph, 731
Robert, 731
Sarah, 731
Tabitha, 731
Burnell, Edward Merrill, 2004, 4058
Helen Henrietta, 4058
Kingsley Abner, 2004
Le Roy Burns, 4058
Burnham, Huldah, 47
Roxanna, 1355
Ruth, 731
Thomas, 731
Burnie, Annie May, 5108
Burns, Bertha Edna, 3589, 5053
Callie, 4223
Clara Belle, 4058
George Herbert, 3589
John Philip, 1139
Kate, 2970
Mabel, 3589
Matthew, 3589
Susanna, 130
William, 3589
Burr, Caroline Elizabeth, 466
James, 3131
Katie, 3131
Katie Frances, 3131
Mabel, 5256
Burrell, Ephraim, 2302
Florence Louise, 5097
Sarah, 2302
Burrill, Roza Anna, 1736
Burroughs, Annie Sarah, 2964, 4855
Arthur Josiah, 2964, 4856
Edna Marion, 4853
Evelyn Arthil, 4853
Grace Susie, 4856
Julia Mary, 4856
Mary Emma, 2964, 4854
William, 2964
William Henry, 2964, 4853
Burrows, Amos, 397
Caroline, 2353
Burrup, Cora Isabell, 1494,
Elvis Eugene, 1494
Irvin Myrl, 1494
James Estle, 1494
John, 1494
John Lloyd, 1494
Sarah Lavina, 1494
Veda Emergene, 1494
Burt, Annie Elizabeth, 5255
Burtly C., 3355
Ellen Louisa, 5356
Joseph, 1182
Lydia Louisa, 1470
Mary, 1182
Mary Sophia, 1182
Selah Warren, 1470, 3355
Richard, 231
Warren, 1470
Burton, Charles Ward, 3830, 5176
Clarence Henry, 3830, 5177
Clarence Munroe, 3830
Eliza, 596
Frank, 3830
Fred, 3830
Harriet, 3830
Harriet Evans, 5177
John, 192
Burton, Laura A., 3630
Louis Edward, 3830
Mary Agnes, 3830
Mary Ann Lavenda, 1487
Mary Elizabeth, 1033
Phyllis, 5176
Ralph, 3830
Burtt, Anna, 502
Bush, Andrew, 158
Clara Viola, 850, 2403
Grace, 3028
Jacob Smith, 850
James Alden, 850
Jonathan, 35
Joshua, 35
Levi Smith, 850, 1782
Louisa, 35
Lucius Henry, 850
Maria Priscilla, 850
Roxa Lucretia, 850, 2402
Busler, Rosina, 4033, 4053
Butcher, Cary Preston, 2808
Hardin Preston, 2808
Butler, Alma May, 3672
Benjamin, 64
Clarence Eugene, 3615
Cynthia Alice, 3273, 4501
George Foster, 4822
Helen Elizabeth, 3615
Isabel O., 1063
John Sampson, 3672
Martha, 880
Mary, 1063
Mary Ellen, 3929
Otis, 1063
Ralph Osborne, 4822
Rebecca Smith, 880
Samuel, 880
Sir Thomas, 231
William Leonard, 3615
Butman, Edith, 2642
Butterfield, Anna, 2644
Ellen Louise, 3717
Eva, 2876
George Tuttle, 4260
Grace Lillian, 4260
Mary, 294
Button, Lucy Thurston, 1619
Butts, Evelyn Muriel, 3606
Thomas Everett, 1688, 3606
Thomas Glidymus, 1688
Buzzell, Helen, 2033
Byrnes, Cora Franklin, 5121

C

Cade, Elam Talbott, 2058
Guy Vance, 2058
Joseph Ralph, 2058
Cadwell, Andrea Lorraine, 3963
Lucile, 3963
William Dexter, 3963
William Harry, 3963
Cady, Fannie, 107
Hannah, 33
Isaac W., 1302
Jane, 24
Laura Utley, 819
Cahoon, Clara Born, 3183
Clara Mertie, 3161
Clarissa, 3161
Elvira Jackson, 3161
Ernest Southworth, 3161
Maria Fayette, 4252
Minnie Warren, 3849
Rosilla Alma, 2349
William, 3161
William Alvah, 3161
William Merchant, 3161
Cain, Peter William, 697
Cainan, 231
Calcote, Ida Sophia, 2070
Calden, William, 3544
Caldwell, Angeline, 349
Asbury, 349, 1074
Betsey, 349
Caroline P., 349
Dorothy Record, 4741
Ernest Perry, 2773
Francis Marion, 1074
Franklin P., 349
Caldwell, Gemma Lucasta, 2773, 4742
Gertrude Tressa, 2773
Harrison Morton, 3797
Hiram, 2138, 3797
Hiram Francis, 3797
Hiram Perkins, 1074
Ida Marian, 2773, 4739
Isa Alma, 2773
Isaiah, 349
John, 349
John Wesley, 1074, 2773
Joseph P., 349
Joseph William, 1764
Leonard Hathaway, 1074
Levi Cushman, 1074
Lovina, 349
Lucy Maria, 1074
Lydia Ann, 2138, 4285
Marcena Francis, 2138, 3797
Maria P., 349
Mary Grace, 2773, 4738
Mary Susan, 1074
Miranda Furman, 2773, 4740
Pearl John, 2773
Philip, 349, 1074
Polly, 349
Rebecca C., 349
Richard, 349
Sarah Forbes, 1074
Serena, 1074
Seth C., 349
Susan, 349
Susan Ellen, 2138, 4286
Wesley, 349, 1074
William Sleeper, 2773, 4741
Calef, Harriet, 4707
John, 1266
Calfee, Charles Henry, 2073
Claudia Kyle, 4202
Edna Blanche, 4202
Frances Strong, 2073
Herbert Willis, 4203
Howard Francis, 4202
John White, 4202
Mary Gettys, 4203
Mary Kathryn, 4202
Mary Monroe, 2073, 4207
Mercy Irma Belle, 4202
Mercy May, 4205
Mercy Strong, 2073, 4204
Minnie May, 2073, 4206
Nadia Helen, 4203
Paul Mc.Cabe, 4205
Silas Wright, 2073, 4202
William Henry, 4203
William John, 2073, 4205
William Monroe, 2073
William Warren, 4205
Willis Mc.Cure, 2073, 4203
Calhoun, Andrew Alexander, 4872
Calkin, Elizabeth Christiana, 2273
William, 2273
Call, Vessa, 3361
Callender, Capt., 23
Ellis, 2125
Calvin, Electa E., 339
Cambridge, Anna, 544
Caroline, 544
Charles, 544
Cameron, Barbara Ellen, 3047
Cammett, Amy Woodward, 4969
Benjamin Edward, 4969
Camp, W. Henry, 372
Campbell, Ada, 3429
Albert Charles, 4318
Allan Bruce, 4836
Barbara, 2858
Burnice Estella, 4157
Byron Wayne, 4157
Christiana, 2928
Harriet, 2096
Jessie, 743
John, 431, 1728
John Tomlinson, 4318
Lancelot Parcher, 4836
Lily Maria, 705
Lou Ina Maud, 4836
Lydia Jenette, 4157
M., 705

Campbell, Norman Bruce, 4157
Ralph Patten, 4318
Rebecca, 160
Sarah Holmes, 1728
William Allan, 4836
Candler, Rosa May, 4237
Canedy, Betsey Woodbridge, 461
Olive, 461
Zebulon, 461
Cann, Eliza, 1700
Enos Henry, 2931
Frances Ida, 2931
James, 2930
Louisa Cornelia, 2931, 4845
Luella May, 2931
Ruth Wilhelmina Maud, 2931
Susan Alma, 2931
Cannedy, Elizabeth, 246
Cannon, William Edward, 2157
William Raynor, 2157
Canwell, Ada Francette, 929, 2532
Amos Bishop, 929
Lillie May, 929, 2533
Nellie Mabel, 929
Capen, Ebenezer William, 370
Edward, 370
Mary, 370
Capron, Abigail, 19, 312
Elizabeth R., 312
John W., 312
Card, Andrew, 925
Mary, 925
Mattie Jane, 925
Willard James, 1202
Carey, Carrie, 396
Mary G., 2745
Caribert, Count of Leon, 231
Carle, Abbie, 3778
James Wiley, 3778
Leslie, 3778
Leslie Ward Grant, 3778
Mary Etta, 3778
Muriel, 3778
William Henry, 3778
Carleton, Ebenezer, 236
Edward, 236
Elijah, 236
Eliza, 236
John, 236
Jonathan, 236
Carlisle, Arthur Vose, 5084
Eloise Holbrook, 2956
Grace Vaughan, 5084
Stuarts Melville, 5084
Carloman, King of Bavaria, 231
Carlson, Frank Shurtleff, 2724
Hannah, 2360
Ione Edith, 2724
Magnus Fabian, 2724
Sophia Maria, 3779
Carlton, Jane, 219
John C., 219
Thomas, 219
Carow, Charles, 913
Edith Kermit, 913, 2520
Emily Tyler, 913
Carpenter, Alba Herman, 1248, 3059
Alexander, 55, 139
Alice, 139, 231, 2812
Alice Williams, 3164
Carroll Mackenzie, 4022
Calvin, 406
Charles Henry, 363
Christina, 55
Columbus, 406
Dan Shurtleff, 2373
Edward Steele, 1114, 2812
Elisha, 2512
Emily, 403, 1249
Emily Ardelle, 1248, 3061
Emma Louisa, 1248, 3060
Ethel May, 3059
Eunice Harriet, 1114
Frank Deming, 1114
Frank Eugene, 2812
Franklin, 2373
Hannah, 221, 4323
Harriette Lane, 4323
Harry Edwin, 2373
Carpenter, Harry Whyte, 1114
Harvey Warner, 352, 363
Helen Edwards, 2512
Henry, 4323
Henry Deming, 1114
Horace Hubbard, 403, 1248
James, 55
Jesse, 2812
John, 55
John Henry, 2812
Juliana, 55
Lena May, 2373
Lotta Elizabeth, 2373
Lucia Jennett, 3643
Mabel Louise, 2373
Marshall Alvah, 4022
Mary Ella, 1248
Mary Jane, 403
Nellie, 406
Philo, 2313
Richard, 55
Samuel Porter, 403
Sidney Cowen, 2512
William, 55, 221
William Shurtleff, 352
Carr, Bell, 1821
Caroline Amelia, 1544
Charles Anson, 1544, 3454
Charles Francis, 2212
Charles Frederick, 769, 2212
Charles Roger, 4348
David Anson, 1544
Earl Look, 4922
Eddath Elnora, 3454
Elizabeth Jane, 769, 2211
Emily Linwood, 3482
Emma Bradford, 769, 2214
Esther, 2016
Fern Seldon, 3455
Francis, 769
Frederick, 769
George Frederick, 2212, 4348
Grace, 4922
Henry Francis, 769
Herbert Arthur, 2695
Ida Jane, 1544
Leslie David, 3455
Lewis Finney, 769, 2213
Linnie Leonard, 4485
Lyman, 2695
Mabel Frances, 2212, 4347
Martha Caroline, 3454
Mary, 2604
Mary Abbie, 769
Mary Clark, 769
Mary Stearns, 2213
Mary Whitney, 4922
Mima Almira, 1544
Mosetta Jane, 3454
Peter, 4485, 4922
Raymond Theodore, 5298
Sarah Abbie, 769
Sarah Bell, 3454
Sarah Louisa, 1544, 3456
Seldon Nathaniel, 1544, 3455
Thaddeus Theodore, 5298
Thomas, 769
Carriel, Tamer, 480
Carrigan, Catherine, 4266
Carroll, Hannah, 959
Jennie, 5274
Lucy, 406
Carscallen, Allen, 159
Edward, 159
Eliza, 159
Gertrude, 159
Wellington, 159
Carsley, Gladys Atwood, 4982
Mary, 4982
William, 4982
William Jared, 4982
Carson, Mary Ann, 2057
Cart, William Harrison, 2098
Carter, Ann Eliza, 488
Carrie Eva, 1597
Catherine, 488
Chauncey Griswold, 488
David, 488
Edward, 2953
Elizabeth, 731
Carter, Elsie L., 2953
Emma Louise, 2953
Harry French, 4019
Harvey Fillmore, 4019
Henry, 488
Herbert, 2953
James Polk, 488
John, 488, 731, 1397
Lavenia Belle, 2454
Leah Mary, 4019
Lenora, 3272
Lorenzo Dow, 4019
Maggie, 4020
Margaret Grace, 4019
Mary, 488, 731
Phebe, 731
Robert Duett, 488
Samuel, 2125
Sarah, 488
Sarah Bodwell, 1742
Sarah Elizabeth, 488
Stephen, 488
Stillwell, 604
Thomas, 731, 2125
Warren Cushing, 3999
William, 488, 2953
Carver, Abigail, 1683
Alice Thompson, 1572
Asa Thompson, 3486
Charles Granville, 1572
Clara Thomas, 3487
Deborah, 1570
Elizabeth, 38
Elmer Wilson, 3486
Eveline, 773
Flora, 3486
Hannah, 9
Hannah Thompson, 1572, 19
3489
Harriet Shirley, 4430
Harvey Wilson, 3486
Herbert Safford, 1572
Herbert Thomas, 3488, 5017
Ivory, 4430
John, 1, 3, 7, 9, 38
Josiah, 3, 1570
Josiah Franklin, 3488
Josiah Thomas, 1572, 3488
Lorena, 3486
Lucy, 532
Lucy Thomas, 1570
Margaret, 4430
Maud Luella, 4994
Robert, 9
Russell Everard, 5017
Samuel Bates, 1572
Samuel Irving, 1572, 3487
Sarah, 7
Stella Maria, 1572
Walter Bates, 1572
Cary, Aaron, 130
Arthur D., 1276
Charles Fremont, 1275
Charlotte, 130, 413
Clark S., 1274
David, 413
Ella D., 1274
Ellen B., 1273
Emerson J., 1273, 3103
Emma L., 1276
Eva Elizabeth, 1273
Fanny O., 1273
Francis Hoit, 1276
Fred E., 1276
George, 413, 1274
Hannah, 130
James Parmely, 1273
John, 413, 1273
Joseph E., 413
Lela May, 3103
Levi, 130, 413, 1276
Lydia A., 1273
Marietta, 413
Nellie G., 1276
Saloma Mary, 1273
Sarah Emeline, 1275
Susanna, 130
Viola E., 1275
William Henry, 1275
William W., 413, 1275

Cary, William Whiting, 1275
Zenas, 130, 413
Case, Delia, 2383
Elizabeth, 5003
Elsie Clifford, 3188, 3225
Harlan, 1496
Ivan Wesley, 3188
James Edward, 3188, 3225
La Forest Ray, 3188
Nora Elvira, 3188
Robert Elwood, 3188
Waldo Le Roy, 3188
Casey, James, 1998
Millie Adele, 1998
William George, 1998
Cass Calvin Preston, 582
Cassidy, Elva, 3855
Everett Furbush, 3855
Lorimer Atwood, 3855
Margaret Elizabeth, 794
Robert, 3855
Walter Harrison, 3855
Casto, Alice Harriet, 1532
Caswell, Augusta C., 3314
Edgar William, 871
Elbridge Gary, 871
George, 3348
John A., 966
Julia Emeline, 871, 2441
Leander, 3314
Loring Filmore, 871
Lucinda Ella, 871
Lucy Jane, 871
Mary Elizabeth, 871, 2440
Olive, 3314
Pamelia Forest, 3348
Sylvinia Fairbanks, 966, 2625
William H., 307
Cates, Abbie Eliza, 3621
Alfreda Jones, 1693
Carl Oliver, 1693, 3621
Charles Winfield, 1693
Earl Fuller, 1693
Evie Eliza, 1693, 3618
Flavilla, 187
Laura Alma, 1693, 3619
Martha, 187
Mary Ann, 187
Minnie Etta, 1693, 3620
Paul Hayse, 1693
Raymond Paul, 3621
Rodney Charles, 3621
Rosie Lee, 1693, 3622
Samuel, 187
Susan, 187
Urban Lincoln, 3621
William, 187
Cathel, Betsey White, 267
James, 267
Jane, 267
Caufield, Ellen Gertrude, 4703b
Cavanaugh, Margaret Alice, 1640
Ceawlin, 231
Cenred, 231
Ceowald, 231
Cerdic, 231
Chadbourne, Seth Henry, 880
Chaffee, Clara, 1328
Charlotte Ellen, 221
Ebenezer Jenks, 221
Elizabeth, 700
Frederick, 221, 700
Jonathan, 221
Josiah, 221, 700
Maria Elizabeth, 221
Mercy, 1328
Nathaniel, 221
Rosetta Jane, 221
Thomas, 221, 1328
Chaffin, Frederica L., 2616
George, 2616
Chamberlain, Albert Burchmore, 546, 1627
Calvin Ellis, 4582, 5109
Dorcas, 1786
Esther, 4582
Esther Frances, 4582
Etta Julia, 1929, 3290, 3970
Eva May, 1627
Frank, 4582
Chamberlain, Georgianna Augusta, 546
Harold Sherwood, 4582
Jacob, 26
James, 1929
Job, 44
Lillian Abbie, 4582, 5109
Maria, 1929
Maria Louisa, 546
Mary, 26
Mattie Louise, 1627
Priscilla Wright, 1065
Richard Hazen, 546
Richard Wilson, 546
Sarah, 4179
Chamberlin, Edna May, 3041
George Mc.Cook, 3041
John, 2125
Joseph, 91
Marion Elouise, 2212
William Henry, 347
Champney, Charles Bradford, 3729, 5126
Ebenezer, 3729
Lester G., 3729
Lewis Edwin, 3729
Lewis Wallace, 5126
Ralph Preston, 3729
Sarah, 3729
Chamville, Mary Caroline, 4951
Chandler, Almira, 271
Alton Cole, 1914
Anamay, 4595
Arthur Bartlett, 2477, 4595
Arthur Herbert, 4579
Arthur James, 3983
Arthur Trask, 3145
Bartlett, 271
Candace Howland, 885, 2469
Caroline, 5024
Carrie Louise, 2477, 4594
Charles Coleman, 5362
Clarence Ellis, 3983
Clemment Forsyth, 3145
Cora Almy, 2475
Daniel Collins, 887, 2477
David Warren, 1297, 3145
Edwin Merton, 3983
Effie Estella, 2477, 4596
Elizabeth Josephine, 2477, 4592
Ella Forrest, 2478
Elston Bartlett, 3166
Emily Jane, 1297
Esther, 169
Fletcher Morton, 2477
Florence Allen, 5326
Florence Ludema, 4248
Florence May, 2475
Frank Ellsworth, 2470, 4580
Fred Wilson, 3144
Fred Winslow, 4307
Geneva Forrest, 2471
George, 885
George Herbert, 2470, 4579
Harriet Matilda, 1297
Hattie Louise, 4580
Helen Beatrice, 5219
Henry Briggs, 1297, 3144
Henry Stanley, 3145
Hiram, 826
Howard Marshall, 4587
Ida May, 1914, 3947
Isabell Winslow, 4307
James Herbert, 885
Job, 450, 1416, 1428
Job Cole, 1914
John Alma, 887, 2475
John Bartlett, 271, 887, 2475
John Wallace, 2475, 4588
Joseph Henry, 1297, 3144
Joseph Sherman, 1416, 3166
Joseph Terry, 3145
Josiah, 450
Julius Bernard, 5219
Kate Louisa, 1297
Laura Sumner, 2477, 4593
Lonzo Arthur, 3983
Louisa Augusta, 2470
Louisa Jane, 885, 2468
Lucia, 271, 888
Chandler, Luther Marshall, 2475, 4587
Marcia, 271, 886, 2471
Marcia Ann, 2475, 4589
Marcia May, 4588
Margaret Caroline, 4595
Marshall Morton, 887
Martha, 271, 883, 1576, 1577
Martha Maria, 1297, 3143
Mary, 646, 1916
Mary Emily, 3365
May Alden, 4588
Mercy, 271
Nancy Bradford, 1428
Nellie Gertrude, 3145
Philip Coleman, 5362
Priscilla Bartlett, 271
Reuben, 198
Ruth Stetson, 828
Sally, 271, 884
Sarah, 885
Simeon, 271, 885
Simeon Bartlett, 885, 2470
Stanley Williamson, 3144
Theodore Soper, 887, 2478
Timothy, 796
Wadsworth, 271
Walter Bradford, 1416, 3166
William, 1886
William Carleton, 4580
William Ellis, 885, 2471, 2473
William Ransom, 826
Zebadee, 646, 1914
Chapel, Chester, 474
Chapin, Anderson, 1944
James, 717
Joseph Lloyd, 717
Lucretia, 1944
Chaplin, Benjamin, 80, 106
Julia Emily, 1958
Mehitable, 346
Sarah, 80
Chapman, Abner W., 353
Alfred Gerard, 4345
Alfred Woodbury, 4345
Amanda Freeman, 1251
Amasa, 353
Betsey Elizabeth, 482
Caroline, 372
Caroline Amelia, 1166, 2946
Catherine, 2944
Charles, 379, 1166
Charles Field, 1165
Charles Henry, 2945
Clarissa Miranda, 353
Daniel, 379
Emily Eliza, 353, 1086
Florence Emily, 2810
Frank Avery, 2810
Frank Hyde, 1166, 2945
Frederick, 1165
George Kellog, 1165
George Roswell, 379, 1165
Georgianna, 4274
Harold Gay, 4345
Helen Mariah, 1341
Henry Bates, 1166
Isabel Howard, 2944
James Henry, 1165, 2944
John Andrew Jackson, 2810
John Grover, 353
Laura Mandona, 353
Lester Earl, 2810
Lettitia Vermillion, 2810
Lucy Jane, 1166, 2947
Mary Ann,353
Mary Elizabeth,1088, 2788
Mary Laura, 1166, 2948
Mildred Clark, 2945
Nancy Bates, 1165
Nancy Farrar, 379, 1164
Roswell Shurtleff, 353, 1088
Samuel, 482
Sarah Maria, 353, 1087
Sarah Sophia, 1088
Sophia M., 4676
Sophia Shurtlesf, 353
Charlemagne, 231
Charles II, the Bald, 231
Charles III, the Simple, 231

Charles the Great, 231
Charles Martel, King of France, 231
Charonat Anselmn Aristides, 3034
Marie Elizabeth, 3034
Thomas Leopold, 3034
Chase, Abby, 441, 1330
Adelaide, 795
Albion, 562
Alden, 988, 2649, 2651
Alden Fitzroy, 988, 2649
Allen, 2649, 4702
Ann, 562
Annie Rhoda, 3560
Aquila Montrose, 988, 2651
Benjamin, 139
Blanche Beatrice, 3426
Bradford, 4668
Bunker, 562
Catharine, 693
Charles Harrison, 1322
Charles Henry, 139
Charles Leonard, 1006
Charles Spaulding, 4087
Charlotte Elizabeth, 4686
Clara Abbie, 4668
Clarimond Clifford, 1006
Crystal Marvin, 2649
Cyrus Elias, 1006
Delevan Levi, 693
Edmund, 988, 1022
Edward, 158
Elias, 1006
Elizabeth, 179, 562
Emma, 562
Ernest Gardner, 4087
Estella Ophelia, 988, 2650
Eunice, 798, 1717
Evelyne L., 362
Fitz Roy, 2649
Frances Ann, 562, 1661
Frances Sleeper, 4087
Frances Faulkner, 2651
Harriet Amelia, 693
Henry Walter, 1006
Hoel, 693
Howard Merrill, 3426
James, 562, 1660, 1772
James Edwin, 1660
John, 4686
John Abbott, 2649
Joseph Cummings, 2649
Julia Ann, 1660, 3588
Leander, 3721
Levi, 450, 693
Lewis, 604
Lois Ann, 1772
Louise Sturdivant, 2649
Lucy, 450, 562
Lucy Merrill, 988
Luke, 1006
Lydia Finley, 471
Margaret, 562
Mariette, 1006, 2679
Mary, 562
Mary Allene, 4702
Mary Ann, 693
Mary Elizabeth, 1062
Merrill, 988
Miss., 604
Nina Marie, 3426
Orrin, 562
Patience, 1772
Peter, 4668
Phebe, 86
Ralph Wedgewood, 2651
Rebecca, 3551, 3552
Roy, 2651
Ruhamah, 1023, 2621
Ruth, 1022
Ruth Briggs, 1900
Sally, 1769, 1770
Solomon, 4668
Spohronia Hersey, 1075
Stephen, 1022, 1023
Sumner, 1660
Warren, 562
Zebedee, 3721
Chatham, Mehitable, 179
Chaucambre, Amabel, 231
Sir Robert, 231
Cheasbro, John Romaine, 1039
Cheney, Albert, 5050
Anna Eugene, 2027
Glenn Edwin, 5050
Robert Earl, 5050
Chesebro, Fred, 4524
George Palmer, 4524
Chessman, Carleton Alphonso,3893
Samuel Alphonso, 3893
Chick, Elvira Boynton, 1808
Chidester, David, 218
David A., 218
Child, Benjamin, 26
Bessie, 2130
Dudley Richards, 732, 2130
Edith, 2130
Francesca C., 2610
George V., 2610
Henry Richards, 732
Mary, 26
Prof., 157
Childebrand, 231
Childs, Abbie Lewis, 1306
Abbott Lawrence, 3860
Cora Ashley, 3860
Francis, 5174
Gertrude, 1775
Grace Russell, 5174
Kenneth Lawrence, 3860
Lilla, 5174
Mary, 314
Mary Maria, 1366
Mehitable, 1306
Thomas, 1306
Chilton, James, 231
Mary, 231
Susanna, 231
Chipman, Amos Harris, 294
Anna, 1025
Carrie May, 4488
Henry, 4893
Louisa, 4893
Sarah Louise, 4893
William, 905
Chittenden, Maryette, 351
Christian, Susan, 3722
Christie, Alexander, 3198
Alfred Clifton, 3198
Carrie Staples, 3198
Elizabeth, 3887
Florence Fayette, 3198
Grace Frances, 3198
Mary, 2419
Christopher, Harriet, 490
Chubbuck, Anna Maria, 1952, 2412, 3967
Benjamin, 260
Francis Darling, 3654
Patience, 114
Ruth, 260, 697
Churbuck, Eva May, 3959
Church, Alice Maria, 1599, 3524
Angeline, 541
Anna, 540, 1620
Anna Bradford, 1622, 3552
Annie Hortense, 1619
Arthur Drew, 1623
Benjamin, 171, 541
Betsey Keene, 532, 1601
Carrie Esther, 544, 1624
Cornelius, 171, 540
Cornelius Briggs, 171
Daisy Thurston, 1619
David, 532, 1599
Edward Lawton, 1622
Edward Rogers, 542, 1622
Edwin, 532, 1600
Emma Laura, 1622
Esther, 171
Eveline Sherman, 1599, 3522
Fannie Rogers, 1622, 3551
Flora Lealand, 1599, 3523
Florence Elsie, 540, 1621
Herbert Lemuel, 544, 1623
Huldah, 171
James Cornelius, 540, 1619
James Worthington, 1619
John, 171, 542
Church, John Harvey, 542
Lemuel, 171, 544
Lucy, 543
Lucy Allen, 1619, 3549
Lydia, 171, 543
Mary Ann, 542
Mary Esther, 1622
Maud Birchard, 1619, 3550
Miriam Worthington, 1619
Nathaniel, 532
Nathaniel Herbert, 1600
Susan, 171
Susanna, 171
Waldo Briggs, 544
William Benjamin, 541
Churchel, Stephen, 2
Churchill, Abby Foster, 1354, 32
Abagail, 332
Alfred, 332
Alice Cora, 5065
Alton Clifton, 1053
Caroline, 129
Catherine, 218
Charles Graton, 5093
Charlotte, 198
Clarissa, 103
Clayton Talbot, 3344
Daisy Clifton, 4429
David, 100, 103
Delia Arnold, 1973
Dorcas, 184
Earl, 103
Ebenezer, 332
Eleanor, 2249
Elias, 103
Eliza, 103
Elliot, 1053
Ephraim Finney, 1354
Esther, 103, 1053
Florence Newton, 4429, 5368
Francis Edward, 3344
Frank Newton, 4429
Grace Edna, 3230
Hannah, 100, 103, 274, 4429
Harriet, 4668
Harvey Barrows, 5093
Henry, 1053
Henry Adelbert, 1354, 3230
Ichabod, 101
Ida Evelyn, 1354, 3232
Ida May, 3230
Ivory, 103
James Thomas, 1053, 3840
Jane, 103
Job, 1612
John, 274, 5122
Joseph, 4668
Josiah Darling, 5122
Levi, 103
Lloyd Francis, 3344
Louise, 5093
Lucy, 332, 730
Lydia, 207, 332
Marcia, 5122
Marcia James, 5122, 5411
Maria, 730, 1057
Martha, 5093
Martha Ann, 3230
Mary, 84
Mary Kingsley, 4429
Minnie Harris, 4429
Mrs., 653
Nancy, 332, 4403
Nathaniel, 334
Nellie Warren, 1053, 2753, 38
Otis, 1056
Patty, 103
Perez, 41
Perley Walter, 1249
Polly, 2604
Priscilla Ripley, 607
Rebecca, 101
Rodney, 4429
Sally, 593, 1249
Saloma, 406
Silas, 175
Simeon, 607
Sprague, 4668
Stephen, 730
Walter E., 1249

Churchill, Wendell Herman, 1249
Winslow Whiting, 3230
Cilley, Delia Ann, 1735
Clancy, Margaret Madeline, 2048
Clapp, Elton Bradford, 1606
Emma, 384
James, 537
John Lewis, 537, 1606
Kate, 384
Lewis, 537
Lida Jane, 4042
Lucius, 534
Lydia Holmes, 173
Mary Josephine, 534
Maynard B., 384
Nathaniel Prince, 1252
Clark, Abbie Louise, 3240
Albert Harrison, 2772, 4735
Alexander Bacon, 1410
Alice May, 1610
Amy Florence, 2656b, 4703g
Andrew, 1610
Andrew Jackson, 991c
Angeline Esther, 508
Arthur Byron, 2656b
Asenath, 143
Benjamin Washington, 378
Blanche Fairlene, 1686
Byron Duston, 991c
C. T., 576
Caleb Butler, 3776
Catharine, 2599
Celia, 1610
Charles, 3240
Charles Edwin, 2656b, 4703d
Charles Warren, 2772
Chester Arthur, 2772, 4737
Chester William, 3412
Clarence Byron, 2656e, 4703j
Cora Warren 2772
Cornelius, 2021
Cornwell, 1501
Deliverence, 772
Doris Arline, 3316
Doris Evangeline, 3171
Edith Lillian, 4735
Edith Pearl, 4703d, 5397a
Edna, 5261
Edwin A. , 2586, 4665
Elden, 3566
Elizabeth, 222
Elizabeth Brown, 1065, 1067
Ella, 2952
Ella Maria, 1067
Ellen Ann, 2656b, 4703e
Elvira Harriet, 1305
Ephraim, 222
Ernest Walker, 4735
Esther Sigrid, 4735
Ethel Maude, 4703d
Eunice, 267, 3412
Eva Baker, 2772
Evelin Orissa, 2656b
Flavel Burton, 2154
Florence Emily, 2945
Frances Mary, 2723
Frank, 1686
Frank Milo, 2021
Fred Gardner, 2021
Frederick Oberlin, 470, 471, 1311, 1460
Frederick Warren, 1311, 3171
George Hiram, 2548
Gertie Abba, 508
Grace Lillian, 4737
Hannah, 360, 423
Harry Frank, 4703j
Harry Lester, 3316, 3779
Harry Robert, 3779
Harvy Archibald, 4703d, 5397b
Helen Gilmore, 5003
Helen May, 1311, 3170
Helen Rebecca, 4735
Henry C. 1501
Henry Thomas, 3779, 5147
Hettie Josephine, 991c, 2656g
Hiram Tyler, 2312
Horatio Cushman, 1067
Howard Maxwell, 4735
Hugh Alexander, 4703d
Clark, James Harmon, 4353
James Monson, 1857, 2215
John Augustus, 2586
John Henry, 991c, 2656e, 4703j
John Thomas, 1067, 2772
John Russell, 4735
John Stillman, 2215
Josephine Augustina, 2508
Laura Augusta, 508
Laura Josephine, 3779
Lizzie May, 2772, 4736
Lothrop, 242
Louisa H., 3566
Louise, 3477
Louise Ingraham, 2154
Lunerne, 5397b
Lucinda Augusta, 508
Lydia, 1277
Madaline Salome, 470
Madge M., 4666
Maltiah Robert, 3779
Maria 3401
Marie Louise, 991c, 2656f
Martha, 2124
Mary, 222, 242, 3954
Mary Elizabeth, 2656b, 4703f
Mary Jane, 991c, 2656d
Mehitable, 360
Mildred Adams, 4735
Minnie, 508
Nancy Frances, 470
Nathaniel Thomas, 1918
Nettie, 508
Oberlin Shurtleff, 1460
Olive, 4891
Orlando Spaulding, 508
Orrie Edna, 1918, 3948
Peter H., 508
Peter McCoy, 508
Presbery, 470, 1311
Princess L., 3566
Rebecca, 470
Rev., 613
Richard Wells, 991c
Robert Allen, 5147
Robert Crossett, 1292
Rodney Kibby, 4353
Rowland, 222
Roy A., 4665
Sarah Ann, 991b, 991e
Sarah Ellen, 470, 1461
Sarah Mahala, 3909
Shirlie Cushman, 5147
Sophia Bassett, 2237
Stephen, 2586, 4666
Susan, 3240
Susan Anne, 991c, 2656c
Susan R., 2586, 4667
Theodore Horace, 3412, 5003
Thomas, 360
Thomas Jefferson, 991c, 2656b
Verna Louise, 3316
Victor Irving, 2723
Walton Ellis, 2215, 4353
Warren Burton, 2154
Warren Robert, 470
William, 2124, 3412
William A., 3566
William Eugene, 2656b
William Franklin, 3779
William James, 2021
Winifred Elizabeth, 2548
Winnifred Oberlin, 1460
Zoeth, 1065, 1067
Clarke, Amasa Stetson, 91
David, 91, 2419
Edward Doten, 91
Eleanor Washburn, 91
Elisha, 2419
Elizabeth, 50, 222
Frances,115
Israel, 50
James, 50
John, 91, 2419
John Howard, 91
Joseph, 91
Lucy, 23
Lydia, 384
Mary Anne, 2419
Nathaniel, 2, 2419
Clarke, Rose, 731
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 2419
Susanna, 2, 20, 730
Susannah, 50, 1318
Thomas, 1, 2, 20, 23, 91
William, 23, 91
Clay, Alice Maria, 1581
Arthur Lewis, 1546
Bessie Irene, 1546
Caroline, 1546
Charles Adelbert, 1546
Estella Emma, 1546
Harrington, 1546
Harvey N., 1546
John Irving, 1546
Myra Almeda, 1546, 3458
Wells B., 1546
Claylee, Israel, 5
Cleaveland, Charles, 2506
Frank Deming, 2506
Harry Eugene, 2506
Stella, 2506
Cleaves, Fred Elbridge, 1812, 3772
John Edward, 1812, 3772
Vesta Louise, 3772
Cleghorn, Arthur R., 3579
Clemence, Lillias Louise, 1919
Clemens, Anna, 4850
Fanny, 4850
Joseph, 4850
Warren, 4850
William, 4850
Clement, Carleton Morse, 4625
Charles Henry, 4625
Charles Nelson, 4625
Eliza Ann, 266
Enoch Noyes, 1200
Gertrude Blanche, 4625
Grace M., 1200, 2993
Raymond Harvey, 4625
Clendenning, Edna, 2955
Frank W., 2955
Ina, 2955
Clerke, Olive Marion, 5230
William John, 5230
Cleveland, Betsey, 104
Bradford Luther, 5404
Charlton Bradford, 5404
Eva Mildred, 4631
Flora, 5404
Gladys Harding, 5404
Harold Clifton, 5404
Lucy Jane, 480
Mary, 154
President, 1168
Ruby Sheldon, 4631
Seth, 5404
Walter Harry, 4631
Cleverly, Sarah, 526
Clifford, Alice May, 2684
Carleton Howard, 2689
Carrie Belle, 1011
Carrie Mabelle, 2688
Charles Alton, 1011, 2689
Charles Henry, 300, 1011, 2689
Charles Kinsman, 1007, 2680
Clarimond Cushman, 1010
Cora Emmogene, 1008, 2683
David, 300
Earle Robinson, 2688
Elbert, 300, 945, 1007
Emma Estelle, 2682
Florence Emmogene, 2682
Francis Edward, 1008
George Herbert, 1011
Giles Kendall, 1007
Harold Robinson, 2688
Hattie Estelle, 1008
Henry Emerson, 1008, 2681
Herman Wesley, 1008, 2682
John, 300
Jonathan Kendall, 300, 1008
Joseph Metcalf, 1008
Juliette Rosalie, 1007
Laura, 300, 1006
Laura Ellen, 1011, 2657, 2690
Laurence Alton, 2689
Leon Emerson, 2681
Lester Slater, 2680

Clifford, Lucy Russ, 300, 1005
Mary Ann, 300, 1009
Merton Kendall, 2684,
Mildred Julia, 2680
Mildred May, 2682
Osmon Kendall, 1008, 2684
Philip Alston, 2689
Stephen Longley, 2688
Wallace Alton, 2688
Wallace Kendall, 1011, 2688
Walter Conrad, 2682
Wesley Kendall, 2682
Winnona Beth, 2681
Cline, Bertha, 3829
Charles, 702
Maud May, 2799
Peter, 702
Clinton, Mary Augusta, 1526
Clock, James E., 1985
Clotfelter, Adah Margeret, 3009
George Abner, 3009
Cloud, Polly, 1225
Clough, Clark, 125
Donald Lovell, 5138
Edward, 125
Edward Everett, 5138
Helen M., 2802
Laura, 395
Lovisa Anna, 1076
Mary, 2017
Ruth, 125
Clute, Thomas Hiram, 2315
Coaley, Louisa, 474
Coalter, Jane, 2837
Cobb, Abigail, 1818
Albert Hersey, 3745
Alfred Brooks, 5346
Alice Maria, 3840
Almira Alden, 4892
Annie Evangeline, 3962
Annie Laura, 3079, 4895
Artemus Clark, 772, 2218
Asaph Churchill, 145
Beatrice Russell, 4893
Caroline Elizabeth, 466
Charles Henry, 467
Charles Roger, 4503
Charles Wilson, 2218
Charlie Henry, 2185
Charlotte Emelyn, 5135
Clara Maria, 3310
Cynthia Ann, 2185
Ebenezer, 207, 626
Elden Leslie, 3745, 5133
Eleanor Frances, 4503
Elizabeth, 129
Elizabeth Howland, 1453
Ella Perkins, 466, 1452
Emma Jane, 1259
Emma Katharine, 467, 1454
Ephraim, 3
Erna Louise, 4893
Etta Agnes, 2576
Ezra Thomas, 1259, 3079
Frank Arthur, 467
Frank Nelson, 3075, 4893
Frank Wilson, 1932, 3962
Frederic, 139
George, 2205, 3072
George Alton, 4403
George Arthur, 3960
George Francis, 3072
George Thomas, 3072, 4884
George Washington, 430
Gustavus Leonard, 3075, 4892
Hannah, 192, 230, 1327, 1415, 2270
Hannah Amelia, 1259, 3076
Hannah Perkins, 1824, 1915
Hannah Smith, 765
Hattie Jane, 2185
Henry, 40
Henry Wilson, 3745, 5135
Horace Bradley, 3745
Horace Llewellyn, 5136
Howard Roger, 4503
Idella Nelson, 3079
Irena Maria, 1259
Isaiah, 765
James Bradley, 3745, 5136
Cobb, Jane Augusta, 1259
Jane Elizabeth, 1412
John, 40, 69
John Mason, 1259, 3077
John Neslon, 1928, 3960
Jonathan, 772
Joseph Fuller, 1259, 3075
Joseph Henry, 2185
Joseph William, 3075, 4893
Josephine Hamilton, 1453
Kenneth Williams, 5346
Laura Annie, 1932
Laura Nelson, 3960
Levi, 1259
Levi Augustus, 1259
Levi Russell, 3077, 4894
Lillie May, 2185
Lindley Murrey, 145, 466
Lucia, 1268, 1271
Lucy Elvira, 1852
Lucy Prince, 139
Luther Hollis, 3745
Lydia, 207
Lydia Ann, 658, 1257, 1933, 3309
Lydia Frances, 772
Lysander Watson, 1259, 1901 3078, 3840
Marcus Edward, 658
Marie Howard, 4503
Marion Freda, 5135
Marston, 658
Marston Francis, 658
Martha Adelaide, 3745, 5134
Mary, 16, 3635
Mary Adams, 145, 465
Mary Ann, 1259
Mary Elizabeth, 1259
Mary Estelle, 1538
Mary Kate, 466, 1451
Mary Lizzie, 3079
Maud May, 5133
Melvina Fitzaland, 2205
Mercy,207
Miles Standish, 597
Nancy, 658, 1852
Nathaniel, 16
Nellie Watson, 3078, 3841
Nelson, 1928
Olive Emma, 5136
Oliver, 430
Patience, 40, 213, 642, 794
Paul Richardson, 1932
Persis, 1820
Polly, 1729
Ralph Horace, 5133
Rebecca, 772
Rosanna, 446
Russell Mason, 4894
Sally, 430
Samuel, 16, 145
Samuel Smith, 1838
Sarah, 22, 255
Sarah Frances, 4391
Sarah Jones, 1268, 1271, 1980
Seth, 22
Susan Persis, 1928
Sylvanus, 207
Thomas Jounet, 467, 1453
William Henry, 5346
William Samuel, 145, 467
Wilson, 658, 772, 1852, 1932
Zebedee, 1838
Cobbett, Ellen, 4614
Esther Clark, 4614
George Warren, 4614
Grace Stanley, 4614
Hannah, 3547
Irving Barker, 5029
James, 5029
James Arthur, 5029
Lewis, 5325
Lewis W., 5325
Sumner Harland, 5029
Warren, 4614
Coble, Susan, 441
Cobleigh, Mary, 1240
Coburn, Arthur T., 2781
Asa, 44
Bertha May, 2781
Charlotte, 608
Coburn, Hannah Parker, 1757
Jasper Cushman, 2781
Lucretia, 849
Mary Leona, 2534
Melvin Stow, 2537
Moses Rosco, 2537
Cockrell, Louisa Anna, 2566
Codman, James, 164
Coe, Agnes Janet, 4036
Arthur Lewis, 4400
David Lester, 4036
Edward Curtis, 4400
Harper Allison, 4036
John Williams, 4400
Pauline Bell, 4036
Coffin, Alton Eugene, 2559, 4636
Charles C., 2551
Daniel Alphin, 2559
Edith May, 2559, 4637
Elizabeth, 52
Hazel May, 4636
James 52
Mary, 253
Ola Myrtle, 4636
Coffman, James, 2656h
Joseph H., 2656h
Lydia, 2656h
Coffran, Maryetta, 2368
Coggeshall, Freeborn, 1717
James, 1717
Coggshall, Hattie, E., 795
Josephine, 795
Josiah, 795
Josiah W., 795
Mary, 795
Phebe, 795
Priscilla S., 795
Sarah, 795
Simeon, 795
William, 795
Coggswell, Lydia, 1263
Cokly, Samuel, 713
Colburn, Lulu May 4874
Lydia, 608
Nancy, 801
Colburne, Priscilla, 1181
Colby, Lavinia, 1206
Orrianna, 1916
Sally, 2637
Cole, Aaron H., 405
Abbie Ann, 446, 1421, 1423
Abbie Shaw, 3971
Abigail Whitman, 295, 987
Alberto Delasida, 978
Albion K., 939
Albion Parris, 295, 989
Alice Eugenia, 2635
Alice L., 1776
Alice May, 4644
Allen E., 2553
Almon Twitchell, 943
Alonzo F., 940
Alpheus Shaw, 943
Alton Bradford, 446, 1421, 14
Alton R., 2553
Alverden, 943
Alvan, 2779
Alvin Bayliss, 2779
Andrew Jackson, 2564
Angelia Maria, 294, 986
Ann Gurney, 294, 976
Annie Bisbee, 3330
Annie Hammond, 1428
Anzilla, 939
Arabel, 944
Archie Claude, 4698
Augusta Maria, 975, 2634
Azariah Elsana, 942, 2557
Barbara Hunter, 3320
Bartlett Bradford, 447, 1424
Bernard Bradford, 1426
Bernice Estelle, 1405, 3321
Bertha Darling, 2636
Bessie Lucile, 2643
Bethiah Turner, 942, 2554
Betsey, 289, 603, 2885
Betsey Shurtleff, 39
Bradford, 139, 447
Calvin, 84, 194, 289, 605, 9
944, 2564

Cole, Calvin Eddie, 2564
Caroline Tuell, 294, 979
Carrie, 448, 1425, 1426
Catherine, 605
Chandler G., 604
Charles, 605, 2556
Charles C. 940
Charles Harrison, 446, 1405
Charles Seth, 2016, 4068
Charles Wesley, 944
Charlie Alberta, 991
Clara Ann, 942, 2559
Clara Mildred, 2560
Clarence Albert, 2557
Clarence Eugene. 2644
Clarissa Ann, 942
Consider, 942, 943
Cora Agnes, 978
Cora Merle, 2642
Cyprian, 84, 294
Cyprian Gaveston, 294, 985
Daisy Frances, 2636
Daphne Mabel, 2635
Deborah, 39
Deloraine Albion, 989, 2653
Delphina A., 940
Dennis Wellington, 943, 959, 2561
Diantha Hutchinson, 295, 982
Donald Hamilton, 3320
Doris Sara, 2643
Ebenezer, 234
Ebenezer Tuell, 294, 295, 982
Edgar Greenleaf, 942, 2560
Edith Mae, 2558
Edmund Chase, 975, 2637
Edward Eugene, 2635
Edward Everett, 2637
Edwin Henry, 990, 2655
Edwin Horatio, 2655
Elbridge, 289, 944, 2564
Eleazer, 84, 289, 942, 2554
Eleazer A., 940
Elijah Day, 985
Eliza, 234
Eliza Ann, 2564
Elizabeth, 139, 444, 625
Elizabeth Drew, 939, 942, 2554
Ella E., 1776
Ella Francetta, 989, 2652
Ellsworth Victor, 2558
Elmer Bowers, 450, 1432
Elmer D., 2561, 4638
Elmer Douglas, 2556
Elmer Marble, 978
Elsie Louise, 1428
Elvira Jane, 942
Elvira Turner, 942
Emma, 289, 941
Emma Bowers, 450
Emma Elizabeth, 944, 2563
Emma Ervena, 2636
Emma Louise, 1405, 3319
Emma M., 1776
Ephraim, 2, 39, 2779
Ervena Myrtle, 4698
Esther, 944
Esther P., 939, 2552
Eugene, 980, 2644
Eugene Burrell, 3971
Eunice, 604
Eva Loannah, 4638
Flora Atwood, 3317
Florence Ellis, 1422, 3332
Florence Pearl, 4699
Forest Elmer, 1432
Frances Lydia, 3330
Francis E., 939
Francis Elton, 4644
Francis Henry, 943
Francis Marion, 294, 980
Frank, 2557
Frank Harrison, 1428
Frank Lanman, 1420, 3330
Frank Pierce, 978
Fred, 2558
Fred Alba, 980
Fred Baker, 1422
Fred Montelle, 983
Frederic Girard, 2558
Cole, Frederick H., 2561
George Brown, 2635
George Clinton, 939, 2553
George Harvey, 2017
George W., 604, 1774, 2609
George William, 942, 2556
Georgie Edith, 2556
Gershom, 194, 604
Gertrude Mabel, 2644
Gladys C., 2553
Gladys Sherman, 3317
Goodwin, 2558
Grace Alma, 1423
Grace Miriam, 4699
Guy Wadsworth, 1426
H. R., 359
Hannah, 648
Hannah Lillian, 1424, 3333
Hannah Lewis, 450
Hannah Spooner, 1295
Hanson Fitzroyal, 2564
Harold Calvin, 2564
Harriet, 605
Harriet Eliza, 2779
Harrison, 604
Harrison Gray, 139, 450, 1430, 1774, 3334
Harrison Irving, 1405, 3320
Harry Delmont, 978, 2643
Hattie Augusta, 3330
Hattie Diantha, 4068
Henrietta Cook, 1422, 3331
Henrietta Dealbra, 989
Henrietta Marie, 1774
Henry Fairfield, 294, 983
Henry Hadley, 1430
Henry Harrison, 450, 1430
Hepzibah, 56
Herbert, 2558
Herbert Eben, 978, 2642
Herman Albertus, 1405
Herman Charles, 4644
Hezekiah, 39, 139, 448
Hinging, 2564
Hiram, 605
Horace Chase, 450, 1431
Hugh, 1, 2, 234
Ivan Waldo, 3317
James, 1, 2, 39, 84, 139, 146, 234, 446, 1405
James Augustus, 940
James Austin, 446
James Crawford, 1405
James Edwin, 1774
James Thomas, 1422
James Yates, 943
Jane, 2551
Jane Bradford, 139, 445
Jesse Atwood, 1430
Job, 146, 448, 646, 648
John, 2, 84, 146
John Tyler, 2016
Jonathan, 84, 295, 982
Joseph, 84, 146, 194, 942, 1022, 2779
Joseph Bessey, 1774
Judson Wade, 295, 991
Julia Ann, 605
Julietta, 990, 2656, 4663
Justus Kingsbury, 944
Lalia Diantha, 990
Lamont E., 2561
Laura, 294
Laura Ann, 139
Laura May, 1405
Laura Tuell, 294
Laurenson, 294, 975
Lawson, 943
Leander Sampson, 446
Levi, 1022
Lewie Georgianna, 4644
Lillian M., 2561
Lillian May, 2556
Lizzie May, 2017
Loanza, 294, 981
Loanza Chase, 975
Loramus, 943
Lorenda, 295
Lorenzo, 604, 944
Lorenzo Hinging, 2564
Cole, Louisa Brown, 1035
Louisa Maria, 295
Louise, 605
Lovicy Perham, 294
Lucinda, 944
Lucius, 605
Lucy, 84, 293, 604
Lucy Chase, 1431
Lucy Fuller, 139, 448
Lucy Hathaway, 294, 984
Lucy Shurtleff, 295, 988
Luella, 2554
Lulu May, 2635
Lura Florence, 989, 2654
Lurana Harlow, 3317
Lusanna, 603, 1336
Luther, 289, 939
Lydia A., 2553
Lydonia Adelaide, 1774
Marcia, 139, 453
Margaret Tucker, 139, 452
Marion Susie, 2560
Marjorie, 3334
Mark Alton, 2636
Martha Hooper, 1774, 2609
Mary, 944, 2562, 2603, 2759
Mary Ann, 604
Mary E., 2553
Mary F., 2553
Mary Gertrude, 2637
Mary Louisa, 1774
Mary Morton, 139, 451
Mattie Sarah, 978
Maude Evelyn, 4638
Melrose Eben, 982, 2645
Mercy, 39,
Mildred Ellis, 1423
Millard Edwin, 2655
Minerva Shaw, 294, 977
Miriam Frances, 4638
Montelle Huber, 983
Moses H., 940
Myra Louise, 983
Myrtilla Ellis, 1405, 3318
Myrtle Mabel, 2635
Nada Lucile, 2637
Nancy, 605, 620
Nancy H., 939, 2551
Nathaniel, 603
Nina B., 2553
Octavious Jacob, 942, 2558
Olive S., 940
Orene Millet, 2653
Orrin Bradford, 448, 1426
Patty Perham, 294
Perley Richard, 2636, 4699
Perlie Richard, 978
Phebe, 84, 291
Phebe Jane, 939
Philip Stanley, 1428
Polly, 84, 292, 448, 634, 943, 1783
Ralph Delmont, 2642
Ransom, 944
Rasselas, 604
Reuben Thayer, 943
Richard Guy, 2643
Richard Lervey, 294, 978
Roy Emerson, 3736
Ruth, 646, 1914
Ruth Ervena, 4699
Sadie Maxwell, 2635
Samuel Fish, 975, 2636
Samuel Pierce, 446, 1422
Sara, 146
Sarah, 1022
Sarah Adelaide, 2637
Sarah Augusta, 450, 1429
Sarah B., 944
Silence Tyla, 84, 290
Sophia, 604, 1775
Soranus Nelson, 942, 2554
Southern, 289, 943
Stillman A., 940
Sumner, 605
Sumner Thomas. 3330
Susan, 289
Sylvester, 944, 2017
Theron Metcalf, 450, 1428, 3799, 3801
Thomas, 84, 405

Cole, Thomas Ellis, 446, 1420
Thomas Reed, 2637
Tyler, 2016
Vesta, 605
Viola Lucile, 4698
Virgil Delphinus Paris, 975, 2635
Virgil Irving, 2635
Virgil Warren, 4698
Waitstill, 191, 215, 410
Waldo Sherman, 1405, 1874, 3317
Walter, 943
Wilbur Melrose, 2645
William Edgar, 2560
William Emerson, 1776, 3736
William Freeman, 2635, 4698
William Henry, 295, 604, 990 1776
Winthrop Elroy, 3317
Zilpah, 139, 449
Zilpha, 39, 146
Coleman, Daniel Cephas, 3158
Emma Frances, 3158
Eugene Easton, 3158, 4951
Frederick Sanford, 3158
Hattie Brayton, 3158
Joanna, 91
Julia, 1122
Nellie Frances, 4951
Sarah, 576
Colfax, Harriet Warren, 1130, 2833
Richard Henry, 1130
Collett, Beulah Wendall, 5222
Dora Alma, 5222
Harry Jacob, 5222
Henry Augustine, 5222
June Savory, 5222
Pearl Marson, 5222
Colley, John, 4195
John Hildred, 4195
Kate Pearl, 4195
Lula Ann, 4195
Maggie May, 4195
Mary Edna, 4195
Mittie Lee, 4195
Oza Littleton, 4195
Virgie Alice, 4195
Collier, Elizabeth, 231
Elsie Jane, 4470, 5377
Ethel Mary, 5378
George Maxham, 4470, 5378
Jacob Eaton, 4470
Jessie Belle, 4470, 5379
Henry DeWard, 4780
Sarah, 77, 274
William, 77, 231
William Winston, 4780
Collings, Francis Bartlett, 3333
Francis John, 3333
Collins, Abby, 3681
Abigail, 731, 1326
Azubah A., 3681
Carrie Frances, 1326
Edward Jackson, 1601
Edward Lyon, 1601
Elisha, 1326
John, 731
Lyman Charles, 1265
Mary, 1558
Mary Ann, 1129
Otis, 3681
Rhoda, 605
Sarah, 4608
Colman, Amanda, 3533
Elisha, 3533
Elisha Frank, 3533
Helen Hunter, 2833
Lizzie Frances, 3533, 5025
Mary Grey, 3533
Colony, Laurence Dana, 2322
Colson, Ann, 318
Nathaniel, 318
Colsten, Mary Brown, 3496
Colton, Alice Marie, 311a
Edwin Sanford, 2038
Floyd Harry, 2038
Grant Edwin, 2038
Louisa Bacon, 1503
Verna Iola, 2038, 4089
Comey, Adnah Prescott, 5126
William, 5126
Comins, Eben Farrington, 2825
Linus Bacon, 2825
Louise, 2825, 4765
Comstock, Adelia, B., 1069
Albert Linwood, 1376
Betsey, 1279, 1951
Catherine, 1069
Charles, 1990
Elbert Arthur, 3238
Elizabeth, 157
Franklyn D., 1990
George Henry, 3238, 3268, 4974
Milo, 1990
Rosa May, 3268
Rosella May, 3238, 4973
Ruth Marion, 4974
Samuel Robinson, 3238
Sarah A., 1069
Thomas, 3238
Thomas Elie, 1376, 3268
Viola Emma, 4974
W. W., 1069
Warren Shaw, 1376, 3268
William, 1069
William Henry, 1376
William Thomas, 1376, 3268
Wilmer Elmore, 3238
Conant, Annie Mabel, 4276
Clarence, 1798
Lot, 38
Martha, 38, 40
Mary Frances, 2232
Polly, 613
Roger, 38
Sadie Lillian, 3758
Sophronia, 358
Condon, Arthur Lewis, 2751
Lewis Preston, 2751
Cone, Lucia, 1716
Robert, 1716
Conklin, Charles Wilford, 4703f
Henry Eli, 4703f
Lloyd Irvine, 4703f
Roscoe Eugene, 4703f
Conkling, Bertha,A., 2954
Connell, Catherine Agnes, 3136
Connelly, Henry, 757
Margaret, 757
Conner, Eliza Ellen, 2505
Richard, 2505
Connolly, Edwin John, 4991
Willey Thamer, 4991
Connoran, Cory Daisie, 1671
Connors, Martin, 3847
Mary, 402
Thomas Charles, 3847
Constance, Princess of Aquitania, 231
Convers, Mary, 357
Converse, Edward, 2125
Grace Lillian, 3211
Grove Wellington, 3211
Guy Leslie, 3211
Laura, 3211
Orlin, 3211
Rose Ethel, 3211
Conway, Flora Pearl, 4049
Cook, Aaron, 731
Alice Elvira, 1528
Alma Jane, 3315
Anna Blanche, 5337
Arch, 2725
Archa Leroy, 2725
Artemas, 1333
Caroline, 1540
Charles S., 2048
Clarinda, 2482
Ethel Josephine, 4732
Ethel May, 5337
Frances, 731
Fred William, 4732
Galen Boyd, 4724
George Burton, 2725
George Elmer, 3491
Hattie Elmer, 1462
Ida Marie, 5337
James Leslie, 2725
Jane Thompson, 3491
Cook, Jessie Edith, 2725
John Franklin, 5337
John Harry, 2725
Joseph S., 3121
Josephine, 4752
Josiah, 3, 1422
Julia Jenks, 2389
Leila Estelle, 3401
Levi, 345
Levi S., 1333
Lieut., 23
Mary, 345, 731
Mary Alice, 4135
Mary Elizabeth, 1506
Mary Rachel, 2725
Medora, 2785
Melinda, 1733
Meriam, 731
Nathaniel, 68, 1076
Norman, 3401
Orin W., 3401
Peter, 3491
Rebecca Ellen, 2482
Richard, 731
Sally, 1333
Samuel Marian, 4752
Sarah Evans, 5081
Sarah Thomas, 1422
Susan Cole, 1076
Tilton, 2482
Wilford Hiram, 2725, 4724
William Henry, 3491
Zeta Grace, 4724
Cooke, Amos, 18, 61
Bartlett, 61
Benjamin, 18, 62
Bertie, 2186
Caleb, 18, 61, 62
David, 105
Elizabeth, 1, 62
Elizabeth Marquette, 2118
Elkanah, 18, 62
Ephraim, 18
Esther, 1, 6
Eunice, 62
Eva, 2186
Faith, 62
Fear, 18
Francis, 1, 6, 44
Hannah, 3, 18
Henry, 2186
Isaac, 18
Jacob, 1, 6, 18
Lettice, 62
Lydia, 18
Maria, 4319
Martha, 6
Mary, 44
Molly, 62
Patience, 62
Priscilla, 62
Rachel, 35
Rebecca, 18
Sarah, 18, 62
Walter, 2186
Cookery, Henry, 38
Cookson, Hannah E., 1432
Coolery, Darwin William, 2373
Cooley, Bertrand Luman, 4999
Dorothy Louise, 4999
Mildred Gertrude, 4999
Myrtle Marion, 4999
Coolidge, Albert Sprague, 2169
Catherine, 1273
Charles Allerton, 750, 2166
Charles Leonard, 750
Constance Crowninshield, 2168
David Hill, 750, 2168
Ezra Perry, 2276
Frederick Shurtleff, 750, 2169
Isabel, 2166
Isabella, 750, 2167
James, 875
Joseph Carroll, 2276
Julia Shepley, 2166
Mary Shepley, 2166
Rufus, 1273
William D., 167
Coombs, Abraham Lincoln, 3251
Caroline White, 2238

Coombs, Chessman Elmore, 4393
Clarence Augustus, 5141
David Clifford, 3252
Florence May, 4393, 5363
Frank Augustus, 3601
Frank Edwin, 3601
Gertrude Miller, 3819
Herbert Miller, 4393
Herbert Sheldon, 4393
Horace Levi, 3819
James Suttie, 4393
Jennie May, 3601
Lucinda, 822
Luther King, 4393
Nellie Rebecca, 5141, 5412
Oliver, 262
Olivia Curtis, 1490
Orpha, 262
Robert Lincoln, 3252
Robert Owen, 3601
William Egbert, 1899
Cooney, Ardelle, 4876
Edward Michael, 4876
Florence, 896
Frederick Joseph, 4876
Harold James, 4876
Zena May, 4876
Coonts, Annie, 5279
Isaac, 5279
Mary, 5279
Cooper, Benjamin, 1774
Emily, 1249
Eunice, 1249
Joseph A., 1576
Joseph Willard, 1249
Livonia, 2528
Lucinda, 2321
Mary, 1249
Minnie Minnetta, 1727
Miranda, 1774, 2609
Molly, 112
Richard, 3
Sally, 955
Sarah, 2125
Timothy, 2125
Coots, Alice Emeline, 3998
Copeland, Alfred Warren, 5100
Anna Lucetta, 3572
Carrie Annette, 4303
Charles Baker, 3572
Chester Grey, 5100
Elijah, 3572
Elijah Percy, 3572
Eloise Amanda, 3572
Helen Frances, 1938
Herbert Ellsworth, 5100
Irene Howard, 3572
Irving Wadsworth, 5100
Julia, 4557
Lester, 5100
Lloyd Valentine, 3679
Lorenzo, 3679
Marion Reed, 5100
Mary Catherine, 3572
Sophronia Grey, 3679, 5100
William, 5100
William Francis, 5100
Copfer, Augustus William, 3385
Charles Augustus, 3385
Cordelio Ellen, 3385
Elizabeth Amanda, 3385
Herman Andrew, 3385
John Dewey, 3385
Lydia Alta, 3385
Copp, Ann, 2940
William, 2940
Corbett, Jennie H., 3477
Nancy, 492
Corbin, Joan, 2125
Corbison, Mary, 107
Corey, Almon Ames, 3410
Arthur Garfield, 3410
Blaine, 3410
Charles Wesley, 3410
Clifford Walter, 4858
Edwin Parks, 3410
Eugene Westley, 3410
Eva Lulu, 3410
Fanny Electa, 2637
Florence May, 4858
Corey, George, 2637
Hannah, 2419
Harry Gilbert, 3410
James E., 4858
Leon James, 4858
Mamie Ellen, 3410
Moses G., 3410
Myrtle Heller, 4858
Wallace Herbert, 4858
William 2419
Corkins, Electa P., 2260
Corlis, Charles Edward, 1994, 4042
Earl Gordon, 4044
Edna Lucile, 4047
Emma L., 1994
Frank E., 1994, 4047
George Lyman, 1994
Harold Bucklin, 4047
Herbert Stone, 1994
Ina Hannah, 1994, 4043
Jay Lee, 4044
John Fuller, 1994, 4044
Leo Lyman, 4042
Lyman, 1994
Mama Fern, 4047
Mary Louisa, 1994, 4045
Nellie Deesse, 4044
Sarah, 1994, 4046
Corliss, Roxanna Balch, 2176
Cornelius, Charles Edwin, 1555
Charles Over, 1555
Ethel Clementine, 3030
Maryan Shiercliffe, 1555
Cornell, Abbie, 4608
Abbie Anna, 4608
Andrew, 237
Daniel, 4608
Gerda Pelham, 4608
Frederic Horatio, 4608
John Mackie, 3248
Linwood Brownell, 4608
Louisa Jane, 3971
Maria Louise, 237
William Charles, 4608
Corner, Ophelia, 2564
Cornish, Benjamin, 50
Bernice, Esther, 1837
Ellis, 1318
Ellis Holmes, 1318, 1837, 5414
Gertrude Frances, 5414
Hannah, 50, 176
Isaiah, 334
John, 50
Lydia, 50
Marcia Whitman, 334
Martha Ann, 1343
Mary, 50, 177
Samuel, 50, 1318
Thomas, 1318
Virginia Holmes, 1318
Cornwall, Andrew Calhoun, 2003
Andrew Howard, 2003
Andrew Raymond, 2003
Bertha, 2003, 4056
Bessie Cornelia, 2003
Fuller Fred, 2003
Mary Catharine, 2003
Cornwallis, Kinahan, 719
Cornwell, Anna, 684, 2000
Anna Grace, 1999
Edwin Eastman, 1999
Eleanor, 684
Elizabeth, 1999, 4051
George, 684
George Washington, 684
Isaac, 684
James Elliott, 1999
James Shurtleff, 684, 1999
John Fuller, 684, 1997
Mary, 684, 1998
Mary Eveline, 1997, 4050
Mary Louisa, 1999
Melvin E., 684
Nettie Elizabeth, 1997
Philinda, 684, 1996
Sarah Louisa, 684
Corrie, Caroline Wright, 4926
Corrick, Baxter, M., 4142
Bertha Leone, 5305
Carl Washington, 5304
Corrick, Charles Franklin, 5302
Clara Florence, 4143
Dennis Theodore, 5302
Dessie Myrtle, 4142
Dolly May, 3503
Eddie, 4142, 5304
Golden Willie, 4142, 5302
Jim Murrell, 5303
Laurence Densel, 5303
Lela Ethel, 5305
Lena May, 4142
Leo Clare, 5303
Leslie Grant, 4142
Loyd Blaine, 4143, 5305
Marquis deLafayette, 4143
Mertie Delle, 4143, 5306
Montie Virginia, 5305
Nellie Elizabeth, 5302
Ora Della, 4142
Perry Leland, 4142, 5303
Twila Lillian, 5302
Vertie Lalah, 5304
Wilson Teter, 5305
Corthell, Bertha L., 5174
Eliza Mattie, 3825
Lydia, 1838
Robert Nelson, 3825, 5174
Samuel Nelson, 1838, 3825
Sherebiah, 1838
Cortis, Ernest Everett, 3425
Ferdinando F., 3425
Gladys Ruth, 3425
Maude Grace, 3425
Raymond Francis, 3425
Sylvia, 3425
William, 3425
Cory, Adaline Annette, 1125
Alberta Josephine, 2384
Alice Anna Holmes, 1125, 2827
Alma Virginia, 1125, 2829
Carlton Lewis, 1125, 2830
Clara Melinda, 2384
Edward Carlton, 2830
Ella May, 2195
Emma Elizabeth, 1125, 2826
Frank Lawrence, 2830
Fred Williams, 2384, 4526
Harold Earle, 2195
Harold Melbourne, 2830
Isaac Henry, 2195
Kimball Parmenas, 1125
Laura Alice, 4526
Mary, 2387
Merton Maine, 2828
Nelson Sabin, 2384
Parmenas, 1125
Sedley S., 1125
Sidney Lawrence, 1125, 2828
Cosman, Margaret Eleanor, 3667
Costa, Katherine, 2255
Harry, 2255
Harry Leslie, 2255
Costler, Lizzie, 2006
Cote, Ida Amelia, 1220
Cottier, Caroline Ann, 3558
Cotton, Alicia, 182
Catharine P., 672
Charles, 1935
Charles Richards, 1935
Ethel Varney, 1935
Josiah, 2, 3
Lucretia, 563
Margaret, 672
Martha Lorraine, 1935, 3963
Mr., 2
Sarah, 1935
Theophilus, 23, 38, 71, 131
Walter Shaw, 1935,
William, 672
Cottrell, Benjamin, 1335
Frances, 1335
Garvena Frances, 1335
Coud, Anna, 824
C., 824
Councilman, Christiana Drummond, 2167
Elizabeth, 2167
Isabella Coolidge, 2167
William Thomas, 2167

Countryman, Benjamin Cornwall 4056
Helen Elizabeth, 4056
Sherwood, 4056
Courtney, William, 327
Courtright, Edward W., 5241
Melba Marie, 5241
Couser, James William, 1160
Covil, Addie A., 2335
Arvis, 2335
Covill, Catharine, 654
Edgar, 654
George, 654
Mary, 2335
Rhoda, 654
Rowena, 654
Thomas, 654
Covington, Catherine, 4256
Cowden, Sarah Bell, 4527
Cowell, Celina, 842
Cowen, Edward Harrington, 2116
Ezekial, 909
John Marshall, 2116, 4257
Katharine Berry, 909, 2511
Marshall Francis, 4257
Mary Olive, 2200
Mildred Ellis, 4257
Sidney Joseph, 909
Sophia Tyler, 909, 2512
Cowin, Thomas, 27
Cowlane, Charles, 113
Cowper, 20
Cowperthwait, Caroline, 277
Elizabeth, 277
Ellen, 277
Emily, 277
Henrietta, 277
Hulings, 277
Joseph, 277
Mary, 277
Cox, Albert Glenmore, 2341
Almon Gurney, 3546
Benjamin, 689
Betsey, 1022
Edwin, 1047
Florence Louise, 2341
Hannah Jennie, 2545
Hugh Stetson, 3546
Jane, 4001
Martha Taylor, 779
Mary, 519
Norry Hugh, 3546
Norry Leroy, 3546
William, 3546
William R., 1730
Coye William, 28
Coytemore, Elizabeth, 2125
Cozier, Isabell, 3298
Craft, Anna, 824
Nancy, 608
Crafts, Polly, 201
Craig, Edna A., 3666
Cram, Ella, 3862
Frederick A., 2625
Jeremy J., 2625
Lizzie Lillian, 3862
Mabel Ella, 1697
Oscar, 3862
Cramer, Helen Symms, 2789
Crammer, Adelia, 1496
Crandall, Ada Louise, 4324
Ann Janet, 1539
Elisha, 3053
Eva May, 4354
Frederick William, 3053, 4878
George Edward, 4354
Gertrude, 4877
Hannah Cornelia, 3053
Helen Woodbury, 4354
James Austin, 3053, 4877
James Leslie, 4877
Joseph, 4324
Joseph Rodney, 3053
Kate, 4324
Leighton Stanley Ogden, 4878
Lettie I., 4870
Linda Maria, 4354
Minnie Janetta, 3053, 4876
Richard O., 112
Velma Adeline, 4878
Crandall, Walter, 4324
Crane, Chauncey Griswoll, 488
Edith Maria, 2159
Estella, 488
Harkness Warren, 4768
John, 23
Lucy, 7
Lydia, 2064
Martha Ellen, 1062
Mildred, 4768
Peter Harkness, 4768
William C., 1467
William Griswoll, 488
Crans, Josie, 1267
Crapo, George Bowen, 2448
Sarah, 1288
Susan R., 140
Crary, Truman, 673
Cravath, Obed, 112
Crawford, 2078
Abiram Lee, 2717
Alexander, 1031
Alexander Bert, 2716
Arla Gertrude, 2718
Boyd S., 2715
Carl Burton, 1031, 2718
Charles Wesley, 4337
Clare Woods, 2715
Clark Everard, 1031, 2717
Claude Vernon, 2718
Edwin Everard, 2717
Elsa Elvira, 3357
Emma Jeane, 3357
Ernest, 2715
Eva, 3694
Frank Alexander, 2718
Frank Gardner, 4337
Fred, 2715
Grace Emily, 4337
Grace May, 2715
Guy Spansail, 2716
Harry Edwin, 4337
Hazel Gertrude, 2715
Henry William, 1031, 2715
Isaac Augustus, 3357
John Walter, 2715
Laura Elizabeth, 2715
Leroy R., 2716
Leta Maud, 2716
Louis N., 3143
Miles Standish, 3694
Milton Howard, 1031, 2716
Pearl Elizabeth, 2716
Raymond V., 2716
Ruth Elizabeth, 2717
Theresa Mary, 1031, 2714
Velma Maude, 2718
Vinson Augustus, 3357
William Wesley, 4337
Crawley, Arthur Richard Ralph, 4786
Augustus Hill, 4786
Emily Frances Gesner Huntington, 4786
Henry William, 4786
Irene Alice, 4786
Creamer, Catherine V., 5335
Clara Bell, 3863
Henry, 3863
Sarah Jane, 3863
Creeh, Abbie Mitchell, 2158
Creighton, Kezzie, 3713
Crippen, Caroline Lorissa, 2736
Crismon, Ellen, 1521
Crissey, Forrest, 2720
Mamie Doty, 4060
Paul, 2720
Crittenden, Clara Francena, 1615
Phebe Spooner, 2361
Crocker, Abel, 602
Abigail, 195
Abner, 47
Benjamin, 195
Daniel, 602
David, 1022
Deborah, 195, 1730
Josiah, 195
Lemuel, 195
Lemuel Nye, 1860
Leslie Earl, 1860
Crocker, Margaret, 195
Patience, 636
Percy Wendell, 1860
Phebe, 602
Samantha, 468
Sarah, 1370
Susannah, 1022
Susie Nye, 1860
Theron Clifford, 1860
Crockett, Charles Thaxter Doughty 4445
Clementine Louise, 4445
Kate, 1236
Reba Elizabeth, 4445
Croft, Gilbert de, 231
Hugh de, 231
Roger de, 231
Crooker, Nancy, 247
Crosby, Eva, 1712
Reuben, 689
Crosen, Nina Cornelia, 2812
Cross, Aaron, 3700
Annie, 5376
Ansel, 93
David, 93
Emma, 3002
Ephraim, 226
John, 93
Josiah, 93
Lucy, 266
Mary, 570
Peter, 266
Wilder, 266
Crossley, Elizabeth, 534
James, 534
Mary, 534
Crossman, Hannah, 290, 5156
Crowdis, George Abner, 2504
George Norman, 2504
Crowe, Frank, 2194
Mary, 2860
Crowell, Almira Luce, 3702
Betsey, 1720, 3110
Darius, 2329
Harriette, 2329
Harriette Logan, 2329
Jenny Lind, 1172
Mary Elizabeth, 1909
Crowl, Maud Jessie, 4720
Crowninshield, Harriet Sears, 2168
Crowson, Charles L., 4588
Crozier, Charles Nevon, 4528
Emma, 1550
George Curtis, 4528
Mabel Deborah, 4528
Pearl, 4105
Crummett, Gerard, 1664
Cudworth, Abbie Evelyn, 3838
Elijah, 538, 1607
Elizabeth, 1607
Joseph, 2237
Mary Ann, 538, 1607
Culver, Charles Richard, 5006
Dexter, 4998
Emma Eugenia, 4998
James 5006
Vivien, 5006
Cumings, Alma Sophronia, 4463
Cummings, Avice, 956
Edna Ellsworth, 3753
Eliza A., 349
Elizabeth, 1026
Elizabeth, A., 902
Elmer Ellsworth, 3753
Frederick Levins, 4352
Henrietta, 3752
Inez A., 2553
Isaac, 349, 1026
Leo Montelle, 2652
Leonard Newman, 2652
Louis Andrew, 4352
Lucy Anna, 783
Mae Clotilde, 2652
Raymond Clifford, 3753
Rebecca, 783
Reginald Leonard, 4703
Roy Lorraine, 2652, 4703
Samuel, 2553
Thomas, 783
Walter Charles, 3266

Cummings, Walter Moulton, 3753
Walter Saunders, 3266
Cundiff, Mina, 5201
Cunningham, Albert William, 3003
Catherine, 2615
Florence Josephine, 3003
Frank Wilfred, 3003
George Allen, 3003
George Storer, 3003
Iris Valgene, 2069
Margaret Ann, 2059
Mary, 2515
Michael, 2615
Ora May, 5295
Velos Bowman, 2069
Vivian Imogene, 2069
William F., 3705
Curby, Emma May, 3379
Currier, David, 2419
Elizabeth, 2419
Hannah, 520
James, 2419
Lydia Alta, 311a
Rebecca, 691
Sarah, 691
Stephen, 691
Curtin, Mary Emma, 1973
Curtis, Abagail Ludden, 1634
Alfred Leland, 5111
Almira, 529
Arabel Willett, 1634
Archey Ray, 2784, 4746
Arthur Frederic, 2787
Arthur Hubert, 5111
Aurelia, 3406
Bethiah, 1612
Carrie Ball, 2782
Carrie Elizabeth, 554, 1642
Clara Gertrude, 2529, 4745
Clara Parthna, 2784
Clara Samantha, 1087, 2786
Charles Adelma, 3692
Charles Cowden, 4527
Deborah Page, 2239
Desire, 1026
Donald Frank, 2785
Dorothy Lois, 2785
Edith Lucy, 4746
Edna Clara, 2785, 4747
Edward Joseph, 2787
Edward Shurtleff, 1087, 2787
Edwin Herbert, 554
Elizabeth, 1026
Emeline Drew, 1622
Emily Sophia, 1087, 2783
Ethel Emily, 4420
Eva Sarah, 4746
Experience, 516
Flora L., 2179
Frank Alonzo, 3807
Frank Baldwin, 1406
Frederick, 2776
Frederick Henry, 1087, 2785
Freeman Clark, 4420
George, 3692
George Francis, 554
George Henry, 554
George Hubert, 3692, 5111
George Peterson, 845
George Russell, 5111
George Sumner, 845, 2386
Herbert Waterman, 1634
Hiram, 307, 2179
Horace Edward, 2787
John, 186, 1634
John Lorenzo, 1406
John Stokes, 1087, 2784
John Sumner, 2386, 4527
Joseph, 554
Joshua, 3692
Laura Ermina, 2386, 4528
Lorenda, 994
Lorenzo Thomas, 1406
Mabel Augusta, 2776
Margaret Ilis, 5111
Maritta, 3692
Martin, 1622
Mary, 1622
Mary Alma, 3692
Mary Almira, 1087
Curtis, Melzer H., 1612
Minnie Louise, 3692, 5110
Milton Jerome, 845, 2386
Moses, 27
Myron Andrew, 4746
Noah, 994
Oliver, 963
Rebecca, 554
Reuel Atwood, 1406
Roswell Chapman, 1087, 2782
Roy Roswell, 2787
Ruth, 234, 4746
Sally Mayhew, 959, 963
Samuel Brooks, 1087
Samuel Henry, 1087
Seth, 994
Stillman, 845
Theophilus, 25, 27
William, 1612
Curtiss, Matthais Spencer, 112
Curttright, Alice Maretta, 4703m
Cushing, Albert Francis, 3548
Alfred Murdock, 1851, 1903, 3852
Anna, 1851
Anna Elizabeth, 3852
Bartlett Ellis, 3349
Caleb, 422, 3852
Carlton, 1851
Charles Wesley, 1456
Christopher Columbus, 1960
Clara Benson, 3852
Edith Hazel, 3349
Eldoretta, 1456
Emma, 1851
Eva Brainard, 5088
Frances, 2574
Fred, 3548
Gamaliel, 734
Gen., 45
Hannah, 2206
Hattie Elizabeth, 3490
Hattie Isabell, 1960, 3999
Henry Dexter, 1456
Henry Murdock, 3853
Jason Elliott, 3548
Joseph, 866
Josiah, 866
Lillian Tolman, 3548
Lizzie Shurtleff, 1851
Mary, 196,
Matthew, 734, 1456, 1851, 3349
Matthew Henry, 734, 1456
Maud Tracey, 3510
Myra, 1456, 3350
Nathaniel Shurtleff, 734, 1851, 3853
Nathaniel Williams, 3510
Rozilla Cobb, 3548
Sarah Bassett, 422
Susanna, 2302
Cushman, Abbie Ann, 1423
Abel Childs, 314
Abial, 97, 321
Abial W., 321
Abigail, 31
Abigail Cook, 1056
Addison, 323
Adeline, 109
Adoniram Judson, 328
Albert Sylvester, 2760
Alden, 29
Alden Gray, 329
Alexander, 99, 328
Alfred, 321, 344, 1073
Alice Carrie Shurtleff, 2667
Alice Gertrude, 1058
Almacia A., 321
Almira Matilda, 135
Alonzo Fitz, 1055
Alonzo Merritt, 1059, 2762
Alvira, 314
Amanda, 321
Andrew, 29, 32, 99, 109
Angie Dorcas, 348, 1085
Ann Gray, 102, 337
Ann H., 340
Anna, 6, 99
Anna Lucinda, 339
Annie Elizabeth, 1076, 2774
Cushman, Ansel, 623, 1816
Appleton Bower, 340
Arthur Hiram, 351
Arthur Lewis, 1057
Arthur Lincoln, 5128
Asenath, 101, 107
Augusta, 341
Barbara Kimball, 2777
Bartholomew, 1025
Bathsheba, 109
Benjamin, 104, 135, 1025
Benjamin Tallmadge, 347
Bessie May, 2759
Betsey, 108, 109, 333, 346, 783, 889, 1059
Betsey Ann, 1055, 2757
Betsey Miller, 320
Betsey Morton, 1059
Bezaleel, 623
Blake, 97, 324
Blanche Marion, 2760
Caleb, 135, 303, 623, 2668
Caroline, 1043
Caroline Augusta, 1058
Caroline Coolidge, 319
Caroline Lillian, 2760
Caroline Peckham, 338
Carrie Estelle, 1421,
Carrie Morton, 1059, 1391, 2763
Chandler, 97
Charles, 32, 96, 99, 316, 317, 623
Charles A., 321
Charles Allerton, 3318
Charles Augustus, 1078, 2776
Charles Burgess, 1058
Charles Carroll, 330
Charles Chaplin, 346, 1080
Charles Ferdinand, 326
Charles Gideon, 2667
Charles Gilman, 1075
Charles S., 1080
Charlotte, 623
Charlotte Augusta, 1078
Clara A., 323
Clarence, 341
Clarence Charles, 2760
Clement, 99, 329
Constance Merton, 3934
Content Fuller, 331, 1053, 3840
Cornelia, 3894
Corilla Frances, 348, 1082
Cyrus, 1073, 1787
Cyrus S., 614, 1787
Daniel, 31, 101, 333, 783, 1055
Daniel T., 32
Daniel W., 323
David Winslow, 1057
Deborah, 29, 95, 98, 109, 325
Dorcas, 107, 345
Earl Clifton, 2779
Ebenezer, 30, 101, 1043, 2235
Edna Georgett, 1071
Edward, 1073
Elbridge, 1399
Elias, 93, 314
Elias LeRoy, 1043
Elisha Paddock, 111, 350
Eliza, 31, 98, 314
Eliza Jane, 320
Elizabeth, 6, 105
Elizabeth Amelia, 113
Elizabeth Shurtleff, 1399
Elkanah, 2, 6, 30, 100, 331
Ellen, 2235
Ellen F., 320
Elvine Ann, 330
Elvira, 623
Elwyn Marcellus, 1081
Emily, 1073
Emma Elizabeth, 1046
Emma F., 1816
Emma Jane, 458
Emma Maria, 319
Emmagine, 322
Emogene, 348
Erastus, 99
Erastus Darwin, 339, 1072
Esther, 112
Etta F., 1816
Etta Frances, 3934

Cushman, Eugene, 341
Eunice, 104
Evelina, 623
Everline Thomas, 96
Ezra, 30, 31, 100, 331, 395
Ezra S., 1073
Fanny, 340
Flavilla Ann, 348, 1084
Florence, 2778
Florence Ann, 322
Frances, 111
Frances E., 1080
Francis, 1787
Francis Edward, 347
Francis Jackson, 113
Francis Motier, 351
Frank Herbert, 2778
Frank Howard, 5340
Frank Merritt, 2762
Franklyn, 317
Fred Lewis, 4398
Frederic Lewis, 1046
Frederick Erskine, 2776
Freeman Loring, 96, 319
George, 333, 1025, 1059, 1399
George Arvid, 3492
George Bancroft, 324
George Edwin, 2778
George Eliot, 1078, 2777
George Elwyn, 3318
George Henry, 1055
George Joseph, 2760
George Leon, 1025
George Middleton, 105
George Richard, 2777
George Thomas, 3492
George Wallace, 3934
George Walter, 1421
George Wahsington, 1025
Georgianna Maria, 1055, 2758
Gertrude Merritt, 2762
Gideon, 303, 614
Gustavus A., 321
Hamar, 109
Hannah, 30, 101, 103, 107, 112, 322, 333, 344, 2668
Hannah Briggs, 333, 1060
Hannah Smith, 3174
Hanno Handell, 1025
Happylona, 338
Harold Dexter, 3492
Harriet, 97, 99, 112, 321, 322
Harriet Delafield, 347
Harriet Jackson, 113
Harriet W., 320
Harrison L., 1816
Harry, 104
Hattie Louise, 1051
Helen, 105, 317
Helen M., 339
Helen Matilda, 340
Henry Freeman, 1057
Henry Josiah, 113, 351
Henry Nelson, 329
Henry Trowbridge, 1079
Henry Wadsworth, 333
Herbert, 341
Herbert Laroy, 1853
Horace Clifton, 1078
Horace French, 338
Horatio Daniel, 1055
Hosea, 614
Hosea L., 614
Howard Lewis, 4398
Ichabod, 142
Ida, 1045
Ignatius, 29, 97
Ina I., 1816
Ira, 98
Irene, 331, 1050
Isaac, 6, 32, 101, 108, 109, 135, 142, 344, 348, 458, 1079, 1853
Isaac Lewis, 314
Isaiah, 6, 32, 107, 335, 344, 1078
Jabez, 32
Jabez Newland, 32, 112
Jacob Smith, 458, 3174
James, 30, 31, 105, 1051
James Appleton, 105
James Henry, 1044
Cushman, James Knapp,350
James L., 331
Jane, 100, 107, 350
Jane Loring, 316
Jefferson, 104
Jeremiah, 29
Jetson, 317
Joanna, 30, 111
Job, 2, 2595
John, 31, 93, 97, 109, 314, 320, 333, 1046, 1056
John Albert, 1079, 2778
John Butland, 348
John Edgar, 1051
John Howland, 98
John Johnson, 331, 1051
John Lewis, 1043
John Paine, 108, 347
John Perkins, 313, 1043
John Milton, 350
John Tillson, 4398
Jonathan, 2235
Joseph, 32, 333
Joseph Jackson, 113
Joseph R., 1073
Joseph Tillson, 2235
Joseph William, 113
Josiah, 1, 6, 9, 13, 20, 29, 32, 93, 96, 113, 314, 316, 333, 344, 1043, 1045, 1057, 1076
Josiah Winslow, 1057
Julia, 32
Julia Paine, 347
Kate Louisa, 1071
Katharine Elizabeth, 1077, 2775
Keziah, 2595
Laura Ann, 3709
Leander Lockwood, 338, 1071
Levi, 30, 101, 102, 107, 331, 336 344
Lewis, 98
Lewis Webster, 1079
Lizzie Abbie, 1079
Lizzie Frances, 1051, 2751
Lizzie M., 1816
Lothrop, 32
Louisa, 333, 338, 614, 1059, 1399, 2761
Louisa Ann, 338
Lucena, 32
Lucia, 112
Lucia Minerva, 351
Lucy, 107, 313, 344, 1043
Lydia, 101, 107, 332
Lyman Thomas, 1056, 2759
Madeline Helen, 2760
Marcellus French, 348, 1081
Marcia E., 321
Margaret, 322
Margaret Ford, 344, 349, 1074
Margaret Johnson, 331, 1052
Maria, 346
Maria Hallett, 347
Maria Louise, 112
Marianna, 31
Martha, 6
Martha Chandler, 3492
Martha P., 343
Mary, 6, 32, 104, 105, 109, 112, 346, 1043, 1073, 1787,1853
Mary Adela, 323
Mary Allerton, 1079, 2780
Mary Ann, 314, 338
Mary C., 340
Mary Chaplin, 1080
Mary Floyd, 347
Mary Francis, 319
Mary Jane, 104
Mary Lewis, 1055, 1057
Mary Louisa, 1076
Maryett, 338
Matthew Jackson, 113
Mercy, 142
Mercy Thompson, 344
Mildred Cole, 1421
Minerva C., 339
Minerva Smith, 460
Molly, 100
Nahum Packard, 2483
Nathaniel, 29, 98, 104, 326
Cushman, Nelson, 99, 330
Nettie Maria, 1079, 2781
Noah, 142, 1821
Oliver, 32, 109, 111
Oliver Eddy, 111
Ordelia, 1043
Orlando Darwin, 1072
Orlando Weaver, 104, 339
Otis, 96, 317
Otis Bicknell, 316
Patience, 93
Patty, 100
Peleg, 101
Persis, 38, 2235
Peter, 31
Priscilla Dawes, 333, 1054
Rebecca, 30, 31, 1073
Rebekah, 101, 334
Robert, 6, 29, 38, 97, 322, 33 1059, 2235
Robert Ellis, 3318
Robert Waterman, 31, 105, 341
Roliston French, 1081
Rosalie Jane, 328
Rose Nelson, 330
Rosetta, 338
Rosette E., 339
Ruel Learned, 350
Rufus, 93, 313, 1043
Rufus Albert, 2778
Ruth, 38, 104
Ruth Freeman, 1057
Ruth Howard, 1399
Ruth Washburn, 322
Saba Adams, 336, 1070
Sally, 102, 107, 108, 335, 607
Salmon, 623
Samuel Bicknell, 2667
Samuel Gilman, 344, 1075
Samuel Miller, 320
Sarah, 6, 29, 31, 32, 93, 94, 11 257, 303, 313, 314, 328, 34
Sarah Bassett, 1044
Sarah Jane, 2235
Sarah M., 323, 1080
Sarah Ring, 350
Sarah Thomas, 98
Semandell Wood, 322
Seth, 108, 109, 346
Sohpia A., 320
Spencer P., 1043
Stella Pauline, 2760
Susan, 98, 99
Susan Holmes, 1059
Susan Louise, 1399
Susanna, 2, 6, 20, 29, 30, 31
Sylvia Betsey, 3492
Thaddeus Thompson, 344, 1077
Thankful Maria, 98, 327
Thirza Smith, 348, 1083
Thomas, 6, 31, 38, 135, 142, 102
Thomas Randall, 322
Vera Irene, 2760
Violette Brewster, 101
William, 6, 29, 31, 45, 96, 97, 10 109, 142, 316, 317, 323
William Bradford, 5128
William Chandler, 323
William Elmer, 1051
William H. F., 340
William Henry, 347
William Hutchinson, 313, 1044
William James, 105, 340
William Josiah, 1079, 2779
William Miles, 1044
William Ripley, 344
William Wallace, 1045
Willie Henry, 2760
Willie Prince, 1058, 2760
Zachariah, 30, 102, 333, 336, 105
Zachariah Bartlett, 2235
Zachariah Henry, 1059
Zella A., 1045
Zenas, 101
Zeri, 104, 338
Zeruah, 1821
Zeruah Thomas, 1821
Zeruiah, 32, 106, 107
Zilpah, 96, 318
Zilpha, 96

Cuthwin, 231
Cutler, Edna Carrie, 1188
Ellen, 107
Fanny, 107
Hannah, 34
Harriet Newell, 107
John, 34,
Lydia, 107
Mary, 34, 107
Milton, 107
Nathaniel, 34
Royal, 107
Sarah, 107
Cutright, Effie, 5292
Cutter, Charles, 670
Elizabeth, 2125
John, 2125
Lydia, 1124
Rebecca, 2125
Richard, 2125
William, 2125
Cutting, Lydia, 4624
Nancy, 88
Cutwulf, 231
Cynric, 231

D

Dabney, Raleigh Travers, 5206
Robert Baird, 5206
Dain, Frank Albert, 965
John, 965
Dale, Chalres Edward Stuart, 3001
Christina Mabel, 749
Eleanor Eloise, 3001
Fannie Forrester, 2126, 4263
Frederick, 3001
Gladys Lillian, 3001
Harold Turner Shurtleff, 3001
Henry Williams, 2126
Holton. 2126
Jessie Louisa, 3001
Marion, 2126, 4262
Susan Margery, 3001
Dalton, Charles Henry, 3617
Edith Wright, 3617
Ethel, 3617
Florence Bickford, 3617
James Henry, 3617
Mildred, 3617
Warren Lester, 3617, 5063
Damaske, Hannah Augusta, 4058
Damon, Abbie Annie, 993, 2658, 2664
Alice Caroline, 2664
Alva, 993, 2660
Ambrose Kingman, 993, 2663
Ambrose Samuel, 2663
Andrew, 743
Annie Lizzie, 2662
Catherine Virginia, 3501
Clara Thaxter, 1584
Eliza Ann, 550
Ella Franklin, 1651
Elmer Ernest, 2660
Elvira White, 993, 2659
George Nelson, 2663
George Washington, 993
Harold Stanley, 5096
Harry Lester, 2663
Huldah, 550
John, 537
John Henry, 5096
John Thaxter, 1584
John Warren, 5096
Lillie Callia, 2663
Lizzie, 4392
Lucinda, 5020
Martha Boyd, 743
Mary Rosana, 993, 2661
Milard Carl, 2663
Mildred, 3501
Nelson Jackson, 993
Rosie May, 2662, 4706
Russell Ames, 1584, 3501
Samuel, 550, 993
Samuel Everett, 993, 2658, 2664
Sara James, 1584, 3502
Sarah C., 537
Wallace William, 2663
William Pinkney, 993, 2662
Dana, Harold Swan, 1119
Danforth, Anna Talbot, 2320
Charles Henry, 811
Henry, 811
Martha, 811
Daniell, Harriet Maria, 2232
Daniels, Amy Ann, 512, 1559
Andrew, 512
Bessie E., 496
Bessie Mabel, 2863
Carrie Ann, 2628
Catherine Turner, 2219
Clarissa, 1011
Edith Alberta May, 1557
Edwin Augustus, 4440
Ella, 3066
Ella Rebecca, 1558, 3475
Emma, 1517
Estella Maud, 2863
Esther, 512
Eva Lauretta, 2863
Flora May, 2863
Florence Mary Louisa, 1558,3474
Frederick Shurtleff, 512, 1557
George Emerson, 2863
Helen Blanche, 2863
Howard, 1557
Joel, 496
Joel Selman, 3089
John, 1011
Louisa Jane, 512, 1556
Lydia, 508
Martha George, 2464
Mary Esther, 4440
Melvin, 512, 1558
Orlando Hayford, 4440
Russell, 1557
Samuel, 512
Sarah Etta, 1557
Sophia, 496
Thomas, 1517
Wallace Norman, 1557
Walter Martell, 2863
William, 2863
Darling, Addison Jewett, 1722,1724
Chalres, 5175
Clinton Stowell, 3666
Elizabeth Abigail, 2230
Eva Moffitt, 3887
Frank Leslie, 1724, 3666
Fred Everett, 1724
Gertrude Geneva, 4642
Homer, 587
Hopestill, 232
Ida May, 3253
John, 587
Laura, 816
Margaret, 3056
Martha Edwards, 5175
Darlington, Mary, 5381
Darnell, Phebe Ann, 4710
Darney, Joan, 5
Darquay, Caroline, 2175
Darrett, Maria, 731
Darrock, Angus, 2915
Dart, Alonzo, 2147
Anna Gretta, 4289
Bessie, 2147, 4288
Carl, 4291
Charles, 2147
Charles Alonzo, 4289
Earl, 2147
Edna Maud, 2147, 4290
Frank, 2147
Harry Burnham, 2147, 4291
Harry Harold, 4289
Lucia Maynard, 2147
Muriel Elizabeth, 4289
Pearl, 2147
Samuel, 2147
William Atwood, 2147, 4289
Darvy, James Peter, 5310
Norbert Alyosia, 5310
Davenport, Abigail, 39, 84, 146
Agnes, 23.
Janette, 38.
Sir John, 231
Lydia D., 3103
Mary, 5035
Sylvia, 578
Davidson, Elizabeth Williams, 4302
Laura, 1136
Hattie, 3291
Davie, Alonzo, 1047
Carrie Mabel, 1047, 2748
Charles Herbert, 1047, 2746
Evelyn Ella, 1047, 2747
Gladys G., 2745
Mary F., 2745
May, 2746
Sarah, 610
Sarah Emma, 1047
William Alonzo, 1047, 2745
Davies, Amasa, 2271
John Amasa, 2271
Mary Elizabeth, 2271
D'Avignon, Alexander, 1593
Alice Francetta, 1593
Arthur Alexander, 1593
Elizabeth, 1593
Elizabeth Zerbenette 1593
Francis, 1593
Davis, Aaron, 994, 1023
Abbie Ardelle, 2285
Abby Eliza, 1330
Abner Hicks, 868
Adaline Esteller, 2594
Albert Rodney, 441
Alice Frances, 3955, 5217
Amanda Sophia, 4299
Angelina, 3262
Annie May, 4372, 4709
Belle Sophia, 2656r
Benjamin, 1023, 2621
Benton, 2145
Carrie Lunett, 1023
Carrie May, 3262
Charles, 2612
Charles Woodbury, 2480
Daniel, 26
David, 441, 1330
Dorcas, 282
Earl Augustin, 4691
Edna Hodges, 2145
Eleazer, 3262
Eliza Jane, 2333, 2612
Elizabeth, 26
Elizabeth Ellen, 2145
Ermina Ardell, 5115
Florence Emma, 1025
Foster Edsall, 2656q, 4703r
Frank, 2710
Frank Raymond, 2733
Frederick Henry, 3280
George Emory, 2733
Gladys Estella, 4691
Hannah, 177
Helen Sparrow, 3955, 5219
Henry 978, 2145
Herrick Chase, 1023
Hope Ann, 4682
Horton Jerome, 4703r
Huldah, 910
Irving Addison, 4693
Isabelle, 4533
James, 634
James Henry, 620
James Sturdevant, 991f
Jane Clagon, 1736
Jerome Bonaparte, 991f, 2656q
Jesse Wayne, 2733
John, 26, 2240
John Heath, 2733
Julia Frances, 2480, 4599
Laura Mandana, 2377
Leslie Ernest, 4691
Lettie Mary, 1467
Lincoln Kingsbury, 4557
Lois Jeannette, 2240
Louisa Decker, 1654
Lucy, 3645
Lyman A., 3906
Mabelle Luella, 3280
Maria Young, 1913
Marshall, 850
Mary, 2333, 3955
Mary Ann, 1763
Mary Lavinia, 3955, 5218
Mildred Irene, 2733
Nancy, 2240

Davis, Nehemiah, 2621
Oscar, 2733
Oscar Copeland, 4557
Oscar Glenn, 2733
Ralph Melvin, 2733
Ransom Mayne, 2733
Richard Nehemiah, 2621
Roscoe, 2656r
Sally, 994
Samuel, 26, 2480
Samuel Craft, 730
Samuel Felt, 1023
Sarah, 282
Sarah Congdon, 868, 2438
Sarah Jane, 978
Stephen, 4557
Sumner Prescott, 4691
Susan Ann, 634
Sydney Ray, 2733
Warren Wallace, 991f, 2656r
Wiliam ,2, 3, 26, 2333, 3955
William Frank, 3955
William Harrison, 1126
William Hatch, 3067
Winifred Lock, 2145
Davison, Grace Ann, 1136
Davisson, Estella Mae, 2990
Flora Belle, 2990
Iva Marie, 2990, 4863
John Scott, 2990
Dawes, Eben, 595
Hannah, 595
Dawkins, George, 4444
Mary Anne, 4444
Dawson, Charles Hubbard, 2719
Harriet Anna, 1767
Iola, 1209
Day, Annie, 1550
Belinda, 985
Benjamin Sublette, 709
Edgar Alonzo, 5217
Edward, 709
Elijah, 985
Elizabeth Ann, 709
Elvira, 330
Emma May, 4289
Harvey, 5217
Harvey James, 5217
Herbert Baker, 3580
James Madison, 2656, 4663
Lulu May, 4674
Matoira Estelle, 2656, 4663
Thomas E., 3580
Dayton, Abigail, 2123
Leon Zachariah, 4992
Olivia, 3424
Orlando, 3424
Meldren Leon, 4992
Rosina May, 3424
Deahl, Jasper, 4154
Sevilla Bell, 4154, 5308
Dealing, Mary Fredna, 2783, 4744
Orville Brown, 2783
Sarah Allena, 2783, 4743
Deamer, Charles C., 4606
Eugenia Helen, 4606
Dean, Abiel, 430
Addie Allen, 2448
Adeline Elizabeth, 936
Albert, 3227
Alice, 290, 4923
Alice J., 2756
Anna, 3763
Annie, 3972
Arabella Whitman, 936, 2550
Ebenezer Whitman, 936
Eliza, 642
Emeline, 430
Ezra, 290
Francis Roy, 4472
George, 2756
George L., 2578
Ichabod, 3972
Isaac, 290
Laura, 3227
Leonice Florence, 936
Lewis Lucas, 4472
Lyman Frank, 3972
Mabel,Alice, 4472
Margaret, 290
Dean, Mary, 3972
Mary Josephine, 3227
Nancy, 1299
Polly, 1022
William Edward, 4472
Deane, Charles Milton, 3223
Donald Bates, 3223
Frank, 3894
Leon, C. 3894
Dearborn, Clara, 97
Grace Jane, 1598
Dearden, William Henry Harrison, 1286
DeCaster, Jacob, 2587
DeCosta, Clyte Winifred, 2293
William Kimball, 2293
DeCoster, Edwin, 4434
Rosina Anna, 2522
Decro, Margaret, 47
Valentine, 47
DeForest, Mary, 1520, 1529
Delano, Abagail Ann, 360
Augustine A., 1565
Bertha Falconi, 4552
Clark Wheeler, 4552
Elvira Isabel, 2296
Elizabeth Irene, 2505
Eunice Galantha, 2288
Jabez, 107,
John, 107
Mary Jane, 2745
Sarah Ann, 2289
Susan Taber, 4552
Dell, Owen Chester, 3460
Delong, Almena, 848
DeLong, Charles, 813
DeMarque, Charles, 5019
Frances Elizabeth, 5019
DeMemon, A. Francis, 1037
Demorest, Hattie, 1775
Dench, Gilbert, 1181
Polly, 1181
Denham, Elizabeth Crocker, 1921, 3649
Denio, Martha Eliza, 2963
Dennett, Erwin, 562
Nathaniel, 562
Susan, 562
Dennis, Anna, 2560
Annie Sarah, 4890
Dennison, Hannah, 1832, 3187
Jonathan, 285
Lydia, 126
Sarah, 285
Sarah Ann, 285
Densmore, Ella Frances, 2370
Denton, Eleanor, 236
Sir Thomas, 236
Derby, Ann, 1177
Ann Eliza, 1177, 2960
Carl Rumsey, 4584
Charles Frederic, 4584
Estella Ellis, 4584
Ethel Ellen, 2963
Frederic, 4584
George, 384, 1177 2962
Jennie Lydia, 1178, 2966
Josiah Curtis, 1178
Judith, 4584
Julia Ann, 1178, 2964
Lena May, 1178
Lucy Maria, 1178, 2965
Marietta, 1177, 2961
Orin Maurice, 1177, 2963
Otis Shurtleff, 1177
Sheldon Curtis, 1178
William, 2962
William Ellis, 4584
Deremiah, A. L., 2068
Deshon, Llewellyn, 2475
Moses, 68
Dessmore, Mary, 5325
Detweiler, Harry Rudd, 2691
Deuress, William Addison, 514
Devine, Abbie M., [illegible]
Edward, 4585
Ellen, 786, 4646
Mary, 4585
Delvin, Edward [illegible], 3356
DeVoe, Elizabet[illegible], 2656j
Devotion, Edward, 26
Mary, 26
Dewey, Arethusa Helena, 2125
Charles L., 1471
Desire J., 1471
Frank R., 1471
George Fonso, 1491
Jed Earl, 1491
Jesse Marland, 1491
Josiah, 115
Leonard Valess, 1491
Lewis W., 1471
Lura May, 1491
Orinda V., 1471
Rancy Ernest, 1491
Roland, 1471
Sarah, 115
Semor B., 1471
Solomon, 115
Thomas, 115
Verna Jane, 1491
William Alfred, 1491
William Arley, 1491
DeWitt, Laura Beatrice, 5065
Louise Bevier, 1236
DeWolf, Albert Bartlett, 3260
Albert Mitchell, 3260
Bertha May, 3260
Fanny, 5042
Herbert Lishman, 3260
James, 3260
D'Ewyas, Alicia, 231
Sir John, 231
Nicholas, 231
Dexter, Alice Ryder, 4556
Arthur Nathaniel, 4556
Avelynn Isaac, 4518
Charlotte Betsey, 4518
Daisy Nye, 1732
Edna Isabel, 4518
Frank Russell, 4556
George Parker, 4518
Gertrude Ellen, 4518
Mary, 5353
Ralph Clifton, 4556
Sarah Smith, 1722
Susie West, 4518
Dickerman, Manasseh, 3774
Mary, 3774
Dickerson, Cora Lewela, 3465
Dickinson, Charles Edward, 4885
Elmer Adkins, 5406
Elmer Albert, 4885, 5406
Frederick Harris, 3173
George, 473
John Harris, 3173
Ruth Elvira, 4885, 5405
Stanley Burr, 739
Dickson, Addie, 4305
Charles Guy, 3695
Elbridge Milford, 2910
Emily Jane, 2843
Fanny, 2844
George, 2843
George Albert, 2911
George Aubrey, 2911
Hattie Russell, 2233
Henry, 4321
Henry Spencer, 2910
Jane Bell, 3077
Lillian Augusta, 3695
Mary Anna, 4892
Milton, 3695
Olivia Jane, 2889
Ralph Clement, 4321
Dike, Col., 121
Mary Gibbs, 1057
Simeon, 1057
Dill, Charles Hill, 1736, 1741
Corinne Myrtle, 3683
Daniel Wesley, 1741, 3691
Edith Maud, 3683, 5106
Edwin Payson, 1736
Ernest Linwood, 3683
Ezekial Banard, 708
Florence May, 3683, 5105
Frederick, 1736, 3683
Frederick, Allen, 1741
Frederick Burton, 3683, 5107
Grace Urwine, 3683

Dill, Greenley, 708
Hannah, 1736
Harold Fletcher, 5107
Helen Elizabeth, 5107
James Archie, 4320
James Clark, 4320
Lemuel, 1736
Lina, 3691
Lydia Ann, 1741, 3692
Mabel, 3691
Marcia Adelaide, 1736, 3684
Nellie Evelyn, 3683
Rosilla Gay, 1736
Roy Irwin, 3683
Theophilus Knowles, 470
Dillingham, Florence Ethel, 2448
Dillon, Agnes Willard, 2899
Alice Elizabeth, 2899
Annie Jemima, 2899, 4769
Arthur Lockyer, 2899
Clarence Charles, 2899, 4823
Charles, 1145
Edna Matilda, 4823
Edward, 1145, 2839, 2899 4769
Edward Leslie, 2899
Elizabeth, 2918
Elizabeth Susanna, 1145, 2839, 2886
Flora Frances, 2900
George Robert, 4783
George Spnecer, 1145, 2900,4783
Henry Hibbert, 2900, 4783
Hibbert Spencer, 4783
Jemima Ann, 1145
John, 4449
Joseph, 1145
Leonora Martell, 4783
Mary Elizabeth, 1145
Melinda, 3030
Sherman Elmore, 4449
Victoria, 1145, 2901
William Arthur, 2899
Diman, Eliza Andrews, 3838
Eugenia, 1422
Susan Paine, 4334
Dimmick, Ezekiel, 5413
Willa Dell, 5413
Dimmock, Elizabeth, 221, 700
Saidee Ione, 2124
Dimon, Hannah, 20
Dimond, Annie Estelle, 3893
Dingfielder, Minnie, 2656a
Dingley, Alice, 11
Althea D., 573
Elizabeth, 11
Jacob, 11
Dingwall, Barbara Mary, 5377
Florence Jane, 5377
Harry Girden, 5377
Dinsmore, David, 2419
John, 1175
Mary, 2419
Diverly, Caroline Elizabeth, 5001
Dix, Marian, 3450
Roger Sherman, 3450
Dixon, Almon Horatio, 2914
Amanda Vernita, 3364
Ethel May, 3757
Georgina Annie, 2914
Laura Aner, 3364
Mary Luetta, 3364
Paul Alvin, 3364
Pleasant Adorus, 3364
Riley George, 3364
Sabra Mae, 3364
Viana, 3364
Viola, 3364
William Riley, 3364
Doan, Amanda Bogg, 502
Doane, Constance, 56, 57
Daniel, 56
Joanna, 983
Dobbins, Margaret, 2756
Dobell, Lettie Mary, 1467
Doble, Amy May, 2526
Harry Clifford, 2526
Jarvis Carter, 923, 2526
Mary Gertrude, 923, 2527
Phebe Emmagene, 923, 2525
Rebecca, 4668
Doble, Solomon, 923
Dobson, Albro West, 2868, 4806
Della Martell, 2868
Evelyn, 4806
Harriet Martell, 4807
Harvey Oulton, 2868, 4807
Job William, 2868
Lulu Bliss, 2868, 4808
Sydney George, 2868
Winifred Myrtle, 4806
Dockey, Elsie A., 3565
Dodge, Alfred Irving, 3018
Arthur George, 1187, 2981
Asa, 386
Benjamin Balch, 582
Caroline, 386, 1185, 1867
Caroline Jane, 1186
Carrie Appleton, 1708
Clara, 3017
Clarence Asa, 1187, 2982
Cleora Emily, 1187
Edwin Parker, 1226
Elijah, 386
Elinor, 3018
Ellen, 107
Elmer Weslty, 2982
Emeline, 386
Emily Julia, 2980
Emroy Farmer, 3017
F. W., 1550
Florence C., 3017
Frances Ann, 1226, 3019
Frank W., 3017
George Franklin, 1226, 3018
George Wesley, 386, 1187
Harvey Joseph, 1187
Irvin Nelson, 1187
John, 185
Leon Blanchard, 1187, 2980
Mabel L., 3017
Marietta, 5105
Mary Taylor, 1848
May Belle, 3018
Nathaniel Brown, 386
Ralph Tenney, 2691
Ruthella, 2981
Silas Parker, 1226
Stuart Park, 1226, 3017
William Appleton, 1708
William Taylor, 386, 1186
Dodson, Sarah, 274
Doe, Nancy, 184
Doggett, John, 2
Samuel, 2
Doherty, Elizabeth Mary, 3113
Dolen, Josephine May, 3556
Dolley, Lydia E., 4678
Dolloff, Clarence, 981
Joseph Y., 981
Dolly, John G., 344
Joseph, 344
Joseph H., 344
Lizzie, 344
Domire, Almeda Elsabeth, 4155
Donahue, Alice Julia, 5208
Edward, 5208
Robert Bruce, 5208
Willis Maynard, 5208
Donald, Harold Clinton, 3771
John Clinton, 3771
Donds, Margaret Stewart, 2943
Donham, Deborah, 211
Elijah, 211
Eunice, 211
Samuel, 3
Donnel, Annie Chipman, 2871
Donnell, Ella Frances, 2676
Donnelly, Catherine Gabriella, 2255
Donohue, Henrietta Frances, 3897
Donovan, Louise Agnes, 4629
Margaret, 4629
Thomas, 2923
Timothy, 4629
Doran, Peggy, 824
Robert Nathan, 4552
Dorland, Anna Celeste, 3695, 5112
William Thomas, 3695
Dorman, Elena Cora, 921
Henry, 921
Dorman, Sarah, 921
Dorr, Andrew Robinson, 2278, 4430
Annette Woodman, 2501
Ernest Ivory, 4430, 5368a
George Ivory, 5368a
Harriet Rosetta, 5368a
Isaiah, 2278
Mary, 799
Merle Ernest, 5368a
Rose Marie, 5368a
Rosina, 2278, 4431
Saidee Alletta, 5368a
Shirley Frances, 5368a
Dorrance, Susan Augusta, 4272
Dors, George Albert, 5082
Merton Frasier, 5082
Doten, Alma Bell Caswell, 4388
Caroline Winslow, 2236, 3104
Chandler Wright, 2236
Charles Stanley, 2236, 4378
Daisy Bell, 3267
Deborah, 91, 4403
Edmund, 812
Edward, 3721, 4388
Elias Atwood, 1374
Elizabeth, 800
Emogene May, 3133
Evelyn Marie, 3267
Everett Williams, 780
Fidelia Thomas, 3721
Fred Lewis, 4388
Hannah, 249
Hannah Mildred, 3267
Hannah Wright, 2236, 4381
Hazel Lucile, 3267
Jennie Southworth, 2236, 4378, 4380
Lemuel, 1374
Lemuel Warren, 1374
Lewis Wendell, 4388
Lucia Williams, 4907
Lulie Lucy Storer, 4388, 5360
Marcia Whitman, 2236, 4379
Mary, 4388
Mary Wendell, 4388
Nancy, 1374
Salina, 3721
Salina Frances, 812
Stephen, 2235
William Warren, 1374, 3267
Doty, Alice Lincoln, 3146
Desire, 47
Experience, 91
James Madison, 3146
Jocie Wenonah, 3146
Thomas, 60
Doughty, Charity, 611
Clara May, 3752
Edgar A., 3752
Edwin, 2606
Frank Moulton, 3752
George W., 3752
Sarah DeAlbro, 2647
Willie Ellis, 3752
Douglas, Andrew, 4968
Annie Rosman, 5344
Bernard Allan, 4968
Clarinda Frances, 3138
Emerson Richard, 3428
Frank Clement, 5344
Frank Edgar, 3428
George Alfred, 4968
Grace Lillian, 4968
Irma, 3428
John, 70, 3428
John Alfred, 4968
John Percival, 3428
Leonore Mary, 5300
Nettie, 3428
Martin, 68
Mercy Jane, 3969
Myrtle, 3428
Nellie, 3428
Percy Robbins, 5344
Percy Vere, 4968
Priscilla, 4968
Priscilla Alice, 4968
Sarah, 2125, 3788
Vera, 3428
William, 2125

Dow, Ellen Elizabeth, 2319
Elmira, 3557
Florence Evaline, 3557
Harry Edwin, 4061
Lizzie M., 1774
Simon Stone, 4061
William, 3557
Downer, Anna, 115
Downie, Susanna, 1162
Downing, Abbot Clinton, 3542
Charles Edgar, 3452
Edward Baxter, 4677
George Clinton, 3452
George Franklin, 3452
Harold Whitman, 4677
Jemima, 158
Julia, 4677
Lucy Frances, 3808
Mabel Ethelyn, 3452
Milton Holden, 3100
William, 4677
Dowsett, James Monroe, 1424
Doxey, Clifford Bingham, 3393
John, 3393
Lella Cynthia, 3393
Vonda Mary, 3393
Doyen, David Thomas, 311a
Doyle, Alba Fay Lyman, 3095
Albert Christopher, 1267, 3095
Alonzo Lucas, 3096
Arthur, 1267
Charles Frederick, 1266, 3092
Earl Thomas, 3096
Edward Jefferson, 697
Edwin Henry, 1267
Elmore Bartlett, 1266, 3090
Elmore Fleming, 3090
Flora Augusta, 1266, 3093
Geneva Hora, 3094
Grace L., 3092
James, 1267
James Edward, 1266
James Jackson, 1267
James Michael, 1266
John, 1266, 1267, 3096
John Frank, 1267
John Frederick, 3079
Julia Ellen, 1267
Lena Belle, 3092
Lucy Ann, 1266, 3091
Margaret Jane, 1266, 3089
Maria Lucinda, 1266
Mary Ellen, 1267
Michael William, 1267, 3094
Rosey Ellen, 1266
Sarah Adeline, 3092
Sarah Ann, 1267
Thomas Jefferson, 1267, 3096
Wallace, 1267
Walter, 1267
Drake, Addie E., 1846
Alice, 4668
Alvin, 1846
Darius Allen, 3156
Deming L., 4676
Edward, 314
Eliza, 1846
Elizabeth, 2419
Emma Josie, 3445
Fannie Louisa, 4676
Hiram Allen, 3156
James S., 1775
John, 2419
Kate Wilder, 3271
Leora Betsey, 2458
Merrill, 3445
Mildred, 3156
Draper, Andrew George, 3380
Lydia Ann, 429
Vesta Elizabeth, 3380
Drayton, Isabella, 89
Dresser, Ethel May, 2672
Olive Caroline, 998
Drew, Abby, 901, 2500
Abijah, 274
Albert Bailey, 901
Alice Gray, 3725, 3841
Amasa Ellwood, 901, 2503
Ann Caroline, 274
Annie May, 2015
Drew, Augusta Winslow, 1764, 3724
Benjamin, 403
Carrie, 3247
Carrie Etta, 2032
Charles Albert, 2503
Charles Rollins, 274, 901, 2501
Charles Wilton, 2032
Cora Jane, 903, 2506
Cornelius, 274
Delbert Everett, 2032
Edna Adelaide, 2032, 4078
Edward Rutledge, 902
Edward Winslow, 1764, 3725, 3841
Edwin, 4980
Eleanor, 3331
Ellwood Mitchell, 2503
Elmer Oria, 4980
Emma Frances, 1764
Florence Annie, 4077
Frances Adelaide, 274, 904
Frank Ewell, 4076
Frank Herbert, 2032, 4076
George Bartlett, 274, 899
Gertrude Lois, 4076
Hannah, 1623, 4980
Harvey William, 2032
Henry Jay Washburn, 3331
Herbert Foster, 4076
Herbert Wilbur, 2501, 4614
Horace Martin, 903
Isabel, 1623
James Horace, 274
James Lawrence, 4980
Jemima, 232
Joanna, 4403
John, 1, 274, 2015
Joseph, 1623
Joseph Shurtleff, 274, 900
Julia Frances, 901, 2502
Lazarus, 274
Lucretia Bartlett, 899, 2499
Luella Dorr, 2501
Lydia, 274
Mabel Harlan, 901, 2504
Margaret Agusta, 899
Margaret Winston, 4980
Martin VanBuren, 274 903
Mary, 3331
Maybelle Irene, 4077
Melvin Wilmot, 2032, 4077
Mr., 2
Myra Belle, 2032
Nathaniel Edgerly, 2032
Priscilla, 1764
Rebecca, 1073
Reuben Jenkins, 900
Rose Winston, 4980
Russell Page, 2503
Samuel, 274
Susan Pearl, 2503
Theodore Clement, 900
Thomas, 3331
Thomas Francis, 3331
Walter Edward, 4077
Wilbur Lawrence, 4616
William, 1764
William Edward, 2505
William Henry, 274, 902
William Horace, 902, 2505
Winslow, 1764
Driver, Millie Dorothy, 3427
Drown, Amos, 4917
Elizabeth, 4917
Olive, 4917
Drysdale, Jean, 2958
Dubbin, Elizabeth, 2419
Duchess, Clara, 5408
Dudley, Ambrose, 575
Col., 709
Estella Bliss, 1368
George Burnside, 1368
Joseph, 1368
Josiah Wellington, 968
Mary Atwood, 1368
Mary Elizabeth, 2418
Duff, Adeline, 4878
Kate Ethel Winifred, 4878
William, 4878
Dumbauld, Mary, 1019
Dumm, James, 3410
Melinda, 3410
William Wilson, 3410
Dunbar, Abby Ames, 788, 2258
Alton Harold, 4598
Carrie Anderson, 3713
Catharine, 1043
Deborah, 54
Earl Frederick, 4598
George Washington, 788, 2259
Henry, 4598
Henry Allen, 4598
Jessie Woodman, 2259
Joseph, 54
Josiah, 25
Julia, 406
Lucina, 788
Lucy, 4598
Marion Fobes, 2259
Martha, 653
Mary, 345
Mary Elizabeth, 788
Samuel, 406
Sarah Jane, 788, 2257
Simeon, 788
Simeon James, 788
Susan Simons, 788
Susan Williams, 788
Walter, 406
William Harrison, 788
Dunbrout, Alvina, 1251
Duncan, Daniel Leander, 4097
Elbert Homestead, 5257
Ernest Jerry, 4097, 5257
George Elbert, 4097
Lulu Bell, 4097
Mabel Florence, 4097, 5258
William Shepard, 4097
Duncanson, Annie Louisa, 2098, 4242
Bertie Sylvester, 4240
Bessie Etna, 2098, 4245
Carrie Bell, 4240
Clementine, 2098
Emily Agnes, 2098, 4243
George Rodgers, 2098
George William, 4240
Hazel Jane, 4240
James Orlando, 2098
Juliet, 2098
Martha, 2097, 2098, 4241
Mary Eliza, 2097
Mary Olive, 2098, 4244
Robert Oscar, 4240
Walter James, 2098, 4240
Zebina, 2097
Dunham, Abigail, 5
Albert Burgess, 4124
Agustus S., 956
Bartimus, 969
Benjamin Francis, 1391
Benjamin White, 438, 630, 1391, 1931, 3287
Betsey Shurtleff, 1391, 1931, 3287
Betsey White, 438, 1319
Caleb Morton, 1393, 3294
Charles Olto, 1915
Clarinda Haskell, 2629
Daniel Webster, 1915
Ebenezer, 438, 627, 1319, 1392, 1871
Effa Shurtleff, 4124
Elijah, 1949
Elina Lovell, 2201
Elisha Morton, 438, 1393, 3294
Emma Olive, 4124
Ernest Gates, 1392
Eva, 1915
Fanny Sawyer, 1392, 3293, 3941
Floyd Jacob, 4124
Francetta Adelaide, 2844, 2861
Francis Lee, 4124
Franklin Howard, 5127
George, 598
Grace Frances, 1393, 3295
Hannah, 92, 3956
Hannah Maria, 1824
Hannah Morton, 627
Harriet Maria, 1391, 2763
Irving Ethen, 1392

Dunham, Isaac, 1824, 1915
Israel, 602
Jacob Anderson, 4124
Job, 592
John, 5, 13, 92, 606, 3956
Lena Lovell, 2201
Lillian Lovell, 2201, 4335
Lucy, 606, 1893
Lydia, 13, 82, 1343, 1345, 1871
Lydia Savery, 3965, 4504
Lydia White, 1391
Lysander Lovell, 2201
Mary, 609
Mary Lincoln, 3165
Mary Shaw, 438
Matilda Haford, 969, 2629
Mildred, 3988
Nancy, 3810
Nathan Howland, 1393
Patience, 210, 211
Persis, 5
Phebe, 598
Porter Clyde, 4124
Roda Florence, 4124
Robert Wirt, 4124
Rolinda Frances, 3956
Samson, 956
Sarah Samson, 2218
Simeon, 210
Stella Clifton, 2201
Susanna, 602
Teresa Maria, 1915
Thomas, 28
Thomas Savery, 1391
Waitstill, 592
Walter Gray, 4142
Walter Howard, 5127
Wilber Hohel, 4124
Willard Alton, 1949, 3988
William Burgess, 1915
Zilpha, 1778
Dunlap, Charles Everett, 585
Charles Leon, 3261
David Eugene, 1708
David Roland, 3261
David Smith, 585
Eleanor, 5411
Elmer Curtis, 5411
Everett Eugene, 585, 1708
Frank Churchill, 5411
Jennie Marguerite, 1708
Judson, 3261
Lucy Clinton, 3109
Martha Washington, 3109
William Curtis, 5411
Dunn, Addi Tupper, 1648
Charles, 1638
Charles Davis, 2608
Charles Edwin, 2608
Donald Gardner, 4633
Dorthy Joy, 4634
Elsie Beth, 2550
Ethel Howard, 3335
Helen Salina, 3292
Herbert Lucius, 4634
Howard Pierce, 3335
Lillian May, 1648
Lucius Clark, 2550
Lucius Willis, 2550, 4633
Lucy, 2604
Lucy Ellen, 2550
Maria, 1648
Mary Arabella Whitman, 4634
Mildred Maria, 1648
Nancy May, 2550
Nellie Drew, 1638
Samuel Whitman, 4633
Sarah Ellen, 2596
William, 1648
William Washburn, 2550
Winslow Hetfield, 4634
Winslow Whitman, 2550, 4634
Dunsmore, Frances May, 2980
Dunton, Edwin Agustus, 4365
George, 413
Stimson M., 4365
William Henry, 4365
Dupuis, William Solomon, 3165
Durant, Abba Elizabeth, 1029, 2706
Bryant, 1029
Charles Bryant, 1029, 2707
Clara Elizabeth, 2707
Edith, 2705
Emma Louise, 1029
Evelyn Lucie, 2705, 4719
Harry Shurtleff, 2705, 4718
Henrietta, 1029, 2704
Jerusha Julia, 2707
Julia Maria, 1029, 2703
Richard Dennie, 2707
Thomas Morton, 4718
William Bryant, 2705
William Henry, 1029, 2705
William Walter, 2705
Durbin, John, 3903
Durbrow, Katharine, 4082
William, 4082
Durell, Achsah, 2581
Anna, 2668
David, 2579
Elizabeth, 2553
Ira, 2579
Peter, 2579, 2668
Samuel, 2668
Samuel Jackson, 2668
Sarah, 924
Durfee, Sarah Howland, 467
Durgan, Katherine, 4794
Durgin, Mark, 1592
Martha Sawyer, 622
Sarah, 2697
Sarah Ann, 1218, 1592
Sarah Elizabeth, 1592
Durkee, Sarah, 257
Durling, Alliston, 5196
Charles Basil, 5196
Dushom, Gertrude Mabel, 2644
Dussette, Elizabeth, 3692
Duston, Hannah, 236
Nathaniel, 236
Thomas, 236
Dutton, Cordelia Permelia, 677
Frank, 2704
Ira J., 2704
Isabel, 231
John, 231
Sir Thomas, 231
Dwelly, Elizabeth E., 2455
Huldah, 2455
Nathan, 2455
Sally, 1008, 1011
Dwight, Clara, 1095
George, 1095
Dwinall, Mary, 303
Dye, George, 1548
Dyer, Elisha, 4322
Elmer, 4383
Emily, 2676
Georgia Buron, 4322
John, 2
Mary L., 345
Peter, 4383
Dyke, Maude Isabelle, 3521
Dysinger, James, 2147

E

Eafa, 231
Eagles, Roxie Anna, 455
Ealmund, 231
Eames, Andrew Robeson, 3801
Anthony, 60
Charles Amos, 2149
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1428
Elizabeth, 60
Embert Hathaway, 3801, 3897, 5167
Etta Frances, 3930
Flora Isabel, 3801
Gladys Marion, 5167
Hattie Frances, 5167
James Amos, 2149
Lucy Madora, 451
Lucy Marion, 3801
Luther, 451, 3801
Mabelle Hortense, 3801, 5168
Earle, Addie Abigail, 3599
Arthur Hinkley, 5054
Carleton Gerry, 5055
Earle, Charles Henry, 5055
Charles Hetherton, 3600, 5055
Charles W., 3186
Clarence Vinton, 5054
Emily F., 1262
Eugene, 1676
Eugene Brewster, 1676, 3600
Eugene Vinton, 3600, 5054
Flora Lydia, 3599
Foster Brewster, 5054
George, 3186
George Henry, 3600
George Walker, 1676, 3599
George William, 3600
Hattie Edith, 3600, 5057
Hazel, 5055
Hetherton, 1676
James, 1676
Mary Ann, 3600, 5056
Mary Jane, 1676
Milton Hetherton, 1676
Myron Brewster, 5055
Easson, Chester Raymond, 1815
Edna Mae, 1815
John, 1815
Ralph Barrows, 1815
Eastcott, Harry Garfield, 2701
Eastman, Ebenezer, 125
Emma J., 1774
Imogene Whitten, 3768
Myra Frances, 1999
Rosalie May, 2409
Roxanna, 125
Ruth Ann, 2294
Eaton, Abbie Gertrude, 3222
Abigail, 290, 296
Adaline Maine, 1126
Alice, 4261
Alice Maria, 3289
Ann, 4451
Anna Gordon, 2831
Benjamin, 1
Charles, 4261
Charles Agustus, 3229
Charles Edwin, 3229
Charles Francis, 3499
Charles Shurtleff, 4261
Charles Sumner, 3499
Colman, 2831
Ezra Samuel, 3499
Francis, 519
Frank, 2737
Helen Low, 2831
Joseph, 290, 5156
Lydia, 3499
Malcolm Henry, 3499
Margaret, 3499
Margaret Benedict, 2831
Mary, 222, 241, 409, 4966
Mary R., 405
Philip Calvin, 2737
Polly, 5156
Rachel, 519
Samuel, 409, 3499
Sarah, 135, 1025
Timothy Franklin, 3229
William Dearborn, 4261
William Low, 1126, 2831
Eberhard, Duke of Frioul, 231
Eburn, Alfred Ernest, 4369
Harry Lewis, 4368
Lillian Rose, 4368
Sarah Elizabeth, 4369
William Henry, 4368
Eckles, Cora Estelle, 4702
Eddington, David, 3437
David Errol, 3437
Glen Dewey, 3437
Eddy, Agusta, 5401
Barbery Ellen, 2079
Darius, 2484
Frank O., 4050
Georgia Ann, 2079
Harriet Elizabeth, 4366
Henrietta Frances, 3897, 5167
Herbert Benjamin, 4223
Hessie Catherine, 2079
Jabez, 2
Jennettie Ethlen, 2079, 4224
John Lodge, 2484

Eddy, Jonathan, 64
Lenora Olive, 2079
Lydia, 2484
Maggie, 2561
Marion Ellis, 4050
Mary Jeanette, 1079
Mary Serena Frances, 2079, 4222
Mercy, 204
Nancy, 332
Narvel Leroy, 2079, 4223
Nicholas, 2079
Obadiah, 204
Roger Sherman, 2484
Sarah, 79
Saul W., 1261
Susan Maria, 644
William, 3897
William Cornell, 4050
Edgar, Catharine, 5347
Jane Warnock, 3711
Margaret Douglass, 3710
Edgerly, Edith Louise, 4011
Emma Alice, 1967
Esther Parker, 1967, 4013
Etta May Parker, 4011, 5242
George, 1967
Harry Smith, 4011
Jane Elizabeth, 1967, 4010
Lydia Rozella, 1967, 4012
Mary, 1967, 4014, 5241
Norma Asenath, 1967
Obadiah Smith, 1967
Peter, 1967, 4011
Edsall, Sadie, 2656q
Edson, Albert Eugene, 2466
Allan Wilson, 5383
Bartlett Chandler, 884, 2466
Bethia, 290
Carle Scott, 4573
Charles Herbert, 2466
Chester Foss, 4574
Daniel Webster, 884, 2465
David, 884
David Bartlett, 2466, 4574
Ella Louise, 2466
Emily, 884, 2467
Francis Leroy, 460
Frederick Wilson, 2466
Henry, 884, 2465
Henry Alderman, 2465
Lina May, 4574
Mildred Bryant, 5383
Pleny Bartlett, 5383
Simeon William, 884
Walter Scott, 2466, 4573
Edward I, the Elder, 231
Edwards, Alla May, 281
Bessie Gurney, 2446
Eustace Richards, 2446
Jonathan, 80
Mable Lincoln, 2446
Sarah, 80
Susan Hunt, 284
Timothy, 80
William, 295
Egbert, King of Eng., 231
Egger, William, 2332
Elderkin, Joshua Booth, 126
Rachel Ann Whitmore, 126
Eldred, Grace, 4812
Susanna Stanton, 4977
Eldredge, Betsey Tyler, 279
Charles Tyler, 279
Clarissa, 1303
Daniel Tyler, 279
Darius, 1303
Edward Agustus, 279
Ellen, 279
George W., 279
James Frederick, 279
Joseph Warren, 279
Louisa Ellsworth, 4281
Lucy P., 279
Mary Clark, 1303
Mary L., 279
Mary Lucretia, 279
Eldridge, Mr., 2
David, 470
Sarah, 470
Elesa, 231
Elflede, 231
Elkins, Ida Amelia, 2513
William, 2513
Ellery, Abigail, 2595, 2699
Maryville Ann, 3874
Ellinwood, Fannie Belle, 4065
Elliott, Abram Patten, 582, 1705
Alice Maria, 1704
Annie, 1703
Annie Wallace, 582
Bennett, 731
Cora Geneve, 2638
Eliza Paul, 582
Elizabeth, 731
Elizabeth Jane, 2797
Ethel Arline, 1705
Fred Mayo, 1703
George Varney, 1703
Hannah Maria, 582
Helen Marion, 3684
Helena Katharine, 2107
John, 731
John Stuart, 2107
Keziah, 563
Lucy Mina, 1703
Mary Caroline, 582, 1706
Norman, 1703
Park, 1703
Parkman Shaw, 582
Philip, 731
Sarah, 1190
Sherburne Wiggin, 582
Stuart Ellis, 2107
Susan Emma, 582
Thomas Paul, 582, 1704
William Taylor, 582, 1703
Ellis, Abigail, 72, 446
Abigail Sampson, 446, 1405
Alexander Loring, 522
Ambrose Clark, 4242
Benjamin, 66, 227, 720
Benjamin Franklin, 229, 726
Benjamin Sullivan, 227, 720
Betsey Ardelle, 1945
Betsey Robbins, 230, 727
Betsey Thomas, 1768
Charles Betts, 724
Charles Clinton, 227, 718, 720
Charles Pinkney, 522
Deborah, 227, 625, 717
Dorthy Mottram, 4448
Edith Antoinette, 726
Edward Murdock, 726
Edwena, 1401
Eliza Ann, 858
Eliza Cole, 4737
Elizabeth, 423, 1817
Elizabeth Nye, 1727
Elizabeth Tisdale, 726
Ella Maria, 1945
Emma Glascoe, 1945, 3982
Ernest Illion, 2291, 4446
Esther Tamesine, 726
Frank, 5191
Fred William, 3625
Gideon, 2291
Grace Alma, 4686
Hallie C., 2086
Hannah, 66, 227, 230, 716, 729
Hannah Bisbee, 230
Hannah Louise, 2291
Hannah Maria, 229, 723
Harriet, 20, 227, 228
Harrison Williams, 4448
Harry Moore, 3625
Harry Preston. 4686
Harry Williams, 2295, 4448
Hattie Maria, 2291, 4445
Hazel Margaret, 4446
Helen Estelle, 2295
Helena Forsyth, 722, 2107
Heman, 1401
Henry Gordon, 4446
Hiram, 1945
Hiram Clark, 1945
James, 66, 192, 230
Jane, 267
Jennie Victoria, 3953
Joel, 1817
Joel Freeman, 522
Ellis, John, 267
Joseph, 20, 66, 229
Joseph Madison, 227
Joseph Powell, 724
Lizzie Medora, 2291, 4444
Louisa Jane, 227, 721
Louise Woodworth, 726
Lucy Bennett, 227, 719
Lucy Louisa, 4242
Mabel Agnes, 4686
Mable Isabel, 1984
Malachi, 267
Marie Louise, 722, 2108
Marion, 1401
Mary, 66
Mary Addie, 5191
Mary Elizabeth, 229
Mary Deborah, 720
Matthias, 227, 267, 722
Maud Ethel, 1395
Maud Vivian, 3625, 5064
Mercy, 267
Myrtle Stevens, 4686
Parnell, 5191
Rebecca, 243, 1817
Rebecca Burgess, 1945, 3983
Rodney, 5101
Rose Amelia, 4435
Ruth, 66
Samuel Matthias, 1292
Samuel Pearce, 522
Sarah, 720
Sarah Atwood, 229, 725
Sarah Matilda, 3121
Simon Robbins, 4686
Susan, 230, 728
Susanna, 66, 227, 228
Susanna Bradford, 522
Sylvester Williams, 2295,
Thomas, 446, 522, 1768
Thomas Dudley, 522, 1768
Victoria, 718
Viola Jane, 4242
Wallace Herbert, 5230
Wallace Irving, 5230
William, 2
William Edward, 724
William Henry, 229, 724
Wrethyl Adele, 4448
Ellsworth, Carrie Cordelia, 2443
Charles, 36
Elmes, Sarah, 110
Elsa, 231
Elston, Haidee Alceste, 4703p
Elson, Alfred Walter, 1652
Elstrude, 231
Elswitha, 231
Eltret, 231
Elwell, Effie Rogene, 2554
Leforest Eugene, 2554
Nellie Nancy, 2554
Samuel W. 2554
Ely Nathaniel, 1095
Embury, Angeline Esther, 1549
Carrie Eugene, 1549, 3467
Clair Frances Pauline, 1549
Emma Augusta, 1549, 3468
George Frederick, 3469
Harold Maitland, 3469
James Korison Shurtleff, 1549, 3469
Kenneth Victor, 3469
Robert Napier, 1549
William Grant, 1549
William Reginald, 3469
Emerson, Frank Edward, 1683
Hannah, 236
John, 2
Joseph, 356, 368
Lelia Tudor, 2973
Michael, 236
Nehemiah, 83
Roswell Shurtleff, 368
Emery, Asa S., 305
Carrie Ella, 5117
Cynthia Lucy, 2329
Judith, 1273
Martha, 2329
Moses, 2329
Olive Gertrude, 1863

Emery, Rhoda, 116
Theodore, 1698
William Gowen, 1863
William Henry, 1698
Emetaz, Harry, 2105
Emma of Bavaria, 231
Emmons, Ethel Mary, 4639
Herbert Gleason, 4639
Irving Osgood, 4639
Lulu Emily, 4639
Mildred, 2553
Endicott, William, 2120
English, Charles Henry, 3641
Eliza, 1497
Fred Steele, 3641
Lewis Walbridge, 3641
Mary Bacon, 1715, 2343
William, 3828
Enguerherde, 231
Enoch, 231
Enos, 231
Ensign, Bertha Leona, 2799
Clara Elizabeth, 2800
Cornelius Smith, 1098
Cornelius Weir, 2799
Edwin Carrol, 1098
Elizabeth Maud, 2797
Ellen Louisa, 679
Emeline Fidelia, 1098, 2798
Ernest Levi, 2799, 4759
Esther Josephine, 2800
Florence Gertrude, 4759
Franc Adele, 2797
Gertrude, 2799
Grace Ruth, 2800
Harriet Byron, 1098
Harry Marvin, 2800
John Richard, 2800
Leona Smith, 1098, 2796
Levi Parsons, 1098, 2799
Lola Ethel, 2800
Loma Rhoda, 2800
Mattie Katherine, 2800
Nellie Celestia, 2800
Richard Marvin, 1098, 2800
William, 1098, 2797
William Elliott, 2797
William Guy, 2799
William Jones, 1098
Eoppa, 231
Erickson, Hannah, 884
Erskine, Barbara, 1078
Irene, 1078
Simeon, 1078
Essery, James Arthur Martell, 4795
Herman Jonathan, 4795
Estees, Alvan E., 2553
Esterbrook, Mason Chapin, 4571
Estes, Alfred, 987
Alva, 2634
Alva Elhanan, 4617
Alvah, 2617
Edgar Leroy, 978
Ella Eliza, 987, 2648
Ellen Anna, 2617
Enoch, 987
Ephraim Andrews, 2634
Harry Montrose, 990
Ida Estella, 2634, 4697
Jennie Eva, 2617, 4694
Lillian Augusta, 2634
Samuel, 2617
Samuel Kimball, 2617
Ethelwulf, 231
Ethridge Chancellor Simeon Forbush, 2624
Earl Theo, 2624
Etlicher, George, 4178
Helen Elizabeth, 4178
Henry Laurence, 4178
James Carlton, 4178
John, 4178
Marion, 4178
Paul Kruger, 4178
Rex, 4178
Etton, Frederick John, 3901
Eudes, Count of Orleans, 231
Euell, Hattie, 1745
Evans, Albert, 2956
Caroline Stanton, 2956
Charles Edward, 1171
Frances Louisa, 2
Francis Brown, 1171
Harriet Elizabeth, 1936
Ida L., 3676
Lydia, 623
Mary Ann, 1371
Mary Etta, 4146
Sarah J. Mary, 1846
Thomas D., 2384
Wade Hampton, 708
William Francis, 1171, 2956
Everard, James, 5
Nancy, 5
Everett, Abigail, 65, 226
Almira Jay, 226
Carlton Hooker, 1865, 3868
Charles Newman, 3867
Charles Willard, 1865
Clifford Earl, 3545
Drusilla Shurtleff, 226
Edward, 3867
Edward Hurlbert, 1865, 3867
Eldora May, 3545
Elizabeth Amelia, 226
George Albert, 3545
Hattie, 2521
Hazel Francis, 3545
Joel, 3545
Josiah, 136
Lucy Jane, 226
Lula Blanche, 3868
Matilda, 3545
Persis de la Fayetta, 226
Ralph Wilson, 3545
Richard, 65
Richard Clair, 65, 226
Everhart, William Douglas, 736
Everson, Lydia Davis, 2463
Samuel, 62
Sylvanus, 2463
Evitts, Abigail Melzard, 4588
Ewell, Frances, 5022
Mehitable, 4076
Mercy, 5025
Ewing, Francis Harold, 2711
Harry Hall, 2711

F

Faatz, Effie Wilhelmina, 3031
Fabian, Bell Franklin, 3562
George Valentine, 3562
Harold Lapham, 3562
Fahnestock, Lillie Lucile, 2174
Fairbank, Deborah, 801
Jonathan, 801
Fairbanks, Benjamin Franklin, 1054
Bessie Margaret, 2756
Caroline Augusta, 1054, 2754
Charles Gillman 2595
Charles Lyman, 1054
Daniel Cushman, 1054, 2756
Elizabeth Curtis, 1054
Evelyn Matilda, 1219
John Hassam, 778
Julia Roby, 1054
Lloyd James, 4510
Maria, 1054
Mary Lewis, 1054, 2755
Nestor, 2595
Sumner Cushman, 2756
William Henry Harrison, 1054
Fairbrother, George, 1687
Lelie, 1687
Fairchild, Charles, 107
Mary Helen, 1113
Persis Kingsbury, 1113
Truman, 1113
Fairfield, Mattehw, 34
Fall, Dorothea, 1802
Eliza, 3843
George Lincoln, 1802
James, 3843
James Otis, 3843
Mary Adaline, 4011
Parker, 1802
Fallowell, Gabriel, 1
Farley, Jennie Mary, 5270
Lucy, 1276
Farmer, Charlotte, 2940
Emory, 3017
Mary Evelyn, 1235
Sarah Jane, 3017
Sophia, 3017
Farnham, Mabel Evangeline, 1209
Farnsworth, Henry A. 347
Maria Amelia, 2417
Farr, Annie Mary, 4640
Cora Jane, 1484
Farrar Angie Lillian, 2613, 4690
Anna Lucy, 2578
Arthur Leslie, 2613
Carrie, 1048, 2749
Carroll Sumner, 2613
Consider Fuller, 1026
Cora Estella, 2613, 4691
Eliza May, 1026
Ernest Blaine, 2613
Ethelwyn May, 2613, 4693
Eva Evie, 4659
Florence Gertrude, 2613, 4692
Franklin, 2578
Grace Althea, 2761
Jerry Benton, 1026
John, 120
Judith, 953
Julian Harrison, 2613
Luton, 1048
Nancy, 120
Rachel, 196
Rufus, 1026, 2613
Samantha, 2578
Thomas, 1026
Farrell, Seraph, 2791
Farrin, Albert, 562
Ericksine, 562
Lucy Ann, 562
Mary, 562
Thomas, 562
Farrington, Charles Leon, 5158
Constance Alberta, 5158
Henry Alton, 3947
Joanna, 278
Leon Blendell, 5158
Lillian Frances, 5158
Lucy May, 3947
Marcus Shaw, 5158
Sarah Augusta, 4315
Verna Maydell, 5158
Viola Lucretia, 5158
Farwell, John, 159
Lydia, 262, 838
Mary, 88
Oliver, 88
Faulkner, Anna Teresa, 2651
Eva Elizabeth, 3834
Faunce, Adrianna, 811
Alden, 264, 608, 849
Alden Joseph, 2399
Anna Lucretia, 2399
Arthur Elbert, 811
Arthur Newell, 812
Benjamin, 2234
Benjamin Alden, 2397
Calvin Philip, 849, 2395
Carl Ezra, 2398
Carrie Belle, 2395, 4531
Celia Estella, 849, 2401
Charles Arthur, 2308
Charles Bartlett, 808
Charles Henry, 2395
Charlotte Sylvester, 255, 807
Chester Herbert, 3738, 5130
Clara Linwood, 2308
Clyde Alton, 3739
Cora Amelia, 2396, 4532
Cynthia Elvira, 849
Daniel, 191, 264, 590, 591, 608
Daniel Morris, 849, 2397
Eben, 608
Edwin Herbert, 1782, 2180, 3738
Eldora, 4958
Eliza Ann, 1782
Eliza Ellis, 850
Elizabeth Davis, 808, 2300, 3940
Elizabeth Shurtleff, 2308
Elizabeth Thomas, 255, 809

Faunce, Ellis Girden, 849, 2400
Elmer Ellis, 3739
Eunice, 591
Eva Bradford, 4958
Eva Estella, 2400, 4536
Ezra Alden, 849, 2396
Faith Evelyn, 4533
Flora Lucretia, 2397, 4534
Fred Alden, 2395, 4530
George Albert, 812, 2308
George Alfred, 2308
Georgietta Lewis, 808, 2302
Gerald Alden, 4530
Gladys Mabel, 5130
Grace Mildred, 3738
Guy Eugene, 2395
Harriet Newel, 255, 810
Hattie Elizabeth, 812
Hazel Eugenia, 2395
Hilda Adams, 4530
Isaac, 264
Izella Ruth, 4533
James Garfield, 2399
James Henry, 1782, 3739
James Stephen, 808, 811
James Vaughan, 608, 850, 1310, 1782
Jane, 255
Jay Morris, 2395
Jennie Doten, 2308
John, 69, 88, 255
John Stephen, 2308
Joshua, 4958
Kate Evelyn, 2395
Kate Herbert, 811, 2306
Leila Belle, 2400
Lena Amelia, 2395
Leoria Ethlyn, 4533
Lillian Agnes, 3738, 5131
Lula Fern, 2398
Lydia, 211, 608
Maria, 608
Martha Allen, 812, 2307, 2308
Martin, 2234
Mary, 254
Mary Ann, 808, 2301
Mary Eleanor, 2398
Mary Elizabeth, 2307
Mary Louise, 2308
Nancy, 264, 608
Nancy Adelaide, 1310, 1782
Nellie Aileen, 3739
Olive, 2234
Olive Weston, 2234, 4376
Ori L., 2398, 4535
Orren Leroy, 2400
Parmenas Coburn, 849, 2398
Patience, 69, 88
Phebe, 590, 1714
Priscilla, 139, 264
Robert Shurtleff, 264
Roxy, 608
Ruth Fobes, 264, 850
Saba, 2234
Saba Thomas, 2234, 4377
Salina Willhelmina, 2307
Sarah, 191, 264
Sarah Curtis, 621
Sarah Holmes, 2234
Stephen, 255, 811
Stephen Herbert, 811
Thaddeus, 255, 808
Thomas, 88, 255
Verald Daniel, 4533
William Allen, 812, 2307
William Henry, 808
William Lucius, 849, 2399
William Shurtleff, 255, 812
William Ulysses, 2397, 4533
Faxon, Elisha, 2302
Mary, 2302
Ruth, 2302
Fay, Aaron, 34
John, 34
Fayer, Edna Elizabeth, 2018
George Fremont, 2018
Lilla Luella, 2018, 4070
William Marshall, 2018
Fearing, Angenette, Daggett 2198
William, 2198
Felch, Ebenezer, 743
Mary, 743
Fellows, Levi, 111
Felt, Aaron, 308
Alonzo, 308, 1024
Archie Dustin, 1024
Artemus, 2555
Earl, 308
Eliza Ann, 308, 1022
Elizabeth, 952
Elizabeth Doten, 2555
George, 308
Isabella Perkins, 308, 1025
Jeremiah, 308, 973
Joshua, 308, 952, 961, 988, 2555
Lena May, 1024
Lucy, 961, 962, 964, 988, 2606
Lucy Merrill, 308, 1023
Mary Perkins, 308, 1026
Mehitable Perkins, 308, 973
Moses, 308
Peter, 308
Samuel Perkins, 308
Sybil Jones, 308, 1027
Felton, Daniel, 1231
Mary Elizabeth, 1231
Fentiman, Charles Edward, 3620
Ernest William, 3620
Walter Paul, 3620
Fenton, Dorothy E., 5235
Ethel May, 5235
James D., 5235
James Egbert, 2753
John Arch, 2753
Lawrence, 5235
Nellie Warren, 3840
Walter Weston, 2753
Ferguson, Ada Rebecca, 714
Flora Maggie, 2935
James, 2139
Maria, 2139
Martha, 392, 402, 1205
Walter James, 2139
Fergusson, Daniel Grant, 4804
John, 4804
Sarah Margaret, 4804
William Allison, 4804
Ferrell, Carl Robert, 5058
Inez Mary, 5058
Oria Phylander, 5058
Vesta Emeline, 5058
Ferris, Abigail, 392
Ferriss, Isabella, 3059
Ferry, Martin, 4000
Fessenden, Evelyn, 730
Mary Frances, 2232
Fiander, M. 2856
Fickett, Charles Augustus, 1022, 2582
Chester Dunbar, 1022
Ellen Lucy, 1022
Jonathan, 1022
Mary Eliza, 1022
Simon, 1022
Simon Alonzo, 1022
Field, Charles Kellogg, 4051
Grace Kellogg, 4051
Leonard Hamilton, 2877
Lillian Kent, 4883
Martel, 2877
May Cornwell, 4051
Schuyler Colfax, 2562
Fielding, Catharine, 476
Joseph Snell, 4547
Odell, 4547
Stanley Gorinieur, 4547
Fields, Ruth Briggs, 1900
Fifield, Aaron Adelbert, 4000, 5234
Arthur, 4000
Betsey Lewis, 2502
Charles, 4000
Frederick Allen, 2502
George Gardner, 2502
Glenn Aaron, 5234
Grace, 5233
Henry Gleason, 5231
Lola Elizabeth, 5231
Marjorie Frances, 2502
Mary, 4000, 5232
Mary Willson, 2313
Fifield, Maurice Luman, 4000, 5233
Myron, 4000
Nathan, 4000
Nellie May, 5231
Nettie, 5233
Perley, 5233
William Pitt, 4000, 5231
Fillmore, President, 1168
Findley, Frederick Newton, 1199
Fink, Frederick William, 1084
Robert Alton, 1084
Robert Otto, 1084
Vera Cushman, 1084
Finkle, Hilton, 1550
Finley, Alphonso Delgardo, 3790
Calista L., 1469
James Willson, 3790
Finn, 231
Catherine, 1994
Finney, Abigail, 246
Albert, 1418
Alfred Eugene, 4380
Alvin, 4379
Benjamin, 1878
Charles Doten, 4380
Clarissa, 4493
Effa Elwood, 1418
Elkanah, 4380
Emeline, 3294
Ezra, 1954
Frank Chandler, 4379
Josiah, 2
Lucinda, 1418
Lucy, 3975
Lydia Covington, 1878, 3201
Lydia Dexter, 1954
Mary, 23, 1878
Robert, 69
Seth Clark Caleb, 3824
Thomas Weston, 1418
Fish, Anna, 960, 975
Arthur Prier, 4937
Betsey Standish, 3296
Caleb, 175, 787
Charles Hoag, 3296
Ebenezer, 1251
Edna Reynolds, 3296, 4983
Eunice, 1251
Harriet Curtis, 3481
Henry Porter, 843
John, 3481
Joseph Prier, 4937
Levi, 1874, 2470
Lydia, 1251
Mary, 175
Mary Evelyn, 4937
Nancy Wright, 1874, 3317
Priscilla, 3481
Raymond Porter, 4937
Rhoda, 116
Sally, 787
Sarah, 175
Sophia Augusta, 2470
Thankful, 2405
Fishback Blanche, 4755
Horace, 4755
Myra Bessie, 4755
VanDusen, 4755
Fisher, Bradley, 1203
Caroline, 786
Cavilla, 677
Clayton Byron, 4703k
Edith Rose, 4346
Edward Horace, 1203
Elbert Van Renseler, 1995
Elizabeth, 6
Fannie, 4703L
Florence Ethel, 4703L
Francis Fern, 4703L
Frank Arthur, 1203, 2999
George Arthur, 2999
George Elbert, 1995
George Otis, 1203
Harold Edward, 2999
Harold Milton, 3770
Hattie, 129
Herbert Barrows, 3770
Herman Parker, 3770
Herman Raymond, 3770
Howard William, 4048

Fisher, Ida Rose, 1659
Irving Harrison, 2294
John Howard, 2656g, 4703k, 4703L
John Kerns, 2656g
Lewis Byron, 2656g, 4703k
Lillis Eudora, 1203
Lily Olivia, 4809
Lizzie Collins, 5104
Lois Mosher, 1975
Lydia, 222
Mary Cordelia, 1995
Myron Deane, 3770
Nancy Jane, 4179
Nettie May, 1995
Roscoe Frederic, 1203
Ruth Williams, 4558
William Archibald, 1995, 4048
Fisk, Bertha, 4879
Dorothy, 2948
Edith Chapman, 2948
Pliny, 2948
Fitch, Anna F., 1182
Betsey, 1182
David, 1182
Eliza, 1178
Frederick Henry, 2008
Howard Augustus, 2008, 4060
Ida Mabel, 2008
John, 1178
Julia Paddock, 2008, 4059
Mabel, 4060
Mary Louise, 4060
Nellie Crissey, 4060
Seymour Matthew, 2008
Fitts, Martha, 774, 1567
Fitzgerald Nellie, 2526
Fitz Gerald, Don Felipe, 4749
Don Reynaldo de Goniez, 4749
Reynaldo Juan, 2788
Fitz Gerard, William, 231
Fitz Gilbert, William, 231
Fitz Oseber, Margaret, 231
Walter, 231
Fitz Otho, Gerard, 231
Nesta, 231
William, 231
Flagg, Eliza, 287
Francis Ridgeway, 2474
Gracie Warren, 2474, 4586
Harriet, 3546
Lydia, 82
Mary, 2474
Mary Maria, 660
Mattie Davis, 1627
Samuel, 2474
Solomon, 660
Flanders, Byron, 553
Elnora Christina, 311a
Frank Alvin, 553
Grace Gould, 2431
Harold, 2678
Herbert O., 637
Joseph Earle, 2678
Lucy Isabella, 2678
Lulu May, 2678
Margaret, 1668
Martha Jane, 1680
Noah, 123
Oscar, 123
Roscoe Rinaldo, 2678
Fleming, Elizabeth Gertrude, 3090
Maris Wyley, 3613
Mildred Baker, 3613
Flemming, Elizabeth, 4029
Fletcher, Adaline Clark, 2281
Bessie Mabel, 2801
Dolphin Samuel, 2801
Donald Annett, 2793
Doris, 2793
Dorothy, 2793
Edwin Carlton, 2793
Herman Arthur, 2793
Kate Manie, 2801
Lucinda S., 1045
Flinn, Bernice Gertrude, 2523
Horace Dean, 2523
Flint, Alice Ethel, 4543
Anna Lodema, 3032
Charles Henry, 4543
Clarence Shurtleff, 3032
Flint, Dora Helen, 3032
George Washington, 3032
Georgianna Rowena, 4543
Goldie Pearl, 4543
Henry, 4543
Mariette, 3032
Miss 223
Flor, Amy, 5286
Flores, Jesus, 3204
Wencesloa, 3204
Flovin, Emma Margarete, 4761
Floyd, Mary Elizabeth, 3048
Flynn, Annie Elizabeth, 4077
Fobes, Emily, 293
George Walter Snow, 464
Hannah, 3774
John Perkins, 464, 1450
Laban Porter, 464
Roger Sawyer, 1450
Ruth, 191, 264, 590, 591, 608
Fogg, Addie, 4869
Eveline Irish, 2662
George Warren, 570
Susan Ellen, 947
Fogles Jennie May, 2656r
Fohl, Louis, 4814
Marguerite, 4814
Foley, Alice Emma, 3926
Ethel May, 3926
George Gardner, 1701
Leon Forest, 3926
Peter Gardner, 1701
Walter Forest, 3926
Walter Lester, 3926
Folkman Annie, 3369
Follansbee, Jerry, 1210
Follett, Frank F. 3340
Lothrop Frank, 3340
Folsom, Alice Estella, 3010
Benjamin, 2354
Charles Kellogg, 3010
Clara Maria, 3010, 4867
Daniel, 3010
Edna Adelia, 3010, 4866
Ellen Lucina, 3010
Ellen Mary, 4868
Elmer Maxham, 5373
George Weymouth, 3010
Georgia Anna, 3010
John, 3010, 4868
Julia Adams, 3010
Louise May, 3010
Mabel Gertrude, 3010
Mary, 3010
Wesley Elmer, 5373
Foote, Donald Hayden, 4602
Dorothy Carolyn, 4602
George, 4602
Hayden Bank, 4602
Helen Louise, 4602
Patience, 4602
Foran, Lucy May, 2633
Forbes, Isabella Reid, 4570
James, 3358
Mabel, 3358
Forbush, Lucy Elvira, 1852, 1932
Stephen, 1852
Ford, Ada Elizabeth, 4411
Albert Aaron, 2650
Almira Chandler, 883, 1577
Amelia Florence, 4572
Angelia Beatrice, 1588, 3507
Annie Mildred, 4572
Armsted, 4138
Arthur Bradford, 3505
Arthur Johnson, 2464
Asa Chandler, 883, 2463
Augusta Jane, 1600
Baker, 1644
Beulah May, 5388
Carrie Alice, 5169
Charles Dean, 1585, 3503
Charles Edward, 4572
Charles Harris, 883, 2464
Charles Henry, 2263, 4411
Charles Lewis, 1585
Chauncy Dunster, 1588, 3508
Chester Merriam, 4572, 5388
Clara Morton, 3503
Cora May, 4138, 5300
Ford, Coraette Josephine, 3542
David Barnes, 1588
David Edward, 3508
Earl Bragg, 4138
Edith Granger, 1588
Edward William, 2464, 4572
Elizabeth, 1644, 5005
Ella Williams, 2464
Ellis Barker, 3933
Ellis Warren, 3933
Emma Blanch, 4138
Ernest Bradford, 1585, 3505
Ethel, 2650
Eveline Lucinda, 3151
Fannie Josephine, 1585, 3504
Fannie Maria, 2464
Frank Bradford, 2263
George W., 2463
Hattie Josephine, 1585
Helen Gertrude, 3508
Henry Gibson, 3509
Henry Herman, 3509
Hepsibah, 115
Herman Maxwell, 4138
Howard Irving, 1588
Ina May, 2464, 4571
Irma Beatrice, 3505
John, 107
John Bartlett, 883
Joseph Allen, 2752
Lizzie May, 3933
Lottie Lewis, 1585
Maggie Grace, 4138
Margaret, 344
Martha, 22, 40, 267, 2463
Martha Chandler, 883, 2462
Martha Harris, 2464
Mary Frances, 4138
Melinda, 4004
Mesina Louise, 1644
Mildred Lewis, 3505
Millicent, 9
Peleg Bradford, 2263
Roy Morgan, 4138
Sarah, 1783
Sarah Bartlett, 883, 1576
Sarah L., 1783
Stella Cliffe, 4138
Susan Williams, 2464
Sylvia Howland, 883, 1576
Tabitha, 1026
Thomas, 731, 1783
Thomas Arnold, 1588
Willard Allen, 2752
William, 9, 883, 1576, 1577, 2463
William Burton, 4411
William Ellis, 883
William Gibson, 3509
Forman, Aaron DeWitt, 399
DeWitt, 1236
Robert Humphrey, 1239
Samuel DeWitt, 1239
Forney, Arthur, 2093
David, 2093
David Clayborne, 4233
Della Rice, 2093, 4234
Edna Rebecca, 4233
Ethel May, 4233
John Clayborne, 2093, 4233
Randa Mabe., 4233
Forsaith, Carrie, 3089
George Byron, 3089
Forster, John Berryhill, 2414
Nellie Lucinda, 2414, 4558
William Return, 2414, 4539
Willie Blanchard, 4539
Forsyth, Sarah Seymour, 722
Fortney, Naomi, 5049
Fosberg, Charles Frederick, 5221
Flora Estelle, 5221
George Weldon, 5221
Fosdick, Charles, 1329
John, 2125
Laura Belle, 3303
Martha, 1329
Martha Jane, 1329
Samuel, 2125
Stephen, 2125
Susanna, 2125
William, 2125

Foskett, Henrietta, 3179
Foss, Catherine, 349
Eliza Ann, 618
Hannah Tappan, 2466
Helen Marr, 2274
Olive, 1792
Walter, 618, 1792
Foster, Albert Lee, 5038
Alice, 1962
Alta, 2094
Ann Eliza, 1192
Anna, 2169, 4001
Arthur Jepson, 4416
Carl Jepson, 4416
Caroline, 1962, 4004
Carlos, 1962, 4002
Carrie M. 4002
Charles, 2272
Charles Byron, 1696
Charles Humphrey, 2272, 4421
Clara J. 4001
Daisy Bell, 5396
Ebenezer, 1962, 4005
Edith, 4001
Edward, 34
Elbridge Hale, 1870
Elizabeth, 239, 5125
Emily Jane, 2272, 4420
Frank Emerson, 1870, 3870
Galusha, 1962
Geneva, 4001
George W. 4002
Gertrude May, 4571
Harriett, 2020
Henry, 1962, 4001
Herbert, 4001
Hettie, 4001
Hopestill, 743
Ida M. 4005
Isaac, 4571
Isaac Newton, 4571
James, 239
John William, 2272
Margaret Louise, 4421
Martha, 476, 1467
Martha Frances, 4571, 5387
Mary, 476, 691, 1962, 4003
Max Howard, 4421
Minnie, 4001, 5235
Patience, 743
Richard, 16
Stella May, 3870
Susanna, 4571
Thomas, 5038
Velda Emma, 5371
Winnifred Clare, 4416, 5366
Fowle, Elizabeth, 2125
Timothy, 2125
Fowler, Alice Esther, 2257
Capt. 34
Elmer Davis, 2257
Emma Low, 5032
Evangeline Belle, 4071
Frederic, 3559
George Bailey, 2106
Howard Ellis, 2106
Lucinda F. 3565
Lucy, 3559
Mariette, 1515
Viola Belle, 3559
William, 1515
William Wallace, 2257
Fowlie, James, 3203
Margaret Ann, 3203
Fox, Elizabeth Josephine, 3159
Foxwell, Mary, 1, 234
Richard, 234
Foy, David Thomas, 4144
Fraley, Lawrence Ventriss, 4719
Framer, Josephine, 4292
Frances, Bernice Lillian, 4480
Ewin Victor, 4480
Hazel Belle, 4480
Victor Daniel, 4480
Francis, Augustine Shurtleff, 2164
Carleton Shurtleff, 67, 749, 2165
Dora Ann, 1337
Elizabeth Estelle, 5040
George Hills, 749, 2164
Hannah Jane, 1296
Francis, Helen, 749
Howland Coit, 2165
Nathaniel, 749
Nathaniel Atwood, 749
Payson Clark, 2164
Tappan Eustice, 749, 2165
Thayer, 2164
Frank, Eliza, 611
Francis, 611
Jessie Etta, 4519
Levi, 611
Franklin, Joan, 731
Franz, Jerome R., 5045
John, 5045
John F., 5045
Kittie, 5045
Fraser, Aden Dean, 4811
Annie, 2901
Bessie Morrison, 2901
Dorothy Grace, 4811
Ethel Margaret, 4035
John Bunion, 2901
Sadie Norma, 2901
William, 2901
Frawley, George E., 3160
Frayer, Arthur Herbert, 4534
Brittie Beatrice, 4534
Freawine, 231
Frederic, Count of Luxemburg, 231
Freeborn, Ann, 2193
Charles, 2193
Patience Ann, 2193
Freeman, Alice, 732
Alice Flora, 4264
Alice Louisa, 2127
Allerton Shaw, 2128, 4269
Andrew Wesley, 4267
Andrew Willson, 2128, 4267
Anna, 732, 2129
Benjamin, 730, 732, 2128, 4268
Benjamin Shurtleff, 732
Bess Ione, 4264
Bradford, 2
Charles Watson, 2128
Charlotte, 4268
Charlotte Hildred, 2862
Clynthia Soule, 1057
Deborah, 448
Edmund, 258, 267, 730, 732
Edmund Willson, 2127
Elizabeth, 258, 267, 730
Emily, 732
Eugene Burton, 5218
Excy Sarah, 732
Experience, 730, 732
Frances, 4266
Frances Eveline, 3932
George Henry, 3932
Glencora Clara, 3011
Hannah Butler, 258
Hannah Williams, 3070
Henry, 5218
Henry James, 3932
Isaac Allerton, 732
James, 732, 2127, 2128
James Shurtleff, 2128, 4266
John, 258, 384, 448, 634, 730, 732, 2127, 2128
John Benjamin, 2127, 4264
John Edmund, 2128
Katherine Louisa, 4269
Laurence Burton, 5218
Louise Packard, 5030
Margaret Ellen, 4266
Maria Frances, 3195
Mary, 384, 732, 2128, 4265
Mary Katherine, 4266
Maude Eugenia, 5030
Mehitable, 5218
Melinda Shaw, 3932
Nancy Brown, 634
Ralph Davis, 5218
Robert Atkins, 5030
Sally Shurtleff, 2127
Sarah, 258, 730
Seth, 258, 730
Thankful, 730
Thomas, 730
Watson, 730, 732
French, Ann Frances, 1738
Bela, 937
Carter, 675
Clara Betsey, 1970
Clara Minerva, 4020
Clarissa Libby, 1025
David, 2779
Edward Capen, 1738
Eliza, 2779
Elizabeth, 35
Ella Bradford, 3712
Ellen Hosmer, 2816
Elvira Waitstill, 675
Ephraim Carter, 675, 1969
Esther, 965
Experience, 35
Florence Emily, 4020
Florence Puffer, 4699
Franklin, 1929
George Carter, 1969, 4020
George Edgar, 677
Gertrude May, 3067
Grace Helen, 3067
Hosea Vaughan, 675, 1970
Jane Elizabeth, 675, 1971
Jasper Hazen, 675
John, 1025, 1119
John Homer, 366
Josephine Wheeler, 3617
Lora Elvira, 1969, 4019
Lora Eva, 4020
Lydia Maria, 1119
Maggie Josephine, 4049
Marcella C., 1929
Mary Sophia, 1119, 2814
Nancy, 1929
Orlando Levi, 675
Phebe Margaret, 1256
Rachel, 338
Rachel Montague, 2817
Rebecca Adelaide, 1738, 3687
Rhoda A., 1187
Rhoda Almira, 675
Richard, 35
Sarah Anna, 1119, 2815
Seba, 338
Shirley, 2817
Stephen Whipple, 3067
Thomas, 7
Warren Converse, 1119, 2816
William Steele, 1119, 2817
Frenette, Andrew, 4003
Jessie M., 4003
Minnie A., 4003
Mitchell, 4003
Frithugar, 231
Frithuwald, 231
Frithuwulf, 231
Frizzell, Melisa Lavina, 2491
Frost, Abbie, 3786
Betsey Philena, 4466
Edith Betsy, 2376
Edwin Rufus Willcutt, 2375
Emma Louise, 2377
Evelyn Julia, 2376
Francis Zara, 4519
Frank Fred, 2376
Frank Herbert, 2377
Fred Hiland, 2376
Henry Everett, 4584
Herbert Leon, 841, 2377
Hiland Leander, 841, 2376
Ida Jane, 4044
Julia Ada, 2377
Kathrina Julia Evangeline, 237
Leta, 2376
Martha Julia, 841
May Rose, 2376
Nancy, 841
Peter, 89
Rufus Henry, 841, 2375
Ruth Eddella, 2376
Samuel, 623
Sarah, 1398
Thomas, 841
Thomas Burdett, 2376, 4519
Thomas Warburton, 2377
William, 841
William Porter, 2376
Zaida Laura, 2376

Frothingham, Eliza, 4865
Frye, Charles, 2885
Col., 27, 64
Jennie Agusta, 2885
Gertrude Lyman, 2885
Fugle, Margaret Christeen, 3461
Fulford, Isaac, 388
Olive, 388
Phebe Jeanette, 388
Fuller, Abigail, 19, 25, 135, 800, 802, 2269
Ada LaMon, 3082
Alibert Grace, 1500
Alice Emma, 1262, 3084
Alice Irene, 3082, 4898
Amos, 1564
Andrew Austin, 1260
Angeline, 3807
Ann Maria, 695
Annie Asenath, 4679
Archie Edward, 3083
Asa Glennwood, 3082
Benjamin, 167
Caleb, 4669
Catharine Amelia, 685, 2001
Cecil Michael, 4782
Charles Edward, 1262, 3083
Charles Sumner, 3082
Chloe, 1026, 2613
Clara May, 3082, 4899
Clarence Benjamin, 2841
Consider, 1026
Cornelia Ann, 685
Ebenezer, 409, 1260
Ebenezer Barton, 1260
Edgar Clayton, 3196
Edgar Frank, 2459
Edwin Chase, 1261
Eldorus Francois, 1321
Elizabeth, 1944
Elizabeth Stevens, 3081
Ella Elizabeth, 3081
Ernest Leighton, 3196
Eunice, 3842, 3844, 3952
Ezra, 409, 1261
Ezra Mason, 1261
Fayette Ellsworth, 3196
Frances, 508
Frances Evelyn, 685
Francis, 2459
Francis Joseph, 4782
Francis Stillman, 1263, 3085
Francis Wallace, 2459, 4568
Frank, 4791
Frederick Leslie, 3196
George, 2448
Grace May, 3083, 4900
Hannah, 640
Harriet, 2042
Harriet Spencer, 2841
Harry Hammond, 2448
Harvey Chandler, 2841
Ida May, 2459
Isaac, 2579
Isabella, 871
Isabella Salome Carpenter, 871
Issacher, 409, 626, 640, 800
James Frederick, 3196, 4791
James Sumner, 1262
Jennie Cushman, 2841
Jennie May, 3085, 4901
John, 409, 800
John Taylor, 685
John Woodward, 685
Jonathan, 801
Joseph, 409, 1262
Julia Elizabeth, 1586
Juliett, 685, 2003
Leon Albert, 2636
Lilly Bell, 1500
Louis Chandler, 2841
Lucia Ellen, 685
Lucius Emery, 1262, 3082
Lucy, 626, 647
Lydia Dunham, 1025
Marietta, 685, 2002
Martell, 1500
Mary, 801, 1337
Mary Atwood, 409, 1259
Mary E., 1263
Fuller, Mary Eliza, 4452
Mary Perkins, 1886
Mercy, 1564
Nancy, 408
Nathaniel, 1025, 1567
Nellie La France, 3082
Nelson Hayward, 651
Nettie Alice, 3083
Noel Bowers, 1261, 3081
Percy Clifton, 3196
Philemon, 1564
Rachel, 801, 4568
Rollingston Woodbury, 2841
Ruth, 31, 2579, 2668
Samuel, 3, 31, 409
Sarah Frances, 1260, 1902, 3080
Sarah Maria, 685
Sarah Shaw, 409
Stillman, 409, 1263
Tessie Lillian, 3082, 4897
Wallace Joseph, 2841, 4782
William, 871, 1564
Winnie Etta, 4669
Furber, Jerusha, 2123
Nehemiah, 2123
Furbish, Herman Frank, 994
Furbush, Lydia Helen, 2479
Furey, Catharine, 4860
Mary, 4860
William, 4860
Furlong, Margaret Amanda, 518
Furnish, Erma May, 3695, 5113
William Henry, 3695
Furnside, Mary Walker, 2772
Furry, Byron, 493
Charles, 493
Darwin, 493
Duain, 493
Harriet, 493
Joseph R., 493
July Ann, 493
Mary O.,493

G

Gaff, Thomas Trueman, 2108
Zaidee Forsyth, 2108
Gaffney, Philip, 500
Gage, Alice, 1091
Gahm, Joseph Adam, 2568
Gale, Adaline Bailey, 2978
Annie Laura, 2976
Burton Allen, 2978
Burton Boutwell, 1184, 2978
Carroll Irving, 4758
Charles Bailey, 1184, 2976
Charles Irving, 4758
Clara Ellen, 2976
David Sullivan, 2976
Ella Webster, 2975
Ellis Wheat, 2978
Floy Angeline, 4758
Frank Kinney, 1184
Frank VanDusen, 4758
Fred Penniman, 1184, 2975
Grant Oscar, 4758
James Arthur, 1184
John, 1184
Julian Boutwell, 2978
Kenneth Austin, 2878
Laura, 1184, 2977
Lillis Adelaide, 4758
Mary Louisa, 1184, 2974
Minnie Bell, 4624
Pliny Fisk, 1184
Pliny Nelson, 2978
Rhoda Gertrude, 1187
Stephen, 4624
Sullivan Boutwell, 1184, 1187
Warren S., 2771
William Alexander, 4758
Willis Sperry, 4758
Galion, Henry, 2076
Gallagher, Beatrice May, 5343
Ethel Eddy, 5343
Frances Williams, 5343
Glaydis May, 5343
Harold Clifton, 5343
Marion Franklin, 5343
William Henry, 5343
Gallant, Nettie Evelyn, 5215
Gallop, Charity, 231
Esther, 231
John, 231
Gallup, Adaline, 391
Adeline Jane, 1213, 3004
Edward, 907
Eliza Adelmar, 1210
Ellen M., 907
Frederick, 1213
George, 391
George Luther, 1210
George Otis, 391
Henry Tyler, 907
Henry W., 391
Hiram, 391
John, 907
Louisa, 391
Louisa Lyman, 391
Luther, 391, 1210
Martha A., 391
Mary Sarah, 391, 1214
Miriam, 391
Nellie Frances, 1213
Olive, 391, 1211
Pearl, 5009
Ruben Lyman, 391, 1213
Samantha Eunice, 391, 1212
Sarah A., 391
Gambell, Sarah C., 1268
Gamble, Ada Marilla, 5194
Ethel Mabel, 5194
Hazel Dorathea, 5194
Nina Gordon, 5194
Roy Gordon, 5194
Ruth Hilda, 5194
Silas Wetmore, 5194
Gamer, Lydia, 2125
Gammon, Abbie Helen, 1790, 3748
James Davis, 1790
Gammons, Abbie Frances, 3968
Abner Edward, 1372
Adelbert E., 875, 2452
Alanson, 751, 752
Alfred Clinton, 5224
Allerton, 751
Amelia Scott, 472, 1463
Annie Wadworth, 1441
Arthur Leeland, 1349
Augustas Ferdinand, 472
Austin Everett, 472
Bessie Mabel, 2358, 4507
Betsey Arletta, 3906
Carrie, 1370, 3260
Charles Alanson, 751
Charles Henry, 432, 1370
Charles Otis, 1441
Charles William, 1370
Charlotte Mary, 751
Darius, 472
Darius Mackey, 472
Darius Sullivan, 472
Deborah, 1938, 3180
Ebenezer Nelson, 3908, 5079
Edward Allen, 1293, 3140
Edward Asher, 432
Edward Jones, 432, 1372
Effie Lindy, 1371 3264
Elijah Bailey, 1938, 3968
Ella Morrison, 1369
Emily Adelia, 875, 2450
Ephraim, 432
Ephraim Henry, 1349
Euna Elizabeth, 1371, 3266
Evelyn Agnes, 3259
Evelyn Blossom, 1369, 3258
Ferdinand Clinton, 1938, 3966
Florence Caroline, 3968
Frank Agustus, 875
Frank Washington, 3262
George Everett, 1371
George Franklin Washburn, 752
George Newell, 1938
George Thomas Mayo, 1441
Gilbert Day, 751
Goldy May, 1372
Grace Roberts, 4504
Gracie Weldon, 2358
Hannah Cole, 1292
Hattie Marshall, 1371, 3263
Henry Elliott, 3140

Gammons, Henry Herbert, 3965, 4504
Herbert Francis, 4504
Herbert Nelson, 1370, 3259
Herbert Warren, 432, 1371
Herman, 3968
Isaac Wendell, 3965, 5223
Jairus, 210, 875, 1293
Janice Boyden, 5223
Jennie Maria, 1349
John Franklin, 1371, 3262
John Warner, 1293
Keziah Shaw, 1938, 1951, 1952, 3967
Lena Nelson, 3908, 5079
Leonard Warren, 875, 2451
Lester Jones, 1372
Lillian Atwood, 1371
Lizzie Stevens, 3908
Louisa, 1924
Louisa Jane, 432
Louisa P., 472
Lucinda Martha, 2452
Lucinda White, 875
Lulu, 1370, 3261
Lydia Frances, 1938, 2268
Lydia Jane, 472
Lydia White, 3965, 5222
Majorie Katherine, 2451
Mary Agnes, 3968
Mary Bryant, 3140, 4946
May Eliza, 1371, 3265
Melissa, 472
Myrtle, 1372
Nancy Ellen, 752
Nelson, 432
Orlando Nelson, 432, 1369
Percy Benjamin, 1372
Ruby Louisa, 1372
Ruby Lydia, 5223
Ruth Mildred, 3968
Samuel Clinton, 3966, 5224
Samuel Newell, 1938, 2268, 2358, 3180
Stephen, 1938, 3965, 4504
Steven Savery, 4504
Susan Ella, 1938, 2358, 4506
Susie Hannah, 751
Thomas, 751
Thomas Gardner, 1938, 2358
Warren, 875
Warren Barr, 2451,
Warren Herbert, 1371
William, 1293
William Edward, 3140
William Francis, 1293
Gannett, Angeline, 1328
George Oscar, 1328
Thomas, 1328
Gano, Dr., 234
Ganong, Bertha B., 4183
Charles Elbert, 4183
H. Logan, 4183
Homer A. 4183
J. Fred, 4183
James D., 4183
Jessey A., 4183
Lillie Grace, 4183
Gardner, Abigail Lewis, 538, 1609
Augustus, 538, 1607
Benjamin Ticknor, 538, 1610
Bertah Ainsley, 5021
Bertie, 3526
Bessie Gladys, 3530
Beulah Frances, 3505
Caroline, 538, 1608
Charles Albert, 1607, 3529
Charles Austin, 1748
Charles Elmer, 3527
David, 538
Edgar Ernest, 1607, 3531
Edie, 3529
Ernest Clifford, 3531
Everett Wesley, 1231
George Augustus, 1607, 3528
Grace Elizabeth, 3531
Hannah, 538
Hannah Maria, 1607
Harriet Augusta, 1748
Harry Augustus, 3527
Gardner, Hattie Florence, 3529
Helen Eliza, 1748
Henry Harrison, 538
Henry Herbert, 1607, 3530
Herbert Sherwood, 3529
Howard Cudworth, 3531
James Brown, 1748
James Kindall, 1748
Jared Ainsley, 3526
Jared Perkins, 538
Jennie Gertrude, 3527
John, 538, 1607
John Newton, 1607, 3527
Jonathan, 538
Julia Hastings, 1748
Julia Helen, 2280
Lawrence Linwood, 1610
Lillian Frances, 3526, 5020
Lizzie May, 4574
Luella Alberta, 3529
Martha Ann, 1748
Mary Agnes, 3528
Mary Elizabeth, 1607, 3526,5022
Mary Emma, 3527, 5023
Myrtle Louise, 3531
Nancy Elvira, 3746
Nellie Frances, 4917
Olive Mabel, 3529, 5024
Ruth Cornelia, 538, 1611
Susan M., 1748
Wilber Francis, 1607, 3526
Wilber Ralph, 3526, 5021
William Francis, 1748
William Newton, 3527
Garey, Mary Ellen, 1335
Garfield, Frederick Arnold, 1167
Garland, Mary Ann, 2465
Garnet, Sarah, 75, 240
Stephen, 75
Garnett, Caroline Emily, 2175
Michael, 2175
Garnier, Ruby Annette, 5182
William Henry, 5182
Garney, Ida Lydia, 669
Garrett, Hattie Florence, 930
Jessie Lanman, 2950
Margaret, 2329
Garvin, Charles Donald, 5353
Charles Harold, 5353
James, 5353
Leon Clifford, 5353
Victor Willis, 5353
Gaskill Katherine, 4158
Gatchell, Augusta Almena, 3599
Samuel, 3599
Gately, Mary Ann, 1229
Gates, Eleanor Pemberton, 3258
James Havelock, 3258
Louisa Dell, 4431
Lucretia Williams, 1077
Mary Eliza, 1392
Miss, 813
Raymond Stearns, 4711
Richard Henry, 4711
Syrion Louisa, 2400
Tessa Nomer, 4643
Wendell Morrison, 3258
Wilder Marvin, 3755
Gault, Amanda Melvian Fitzalan, 417, 1291, 2210
Clara Thomas, 3138
David Shurtleff, 417, 1295
Deborah, 1291
Deborah Bryant, 417, 1293
Edgar Talbot, 3138
Ellen Louise, 1292
Frank Alton, 1296
Hannah Augusta Victoria, 1292
Herbert Lysander, 1296
Ida Thompson, 3137
John, 417, 1292
John Thompson, 1292, 3137
Lysander, 417, 1296
Mary Anna Thompson, 3137, 4944
Mary Jane, 1295, 3142
Mary Shurtleff, 417, 1294
Mercy Atwood, 417, 1290
Rachel Louise, 873, 1292, 3139
Thomas, 417
Gault, Thomas Watson, 1292, 3138
Wilhelmina Frances, 1292
William Thomas, 3138
Gay, Clara Elizabeth, 4362
Edson Monroe, 4362
Harriet Maria, 1363
John Bradly, 4362
Mary, 2756
Timothy Edson, 4362
Gaylord, Altamira, 481
Eliza Ann, 489, 1496
Eunice Bagg, 481, 500
Philo, 484
Mary, 490
Roland, 484
William 484, 489
Gee, Jane, 158
Mary, 2123
Geer, Anna, 25
Geller, Hannah, 1657
Gengnagel, Alice, 5268
Charles, 5268
Charles Paul, 5268
Jacob, 5268
Pauline, 5268
Philip Whiting, 5268
Genung, Florence Adella, 3284
George, John, 2125
Susanna, 2125
Gerald, Alice Etta, 3304
Gerard, Isabel, 231
John, 231
Sir Peter, 231
Sir Thomas, 231
Gerberge, 231
Lady, 231
Gerbod, 231
Germaine, Mary, 2125
Gerrior, Ada Frances, 3232
Charles Herbert, 3232
Lena Emily, 3232
Gerrish, Jacob, 86
Samuel, 3721
Gerry, James, 842
Roscoe Franklin, 3276
Gerts, Capt. 525
Gesner, Emily Frances, 2849, 2912
2913
Getchell, Clarabell, 5379
Elihu, 181
Frank Andrew, 5379
Hazel Ella, 5379
Mary, 181
Mercy, 181
Getman, Louisa Fern, 4043
Roy Raymond, 4043
Simon Jacob, 4043
Gewis, 231
Geyer, Bessie May, 3458
Edith Almeda, 3458
Lewis H., 3458
William M., 3458
Gibbons, Emily Gesner, 4787
Hubert Henry, 4787
Philip Ingovall DeAnvern, 478
Richard Huntington, 4787
Gibbs, Adeline Howard, 3477
Albert W., 1718
Amy Ann Harrison, 1281, 3113
Anne, 1181
Ansel Ellis, 1257
Carleton Lynwood, 3818
Carroll Harlow, 4417
Charles, 4417
Charles Isaac, 1323
Cynthia, 1765
Eliza Ellis, 850, 1310, 1782
Elizabeth Peach, 2855
Ellen, 4421
Emily, 3287
Emma Janet, 2152
Elvira, 1257, 3073
Esther, 135
Eugene Norton, 4417
Experience, 50
Harriet Nott, 1281, 3113
Helen Bartlett, 3985
Helen Jackson, 3988
Helen Lynwood, 3818
Hester, 50

Gibbs, Jabez, 135
Jane Shurtleff, 855
Jedidah, 259
John, 50
Jonathan, 423
Joseph, 855
Lizzie, 4933
Lucy Priscilla, 2448, 2449
Luella Anna, 855, 2334
Lydia Marjorie, 4414
Madeline Shaw, 3818
Malinda, 3107
Maria Eliza, 5000
Mercy, 423
Micah, 423, 1782, 2448
Pelham, 1257
Ruel Bryant, 855, 2334
Sarah Ann, 1409
Thomas Franklin, 4414
Gibson, Esther, 712
Gardner Winslow, 1120
Herbert E. 1129
Huldah, 712
Jacob, 2049, 2061
John Marshall, 712
John Wilson, 712
Laura, 712
Lydia, 712
Margaret, 712
Mary Caroline, 712
Selina Elizabeth, 2049, 2061
Sophronia, 712
Tyler, 712
William Steele, 1120
Gideon Lydia Ann, 2085
Giffin Dana Valett, 2374
Grace Jennie, 2374
Maud Alice, 2374
Mildred Eltella, 2374
Stanley, 2856
Gifford, Abbie Hallett, 1351
Addie Elma, 3919
Annie Richmond, 1457
Arthur Leslie, 3919
Charles Theodore Weeks, 2439
Clarinda, 765
Edgar Wilder, 3919
Francis Richmond, 3919
Harrison Thomas, 3919
Helen Wing, 2439
Joseph, 3779
Leila Ellen, 3779
Lizzie Clayton, 3894
Lucy Cordelia, 3919
Stephen, 3919
William Harrison, 3919
Gilbert, 231
Emma Dickenson, 3595
Irving Wayland, 3595
James, 3777
Jennie Idella, 3595
Lena May, 3595
Susie M., 1774
Willie Benoni, 1978
Gilchrist, Mary, 1073
Rachel R., 2014
Gile, Dolly, 4686
Giles, Alfred, 1096
Harriet Elizabeth, 1096
Gill, Col., 27, 86, 87
Gillespie, Nancy, 991d
Gillette, Mary Phelps, 1100
Gilley, Daniel, 3594
George Wallace, 3594
Joseph Walter, 3594
Gillhman, Jacob, 3880
Robert Jacob, 3880
Gilman, Olive E., 254
Eugene Frank, 5385
Frank Moody, 5385
Gilmore Archibald, 5003
Georgie, 5003
Langdon, 188
Gilmur, David, 2178
Gilreath, Celia May, 4203
Gilson, Andrew Steele, 2656g
Asa, 1124
Charles Hector, 1197, 2992
Clara Amelia, 1197
Ella Maria, 1197, 2990
Gilson, Evaline, 260
George, 2992
George Frederic, 1197
Hattie Mae, 2992
Jacob, 1197
Lucia Emily, 1197, 2991
Mary Ann, 1124
Nellie Ameila, 1197
Preston Carlisle, 1197
Pressie, 2992
Giltner, Miranda, 1131
Ginn, Nellie, 4002
Giovanettie Benedictus James 2934
Florence Edith, 2934
George Lambert, 2934
Jane Estella, 2934
Joseph Nicademus, 2934
Lambert, Laurence, 2934
Lillian Celia, 2934
Lorenzo, 2934
Mary Elizabeth, 2934
Mary Rosalie, 2934, 4847
Peter, 2934
Theresa Alice, 2934
Theressa, 2934
Girardot, Hattie Bell, 4250
Gisele, 231
Given, Abigail, 186
Mattie Olene, 3621
Gladding, Laura Townsend, 2192
Sarah, 2192
Thomas, 2192
Gladys, Princess, of North Wales, 231
Glascoe, Emilie, 1941
Glassford, Cynthia, 359
Gleason, Clarissa, 356, 365
David, Brainard, 2656d
Earnest Asbury, 2656d
Edwin Putnam, 3656
Elizabeth Leeds, 701
John, 384
Katie F., 5231
Louisa N., 384
Lydia, 356, 365
Micajah, 1783
Olive, 1783
Seth, 356, 365
Glegg, Jessie, 1866
Gleim, Adele Loeser, 4296
Glen, Lelah, 4156
Gliddings, Achsah Kitteredge, 778
Glines, Charles Henry, 4565
Daniel, 967
Edith Marion, 4565
Emily Etta, 967
Florence Evelyn, 4565
Josephine Whitman, 967, 2627
Mary Maria, 967, 2626
Oren, 967
Ralph Bryant, 4565
Sarah Evalena, 967
Glover, Martha, 468
Nellie Gertrude, 3014
Gloyd, Alice Janet, 4402
Andrew, 2255
Andrew Joseph, 2255, 4402
Charles Lester, 4402
Joseph Harry, 4402
Mary Ann, 2255
Goddard, Catherine Alden, 2949, 4849
Charles Allen, 2949
Charlotte Hope, 2513
John Calvin, 2949
Louisa Page, 2949
Mary M. 2112
Miriam, 2949
Priscilla Alden, 2949
Rose, 2949
Ruth Salisbury, 2949
Godfrey, Jane, 52
Eugene Wallace, 2125
Frances Eugenia, 2125
Hannah, 1329
Jones, 1330
Martha Almira, 1330
Godwulf, 231
Goetz, Leander, 3950
Mary Katharina Leandretta, 3950
Ruth Adelia, 3950
Goff, Charles Norris, 4326
Edward Everett, 4326
Ernest Clark, 4326
Ethel Lenore, 4326
Harry B., 1253
Madaline Gladding, 4326
Goffe, Edward, 2125
J. Ann, 906
Joyce, 2125
Lydia, 2125
Goist, George Alden, 2401
Lena Belle, 2401
Nellie Mae, 2401
Uriah Ransom, 2401
William Ezra, 2401
Golden James Lloyd, 4127
Goldsboro, Anna L. 2253
Eva May, 2253
John Frederic, 2253
Willie, 2253
Goldsbury, John, 34
Goldsworthy, Pearl Nevada, 4703i
Goldthwait, Belle Orinda, 1138
Gomley, Charles Henry, 1310
Gonsalves, Betsey, 1930
Gooch, Agnes, 2187
Good, Nellie May, 4863
Robert Bransae, 4863
Robert Scott, 4863
Ruby Marguerite, 4863
Goodale, Marinda, 387
Moses, 387
Goodall, Mary, 16
Goode, Willie Johnson, 4143
Goodell, Alvan Adams, 5073
Anson, 1274
Ellen Frances, 2592
Lucie, 1274
Minnie L., 1274
Robert Alvah, 5073
Goodenough, Mary Jane, 2600
Goodick, Alva Jane, 5356
Gooding, Eliza, 964,
Hannah Lewis, 2231
John, 3
Mary Augusta, 4372
Mr. 3
Samuel, 964
Sarah Waite, 964
Goodhue, Carrie Augusta, 4015
Goodloe, Joseph, 705
Mariah, 705
Goodnough, Charles Herbert, 5216
Dorothy Beatrice, 5216
Ebenezer, 1251
Tabitha, 1251
Goodnow, Carl Maynard, 5405
Eddith, 5405
Edward Noble, 5405
Ethan Allen, 5405
Martha Dickinson, 5405
Samuel, 5405
Samuel Ethan Allen, 5405
Goodrich, Alfred W., 498
Celia, 553, 3248
Ellen Marion, 2803
Emma May, 1639
Emma Williams, 553, 1636
Esther, 498
Eva Augusta Martha Belden, 553, 1637
Frederick Moulton, 553
George, 553
Jerome, 498
Lester Ossman, 553, 1641
Lillian Frances, 1641
Lillian West, 553
Lillie Frances, 1641
Louisa S., 613
Marion Morton, 1640
Mildred May, 1638
Morton Thompson, 553, 1640
Nellie Frances, 553
Sarah Ann, 881
Walter Ellsworth, 553
Walter Grant, 1641

Goodrich, Webber Grant, 553, 1639
William Henry, 553, 1638
William Ossman, 1641
William Thompson, 553
Goodspead, James Earle, 1396
Leland Francis, 1396, 3302
Ruth Allen, 3302
Seth, 1396
Seth Leland, 1396
Sherman Thomas, 1396
Goodwin, Annie Spinney, 2464
Darrell West, 4016
Edwin Chester, 4016
Elisha, 889
Emilie Shaw, 3978
Emeline Warren, 3665
Frances Darrell, 5243
George, 2273
George Edwin, 4016
Hannah, 889
Harold Reese, 3978
Horace Gliriskey, 3978
Howard Alden, 4016, 5243
John, 78
Linwood, 4016
Lucy, 78
Mahala, 890
Martha, 2273
Mary, 2419
Mary Ellen, 2273
Nabby, 78
Nathaniel, 23
Olive Elizabeth, 3511
Sally, 78
Susanna, 2419
Susanna, 2703
Timothy, 78
William, 2419
William Nelson, 3978
Goodyear, Trevor Shurtleff, 2160
William, 2160
Gordon, Alice Demila, 4901
Alice Wilma, 928, 2531
Bertha Stevens, 2530
Ella May, 4901
Francis Israel, 4901
Nancy, 184
William Hammond, 928
William Wendall, 928, 2530
Gorham, Daisy Marie, 4578
Desire, 52
Jonathan, 154, 155
Mary, 155
Mary Matilda, 3901
Puella, 52
Sarah Bassett, 422
Shubael, 52
Susanna, 155
Timothy Willis, 955
Goslee, Sarah, 150
Gospatric, Lord of Samlesbury, 231
Goss, Katherine Knox, 4059
Mabel Fitch, 4059
Marion Paddock, 4059
Minnie Annalee, 5183
Richard Albert, 4434
Robert Stewart, 4059
Gostick, Clara Elizabeth, 5178
Gouland, Mary, 231
Gould, Anna, 818
Anthony, 311a
Bessie Clifton, 2436
Eliza, 703
Elizabeth, 2064
James K., 311a
Lucretia Dunbar, 2765
Mabel Ella, 1696
Martha, 710
Mary Winslow, 818
Mercie Eliza, 3833
Nancy, 225
Gove, Berdella J. 3337
Ella, 1579
Gowan, Cora Melvina, 4522
Goward, Harold Winslow, 3207
Lewis, 3207
Lincoln Rounds, 3207
Mercy, 73
Grady, George, 2057
Lucinda, 673
Grady, Roberty Ann, 2057
Gragg, Caroline Eliot, 1002
Nancy, 370
Samuel, 370
Graham, Betsey, 1313
George Henry, 1193
Georgianna Elizabeth, 1313
Henry, 1193
Lucinda, 4182
Martin, 1313
Mary Ellen, 1008
Sarah Jane, 1193
Granger, Hildegarde Pearl, 3153
James Church, 3153
James Leroy, 3153
John, 120
Kenneth Lincoln, 3153
Nathan Paul, 3153
Ruth Irene, 3153
Grant, Elizabeth, 1086
Gracie E., 4642
Harry Leach, 3905
Henry Leach, 3905
Mary Ann, 702
Nellie Jane, 2613
Grass, Lucinda Zerelda, 4232
Grasser, John Anthony, 2306
Grasskoff, William, 3564
Gravengood, Fern, 2395
Graves, Chrales Fred, 2337
Delilah, 717
Frank Marshall, 2483
Harriet Augusta, 2337
John, 717
Joseph Warren, 717
Lillian Carol, 1168
Osgood, 2337
Ruby Holmes, 2483
Gray, Albert Lewis, 3555
Albert Henry, 3555
Alexander, 10
Desire, 231, 1817
Edward, 10, 39, 84, 139, 231
Elizabeth, 336
Joan, 231
John, 231
Jonathan, 730
Lucy Ann, 2587
Lydia, 10
Mary, 62
Rebecca, 39
Samuel, 790
Sarah, 139, 163, 730
Sarah Frances, 1704
Sophia, 172
Susanna, 84
Thomas, 573
Great, 231
Greathouse, Dolly, 222
Greaton, John, 34
Greeley, Benjamin Franklin, 580, 1702
Daniel Pike, 1702
George Edmund, 1702
George Washington, 580
Grace Sherman, 1702
Rhoda, 580, 1701
Stephen, 580
Green, Abigail Melzard, 4588
Alma Rosettie, 2102
Bessie Keel, 3134
Betsey Hathaway, 1290
Charles, 140, 307
Charles Frederick, 1290, 3134
Charlotte Augusta, 809, 2304
Daniel, 731
Edna Gardner, 809
Eleanor May, 3525
Elizabeth, 731, 2125
Ellen, 2125
Florence Mabel, 1448
Hannah, 731
Harriet Elizabeth, 809
Harry Eaton, 3134
Henry, 731
Henry Thomas, 809
Henry Wood, 809
James, 2125
James Harlow, 809
John, 2125, 2126
Green, Lina Adelaide, 3990
Lucy Rebecca, 1112
Lydia, 731
Lydia Tucker, 2126
Madelina, 809, 2303
Martha Ann, 3134
Mary, 731, 2125, 4696
Mercy Atwood, 1290, 3135
Percival, 2125
Samuel, 731
Sarah Byram, 425
Sarah James, 809, 2305
Sylvanus Hall, 1290
Theodore P. 1105
Thomas, 731, 1448
Thomas Gault, 1290
William, 140, 3990
William Clyde, 3454
William Penn, 1383
Greene, Bartlett Alonzo Hill, 4615
Frank Alonzo Bartlett, 2499,4615
Jered Alonzo, 2499
Lulie Valmer, 4705
Lydia, 2499
Reuben, 2499
Greenhill, Rebecca, 2419
Greenleaf, Priscilla Churchill ,458, 3174
Sarah, 1787
Greenman, Earl Canfield, 3775
Greenough, John, 2124
Mary, 2124
Thomas, 2124
William, 2124
Greenway, Ann, 731
John, 731
Greenwood, Burgess, 1180
Frederic, Willis, 1180
Hannah, 2579
Greer, Alice Gertrude, 4231
Arthur Wellesley, 5242
Catharine, 4231
Charles Clifton, 2449
Charles Knowlton, 2448, 2449
Edwin Knowlton, 2449
Hattie Emma, 2449, 4559
Lester Harry, 5242
Nathaniel, 2449
Nellie Frances, 2449
Robert, 4231
Gregg, Adelbert Eugene, 3610
Alice L., 4197
Ernest Linwood, 4197
Foy L., 4197
Marion A., 4197
William Marian, 4197
Gregor, Richard Rose, 1246
Grenell, George, 1497
Grennell, Effie Alma, 3466
Gresham, Margaret, 139
Griffeth, Ann Maria Bent, 748
Ellis, 748
Ida Linwood, 4252
Sabra Ann, 805
Griffin, Ellen, 4646
Frank Aaron, 4592
Julia Ann, 4386
Marianna, 2187
Matthew, 2125
Rhoda Maria, 3638
Griffing, Addie Imogene, 1191, 2986
Eva, 1191
Henry Clay, 1191
Jessie Benton, 1191
M. A. 5249
Sarah Jane, 1191
William Ashly, 1191
William Bailey, 1191
Griffith, Albert, 852
Albert Fanning, 852
Alice Frances, 455, 1419
Alonzo Davis, 4507
Alton Howard, 3189
Andrew, 1853, 3185
Andrew Freeman, 3185
Annie Estella, 2269, 2277
Bernice Weston, 1605
Caroline Briggs, 3805
Charlotte Ellsworth, 1417, 3329
Clement Weston, 1417

Griffith, Clyde Dewey, 4507
David, 1224
Drusilla Barton, 1853
Edward Stetson, 3939
Elizabeth, Florence, 2277
Elva Hayden, 1853, 3857
Elphine, 210
Ephraim, 852, 3661, 3805, 3872
Ephraim Lloyd, 3661
Flora Adna, 1853
Hannah Bartlett, 1824
Hazel May, 3939
Helen Bartlett, 852
Helen Stetson, 3185
Henry Bartlett, 852
Henry Stetson, 1853, 3185
Hezekiah Cole, 445, 1417
Homer Francis, 3939
Ira Bartlett, 1853
Isabel Bradford, 445, 1418
James Wilson, 445, 1414
John, 430
Josiah Smith, 2277
Laura Barrows, 1414
Laura Frances, 1414, 3328
Lucina Allen, 445, 1415
Lucy Allen, 3872
Lydia, 210, 768, 2405
Marjorie, 3189
Mary, 430, 3661
Mary Jane, 445, 1416, 3166
Maynard, 3185
Merton Thomas, 4507
Nancy Andrews, 1853, 1856, 3856
Obed, 430, 445, 852, 2277
Orlando Packard, 3939
Orville Kendrick, 1853
Polly, 445
Rebe Arline, 3185
Rodney Norwood, 3185
Roscoe Conklin, 3185
Sarah, 4444
Sophia, 3872
Thomas Almont, 4507
Thomas Bartlett, 1824
Wallace Clifton, 1414
William Brownlow, 1853
Wilson, 445
Griffiths, Ruth Elizabeth, 1343
Griggs, Emeline Louisa, 3013
Frank Knight, 3013
John Chandler, 3013
Mary, 997
Grinnell, Nellie Frances, 5014
Grim, Alonzo Monson, 4270
Austin Shurtleff, 4270
Grisham, Howard, 4221
James Nathaniel, 4221
Grishammer, Kate Anna, 4094
Grisly, Harriet, 501
Griswell, Francis, 23
Hannah, 23, 91
Johial, 313
Lucy, 313
Griswold, Ada Ann, 4851
Alfred Herbert, 4952
Alfred Lafayette, 4093
Clifford Ellsworth, 4952
Leroy, 4952
Maurice Edward, 4093
Myron Bartlett, 4952
Seth, 7
Grose, Herbert, 3165
Gross, Ansel, 1325
Benjamin, 2066
Edward, 2066
Edwin A., 3975
Elizabeth, 2124
Emma Warren, 1325
Rebecca, 1325
Thomas, 2124
Grove, Frederick David, 4390
Grover, Albert Bigelow, 4537
Caroline Ella, 1669
Charles Mate, 2413, 4537
Lula May, 4537
Mabel Clara, 4537
Orson Williams, 2413
Gruenwold, Anna, 4175
Guendemeer, H. O., 635
Guendersick, Margaret Joy, 5312
William, 5312
Guiles, Bessie Florence, 3097
Gundred, 231
Gunnell, Rosella, 1521
Guppy, Abigail, 2602
Gurney, Abby Ann, 873
Alexander Richard, 876
Almon, 1614
Arthur Ellsworth, 2443
Barnabas, 433
Benjamin Robert, 268
Betsey, 294, 961, 972
Carrie Jackson, 872
Charles Herbert, 872, 2443
Clarissa, 1614
Diantha, 1621
Edith May, 2445
Elbridge Thomas, 268
Elizabeth Blake, 873
Elizabeth Ellis, 268, 871
Emma Florence, 4915
Frankie Mildred, 2443
George Nelson, 873, 2445
Georgia Genevive, 2443
Hannah Matilda, 268, 854, 876
Harriet Maria, 1614
Heman Stetson, 268, 872
Huldah, 1289
John, 1063
John Francis, 1063
Lemuel, 613
Lottie Eleanor, 3960
Lucinda White, 268
Lydia Ann, 872, 2442
Lysander C., 1063
Martha Jane Maria, 873
Martha Walker, 873
Mary Atwood, 268, 833, 873, 2444
Mercy, 433
Samuel Ellis, 268, 833
Samuel Harvey, 873, 3139
Samuel Nelson, 268, 873
Sarah Amelia, 873, 2446
Sarah Shurtleff, 268, 875
Susan Elizabeth, 1717
Thankful Ellis, 268, 874
Gustin, Henry Franklin, 2986
Leon Jay, 2986
Roy, 2986
William Earl Sylvester, 2986

H

Haas, Lily K., 5039
Hacket, Elijah, 138
Louisa W., 133
Hackett, Bertha Bell, 1427
Chester Warren, 1427
Edward Warren, 449, 1427
Elkanah, 449
Ella May, 1427
Frank Lester, 1427
Lawrence Brown, 1427
Mary, 211
Hadley, Anna Laura, 2142
Augustus Andrew, 3891
Dora Frances, 2142
Edna Margaret, 2142
Jennie May, 2142
Peleg, 3891
Priscilla, 3891
Thena Grace, 2142
Weymouth, 2142
William Hobart, 226
Hadlock, Mary Elizabeth, 500
Haffee, Mary, 3307
Haggett, Edgar Sylvanus, 3617
Edward A., 2466
Haight, Mary Louisa, 1168
Haile, Susan, 535
Hair, Ida Ridgeway, 4718
Hake, Howard Williams, 4525
Norris Leroy, 4525
Halbert, Mary Almira, 3388
Halder Jane, 705
Hale, Alice Eudora, 3543
Bertha May, 4030
Earl, 4030
Edna, 590
Hale, Elbridge Gerry, 843
Ernest Clifford, 4030
Eudora, 3543
Frederick L., 4030
Harold, 4030
Horace Gardner, 1371
Ivan, 4030
J. A., 1961
James Hamilton, 1371
Lizzie Viola, 4030
Lydia Ann, 1987
Mabel Eleanor, 4030
Marcus, 3543
Mary, 578
Maud Ellen, 4030
Milton Eugene, 1987
Myrtle Pearl, 4030
Orville, 1987, 4030
Otis, 1987, 4029
Thomas, 390
William Otis, 4029
Haley, Agnes Wilson, 4628
Harry Franklin, 4630
Henry Thomas, 4630
Mary, 1650
Nellie Agnes, 4630
Hall, Abbie Thomas, 2251, 4400
Abijah, 301, 307, 1008
Addie Frances, 2250
Adelaide Frances, 919
Amanda Jane, 3924
Annie Bronson, 3544
Annie Elizabeth, 1017
Arthur Eddy, 2251
Arthur S., 2676
Barnabas, 556
Birdena, 2252
Bradford Henry, 3113
Bradford Leonard, 1281, 3113
Carl Warren, 2641
Carrie May, 4488
Charles Herbert, 785, 2252
Charles Williams, 2251, 4401
Charlotte, 1621
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1012, 2692
Charlotte Eveline, 884, 2465
Clarissa Evelyn, 2465
Clyan Haven, 4710
Clyde Haven, 2691, 4710
Cora Elizabeth, 2252
Cyprian, 1008
David, 2455
David S., 2455
Delia J., 570
Dorothy, 4927
Edith Adams, 3851
Edith Luella, 5352
Eldora Adelaide, 1281, 3115
Eldora May, 4941
Eldora Russ, 305
Elizabeth, 161
Elizabeth Harrison, 1281, 3116
Ernest Lockwood, 1017
Eugene Otis, 3544
Florence Curtis, 2252
Frances Augusta, 301
Frances Jane, 358
Francis Haven, 1012, 2691
Frank William, 2567
General Washington, 3693
George Wheeler, 4401
Georgianna, 785, 1780
Gertrude Lewis, 2252
Guy Leland, 2641
Harriet Newell, 1008
Harriet Nott, 3113
Harry Wentworth, 2252
Haven, 301
Helen Marie, 1017
Henrietta Augusta, 3124, 3125
Henry Leslie, 4712
Henry Martin, 871
Henry Newell, 301
Henry Willis, 1281, 3113
Horace Adolphus, 305, 1017
Huldah Adelaide, 3113, 4924
Huldah Atwood, 1281
Isaac Thomas, 1779
James Madison, 1779
Jane A., 354

Hall, Jason, 301, 1013
Jeanette Isadore, 305
John, 785, 2125
John Frederic, 785, 2250
Jonathan, 290, 301, 3124
Joseph Haven, 301, 1012
Josiah Harrison, 1281, 3113, 4926
Laura Ann, 1013, 2693
Lavina Elizabeth, 311
Lena May, 3544
Lorana, 301, 1015
Louisa Abigail, 301, 966, 1014
Lucinda, 2015
Mabel, 3693
Mabel Louise, 4926
Martha Burgess, 3113, 4925
Mary, 785, 2125, 2455
Mary Ann, 2252
Mary Caroline, 556
Mary Eliza, 4940
Mary Genelia, 305, 1018
Mary Jane, 2125
Mary Louise, 1013, 2694, 4712
Melvin, 3544
Melvin William, 2641
Mr., 3
Nancy, 307
Nancy Ellsworth, 1779
Nina Myrtle, 2691
Norma Lucile, 3544
Roxanna, 3544
Sally, 290, 947, 1005, 1009, 1807
Silas Paul, 305
Sophronia, 3124
Sophronia Frances, 3124, 3125
Stephen, 2125
Stephen Wright, 3113, 4927
Stillman, 136
Susan Williams, 785, 2249
Sybil Auvergue, 2691
Sybil Norton, 4710
Virginia Ellen, 1281, 3114
Virginia Ellis, 4927
William, 174, 785, 1780, 2125
William Curtis, 785, 2251
William Oliver, 2125
Winnifred Sarah, 2860
Hallam, Elizabeth, 5177
Hallett, Alvin, 3313
Anna, 3313
Eliab Loring, 3493
Elizabeth, 2028
Elizabeth Maria, 3313
Henry Loring, 3493
Vernon Curtis, 3493
Halliday, Clara Eugenia, 354
Hallock, Benjamin P., 3399
Carl R., 3399
Pearl A., 3399
Rollin G., 3399
Halloran, William Frances, 2032
Halloway, Grace, 1
Hannah, 1
John, 208
Hallowell, Benjamin, 11
Halstead, Edna, 390
Ham, Carrie May, 4021
Martin Richard, 4875
Mary Kezia, 4875
Plumer George, 4021
Willis Martin, 4021
Hamblin, Anna, 602
Eliza, 4341
Eliza Valentine, 1258
Glenna Elizabeth, 4341
LeBaron, 4341
Simeon, 2405
Susan Maria, 2405, 3814, 3945, 5085, 5354
Sylvanus, 4341
William Frances, 4341
Hamer, William, 857
Hamilton, Adelaide Emerson, 1459
Alexander, 2434
Annie Spinney, 2464
Clara, 563
DeEtta, 4873
Elizabeth, 5064
Ellen Marian, 1520
Elvira, 1459
Hamilton, Emma May, 4018
Fannie Jane, 2434, 4552
Laroy Sunderland, 2764
Oliver, 1459
Phebe, 1453
Robert Henry, 4018
Hamlet, Abigail, 1936
Otis, 670
Hamlin, Abbie Lewis, 1306
Eliza Knight, 2677
Elizabeth, 119
Ella, 2551
Joseph Jeremiah, 2648
Lillian Jeanette, 2648, 4701
Lora Angeline, 2010
Maude, 4753
Rebecca, 384
Hammatt, Abraham, 23
Hammel, Kemper, 4813
L. C., 4813
Mildred, 4813
Hammond, Abiel Franklin, 1286
Abiel Shurtleff, 415, 1286
Alice Maude, 3800, 5166
Anna Winslow, 1820
Arnold Lester, 1907
Arthur Merton, 1907
Augustus Shurtleff, 1286
Benjamin, 415
Bertha Frances, 3817
Betsey, 2169
Celia, 2239
Charlotte, 5106
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1428, 1825, 3801
Chester Harrison, 3120
Clifford Allen, 3120
Doris Latitia, 4931
Edgar, 2020
Elijah, 7
Ellen Clifton, 3121, 4931, 4932
Ellis Delano, 3121
Eunice, 2448
Frank Bates, 1799
George, 23, 2169
George Abiel, 3121
George Warren, 1286, 3121
Grace, 3800
Hannah, 3906
Harriet Lydia, 3800
Henry Tabor, 1907, 3817
Irving Anthony, 3122
Irving Richardson, 3800
Isreal, 422
Jeddediah, 129
Jennie Augusta Gilmore, 3122
Joanna, 422
John, 2169
John Clifford, 1286, 3122
John Franklin, 3122
Josiah, 415, 2239
Lizzie Annie, 1060
Louisa Foster, 2020
Lucian Thomas, 1825, 3800
Lydia Maria, 1428, 1825, 3799
Martha Augusta, 1286
Martha Wing, 3121
Mary, 415
Mary Deborah, 99
Mary Richardson, 3800
Mary Sherman, 1907
Mattie Dearden, 3122
Merrill Warren, 4931
Milton Reyburn, 3122
Myra Marshall, 1449, 3906
Myrtle Bisbee, 2239
Nancy Malvina, 1285
Nathan, 415
Orin, 3906
Otis M., 415, 1285
Ralph Dana, 3800
Rowland, 2169
Samuel, 415
Shubael, 415, 418
Stephen, 415
Susan Ellis, 3121, 4933
Susanna, 995, 1015
Thomas, 67, 1428, 1820, 1825
Thurman Cleveland, 3122
Waitstill, 418
Hammond, Walter Franklin, 1907, 3817
William, 415, 1825, 3800
William Griffin, 968
William Lee, 3800
William Warren, 3121, 4931,4932
Wilfield Scott, 3122
Hamson, Hannah Swasey, 1806
Hanan, Wade Wesley Brewster, 4462
William H., 4462
Hancock, Alma Owen, 1488
Alta Priscilla, 1481
Betsey Jane, 1481
Capt., 82
Charles Brott, 1488
Charles William, 1488, 3395
Chloe Arinda, 1488
Clauson Brott, 3395
Cornelia Samantha, 1479
Cyrus Alvin, 1488
George Arthur, 1488
Ida Louella, 1488, 3396
John Riley, 1488
Louis Delbert, 1488
Louisa Adelma, 1488
Madeline, 3395
Merideth Thurston, 1667
Handy, Abigail, 430
Ebenezer, 430
Edward, 430
Fanny, 1414
Lewis, 1414
Susan Frances, 1414
Hanna, Henrietta, 4852
Hanson, Agnes Rachel, 2773
Alice, 139
Annie Haines, 1792
Frederick Leroy, 4284
Frederick Shurtleff, 4284
Hazel Alberta, 4284
Ida May, 4284
John, 139
Nicholas, 1792
Hapgood, Ann Hutchins, 1196
Clyde Charles, 5114
Edwin Moses, 5114
Glen Norton, 5114
Helen Frances, 5114
Susan, 2595
Haradon, Albert, 2656g, 4703m
Audrey Josephine, 4703n
Charles Clinton, 2656g, 4703n
George Washington, 2656g
Harry Nicholas, 4703n
Lucille Albertine, 4703m
Maxine Florence, 4703n
Hard, Arthur Willis, 4854
Ernest Jennings, 4854
Jesse Burroughs, 4854
Josephine Isa, 4854
Willis Clark, 4854
Harden, Sarah, 2302
Hardesty, Laura Ann, 4358
Harding, Abby Ann, 2433
Effie Estella, 1592
Elisha C., 98
Elizabeth, 801
Hannah, 3976
Howard Wallace, 4586
James Sumner, 4586
Jessie Elma, 4586
Lucia Ann, 832
Maria Louise, 237
Hardy, Albert Emerson Sheldon, 4828
Alminie Frances, 5193
Amanda Blanche, 4831
Charles William, 1155
Etta Louisa, 4477
Herbert Rutledge, 4831
John Robert, 4831
Phebe Jane, 1157, 2930
Robert L., 4828
Rose Vanessa, 4831
Harkins, Lucy Anna, 4246
Harley, Fred Cochee, 5358
Ralph King, 5358
Harlow, Abigail, 416
Abner, 1732

Harlow, Addison Woodford, 4680
Adnah, 639, 1875
Albert Alfonzo, 4360
Alice Martha, 2220
Alice Southworth, 3676
Almira Spear, 774
Almon Weston, 3873
Alvan Carroll, 2270, 4419
Alvan Cobb, 2270
Andrew, 1871
Annie Milner, 3872
Ansel, 589
Antoinette Marie, 2220, 4361
Aretas Areli, 2220, 4360
Arthur Winslow, 3676
Benjamin, 246, 594, 639, 776, 1343, 1345, 1871
Benjamin Frederick, 1871, 3873
Benjamin Turner, 4680
Benjamin Woodard, 774, 1567
Betsey, 594
Carrie Adelle, 3982, 5230
Carrie Thomas, 3875
Catharine, 594
Charles Andrew, 4358
Charles Franklin, 4360
Charles Sylvanus, 3677, 5095
Charles Wilfred, 4360
Clarissa, 246, 775
Climenia Maria, 1875, 3879
Clyde Leonard, 3282
Cora Edson, 3676
Cordelia Frances, 1327
Daisey May, 4688
Desire, 2555
Edith Presbry, 3282
Edna, 2220
Edward Franklin, 4358
Edward Wayne, 5097
Edward Williams, 3677, 5097
Eleanor Churchill, 1332, 2410
Ella Louise, 3281
Ella May, 3982
Ellen Maria, 1567
Elliot Madison, 1872
Elliott Wilson, 3875
Elmer Austin, 3982
Elmer Ellsworth, 3677
Elmer Gladding, 5190
Elsie May, 3873
Elwyn Shurtleff, 1875
Emma Elizabeth, 2220, 4359
Emma Jane, 2270, 4418
Ephraim, 1327, 1415, 2270
Ephraim Lewis, 774, 2222
Ephraim Thomas, 1415
Erastus, 3677
Ezra, 3982, 4256
Ezra Austin, 3982
Fidelia, 1343, 1871
Flora Ella, 1874
Florence May, 4360
Frank E., 3680, 3874
Frank Ellis, 5191
Franklin Pierce, 4360
Franklin Shurtleff, 3872
George Andrew, 1872, 3876
George Lester, 3878
George Lewis, 2219
George Washington, 776, 4360
George Whitefield, 774, 2220
George Willis, 1872
Grace Mabelle, 4894
Hannah, 246, 589
Hannah Cobb, 2270
Harold Clark, 3982
Harriet, 246, 777
Harriet Kneeland, 1345, 1871
Harriet Theresa, 774
Hattie Mahala, 4358, 5336
Hattie Maria, 3676, 5094
Hattie Matilda, 3291
Helen Geraldine, 5095
Helen Rosette, 4419
Helen Sherman, 4256
Henry Clay, 2220, 4358
Henry Morton, 3872
Hiram Ellis, 3982
Irene, 1871, 3871
Irma Lois, 5095

Harlow, Ivory Winslow, 3676
Isaac, 1871
Isaac Clinton, 3872, 5190
James, 5, 53, 196, 246, 639, 774, 1567, 1874, 3317
James Madison, 774, 2219
James Newton, 4358
James Simon, 2220
James Warren, 2219, 4357
Jay Oliver, 3676
Jedidah, 589
Jerusha Doten, 1415
John Simon, 4358
John Quincy Adams, 4894
Kesiah, 58
Laura Barrows, 1415
Laura Brewster, 5095
Lavina, 639, 1871, 1873
Lavina Wilbur, 1383
Leon Shaw, 3982
Leslie Burgess, 3982
Lizzie Davies, 2270
Lizzie May, 1955
Lora Francis, 2222
Lucretia Walden, 3676
Lucy Alma, 3872
Lydia Ann, 1871
Marcus Harrub, 1874
Maria, 1332
Maria Antoinette, 774
Maria Edson, 3676
Marian Ellsworth, 5095
Marianna, 1875, 3880
Marilla, 1874, 3317, 3878
Martha Alice, 774
Mary Elizabeth, 4358, 5337
Mary Ellen Kingman, 1332
Mary Frances, 1387
Mary Stowell, 776, 2229
Mary Washburn, 2270, 4417
Mercy, 69
Mildred Valentine, 3872
Milton Warren, 3281
Minot Andrew, 3875, 5191
Muriel Adelbert, 5190
Nancy Laverna, 1874, 3877
Nathaniel, 2, 83, 594
Ned Wallace, 3875
Nellie Frances, 3677, 5098
Olivia Biglow, 774, 2221
Otis, 1332
Ozias Omri, 2220
Percy Franklin, 3875, 5016
Persis, 196, 210
Phebe, 41
Repentance, 7, 17
Reuben, 1383
Reuben Asa, 1383, 3281
Reuben Weston, 776, 2230
Richard Austin, 4419
Robert Emmet, 4360
Robert Ephraim, 2220
Rose Etta, 2270
Ruth Franklin, 5016
Samuel, 594
Sarah, 83, 594
Sarah Callender, 776
Sarah Vaughan, 594
Sarah Warren, 4357
Seth, 594
Simeon, 246, 1871, 3872
Simeon Everett, 3872
Simeon Fitts, 774
Sydney Dexter, 2230
Sylvanus Harvey, 3676
Thomas Bowers, 1874, 3878
Thomas Franklin, 1872, 3875, 5016
Thomas Spear, 639, 1823, 1872
Tisdale, 1387
Tisdale Jesse, 1387, 3291
Victor Clarence, 1872
Vivian Burnadotte, 5190
Walter Adams, 1383
Walter E., 3874
Warren Alton, 3875
Weston Stowell, 2230
William, 1, 3, 69, 246, 594, 1732
William Covington, 4256
William Foster, 1383, 3282

Harlow, William Henry, 1872, 2230, 3680, 3874, 4358, 4360
William Pulsiver, 1732
Wilson Goldsmith, 3876
Wilson Thomas, 1415
Zitella Zee, 2220
Harmon, Carrie S., 2575
Frederick Elmer, 2376
Miriam, 221
Harp, Ann Eliza, 1877
Harper, Corwin Dewey, 3584
Elsie Vanetta, 1492
John L., 3584
Mary Blanche, 1492
Silas Benjamin, 1492
Harriman, Charles Franklin, 2567
Harring, Charles, 504
Henry, 504
Mac, 504
Mate, 504
Harrington, Abba Durant, 2704
Abby, 1638
Arthur George, 3539
Arthur Lionell, 5259
Augustus, 728
Celestia Abbie, 1332
Charles Burton, 5131
Charlotte Cecile, 2704
Edward, 5259
Edward Everett, 4745
George, 3539
Herbert Augustus, 728, 2118
Herbert Ellis, 2118
Ione T., 2704, 2708
Irving Wesley, 3539
James, 3539
James Franklin, 2704
Jennie E., 1754
John, 2125
Josiah, 1332
Lucile Clark, 5131
Lucy, 2340
Luther, 4119
Lydia, 372, 2125
Mary, 3847
Mary Ellis, 728
Nancy Symonds, 728, 2116
Nellie Niles, 2704
Philip Gordon, 5259
Ralph, 4745
Rhoda, 104
Robert, 2125
Roy Eli, 3539
Susan Elizabeth, 1034
Susan Ellis, 728, 2117
Harris, Annie Maria, 1091
Bell Curry, 4738
Caroline French, 4738
Charles Ernest, 1091
Charles W., 2277
Clara Belle, 1511, 3421
Emma Celia, 1511, 3422
Florence Wescott, 2277, 4429
Francis Augustine, 1091
Freeman Cram, 4738
James Alvin, 4990
John Logan, 4424
John Tyler, 1511
Jonas Cowdrew, 1091
Joseph Freeman, 5398
Laura Woodbury, 3750
Leonard Woodbry, 4738, 5398
Margaret Caldwell, 4738, 5399
Mary, 1511, 1719
Mary Esther, 4738
Mattie Jane, 5303
Melvin Leo, 4992
Minnie, 1542
Ruby May, 4433
Sarah Ann Margaret Elizabeth, 560
Seraph Jeanette, 2942
Verneta, 4990
William, 1511
Harrison, Dency, 713
Mary Ann, 907
Harrop, Pearl Ann, 5008
Harrub, Helen Frances, 1431
James, 1431
Nancy Curtis, 1874

Harrub, Sarah, 1431
Sophia, 1874
Thomas, 1874
Hart, Andrew, 1869
Elizabeth Jane, 1869
Frank, 5355
Juliette Stuart, 5355
Marion Clifton, 5355
Matilda, 1869
Russell, 5355
William, 5355
Hartley, Mary Jane, 2035
Hartman, Lucia Esther, 2003
Hartsell, Corinne, 3788
Hartshorn, Catharine, 965
Hartwell, Colman, 104
Mary, 3513
Harty, Margaret, 731
Harvey, Alexander Girard, 3910
Angeline, 348
David Oliver, 1731, 3675
Eliza Sutton, 1731, 3677
Lillian Maud, 1209
Lizzie Sutton, 3675, 5093
Maria Edson, 1731, 3676
Ray Linwood, 1082
Sarah Elizabeth, 1731, 3674
Silas, 1082
Sylvanus, 1731
Wilbert Norris, 1082
Winifred May, 3910
Harwood, Ella Elizabeth, 5382
Haseltine, Tryphena, 236
Haskell, Abigail Hillo, 1745
Ada A., 1785
Caroline, 2520
Charles A., 1785, 3743
Charles Eugene, 725, 2112
Delia Cushing, 2632
Dorothy, 760
Ellen Congdon, 4349
Ellis Andrew, 2111
Evaline Tote, 2111
Frank Jay, 725
Hannah, 342
Hannah M., 342
Harold C., 3743
Jemima, 2688
John, 342
Joseph Ellis, 725, 2111
Lucretia, 4349
Lulu May, 2111
Martha, 198
Mary, 1817, 1937
Mary Ellis, 725
Nathaniel, 2688
Olivia, 2112
Sallie, 725
Samuel Sleeper, 1785
Sarah Mary, 2111
Susan Serilla 2111, 4255
William, 4349
William Benjamin, 2112
William Henry, 725
William Herbert, 919
Haskill, George Hepworth, 2290
Haskings, Jane, 1178
Haskins, Almira Tucker, 3911
Ann, 342
Austin, 669
Cefus, 1955
Ephraim, 70
Fanny, 342
George Soule, 1955
Lois Kaelton, 1101
Lucinda, 1933
Lydia Kingsley, 1955
Marion Edgar, 2075
Mary, 898
Mary Atwood, 1955
Paul, 342
Ruth Ann, 898
Ruth Delano, 1062
William, 898
Hasse, Esther, 731
Hassell, Anna, 88
Esther, 88
Joseph, 88
Hastings, Adin A., 4008
Alice Mary, 3709
Hastings, Alice May, 3706
Alton Bruce, 1753, 3709
Alvin Vaughan, 599
Ansel Vaughan, 599, 1754
Arthur Cushman, 3709
Carrie Trull, 1753, 3708
Carolyn Bruce, 3709
Catherine, 231
Charles E., 1754
Edna Rosie, 3709
Edwin Hosmer, 3705
Eliza, 599, 1751
Ella F., 1754
Emily Bradford, 1751
Etta D., 4008
Everett, 1753
Flaura Moravia, 1750
Fred Lambert, 1752, 3707
George F., 4008
Hannah, 599, 1749
Helen Josephine, 1752
Herbert Leroy, 1752, 3706
Jennie E., 1754
Sir John, 231
Laforest, 1751, 3705
Levi Vaughan, 599, 1750
Lillian, 3707
Mary Abbie, 1751
Mornelva Bratlett, 1752
Nancy, 599, 1748
Parker Wallace, 3706
Phylis Delia, 3706
Ralph Leon, 3706
Samuel Lambert, 599, 1752
Sarah Andrews, 1751
Thaddeus, 599, 1753
William, 1754
Winslow Bradford, 599, 1751
Hatch, Alice May, 1364, 3252
Alonzo Hollis, 1364, 3253
Annie Agnes, 3250
Arthur Merton, 4591
Arthur Thomas, 2476, 4591
Benjamin Sanford, 2357
Celia Ann, 1363
Charles, 1604, 2640
Charles Luther, 2472
Charles Melden, 1364, 3256
Charles William, 1846, 2472, 4581
David Bean, 1363, 1364
David Norman, 3254
David Raymond, 1364, 3254
Eddie Allen, 5025
Edward, 5025
Edward Allen, 5025
Elizabeth, 3683
Ellen Louisa, 1583
Elva Wright, 4591
Emeline May, 3250
Emma Dean, 3250
Ernest Everett, 3250
Ernest West, 1364
Experience, 258, 730
Forrest Melden, 3253
Francis Ridgeway, 2476, 4590
Frank Savery, 4590
Gertrude Holstead, 1364
Harriet Irene, 3250
Hazel Frances, 4591
Hester Gordon, 3250
Hollis Darling, 3253
Horace, 151
Imogene Luella, 1364, 3251
Irena, 4590
Isaac, 886, 2471
Isaac Thomas, 886, 2476
Jessie W., 3743
Jethro, 181
Laura Frances, 5025
Leon Webster, 1846, 4581
Lilla Martin, 4703
Lillian Marcia, 2472, 4582, 5109
Louise Imogene, 3256
Lucy Eveline Jane, 3683
Luther, 886, 2472
Marcia Ann, 886, 2471, 2473
Marie Amy, 1363, 3249
Marion Emily, 3256
Marion Sanford, 1364, 3255
Mary Josephine, 3250
Hatch, Mary Latham, 886, 2474
Mercy, 181
Mildred Alathea, 5025
Mildred May, 3250
Olive Florence, 5025
Pearl, 4590
Phoebe Ellen, 1363, 3248
Polly Anna, 502
Priscilla Chandler, 886, 887, 2475
Sarah Ann, 3378
Sarah Elizabeth, 3250
Simeon Chandler, 886
Stephen Andrew, 3250
Stephen Danforth, 1363, 1364
Susan Adrianna, 1604
Thomas West, 1363, 3250
Turner, 3683
Winnie Myrtle, 1364
Hatfield, Arabella, 2874
Mahala, 3407
Hathaway, Addison Frank Merle, 2630
Addison Forrest, 969
Adiel Francis, 3193
Adiel Harvey, 1321, 3193
Albert Ephraim, 3272
Albert Smith, 729, 2119
Alexander, 1360
Alice Amanda, 973
Almena Jane, 293, 972
Almonta, 4187
Alton Hasitngs, 3708
Ann, 737
Annie Ellis, 729
Avis Lillian, 3194
Bartimus Dunham, 2629
Beatrice Leona May, 5272
Benjamin Ellis, 729
Blanche Bradford, 4540
Carl, 2119
Caroline Parris, 616
Charity Crapo, 873
Charles Francis, 3708
Charles Lorenzo, 969, 2629
Charlotte W., 793
Clara Louise, 2630
Clara Wilhelmina, 3708
Clinton, 616
Cyrus Cushman, 616
Daniel, 737
David, 3123
David Albion, 1321, 3194
Edward Elliott, 2330
Elizabeth, 2466
Ellen Augusta, 3175
Elmer Francis, 3708
Emma Gertrude, 969
Ephraim, 3272
Ernest Webster, 2330
Eugene Alton, 2330, 4488
Evelyn Coombs, 2330
F. Brooks, 4187
Flora Maria, 3186
Florence Victoria, 5272
Gardner, 2204
George, 616
George Franklin, 969, 2630
George Henry, 2330
George Louis, 3272
George Williams, 616
Hannah, 293, 992
Hannah Louise, 968
Hannibal Hamlin, 968
Harriet Maria, 1321
Harvey Francis, 3123, 4934
Harvey Swift, 4934
Hattie Maria, 3193
Herbert Clifton, 4934
Herbert Granville Jackson, 3123
Hilman Warden, 737
Hiram Warden, 1321, 3186
Icy M., 4187, 5315
James M., 4187
James Madison, 968
Jemima Godfrey, 616
John, 293, 308, 973
John Elmer, 973
John Marcus, 3186
John Marion, 968

Hathaway, John Phineas King, 1321, 1859, 3186
John Sherman, 5272
Joseph Austin, 3123
Julia Elizabeth, 969
Laurentius Horatio, 968
Lazarus, 293
Lester Gordon, 3708
Lorenzo, 293, 969, 2629
Lucy, 2204
Lucy Ann, 293, 971
Lucy Lavina, 2204
Lydia, 1358, 1360
Lydia Emeline, 3193
Lydia Melora, 1321, 1859
Mabel Gertrude, 2628
Mahala, 293, 969, 970
Mary, 415
Mary Ann, 293, 974
Mary Hannah, 968
Mellen Montrose, 973
Merton Albion, 3194
Mildred Fayette, 3186
Mildred Gertrude, 3708
Milo, 293, 968
Minnie Louisa, 4488
Nancy, 2466
Nancy Victoria, 968
Nathan, 293
Nellie Lee, 5272
Percival Edward, 2628
Phebe, 1362, 3235, 3237, 4408
Philip Williams, 2119
Rachel Jackson, 1898
Randall, 3272
Rebecca, 3272
Ruth, 1322
Ruth Avis, 3811
Samuel, 3811
Sarah, 3123
Silas, 211
Sophia, 1734, 2453
Theron Fairfield, 968, 2628
Thomas, 2466
Thomas O., 3113
Walter Whitcomb, 3708
Warren, 4187
William Henry, 293
William Sherman, 5272
Hathorne, Elizabeth, 80
Hathra, 231
Hatton, Arthur A., 3780
William, 3780
Hatwige, 231
Hauver, Charles Ephraim, 1843
Havard, Edith Rose, 3407
William, 3407
Havater, Lydia, 2056
Haven, Alexander Henderson, 4063
Emeline Beatrice, 3973
Joseph, 301
Lydia, 301
Mary, 222
Paul Edwin, 4063
Hawes, Dolly, 121
Effie Winifred, 4935
Enoch, 187
Ethel Maria, 3491
Eunice Raynor, 1811
Laura, 1746
Hawk, Charles Tomlison, 5144
Hawkenberry, Emma C., 2068
Hawkenbury, Rebecka Ellen, 2057
Hawkins, Charles Laten, 4236
Eli Irvin, 4236
Estella Eliza, 4236
Huldah, 1505
Nathan Earl, 4236
Ralph Burton, 4236
Robert Isaac, 4236
Hawks, Cornelia, 1464
Harry Oscar, 3183
Lucy, 1464
Mary, 1464
Sarah Jenkins, 2989
Sarah, 1464
Solomon, 1464
Thomas, 1464
Hawley, Clarinda Almira, 1513
Hay, Edward Henry, 549
Harriet, 549
Thomas, 549
Hayden, Byrce Basnett, 2993
Carl Clement, 2993
Caroline Winchester, 2993
Catherine, 190
Charles Franklin, 3723 , 5124
Charles Henry, 3723
Emma Benton, 3787
Ethel Franklin, 5124
Florence Adelaide, 3446
Grace Bradford, 5124
Herbert Hiram, 3787
Hiram, 3787
Jessie Isabella, 5021
Joseph Phineas, 2210
Laura Agusta, 5227
Lothrop Agustus, 5227
Lucia, 3408
Marion Frances, 5124
Mary Adaline, 2993
Mary Frances, 3723, 5125
Mildred Goodwin, 5124
Samuel Hatch Jones, 2993
Sarah, 3787
Susan Barnes, 5124
Haydock, Joan, 231
Hayes, Anne Eliza, 2055, 4142
Annie Winifred, 5403
Cecil, 5403
Deliah Cedora, 2055, 4145
Elsie Clara, 4150
Emily Catherine, 2055, 4143
Florence Opal, 4144
Florence Sidney, 1017
George Morgan, 2055, 4144
Lacie Burnice, 4147
Lawrence A., 4150
Lenora May, 2055, 4179
Lewis Worthington, 2055
Mary Alice, 2055, 4141
Minnie Mandana, 2055, 4148
Otha Osco, 2055, 4150
Pearl Forrest, 4144, 5307
Ray W., 4150
Solomon, 5403
Solomon Perry, 2055
Thaddeus Stanley, 4144
Ulysses Simpson Grant, 2055, 4146
Victor Lee, 4144
Wayland Jackson, 4146
William M., 2055
William Oliver, 2055, 4147
Hayford Abbie Fuller, 800
Alice, 2289
Alvira Jane, 800, 2283
Annie Louise, 2269, 4415
Augustus, 917
Birdena Eunice, 4442
Carlton Osgood, 2285
Carroll Leslie, 2288
Charles, 318
Charles C., 318, 1049
Charles M., 1049
Charlotte Mildred, 2285
Clarence, 2288
Clarence Gustavus, 4442
Clarence Ralston, 2288, 4442
Daniel, 318
Donald C., 2750
Effie May, 2287
Elizabeth Doten, 802
Estella Annie, 2269, 2277, 4416
Ethel Mary, 2289, 4443
Evelyn, 318
Flora Jane, 2285
Frances Adelaide, 2285, 4438
Gad, 318, 917
George Osgood, 800, 2288
Grace Edna, 2287
Gustavus, 800, 802, 2269, 2289
Harriet, 2277
James Barrows, 800, 2287
Jennie May, 2286, 4441
John, 318
Lucy, 318, 1048
Lulu Mabel, 2287
Myrtle Josephine, 2285
Hayford, Nellie, 1049
Orlando Austin, 800, 2286
Ruth, 4442
Sarah, 318, 1047
Stillman, 2269
Viola Arminta, 2286, 4440
Viola Austin, 800, 2284
Viola Celestia, 2285
William, 318, 800
William Barrows, 800, 2285
William Mitchell, 2285
Willie S., 1049, 2750
Zilpha Florentine, 2285, 4439
Haynes, Aaron, 34
Abraham, 2760
Adeline Kimball, 2972
Ellen Frances, 2760
Fred Hayward, 2972
Jachana, 2760
John U., 2972
Hayward, Alfreda, 2973
Benjamin Franklin, 3076
Caroline, 234
Charles Sherman, 3737
Eddie Ellsworth, 3737
Edward, 1183, 2973
Emerson, 2973
Ida Rickard, 3737
James Arthur, 1183
James Munroe, 1183, 2973
Laura, 1183
Levi, 234
Levi Thomas, 234
Lovisa, 1183, 2972
Myron Franklin, 3076
Nathan, 231
Oliver, 835
Samuel, 2125
Sarah, 1008
Sheffield, 1183
Hazard, Ichabod Tompkins, 2493
Lizzie Richmond, 2493
Hazeltine, Charles Benjamin Read, 536
Hazelton, Mary Clymenia, 4938
Hazen, Lindon, 4001
Myra Betsey, 3639
William Skinner, 819
Hazlett, Fannie, 4222
George Washington, 4222
Ollie Maud, 4222
Ralph Eugene, 4222
Ruth Alma, 4222
Hazzard, Harriet G., 905
Heal, Almira, 3744
Heald, Charles Everard, 2314
Llewellyn Benjamin, 1789
Lucy, 2565
Stella Jane, 5136
Healey, William Henry, 4273
Hearsey, David, 67
Heath, Alta Louise, 3061
Alvah, 1038
Charles B., 3059
Elizabeth Jennie, 1038, 2733
Emily, 1038
Florence Jane, 2132
Horace Burton, 2829
Ida Minnie, 3061
Isabella, 3059
John, 1038
Lillian Mahala, 1038, 2735
Mabel, 1038, 2734
Willis Edwin, 3061
Hedge, Elizabeth, 3, 9, 243,
William, 3
Hedges, Arthur Joseph, 5254
Charles, 5254
Charles Walbridge, 5254
Henry Vaill, 5254
Mary Esther, 5254
Hedrick, Adam, 2061
Mary, 2061
Hedwig, 231
Heffron, Annie Louise, 2269
Hegstead, Christina, 3373
Inga, 3381
Minnie, 3375
Heitz, Amelia, 4291
Hemby, Alice Ella, 4194

Hemingway, Mersilva Spoffard, 2580
Hemphill, Mary, 2637
Henchman, Abigail, 2124
Henderson, Actaline, 4119
Cassie Sarah, 3239
Daniel, 3239
Edith Alice, 3372
Eliza A., 880
Elizabeth, 3239
Joanna Isabella, 2430
Josephine, 2173
Lloyd, 5325
Mary, 5325
Maude, 5325
Rollin, 2173
Thomas B., 4119
William L., 5325
Hendrick, Albert Rankin, 2802
Carrie Louisa, 2802, 4760
Edward Albert, 4761
Isabel Dorothy, 4761
Lloyd Melville, 2802, 4761
Wilbur Warfield, 2802
Hendricks, Albert Lee, 4106, 5265
Ansel Arnold, 2045, 4108
Arthur J., 4105
Bessie Asenath, 4105
Birdell, 5266
Charles Sumner, 4105
Clarissa Elizabeth, 4105
Clarissa Marietta, 4106
Coleman Stone, 2045
Edith Larinda, 4104, 5263
Eliza Ann, 2045, 4107
Emmarantha Mary, 2045, 4110
Ethel Rettnah, 5265
Everett Lee, 5266
Francis Marian, 2045, 4104
Frederick Lafayette, 4105
George Everett, 5265
George Richard, 4106
Gertie Eveline, 4105
Herbert Lee, 5265
James Everett, 4106, 5266
James Harvey, 2045, 4106
John Coleman, 2045
Leota May, 2045, 4111
Lilly May, 4105, 5264
Lully Marquis, 4105
Martha Jane, 5265
Martin, 2045
Marquis Lafayette, 2045, 4105
Marquis Harvey, 4106
Mary Lucile, 4105
Raymond Edward, 4106
Rose May, 4107
Sarah Jane, 2045, 4109
Sibyl L., 5266
Henry I, the Fowler, 231
I, King of France, 231
Charles Alan, 5170
Charles Frederick, 3655
Goodrich W., 694
Helen M., 2566
Majorie, 2294
Mary Ann, 1711
Peter, 5170
Henshaw, Edwards, 281
Frederick, 281
Georgianna, 2121
John, 2121
Mary, 372
Mary Ann, 2121
Sarah Edwards, 281
Tyler, 281
William, 281, 372
Herbert I, Count of Vermandois, 231
II, Count of Vermandois, 231
III, Count of Vermandois, 231
Catharine, 1505
Mary A., 2581
Heremod, 231
Herhily, David Walter, 4211
Harold Walter, 4211
Hermangarde, 231
Harmengarde, 231
Hermentrude, Lady, 231
Herne, Etta, 3852
John, 3852
Lewis Edward, 3852
Herrick, Aaron, 474
Aaron Hutchinson, 474
Adaderia Alsina, 474
Bertha Estelle, 2807
Bethiah, 1677, 1678
Charlotte, 4999
Ed, 2563
Hattie Parks, 3411
Henry Knox, 3411
Jennie Mary, 3411, 5002
Mary, 24, 3971
Nancy Haskell, 1599
Polly Susanna, 474
Sadie Emily, 3411
Sarah Orlindo, 474
Stephen Henry, 474
Hersey, Luther Streeter, 2274
Hershberger, Annie, 4106
Jacob, 4106
Marietta, 4106
Herstmann, Doratheo, 3751
Hervey, Ann, 1603
George, 1603
Mabel, 1603
Hesselton, Elroy Goring, 1973
Hesser, Sallie Moore, 2806
Heustis, Ethel May, 3264
Ralph Alonzo, 3264
Warren Armstrong, 3264
Hewett, Abbie Esther, 3706
Sylvia Luce, 3707
Hewit, Increase, 24
Thomas, 24
Hewitt, Elmer, 1611
Elmina, 3636
Frank Linwood, 1611
Fred Lincoln, 3536, 5027
Henry Elmer, 3536
Henry Lincoln, 5027
James Elmer, 1611
James Henry, 1611
John Elmer, 1611, 3536
Lucien, 3636
Maria, 3636
Mary, 1611
Mary S., 1611
Maude Velma, 1611
Mc. Dare, 1963
Susanna, 468
William Linwood, 3536
Heyward, Elizabeth, 731
Hickerson, Elizabeth Cory, 1524
Hickman, Clara Estella, 4157
Emma Harriet, 3885
Hicks, James, 5
John, 5, 939
Joseph, 3560
Joseph Polister, 3560
Margaret, 5
Phebe, 5
Robert, 5
Sally B., 939
Walter Francis, 3560
Higby, Mary Fairchilds, 1032
Higgins, Abbie Payne, 4426
Adelaid Dickie, 3531
Arthur, 3531
Barbara Anna, 3831
Bayne Archibald, 5348
Bessie May, 2542
Edward Victor, 4546
Eliza Mae, 2207
Florinel Gorden, 5348
Frank, 576
Georgie Everlyn, 2542
John Martin, 2542
Mary, 4360
Ora Velma, 2542
Rebecca Jane, 4798
Ruby Fidelia, 2542
William Edward, 4546
Hight, Caroline Dolly, 2220
Elizabeth Joanna, 2220
Georgia, 2220
Higley, Lottie Rebecca, 3409
Hildebrante, 231
Hildegarde of Savoy, 231
Hildreth, Eliza, 806
Elizabeth, 660
Emily, 660
Hildreth, Florence Estelle, 4031
John, 660
Mercy Maria, 806
Moses, 806
Sallie, 1985
Hill, Abigail, 623
Abraham, 2125
Bertha Louise, 2696
Catharine, 5285
David, 756
Dean Buckley, 3550
Dorothy Cushman, 5118
Edgar, 5285
Edwin Buckley, 3550
Elizabeth Lydia, 750
Eurania Woodard, 1014, 2695
Fonso Denis, 5285
Fred Cushman, 5118
Fremont, 966
Harold Hugh, 5285
Harriet, 2163
Harriet Marietta, 4615
Hiram Augustus, 2696
Inez Florence, 5118
Jacob Theodore, 5285
James B., 5314
Jennie L., 966
Lawson, 966, 1014
Louis Kossuth, 4388
Margaret, 756
Mary, 2125
Maude Elizabeth, 756
Montrose E., 966
Octavius Virgil, 1014, 2696
Prudence, 47
Ross, 5314
Stanley Sherman, 5118
Thomas, 966, 1014
Wilson, 623
Zechariah, 2125
Zechary, 2125
Hillery, Mary Almeda, 1313, 1849
Hilliard, Bartlett, 1303
Phebe Ann, 1303
Sarah, 1303
Hills, George, 731
Joseph, 731
Rebecca, 731
Hillyard, Daniel Milton, 4226
Henry Jackson, 4227
Horace Henry, 4227
Permelia Isabella, 4226
Viola Belle, 4227
Himes, Luverna Belle, 5304
Hinckley, Asenath Clark Baker, 3230
Essie J., 5054
Eunice Myrick, 3776
Helen Maria, 2212
Herbert Lee, 936
Isaac, 936
Jemima, 2212
Robert, 2212
Seth, 384
Thomas, 384
Hinds, Carrie, 384
Chauncey, 384
Frank C., 2754
Rebecca, 2754
William, 2754
Hines, Clarence Reynolds, 3843, 5187
David, 3843
Eliza, 1367
Elizabeth, 3055, 3843
Ethel Wilhelmina, 1018
Florence May, 3796
Mrs., 114
Thomas Reynolds, 3843
William, 3796
Hinkley, George Owen, 1724
Lydia Berry, 384
Owen A., 1724
Seth, 384
Hinman, Benjamin, 364
Carrie Elise, 1118
Frank G., 1249
George Willard, 1249
Mary, 364

Hinton, Frank Marsden, 4323
Thomas, 4323
Hirsche, George, 2029
Hissom, Cora Electa, 4703d
Hitchcock, Cordelia, 3028
Elizabeth, 5254
George, 1577
Hitt, Asenath Courtney, 4105
Catherine Elizabeth, 4104
Thaddeus Norris, 4105
Hoadley, Artemus, 1224
Arthur Artemus, 3015
Carl Glover, 3014
Clarence William, 3015
Edward Artemus, 3014
Frank Truman, 1224, 3015
Gertrude Belle, 3015
Harold Alton, 3015
Mabel Emma, 3015
Mary Elizabeth, 3014
Melvin Artemus, 1224, 3014
Nina Belle, 3014
Paul Griggs, 3014
Robert Melvin, 3014
Sarah Belle, 1224, 3013
Stephen, 1224
Hoagland, Alice Lucile, 5311
Ara, 5311
John, 5311
Hoar, Charles Benjamin, 4259
Charles Ellsworth, 4259
Hobart, Elizabeth, 75
Henry, 175
Nellie Barton, 1700
Peter, 75
Rebecca, 75
Hobbs, Hannah, 574
Martha, 2125
Wealthy, 1011
Hobson, Alford, 5264
Allen, 5264
Ina May, 5264
Marquis Allen, 5264
Mina Gertrude, 5264
Ruth, 5264
Hochlander Ann Catherine Elizabeth, 1895
Sarah Isabella, 1899
Hocking, Alice Susanna, 4139
Anna Elizabeth, 4140
Hodges, Esther, 231
Francis Frederick, 1706
Henry, 231
Lester Elliott, 1706
William, 231
Hodgkiss, John, 105
Hodgson, Annie Florence, 3506
Hodsdon, Ann L., 287
Peter, 287
Hogan, Bridget, 4965
Bridget, Anna, 5204
Lena, 3268
Mary Chilton, 4965
Robert, 4965
Hogarth, Albert Eldon, 1559
Annie Isabella, 1559
Edna Helena, 3476
Ethel Louisa, 1559
Henry Washington, 1559, 3476
John, 1559
Lauren Vinton, 1559
Mary Eva, 1559
Rita Mary, 3476
Hogeboom, Helen Francelia, 2710
Hohl, John, 702
Wiber, 702
Holbrook, Caroline, 2013
Corinne, 277
Estelle, 515
Harry, 277
Huldah, 880
Ira, 2013
Ira Allen, 2013
James, 277
Mary, 277
Sarah Nellie, 2013
Holcomb, Harry Parks, 5002
Henry Lewis, 5002
Lena Elizabeth, 5002
Ralph Herrick, 5002
Holcomb, Ruth Angeline, 5002
Walter Burnside, 5002
Holden, Esther M., 1816
Martha, 1251
Richard, 1251
Samuel, 86, 87
Holdsworth, Eliza Jane, 2437
William, 2437
Holeman, Carrie, 401
Mary, 401
Holland, Leah, 3134
Holley, Arthur Henry, 3637
Edith Marilla, 3637
Fanny Louise, 3637
Fred Clayton, 3637
Henry, 3637
Howard Vaughan, 3637
Watson, Ely, 3637
Hollis, Barzillai, 638
Charles Frederick, 1625
Emma Caroline, 1625
Frederick Allen, 3553
Frederick Stearns, 1625, 3553
James Madison, 4450
James Milton, 4450
Lois Robinson, 1788, 3745
Lusanna, 638
Luther, 1788
Luther Everett, 1788, 3746
Martha Jane, 1788
Maude Mae, 3746, 5138
Minnie Evie, 3746, 5137
Nancy E., 1788, 3744
Olive Anna, 4581
Prudence Adelaid Young, 1628
Thelma Gertrude, 4450
Holloway, Annie, 4772
Charles Lewis, 4209
Eva Agnes, 3917
Harriet Elizabeth, 3917
Helen Maria, 4209
Hortense Murry, 4209
Lewis Washington, 4209
Lillie Bernard, 3917
Miriam Leonard, 3917
Ruth Willis, 3917
Samuel Elbridge Cole, 3917
Sarah, 31
Wendell Elbridge, 3917
Holman, Arthur Herbert, 2627
Lena May, 2627
Mansfield Franklin, 2627
Orin Merton, 2627
Perley Mansfield, 2627
Holmes, Abby Morton, 4386
Achsah Anna, 1850
Adeline Patience, 1138
Albert, 2686, 3719
Albert Cecil, 3045
Albert Edward, 1244, 3048, 5120, 5409
Albert Henry, 3719, 5409
Albert Samuel, 2881
Albert Truman, 3719, 5120
Alfred Thomas, 3231
Alice Lydia, 2892
Alice Maria, 1159
Alice Winslow, 2241, 4389
Alphonso Bartlett, 1061
Amelia, 1140
Andrew, 249, 789, 2298
Angeline, 650, 794
Anna, 119, 370, 377
Anna Elizabeth, 377
Annie Eliza, 1244
Annie Elizabeth, 2890, 4817
Annie Florence, 5120
Annie Jane, 1158
Annie Muriel, 2881
Anthony Joseph, 1140
Archie Emler, 3047
Arnold, 119, 377, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1158
Arnold Chipman, 1142, 2889
Audrey Irene, 3047
Audrey LaVon, 4214
Bathsheba Shurtleff, 272
Betsey, 119, 371
Betsey Bradford, 272, 889
Beulah Sherman, 1589
Holmes, Blanche Ada, 2894
Blanche Ames, 2482
Bradford, 272
Brenton Maxwell, 2889
Caleb, 78
Caroline, 370, 780
Caroline Bartlett, 2482
Carrie Clifton, 3719
Carrie Emma, 2892, 2898, 4820
Catherine Alice, 1244, 3051
Celia Drew, 4386
Celina, 370, 1123
Charles, 377
Charles Edward, 3719
Charles Elmer, 1419
Charles Elton, 3338
Charles Frederic, 3338
Charles Henry, 1419, 1917
Charles James, 3045
Charles Pennoyer, 1244, 3045
Charles Thomas, 1300, 3147
Charles Willmer, 1160
Charles Wilmar, 1159
Charles Winsor, 891
Charlotte Amelia, 3044, 4875
Charlotte Edna, 3047
Chloe, 496
Christina, 1159, 2940
Clara, 2482
Clara Elizabeth, 4396
Clara Mabel, 891, 2483
Clara May, 3147
Clarence Willbert, 2881
Clifford, 3338
Clorinda, 119, 374
Cornelius Morton, 4386
Cynthia Anna, 1160
David, 496
Deborah, 243
Dorothy May, 2894
Earl Milford, 3338
Eben, 2405
Edgar Lawrence, 5350
Edgar Standish, 5350
Edith Leslie, 3119
Edith May, 3918
Edmund Clifford, 1159
Edmund Clinton, 3927
Edmund Jeremiah, 4214
Edward Clinton, 2202
Edward Warren, 3558
Effie, 892, 2484
Eleazer, 163
Eliza, 1631
Elizabeth, 119, 163, 377
Elizabeth Anne, 1142, 2891
Elizabeth Conant, 3725, 3841
Elizabeth Davis, 249, 788
Elizabeth Margaret, 1244, 3050
Elizabeth Otis, 2241, 2242, 4387
Ella Gertrude, 2881
Ellen Jane, 1159
Ellis, 272, 892, 1318
Elnathan Wilber, 3147
Elnathan Wilbur, 1300
Elsie, 4382
Elsie Pearl, 2893
Elvina Annie, 1158, 2938
Emeline Maria, 1142
Emeline Sophia, 2889
Emma Luella, 2241, 4386
Emma May, 3199, 4386
Emma Sophia, 1142
Erna Frances, 4490
Ernest Clifton, 893
Ernest Everett, 1631, 3557
Ernest Wilbert, 1142
Etta May, 4386
Eva Gertrude, 1631
Evelyn May, 3147, 4947
Ezra Thomas, 1300
Florence, 1122, 2820
Florence Marie, 3927
Floyd Albert, 3048
Frances, 1122
Frances Savery, 1390
Francis Welden, 4491
Frank Henry, 3656
Frank Llewellyn, 2893
Frank Nelson, 4386

Holmes, Frederick Smith, 1161
Galen, 119, 370, 377, 1124, 1160
Galen Franklin, 1124
Galen Michael, 1158
Galen Stetson, 377
George, 4391
George Anthony, 2881
George Arnold, 3338
George Bartlett, 272, 890
George Edward, 5409
George Elmer, 2239, 2766, 4382
George Fergeson, 3044
George Ferguson, 1244
George Hallett, 2332
George Henry, 2332
George Herbert, 890, 2482
George Raymond, 2894
George Washington, 370, 780, 2239
Gertrude, 1917
Gertrude Esther, 3558
Gertrude May, 4580
Gertrude Palmer, 4491
Gladys Dorothy, 5409
Hannah, 3338
Hannah Cornelia, 1244, 3046
Hannah Sherman, 2241
Harriet, 4668
Harriet Leslie, 1389, 2241
Harry Alton, 3147
Harry Walton, 893
Harry Welden, 2332, 4491
Hattie Elsworth, 4390
Hattie Gray, 3719
Helen Caroline, 1142, 1153, 2895
Helen Frances, 1122, 1124, 2818
Henry 272, 893
Henry Blanchard, 789
Henry Havelock, 1140, 2855, 2881
Henry Henderson, 1244
Henry Lewis, 3231
Henry Tillson, 5120
Horace, 882, 1631
Horace Gurley, 882
Howard Joseph, 4491
Howard Paulding, 3338
Howard Wesley, 3045
Hubert Russell, 2892
Ichabod, 243
Ida Elizabeth, 2894
Irene, 5410
Isaac Sherman, 1389, 2241
Isabel Harriet, 1159
Iva Gladys, 2889
Jacob, 2, 1845, 3820
James, 712
James Aristides, 437
James Lyman, 3918
James Nelson, 4386
James Sullivan, 437
Jemima, 12
Jennie Sophia, 2881
Jeremiah, 430
Jerusha, 1318, 2405
Jesse, 1845
Jesse Allen, 3820
Jessie Adelia, 1244, 3049
Joanna, 2405, 3237, 3328
John, 69, 142, 168
John Adelbert, 4874
John Church, 2892
John Frederic, 780, 2238
John Henry, 3047
John Herbert, 3044
John James, 1244, 3044
John Martell, 1142, 2893
John P., 4391
John Strong, 4214
Jonathan, 2686
Joseph, 882, 4396
Joseph Albert, 3044, 4874
Joseph Kempton, 1159
Joseph Martell, 377, 1158, 1159
Joseph Willis, 5120, 5410
Josiah, 119, 650, 780, 2237
Josiah Arthur, 2239
Josiah Lewis, 3231
Joshua, 249
Julia, 272
Julia Augusta Clark, 2237
Holmes, Julia Sylvia, 2804
Katharine Marian, 1161
Katherine Mary, 1159
Laura Van Iderstine, 2893
Laura Nelson, 2202
Laurens, 119
Lemuel, 4668
Lena Pierce, 2238
Leona Gertrude, 2894
Leota, 4390
Leota Ellsworth, 4386
Levi, 272
Lewis, 720, 3338
Lewis Winthrop, 3338
Lillian Evangeline, 2881
Lionell Anthony, 2893
Lizzie Talbot, 892
Lloyd Victor, 2889
Lois Augusta, 780, 2238
Lotta Ellen, 2482
Lucinda, 119, 373, 2881
Lucy, 882, 1061, 1318
Lucy Sylvester, 780, 2234, 2241, 4388
Lucy West, 1589, 3509
Lydia, 272, 1025
Mabel, 5120
Mabel Evelyn, 3231
Mabel Warren, 3820
Maria Jane, 377, 1140, 1150, 1162
Marion, 1124
Marion F., 3047
Marion Leslie, 3656
Marshall Edward, 1142, 2856, 2894
Martha Durelia, 1244, 3043
Martha Elizabeth, 3634, 4482
Martin Lawrence, 5350
Martin Luther, 3656
Martin Wilmer, 3119
Mattie Palmer, 2332
Mary, 2241
Mary Ann, 1763
Mary Caroline, 1124
Mary Chilton, 2224, 3105
Mary Elizabeth, 1408
Mary Florence, 3044
Mary Georgina, 2881
Mary Gertrude, 2881
Mary Gladys, 2894
Mary Simmons, 1589, 3510
Mary Washburn, 780, 2236
Maud Florence, 4874
Melinda Shaw, 655
Mildred Bolton, 3119
Mildred Franklin, 5151
Myra Helena, 2332
Nancy, 168, 1122, 2819
Nathan, 789
Nathaniel, 3, 249, 787
Nellie Sophia, 2237
Olive Elsie, 2889
Oliver, 249
Oliver Wendell, 748
Oliver Wilbert, 2892
Olivia Shurtleff, 39, 437
Orien, 2332
Orpheus, 3725
Parker Timothy, 1161
Patience, 142
Pennoyer Melville, 3048
Phebe, 430, 1763
Philander Jacob, 3820
Prentiss, 119
Priscilla, 2244
Priscilla Katharine, 1159
Ralph Lincoln, 1390
Rebecca, 69, 2199
Richard, 69, 2202
Robert, 1160
Robert Appleton, 2892
Robert Arthur, 1244
Ronald Nelson, 1159
Rufus, 272, 890, 891
Ruth, 119, 376, 4382
Sadie Loise, 3656
Sally, 249, 1318, 3725
Samuel, 1589
Samuel Almer, 1160
Samuel Bradford, 370
Holmes, Samuel Nelson, 2241, 3199, 4386
Sarah, 249, 2203
Sarah Bartlett, 780, 2235
Sarah Elizabeth, 2227, 4391
Sarah Jane Parker, 2241, 4308, 4385
Sarah Sturgis, 2113
Sarah Wilhelmina, 2893
Selina Patience, 1140, 2880
Seth Luce, 2227
Sophia, 119, 372, 379, 496
Sophia Ann, 1159, 2939
Spencer, 1061
Stanley Seaver Richmond, 3557
Stetson, 119, 370, 377, 1161
Stetson Chipman, 1160
Sullivan, 2686
Susan Priscilla, 1390
Susan Wing, 1299
Susan Williams, 787, 2256
Susanna, 2235
Susie Mary, 1160
Sylvanus, 69
Sylvester, 650
Thankful, 1357
Theodore Roosevelt, 3338
Thomas, 2, 3
Thomas Ernest, 2892
Thomas Joseph, 1142, 1153, 2890
Thomas Savery, 437, 1390
Thomas Stevens, 4386
Timothy Parker, 1160
Violet May, 3045
Viza, 119, 375
Waldo, 890
Wallace Wetmore, 2892
Warner Ansel, 1631, 3558
William, 119
William Burwell, 4491
William Elsworth, 2241, 4390
William Fish, 2332
William Francis, 650, 4490
William Garfield, 2893
William Gordon, 3047
William John, 3045
William Justus, 3656
William King, 2686
William Laurence, 377, 1142, 2892
William Norton, 1390
William Richard, 1244, 3047
William Shurtleff, 370, 1122
Willis Frederic, 5410
Winnifred Grace, 2894, 4821
Zebulon, 1845
Holroyd, Sophia, 1035
Holt, Bertie D., 4638
Charles Otis, 4434
Grace Myrtle, 4434
Lillian May, 3012
Milly, 2561
Samuel Franklin, 2485
Victor Eugene, 4434
Winifred Louise, 4434, 5370
Holway, Caroline Rebecca, 3664
Homestead, Afton Ethel, 5257
Hood, Charles Abraham Dixson, 3884
Charles Roswell, 3884
Hook, Clara Marion, 5076
Clarence Maurice, 5076
Dorothy Adams, 5076
Frank E., 5076
Marie Elizabeth, 3965
Hooker, Mehitable, 187
Olive, 1181
Hooper, Avery F., 655
Esther, 71
Francis Elmer, 2602
George, 2602
Hannah, 655
Henry Merton, 3688
Lyman, 655
Minnie May, 2602
Preston, 3688
Ruth, 251
William, 2602
Hoover, Enos Willard, 4213
William Stanton, 4213

Hope, Amanda, 124
Asaph, 124
Francis, 124
Freeman, 124
Lucius, 124
Hopkins, Almira C., 324
Damaris, 1, 6, 18
Francesca C., 2610
George, 2610
Harriet M., 405
Stephen, 3, 6
Hopkinson, Edward, 1709
Maria, 346
Sylvia Leonard, 1709
Hopper, Leroy, 1019
Horn, Anthony Dale, 4192
Eugene Lee, 4192
Helen Floyd, 4192
Ida Belle, 5389
Joel Bruce, 4192
Margaret Elizabeth, 4192
Ns Franklin, 4192
Ns Philip, 4192
Hornafius, Alice Sarah, 4172
Fanny Jane, 4172
Harry Albert, 4172
Jacob, 4172
Linus William, 4172
Mary Ann, 4172
Zelucho Benjamin, 4172
Horr, Albert Melville, 305
Horton, Ann, 541
Clara Charlotte, 4703r
Dana, 4703r
George Nelson, 1960
Grace Ethel, 3996
Isaiah Lindley, 1960
Rosina, 3015
Sarah, 38
Hoskins, Blynn Leith, 4722
Earl Clem, 4722
Hosmer, Ethel Grahme, 2816
Hossbach, John, 3087
Theresa A., 3087
Houck, Clara, 2061
Houd, Emile John, 1621
Houde, Pierre, 4366
Houdlett, Hattie May, 1950, 3989
Roswell Douglas, 1950
Hough, Edwin, 3152
Harold Wilbur, 5395
Perry Tyler, 5395
Houghton, Sir Adam, de 231
Alicia de, 231
Carolyn Shurtleff, 3152
Elsie Rae, 5074
Elwin Rufus, 5074
Eunice Martha, 3152
Jennie May, 2643
Karl William, 5074
Margaret de, 231
Mary Louisa, 1937, 2656o
Mercy Holmes, 3152
Moses, 198
Paul, 3152
Phillipa, 231
Richard, 198
Sir Richard de, 231
Roy, Elwin, 5074
Sadie Ethel, 3152
Silas Harrison, 3152
Silas Milo, 3152
Thomas J., 3623
Walter M., 4480
Sir William de, 231
House, Ann, 3421
Harrison Linwood, 1645
Henry, 150
Jason, 150
Julius, 1645
Lawrence Carlton, 1645
Louise Dwelly, 1645
Nathaniel, 107
Nettie L., 1468
Orie A., 1468
Whiting J., 1468
Houseworth, Frances Olga, 4670
Houston, Nancy, 272
Rueben, 272
Hovey, Laura, 1233
Mary, 128
Howard, A. .E., 4667
Albert Morton, 1461
Alberta Morton, 1461, 3254
Allen, 418
Amos, 2125
Blanche, 2354
Charles Bartlett, 835, 2350, 2353' 4502
Charles Edward Nason, 2353
Clarence Bartlett, 4502
Cora Belle, 2352, 4503
Deborah, 4587
Earl Clark, 4667
Edward Oliver, 2350
Elsie Lorena, 1348
Emma, 2352
Esther Jospehine, 4587
Frances Antoinette, 4573
Franklin, 173
George, 949
Hamilton Harrison, 835, 2354
Harold Oliver, 4502
Harriet Anna, 835, 2351
Harrison Osier, 2352
Hattie Clark, 4024
Henry, 1767
Irena Melvina, 1579
Isabel, 2944
JohnC., 276
John Milton, 1545
Jonathan, 2125
Lucy O., 418
Luther, 1461
Lydia, 2125
Martha, 949, 971, 2657
Mary, 798, 4573
Nathaniel, 2125
Nettie Valentine, 2352
Oliver, 835
Oliver Cromwell, 835, 2350
Osier, 835, 2352
Richard Osier, 2350
Samuel, 2125, 4573
Sarah, 91
Susan Maxham, 835
Willard, 697, 4587
William Hamilton, 2350
Howe, Allan Richmond, 4489
Benjamin, 908
Cecil Putnam, 908
Dexter, 99
Edna, 943
Ella Louise, 2346
Ellie, 2561
Flora, 4489
Goerge, 4002
Homer, 908
Ida Amelia, 1220
Isadora Fannie, 2572
Jesse, 82
Joseph, 908
Josiah Richmond, 4489
Mary, 910
Mary Jane, 4572
Mary L., 4002
Phebe, 1245
Philip, 4489
Sampson, 910
Howell, Harriet Emily, 1490
Sarah Louisa, 3362
Thomas, 1
Howes, Adren Berdett, 5280
Alva, 2067, 4188
Alva Lena, 4188
Anna Wing, 3310
Bernice, 5280
Eliza Jane, 704
Elva A., 4186, 5314
Emma Frances, 1590
Emory, 225
Fenelon, 704, 2067, 5280
Francis Marion, 2067, 4186
Francis Oliver, 704
Frank, 4186
Glen Mason, 5316
Guy, 4186
Hiram, 225
James Knox, 5313
Howes, John, 225
John B. F., 2067
Joseph, 225, 704
Laura, 2067, 4187
Lena May, 5280
Leonard, 5280
Levi, 225
Lona Pearl, 4189, 5317
Loren Mason, 704, 4186, 5313
Lucinda Ann, 704
Lucy, 2067
Luther O., 704
Maria Ethel, 2449
Mary Bessie, 4188
Mary M., 704
Norman, 704
Norman B., 4189, 5316
Olive, 225
Oliver Shurtleff, 225
Reta B., 5280
Silas, 225
Sylvia, 225
Thomas, 225, 704
William, 704
William Worth, 2067, 4189, 5280
Worth Fenelon, 5316
Howland, Abraham, 318
Alice Brayton, 5390
Calvin, 38
Charles, 5105
Charles Prescott, 5105
Content, 1318
David Oldham, 1574
Delos Allen, 4576
Edgar Francis, 4950
Edith Blagge, 4576
Edward, 2791
Elizabeth, 318
Elizabeth Hathaway, 4610, 4611
Elton Jones, 4576
Ezra Francis, 4950
Frank Lincoln, 4576, 5390
Giles Wilson, 5105
Harriet May, 4950
Helen Maria, 2791
Herbert Leighton, 4576
Ichabod, 1730
Isaac, 1817
James, 2
John, 38, 98
John Allen, 4576
Lucena, 883
Lucia Crocker, 98
Maria Edson, 1730
Marian Dodge, 2767
Mariesta Dodge, 5105
Mary, 600
Nathaniel, 3
Ruth, 38
Ruth Frances, 1393
Samuel, 318, 4576
Sarah, 4576
Sarah Chandler, 885
Sophia, 38
Thomas, 3
Zael, 1817
Hoxie, Abiathar, 414, 1277
Albert Morton, 4908
Amasa Clark, 1277
Ansel, 1277
Charles Buffington, 4908
Edward Ellsworth, 3105, 4908
Edward Warren, 1277, 3105
Eldora, 3105
Evelyn Winthrop, 2865
Fanny Adelaide, 3104, 4906, 4907
Helen Dewey, 4909
Joseph E., 1846
Lillian Ellsworth, 4908
Lydia Sampson, 1277, 3106
Mabel Gray, 3104
Mary Frances, 4907
Nathaniel, 414
Nathaniel Clark, 1277, 2236, 3104
Nathaniel Francis, 3104, 4907
Ruth Morton, 3105, 4910
Susanna Bartlett, 414, 1278
William Chapman, 4908
William Francis, 3105
William Henry, 1277

Hoxie, Winthrop, 3105, 4909
Hoxsie, Clara Frances, 3802
Cottrell, 3802
Hoy, Barbara, 2858
Hoyt, Ada Mildred, 3254
Arthur Livingston, 2797, 4753
Caroline Estelle, 4751
Cassius Ensign, 2797, 4751
Estella Fidelia, 2797, 4752
George Childs, 4751
Hazel, 4753
James Arthur, 4753
James Monroe, 2796
Marguerite, 4753
Minnie Leona, 4751, 5400
Nellie, 2568
Ronald Tristam, 4753
Sherman Marian, 4751
William Stetson, 1228
Hubbard, Abigail, 88
Amy Louise Newell, 2381, 4521
Ann, 55
George, 2419
Harvey, 688, 1966
Henry Daniel, 2381
Herbert Newell, 2381
Hope Ann, 362
Isabel, 688
Joel, 688
Joseph Warren, 2381
Laura Mary, 2381
Lavina, 688, 1966
Martha, 4592
Mary, 2419
Nancy, 158
Olive, 1253
Roswell, 688
Samuel, 688
Sarah Helen, 2784
Hubon, Clifford Tompkins, 4607
Florence Vivian, 4607
Fred L. 4607
Hudgens, Isabelle Eveline, 2081
Jasper Howard, 2081
Jesse Floyd, 2081
Marion Oliver, 2081
Roy, 4225
William Obadiah, 2081, 4225
William Washing, 2081
Hudjins, Cora Ella Bell, 2732
Hudson, Curtis LeRoy, 5352
Edith May, 4384, 5355
Elva Frances, 5352
Elva Mason, 4384
Emma, 4384, 4508
Frank Watson, 4384, 5352
Harold Mason, 5352
James Stuart, 3864, 4384, 4508, 5354
Jeanette Osro, 4384, 5351
Marion, 4384, 5353
Norman Stuart, 5352
Susan Alden, 1455
Susan Chabden, 3864, 4384
Huff, Gertrude, 4548
Huffman, James Cooper, 1554
Lydia Elvee, 5289
Huggard, Byron Daniels, 1556
Irene Astella, 1556
Louie Laurinda, 1556, 3473
Robert Luther, 1555
Huggins, Arthur, 1066
Charles, Edward, 4801
Charles Francis Brenton, 4801
Lucinda Emma, 830
Robert, 1066
Robert W., 1066
Victor Spencer, 4801
Huggon, Elizabeth, 3881
Hugh Capet, 231
the Great, 231
Magnus, 231
Hughes, Amanda Elizabeth, 2063
Catherine Pearl, 3050
Charles Henry, 3046
Charlotte Elizabeth, 3046
Francis James, 3050
Francis Sidney, 3046
Howard Albert, 3050
James Roland, 3050
Hughes, John James, 3046
Robert Samuel, 3050
Samuel Frnacis, 3046
Hull, Statira, 309, 1028
Viola, 1019
Hulse, Bernice Ordelia, 1548
John B., 1548
Roy B., 1548
Humes, Floyde William, 4523
William L., 4523
Humphrey, Clio, 427
Humphreys, Kate L., 1795
Hungerford, Benjamin, 1230
Hunking, Benjamin, 226
Hunt, Abigail, 75, 76
Albert, 4408
Angeline Johnson, 1591
Augusta, 3535
Bessie Emma, 4510
Carl Linwood, 5110
Charles, 3535
Charles Henry, 4255
Charles Lathrop, 4717
Charlie Hibbard, 5110
Charlotte, 1891
Charlotte Esther, 4510
Elizabeth, 1194
Ellis Andrew, 4255
Ephraim, 3287
George Goodrich, 4510
Jennie, 1194
John, 5110
John Thurber, 5108
Lathrop Johnston, 4717
Lillian Elizabeth, 1194
Luther, 1194
Luther Henry, 1194
Mabel Augusta, 3535
Manson E., 405
Maria Vesta, 4408
Mary Elizabeth, 3287
Maude Jane, 3563
Maurice Goodrich, 4510
Nancy, 1612
Norma Lillian, 5110
Ruth Ethel, 4255
Sarah, 5110
Susan Maria, 4908
Thomas, 75
Vesta, 4408
William, 139
William Arthur, 4255
Hunter, Andrew, 3700
Edith, 4370
John, 731
Joseph, 1
Maria, 731
Mary Isabell, 3700
Hunting, Almira Frances, 4451
Huntington, Abigail, 116, 117
Addison Fielding, 2854
Alfred Alonzo, 1147, 1153, 2904
Almira Achsa, 3028
Annie Wesley, 2904, 4828
Arthur Lewis, 1147, 2907
Arthur Wilmer, 2906
Caleb Adolphus, 1134, 2849,2912, 2913
Caleb Joshua, 1147
Caleb William, 2906
Caroline Louise, 2907
Carrie Eliza, 2988, 4861
Charles Martell, 2850
Charles Oscar, 1195, 2988
Charlotte Joanna, 2904
Clifford Caleb, 2850, 2905, 4788
Eleanor Stewart, 4788
Elizabeth Clementine, 1147, 1152
Emeline Eliza, 1195
Esther Eloise, 2907
Fannie, 4788
Frances Emily, 2849, 4786
Franklin George, 2904
Frederick Allen, 2850
Frederick Augustus, 1134, 2850
Frederick Henry, 4788
Grace Amanda, 2988, 4862
Hattie Maude, 2988
Heber Henry, 2905
Henrietta Evelina, 2849, 4787
Huntington, Henrietta Haseltine, 1134
Henry, 343
Henry Gesner, 2849
Herbert Seymour, 1134, 2854
Hezekiah, 905
Hortense Jane, 2849, 2912
Hubert Frederick, 2849
James, 1147
Jane Caroline, 1134
Jane Lisby, 1137
Joel, 1195
John, 1134
John Albert, 1147, 2906
John Kenneth, 2854
Joseph Dimock, 1134, 2952
Joseph Morrison, 2954
Katy Jane, 2954
Lavania Ann, 1147
Lucinda Maria, 1134
Lydia Basheba, 1147, 1152, 2898
Marion Gertrude, 2849, 2913
Mary Ann, 1134, 2851
Mary Jane, 1147
Mary Maria, 2905, 4788
Maud Alexandria, 4788
Melvin Sanford, 2905
Nathan Albert, 2906
Olive Goodno, 1163
Osborne, 1147
Ruth Augusta, 2854
Sarah Lovett, 2852
Seymour Herbert, 2954
Susan Helena, 1134, 1144, 2953
Victoria Emily, 1147
Wallace Edward, 2854
Wentworth Biglow, 2905
William, 1147
William Henry, 1147, 2905, 4788
William Webster, 2904
Huntley, George Willis, 3497
Susie Mabel, 3497
Huntoon, Enos Hilton, 2342, 4494
Etta Jane, 2342
George Washington, 2342
Nettie Elna, 4494
Orlando Enos, 4494
Ursula Caroline, 4494
Hurd, Emma Krause, 3342
Hurlburt, Maria, 158
Reuel, 217
Hurley, Gordon Ross, 3468
Guy Grant, 3468
Vivian Clair, 3468
William Dawson, 3468
Winnefred Augusta, 3468
Hurlin Lizzie, 619
Hurst, James 40
Mary Alice, 1232
Patience, 40
Hurt, Saidee Ione, 2124
Huson, Clara Electa, 4751
Huss, Frank C., 4206
Mercy Strong, 4206
Husted, Grace Luella, 1530
Mary Eva, 1530
Nancy, 158
Singleton, 1530
Hutchens, Frank Fuller, 2002
Helena Fuller, 4055
Martin Joy, 2002, 4055
Hutcheson, Callie Ann, 2083
Effie May, 2083
James Arthur, 2083
Jennie Belle, 2083
Jesse Eliheu, 2083
Jessie Burt, 2083
Luella Angeline, 2594
Maudie Pearl, 2083
Hutchings, Bessie, 574
Hutchins, Anna, 857
Joseph Ervin, 2997
Julia Shurtleff, 2997
Leonard Wallace, 2997
Mary, 660
Philip Thornton, 2997
Russell Perkins, 2997
Sarah Maria, 1866
Theodore Impey, 2997

Hutchinson, Deborah Brewster, 766
Faith, 2124
Henry, 2162
Ida May, 1211, 3003
Mary, 390
Robert, 766
Ruth Allerton, 2162
Sarah, 115
William, 2124
William Salisbury, 1211
Hwala, 231
Hyde, Charles Nelson, 4713
Daniel Wilcox, 4713
Dyer, 878
Harriet Ann, 3648
James Forbes, 878
John Booker, 2434
Margaret, 1247
Mary Clara, 2390
Hyndman, Helen Eliza, 1234
Tyler Harvey Moore, 1234

I

Igo, Sarah, 488
Impey, Alice Bertha, 2995, 4864
Alonzo Edgar, 1202, 2995
Anna Melissa, 1202
Charles Albert, 1202, 2998
Gertrude, 1202
Lillis Eudora, 1202, 2997
Mary Emily, 1202, 2996
Sarah Samantha, 1202
Stephen, 1202
Vivian, 2998
Westman, 2998
Ingalls, Albert Sherwin, 355, 1093
Arthur Harris, 1093
Augusta Alden, 4952
Charles Francis, 1892
Esther Alice, 4952
Joseph, 4964
Joseph Alden, 4964
Lillian Mildred, 4952
Maria, 355, 1091
Spohia, 355, 1092
Thomas, 355
Thomas Herbert, 355
Ingerrame of Harbarge, 231
Ingham, Ruth Ann, 3964, 4273
Ingild, 231
Inglee, Abigail, 167
Caroline Bass, 167
Gerardus Clark, 167
Jane Loring, 167
Mary Ann, 167
Moses, 167
Inglehart, Edmund Franklyn, 5245
Hiram Fred, 2003
Paul Munson, 5245
Ingles, Virginia Ann, 4703n
Inglerite, Samuel, 518
Ingraham, Jane, 432
Joshua, 234
Martha, 234
Ingram, James, 231
Innes, Mary Jones, 2287
Ireland Catharine, 747
Edith, 4251
Elwin A., 894
Henry, 4251
Orlin Leroy, 4251
William, 747
William Carlton, 747
Irish, Alma Ursula, 3469
Desire, 146
Phoebe, 5264
Irwin, Adelaide G., 4451
Benjamin, 4451
Cleora May, 3080, 4896
Elmer Forman, 3080
Florence, 1902
Jane, 1902, 3927
Walter Scott, 3080
William, 1902, 3080
William Hnery, 1902
Isabelle, 231
Isham, Francis Alden, 1968
Francis Edgerly, 1968, 4015
Frankie Edgerly, 4015
Gertie Frances, 4015
Isham, Lillian May, 4015
Mary, 602
Isner, James William, 4156
Itermon, 231
Ives, Caroline, 480
Caroline D., 480

J

Jack, Annie Clara, 2631
Ansel Marcellus, 2065, 4182
Charles Henry, 2065, 4184
Edwin Everett, 2570
Eliza Jane, 2065, 4183
Ellis, 2065
Frank, 4185
Federick Lafayette, 2570
George Glenn, 4185
H. Alma, 4182
Harrel Cook, 4182
John Siron, 2065
Lafayette, 2570
Laura, 2065
Loren, 2065, 4185
Orlando Emerson, 4184
Raymond Henry, 4182
Jackins, Anna Field, 1958
Jackman, Charlotte Anne, 5498
Lewis Edward, 4739
Pearl Raymond, 4739
Jackson, Abigail, 2273
Abraham, 3
Adelbert, 2984
Alfred Hall, 1015, 2699
Alva, 2983
Andrew Jarius, 1015, 2698
Anna, 2668
Benjamin Franklin, 4531
Bertha White, 2699
Calvin, 951, 953
Caroline Frances, 1946
Clara Louise, 4637
Clarence Eugene, 4637
Deering F., 953
Eliza Emeline, 951
Elizabeth Ann, 880
Elsy, 113
Ernest, 2985
Esther, 958
Everett, 2985
Faith, 14
Flora Annie, 2613
George Leslie, 4668
Hannah, 70
Harold Alphin, 4637
Helen Louise, 1015, 2697
Henry, 880, 2984
Huldah Louise, 2689
Ira, 2983
Jacob, 995, 1000
Jairus, 1023
Jairus Hammond, 1015
Jane Sarah Gentleman, 2273
Jennie Maria, 2968
Jeremiah, 14
John George, 2983
John Harvey, 2983
Joseph, 1946
Lemuel, 995, 1015
Levi, 951
Lillian Agnes, 2698
Lona, 2985
Mable Estella, 1023
Martha Ann, 1542
Martha Evans, 1000
Mary, 2579, 5126
Mary Adams, 1015
Mary Agnes, 1015
Mary Amelia, 4531
Mary Josephine, 2698
Matthew, 113
Myra, 2985
Nancy, 1285
Nancy Ann, 995
Nathaniel Reeves, 3798
Nellie Madeline, 2699
Olive, 2983
Prudence, 183
Ransom, 191
Richard, 2985
Roscoe Bradbury, 2698
Jackson, Ross, 2985
Samuel, 3, 2273, 2579, 2668
Sarah, 46
Sidney Perham, 2698
Sylvanus, 1015
Will Shurtleff, 2983
William, 54
Jacob, Deborah, 2124
Hannah, 10
John, 23, 205
Nicholas, 10, 2124
Wesleyan, 1963
Jacobs, Asa Robinson, 1795
Della, 2644
James, 2644
Knowlton Morse, 4559
Lemuel Strauther Jackson, 4119
Lewis, 1795
Mary, 1795
Nathaniel, 2644
Nathaniel Stowe, 1795
Thomas Lewis, 1795
Wyman Dean, 4559
Jacobson, Florence Alice, 5063
James, Lord of Audley, 231
Charles 3691
Edna Josephine, 3541
Ella Maria, 3217
Etta, 2252
Isabell Eunice, 3691
Sarah, 3691
Jaquith, Charles Warren, 274
Rebecca Cordelia, 4466
Jardine, Doris Ellen, 4511
Dorothy Eucebia, 4512
Frank David, 2366
Fred Darius, 2366
James, 2366
James David, 4511
James Edgar, 2366, 4511
Joseph Robert, 2366, 4512
Juliette, 2366, 4510
Katharine Parks, 4511
Margaret, 4511
Majorie Lenore, 4512
Wallace Berton, 4512
Jared, 231
Jaroslaf, Czar of Russia, 231
Jarvis, George, 391
Jaseph, Dexter George, 2371
Harlan Foster, 2371
Julia Maria, 2371
Robert Atwood, 2371
Jasper, Clementine Walker, 2077
Jayne, Frank Nelson, 4486
Jaynes, Melinda Morton, 1912
Jefferson, Addie E., 1946
Alice Freeman, 2405
Ann Sophia, 851
Benjamin, 851
Experience, 851
Jenkins, Alvah H., 3754
Amelia Sanderson, 3154
Harris Eugene, 3154
Robert M., 2656c
Jenks, Albert Thomas, 2495, 4610, 4611
Charles, 5265
Edith Gifford, 4610
Edward Everett, 2495
Elizabeth, 2699
Elizabeth Hathaway, 4610
Florence Maria, 4610
George Andrew, 2495
Helen Louise, 4611
Martha Eugene, 5265
Walter Tompkins, 2495
William Bates, 2495, 4610, 4611
Jenney, Caroline, 4339
Carrie Estelle, 4339
Charles, 4339
Charlotte Frances, 4970
Lydia, 4970
Nathan, 4970
Jennings, Bathsheba, 109
Clarence Shurtleff, 3172
Cynthia Sophia, 1178
Earl Robert, 3172
James, 3172
Jerome, Phebe, 1496

Jewett, Hannah, 236
Joseph, 236
Mattie Gordon, 3935
Job, Isabel Jane, 1040
Jockins, Mary Ann, 1960
Johnson, Anne, 2419
Ansel Raymond, 4111
Arthur Hayford, 4443
Charlotte Eva, 2248
Clare Merton, 4443
Clarence, 4111
Cora Josephine, 4200
Cordelia, 3847
Cornelia Kilby, 2230
Curtis Martell, 4774, 5401
Deborah, 331
Edith, 3590
Eliza Matilda, 3033
Elizabeth, 2125, 2350
Ellen Frances, 3847
Elwin Neil, 4516
Emily Charlotte, 3383
Emma, 4111
Emma Augusta, 2726
Emsley Wright, 4200
Frank A. 1661, 3590
Fred Albert, 1007
George, 1661
George Ernest, 3590
George Freeman, 1661
George Henry, 4443
George Herbert, 1061
Harold Benjamin, 4774
Harold Elwin, 4516
Helen, 45
Howard Mintun, 5401
Isaac H., 842
James, 1288
Jane, 4409
Jeanett, 1215
Jennie Louise, 3005
John, 16, 331, 2125
Joseph Henry, 1843
Joseph McClung, 4200
Julia C. 3642
Katharine Shurtleff, 1554, 3472
LeRoy Hendricks, 4111
Levi, 1793
Lucy Walker, 506
Margaret, 331
Margaret Roland, 1539
Margery, 16
Mary, 16, 222
Mary Dorothea, 1554
Mary Etta, 1288
Mary Frances, 2009
Mary Helen, 1673
Mary Opelia, 1793
Matilda Emma, 4153
Mehitable, 1661
Nannie Over, 1554
Nathaniel, 222
Omar Evans, 1673
Rebecca, 1233
Rosetta Frances, 1661, 3589
Ruth, 2125
Ruth Merna, 4443
Samuel, 4774
Sophronia Adeline, 1809
Stuart Curtis, 5401
Urial, 3847
Virginia, 4200
William, 2125, 4200
William Allen, 1554
William Franklin, 4200
William John, 1554
Zacheas, 1233
Johnston, Dorothy, 5033
Elinor Stuart, 2869
Emily Grace, 2703, 4717
Genevra, 5032
Genevra Ennis, 3567
Harry Ralph, 5052
Henrietta Elizabeth, 2703
Homer Clifton, 3567, 5033
Jane Virginia, 2703
Janette D., 5052
Jessie, 2703
John Bryant, 2703
John C., 3567
Johnston, John Wallace, 2703
Julia Winifred, 2703
LeVerne Rue, 5052
Lloyd McKnight, 2869
Marguerite, 5032
Maxwell Edison, 2869
Orlando Weet, 3567, 5032
Priscilla, 2017
Stuart Shurtleff, 2703
William, 1530
William Earl Gemmell, 2869
William Gemmell, 2869
William Robert, 2703
Jolley, Bryan, 1509
Delight, 3418
Delilah Alice, 4038
Effie Sevella, 3417
Golden, 3418
Haskell Manning, 3417
Haskell Shurtleff, 1509, 3417
Henry, 1509
Henry Bryan Manning, 1509, 3418
Howard Haskell, 3418
James Henry, 3417
Jeana Harvy, 3417
Leila, 3417
Lomond Lorenzo, 3417
Lorenzo, 1509, 3418
Lorenzo Chauncy, 3418
Manning Elisha, 1509
Matilda Brittanna, 3418
Merrill Alva, 3417
Orson Spencer, 3418
Vernon, 3418
Jones, Addie Blanchard, 2468, 4578
Alice May, 5109
Alma Bailey, 439
Alpharetta Mercy, 3135
Alverta, 2060
Amos Henry, 4376
Andrew Jackson, 3135
Anna Agnes, 5249
Archibald, 254
Avis B., 969
Blanch Clifford, 4575
Caroline Augusta, 1610
Carrie Morton, 2468, 4577
Charles, 969, 970
Charles Clifford, 2468, 4575
Charles Leonard, 1740, 3690, 5389
Charlotte, 3538
Clara, 5151
Deborah, 969, 970
Doris Stetson, 3538
Dudley Blodgett, 4464
Earl Ford, 3504
Edith Mae, 4990
Edna Winifred, 5109
Edward Thornton, 4107
Edwin Baker, 3504
Eliza J., 4005
Elizabeth, 1222
Ellen, 5026
Elma Augusta, 4151
Elsie Loretta, 3135
Emma Delia, 2787,
Ernest Everett, 2631
Francena Eugenia, 2828
Frank Waldo, 3538
Frederick, 1751
Freeland Nathan, 970, 2631
George Herbert, 2468
Hannah, 597
Hannah Bunn, 3135
Harriet Maria, 1165
Helen Franklin, 3074
Henry Jabez, 4464
Herbert Bradford, 3504
Hiram, 1751
Ida Sherman, 4575
Jane, 4005
John Huxley, 5249
John Lewis, 3504
Leroy Ervin, 3504
Lester Chandler, 2468
Louisa L., 827
Louisa Lincoln, 2468, 4576
Louisa Medora, 4747
Lucile Elizabeth, 3538
Jones, Lydia Fitts, 969
Mary, 292
Mary Clifford, 1010
Mary Elizabeth, 3135
Mary Rosebell, 970
Minnie Frances, 4375
Mrs., 991d
Nannie A., 2591
Nicholas Yocom, 3135, 4943
Oliver William, 4943
Orren, 1010
Phebe Ann, 784
Rachel Emily, 3135
Rebekah, 1875
Richard, 4005, 4996
Richard Thorpe, 4996
Robert, 4747
Sadie May, 2631
Samuel, 1875
Sarah Louisa, 2468
Seth, 4575, 5389
Seth Lincoln, 2468
Silas Frederick, 970
Silas Partridge, 970
Susan Washburn, 3490
Susanna, 1247
Sylvanus William, 3135
Waldo, 3538
Wilfred Albert, 3690, 4582, 5109
William Hazelton, 3221
Jordan, Anna F., 1182
Archer, 5367
Cranston Harlow, 5367
Horace N., 575
Mable Robbins, 3761
Marshall Davis, 1504
Rebecca Jane, 4798
Rose May, 1545
Rudolf, 3623
William R., 3623
Jorgensen, Clinton Brandly, 5155
Norman Vincent, 5155
Vincent Brandly, 5155
Josephs, Susie, 2560
William, 2560
Josselyn, Eleanor, 3480
Eli Coolidge, 1613
Florus, 5387
Florus Irving, 5387
Frank M., 1459
Hannah, 1613, 3539
Mary, 731, 1613
Mary Paine, 1639
Orin, 1613
Ralph, 5387
Rebecca, 731
Sarah, 1613, 3540
Sophronia, 3686
Thomas, 731
Joyce, Abigail, 49
Alfred, 528, 1586
Allston Porter, 531, 1598
Alonzo, 531, 1596
Calvin Oakman, 531
Charles Fremont, 1586, 3506
Clarence Mason, 3506
Elizabeth Oakman, 527, 1582
Elsey Sherman, 528
Elsey Wiley, 1587
Ernest Allston, 3521
Esther, 2419
Eveline Church, 531
Franklin, 528, 1587
Fred Gurdjian, 1598
George Wadsworth, 2299
Herbert Perkins, 1598
Hewitt, 168
Howard Winslow, 1596
Isabella Frances, 531, 1597
John Allen, 2299
Lottie Greenwood, 2299
Maria Allen, 2299
Maria Josephine, 1596, 3516
Nancy, 168
Nathaniel, 527, 531
Oakman, 531
Pamelia, 174
Sameul, 528, 531
Smauel Winfield, 528
Will Allston, 1598, 3521

Joyce, Winslow, 531
Judith, the Fair Maid of Bavaria, 231
Princess, 231
Judkins, Addie Worena, 2563
Alice Geraldine, 2673
Basil Theodore, 4642
Betsey, 940
Charles Horace, 2563, 4642
Charles Warren, 2563
Donald Elbridge, 4642
Elizabeth Mary, 2563
Elizabeth May, 4642
Estella Myrtle, 4642
Frances Emma, 2563
George Gilman, 2563
Gertrude Emma, 4643
Hannah Lillian, 2563, 4644
Isaac Norris, 2563, 4643
Parley Augustus, 2563
Judy, Frederick E., 2706
Juels, Mary, 2923
Jump, Edward, 4776
George Frederick, 4776

K

Kann Frank, 5258
Myrtle Marguerite, 5258
Kazebeer, Gladys Ann, 2060
Keating, Alice Marie, 4948
Bernard Joseph, 4948
Byron Joseph, 4948
Harriet Ann, 540
Keebee Elisha, 35
Rachel, 35
Keef, Glendowyn, 5243
Keegan, Sarah Ann, 1090
Keen, Caroline, 764
Clara French, 1798
Eliza Jane, 1575, 3491
Elizabeth, 519
James, 307
Laura Thompson, 1575
Martha Mason, 1575
Mary, 622
William Mason, 1575
William Whitridge, 1575
Keene, Alpheus Drake, 2661, 4704
Benjamin, 527
Benjamin Franklin Hatch, 527, 1583
Betsey, 532
Calista, 917, 2522
Catherine Lewis, 527, 1584
Elisha, 917
Ellen Maria, 917
Elsey Joyce, 527, 1585
Elsie Inez, 917
Emily Claribel, 917
Florence Louise, 1583
George Nelson, 2661, 4704
Gerald Abial, 4705
Gertrude Arline, 2521
Harry Nelson, 4704
Henry, 527
Henry Mahlon, 917
Isaac, 543
Justin, 917, 2521
Linwood Sylvanus, 2661, 4705
Lydia, 543
May Frances, 3747
Nancy Sherman, 527
Nellie Franklin, 1583
Susan Delphina, 917
Keeney, Aaron, 473
Keeny, Agnes, 2125
John, 2125
Susanna, 2125
William, 2125
Keisar Sarah, 2125
Keiser, Corrick Bradford, 5306
Eugenia Clare, 5306
Irvin Jefferson, 5306
Ruth Dolores, 5306
Wanda Gothea, 5306
Keith, Charles Mitchell, 5368
Frank Churchill, 5368
Hannah Cushing, 4306
Helen Harris, 5368
Heman, 1828
Keith, Holden, 4300
James Frank, 5096
Lena Mabel, 991d
Lysander, 2764
Martha, 3804
Nancy, 4300
Stafford Inglee, 3795
Sumner, 5368
Susan Sears, 4300
Kelley, Adelbert, 2939
Albert Edward, 5150
Amy Rood, 2865
Annie Rebecca, 2938
Bertha May, 2865
Catherine Josephine, 2219
David, 2938
David Franklin, 2938
Elwin Boynton, 2865
Harold Adelbert, 2939
Ida Florence, 2591
Isabel Holmes, 2939
James, 2865
Jeremiah Robinson, 2206
John Elijah, 2865
John William, 5150
Joseph Franklin, 2938
Leonora, 4088
Margaret Etta, 5150
Mary Elizabeth, 2193
Melissa House, 2865
Parker Westbrook, 2939
Rachel, 2865
Rebecca, 2938
Shedrick Francis, 2326
William Darrah, 2518
Kellogg, Caroline, 395
Charles Melvin, 1223, 3011
Charles Wesley, 4869
Charles Worthington, 395, 1223
Clarence Herbert, 3012
Clayton Aubrey, 3011
Clement Curtis, 3012
Emeline Augusta, 395
Fanny Shurtleff, 395
Frank Levi, 3011
Hosea, 395
J. W., 1074
Laura, 395
Laura Esther, 395
Leroy William, 3011
Lorenzo, 45
Louis Ray, 3012
Lucina, 395
Lucy Ella, 4995
Mary Jane, 395
Mary Lucina, 1223, 3010
Omri B., 395
Pearl Laura, 3011
Samuel Chester, 1223, 3012
Sarah Foote, 395, 1224
Wendell Charles, 3011, 4869
William Levi, 1223
Kelly, Clyde Carter, 3016
Elizabeth Betsey, 2367
Harriet Amelia, 3112
Margaret, 5217
Nelson Wells, 1333
Priscilla Ann, 3898
Stephen Forest, 3016
Susan Jane, 5277
Kelsey, Atwood, 687
Charles, 687, 2011
Eleanor, 687
Electa, 687
Eliza Ann, 3086
Florence Anna, 2011
Fred J., 2009
George, 687, 2010
Grace Aura, 2011
Harry Raymond, 2011
Helen Marian, 2010
James E., 687
Jane, 687
Jerome, 687
Jesse, 687
Jesse Earle, 2011
Justin, 687, 2009
Leslie Ivan, 2011
Lillian, 2009
Kemp, A. Hartwell, 254
Kemp, Bertha Mary, 4989
Dean Gustavus, 819
Lawrence, 64
Kempton, Ephraim, 3, 88, 310
Hannah, 88
Mahala, 310
Manasseh, 55
Maru, 135
Samuel, 3
Kendall, Abbie M., 3673
Alice Lucile, 3026
Catherine Park, 397, 1226
Edward Felton, 3026
Effie Ann, 1231, 3025
Enoch, 397
Eva Fanny, 1229
Frances Elvira, 397, 1228
Frances Jane, 1231
Frank, 1020
George, 397, 1229
George Albert, 1229
Helen Morrill, 1229
Henry, 397, 1231
Henry Felton, 1231, 3026
Huldah, 1020
Irving Parker, 1229
Jane, 397, 1230
Joshua, 1220
Mary, 731
Phebe Ann, 397
Rebecca, 731
Susan Marden, 397, 1227
Susie Catherine, 1231, 3024
Thomas, 731
William Peters, 397
Kendrick, Asa Nickerson, 594
Chester Thomas, 3913
David Vining, 3913
Deborah, 3913
Eliza Frances, 3913, 5212
Ella May, 3913, 5211
James, 3913
Lottie Shurtleff, 3913
Nellie Coyle, 3913
Sarah Elizabeth, 3199, 4386
Walter Darwin, 3913
Walter Harvey, 3913
Walter James, 3913
William Alton, 3913
Kendricks, Mary S., 1611
Kenerson, Austin Hiram, 3599
Kenfield, Catherine, 173
Josiah, 173
Susan Maria, 173
Keniston, Arvilla May, 3767
Charlie Wallace, 3767
Frederick Elias, 2668
William Henry, 3767
Kennan, Abigail, 359
Kennedy, Benjamin Franklin, 3883
Betsey Ann, 783
Catherine, 3329
Charles Joseph, 3329
Elizabeth, 2222
Frederick Roswell, 3883
Harry Clinton, 3883
James, 3883
Leila, 4055
Michael, 3329
Nelson Edmund, 2191
Rachel, 2191
William, 2191
Kenney, Martha Ann, 1594
Kent, Annie M., 568
Ella, 3065
Fred H., 568
Mary Elizabeth, 5374
Kenton, Jemima Katherine, 3900
Kenyon, Agnes Ellen, 1336
Lucretia, 1336
Marion Ambrosia, 2656b
Martha, 34
Thomas, 1336
Keough, Harold Thomas, 5364
James Warren, 5364
Margaret Elizabeth, 5364
Maurice Francis, 5364
Thomas Joseph, 5364
Kerley, William, 731
Kersy, Alfred Harvey, 4165

Kersey, Lilly Alice, 4165
Ketel, 231
Kettel, Alice, 4125
Keyes, Clifton Francis, 4956
Danforth, 74, 214
Delbert Clinton, 4956
Elizabeth, 4934
Freeman, 4934
Laurence Marlin, 4956
Lydia, 248
Mabel May, 4934
Oliver, 248
William Shurtleff, 248
Kibby, May Purdee, 4353
Kidder, Helen Elizabeth, 2294
Kiddy, Beulah Frances, 4149
Earl Franklin, 4149
George Davis, 4149
Harry Dale, 4149
Jacob McDowell, 4149
Paul Jefferson, 4149
Sarah Margaret, 4149
Kidneigh, Gertrude E., 3057
Kieley, Ellen, 3513
Thomas, 3513
Kilborn, Arthur Burt, 4067
Charles Henry, 2780
Ella Mabel, 2780
Lewis Westcott, 2780
Nettie Grace, 4067
Kilbreth, Sarah Augusta, 1801
Kilburn, Harriet, 4514
Hattie C., 4514
John, 4514
Sarah, 902
Kiley, Chester William, 1616
Kilgore, Abby, 953
John, 241
Sarah F., 953
Killen, Arthur Lewis, 2838
Ella May, 2838, 4780
Joseph Charles, 2838
William, 2838
William Joseph, 2838
Killgore, Algar, 2187
Angie, 2187
Ellen Small, 2187
Emma Louise, 761, 2188
Evan Sinclair, 2187
Frank Charles, 2187
Genefred Louise, 2187
George Freeman, 761
John, 761
Levi Woodbury, 761, 2187
Lyra, 2187
Mary Dennett, 761, 2186
Moses Hadly, 761
Orville Allen, 761
Wilfrid, 2187
Killough, Ada H., 2066
Killpatrick, David, 238
Mary, 238
Kilton Edward, 731
Jane, 731
Susanna, 731
Thomas, 731
Kimball, Eliza, 840
Elizabeth, 236
Florence Josephine, 3685
Hester May, 4627
John H., 385
Joseph, 2777
Josephine May, 2777
Lucinda, 2480
Sarah, 1
Susan, 2777
King, Abel Charles Thomas, 1005, 2676
Agnes, 894
Albert Lincoln, 2685
Albert Russell, 2677
Alfred, 2574
Alice Linnwood, 2242
Alice May, 2676
Alice Winslow, 4391, 5361
Almond Barton, 4099
Alonzo, 947, 1807
Amasa, 907
Ann Hathaway, 2620
Anna Louise, 3785
King, Arthur Forest, 311a
Benjamin, 290
Bertram, 1807
Bethana, 404
Betsey Blackwell, 3794
Charles Austin, 3785
Charles Carroll, 947
Charles Frederick, 2242, 4392
Clara Washburn, 1849
Cora Maud, 4392
Cyrus Edward, 1009
Delbert Aulie, 311a
Delbert Maynard, 311a
Edward Winslow, 2242, 4391
Elfleda Linwood, 4392, 5362
Eliza Shaw, 947
Ellen Frances, 1009
Elmer, 3025
Emily Della, 311a
Emma Cornelia, 1009, 2686
Ernest George Foster, 2987
Eunice, 44
Florence W., 4390
Floyd Elgin, 4062
Frances, 2687
Frances Maria, 1005, 2675
Francis Plaisted, 2574
Frank Almond, 311a
George, 290
George Otis, 4387
George R., 2012
George Wesson, 5357
George Williams, 2242, 4387
Grace, 2012
Grace Howard, 947
Grace Winifred, 2987
Harriet Elizabeth Fletcher, 2242
Harriet Williams, 4387
Helen May, 2685
Helen Parker, 4387, 5359
Henry Melville, 947
Henry Otis, 4387, 5357
Henry Royal, 3025
Henry Waters, 2242
Ichabod, 2
Irene, 1807, 3765
Jairus Ferdinand, 1009, 2685
Jairus Keith, 290
John, 290, 1375
Joseph Emerson, 1005
Joseph Haven, 1005
Josephine Florence, 1009, 2687
Laura Chase, 2242, 4393
Lizzie Mildred, 4387
Lottie Frances, 4391
Louisa Jane, 1313, 1377
Lucy, 1375
Lucy Belle, 1375
Lucy Maria, 1009
Luetta, 2574
Lurana Jane, 1875
Luther Sheldon Wright, 2242, 3958, 4387
Luther Williams, 2242
Mahala, 1435
Mahala S., 1435
Marcellus Henry, 1005
Maria Louise, 907
Maria M., 574
Marquis Fayette, 947, 2574
Martha, 947
Mary, 2758
Mary Ann, 1009
Mary Hamlin, 2677
Mary Louisa, 2242
Mercy, 2169
Miss, 47
Myrtle, 2012
Nancy Sherman, 4387, 5358
Nellie Myra, 1674
Phebe, 656
Philip, 290, 1435
Philip Adolphus Hyde, 2987
Philip Henry, 2685
Polly, 947
Reginald Adolphus Doolittle, 2987
Reginald William Henry, 2987
Robert, 4390
Royal, 3025
King, Rufus Clark, 2242
Rufus Peckham, 2242
Russell Streeter, 311a
Sally Jane, 947
Samuel, 3, 290, 947, 1005, 1009, 1807
Samuel Columbus, 947
Samuel Hall, 947
Samuel Mellen, 1807
Samuel Newton, 947
Sarah, 224, 2621
Sarah Angelia, 1005, 2678
Sarah Austin, 3785
Sarah Fearing Crocker, 2242, 3958
Susan Hall, 947
Susannah, 1774
Sylvia Maria, 311a
Tirzah, 153
Walter Melville, 2574
Warren Cloudman, 2574
William, 2621
William Appleton, 947
William Ferdinand, 2685
William Herbert, 1009
William Horatio, 1005, 2677
William Lincoln, 2242
William Otis, 1009
Kingman, Agnes, 1425
Henry, 86
Hosea, 1425
Joanna, 90
John, 25
Philip, 1425
Samuel, 90
Sarah, 25, 79
Submit, 86
Kingry, Susan Belle, 4083
Kingsbury, Edwin Hyde, 2444
Frederick Coening, 1083
Harriet Elizabeth, 2444, 4557
Joseph, 7, 33
Minerva May, 4026
Percy Edwards, 2444
Ralph Eugene, 2444
Kingsley, Alice Janet, 3758
John, 16
Sally, 215
Sarah, 702
Kinne, Arthur Lyman, 4851
Asa Grant, 2961
Asa Kimbal, 2961
Caro Pauline, 4852
Charles Hall, 2961, 4852
Charles Stanley, 4852
Ella May, 2961
Eugene Kimbal, 2961
George Lawrence, 4852
George Lyman, 2961, 4851
Harold Eugene, 4852
Jeannette, 4851
Mary Louise, 4851
Mary Ruth, 4852
Kinnicutt, Benjamin, 642
Josiah, 642
Kinsley, Azel, 949, 971, 2657
Benjamin, 949
Charles M., 971
George Welcome, 971
Hannah, 2657
Mary Anna, 971
Polly Niles, 949, 2571
Silas, 949
Welcome, 971
Kinsman, Amanda, 393
Charles Henry, 3523
Elizabeth Nina, 1221
Harold Spencer, 3008
Henry Harrison, 393, 1221
Lottie Morton, 3523
Philonas, 393
Richard Brockway, 1221, 3008
Richard Louis, 3008
Rosina Alma, 393
Ruth, 393
Sarah Adaline, 393, 1222
Stephen, 393
Waldo Scott, 393
William Levering, 1221
Kipling, Frances Alviria, 4190

Kirby, Ella May, 4877
Kirgan, Eva, 3899
Kirk, Experience, 231
Kirkbride, Lulu May, 2591
Kirkhuff, Hazel Mindwell, 1922
William Isaac, 1922
Kirkpatrick, Ina Dora, 4671
James, 2756
Walter James, 2756
William D., 4671
Kirkwood, James Dufferon, 3452
Kissbert, Louisa Mary, 1372
Kistler, Louisa Catherine, 4605
Kitchens, James Hosey, 2078
Kitchin, John, 3464
John George, 3464
Patience Mindwell, 3464
Kittel, Sarah, 269
Kittredge, Agnes, 4591
Frank, 4591
George Henry, 1302
Lelia Rebecca, 1302
Mary Anna, 4591
Klatz, Doerr Wayne, 5339
Wilfred Owen, 5339
Kline, Winona, 2981
Knapp, Abigail, 1028
Amelia Blake, 1299
Barba, 1497
Charles Elmer, 1609
Eleazer, 309, 1028
Eliab, 44
Esther, 350
George Herbert, 1609
George Otis, 1609
Laura Frances, 4646
Lydia, 392
Mary, 223, 1609
Moses, 41, 82, 83
Otis, 1609
Ruth, 309
Kneeland, Constance, 4375
Elizabeth, 2680, 4375
Herbert Fobes, 2232, 4375
John, 777, 2232
Joshua, 777
Marjorie Frances, 4375
Mary Conant, 4375
Knight, Alice, 3026
Alona Sophia, 760
Charles Henry, 760
Edmund, 760
Eliza Jane, 760
Harriet Smith, 1369
Henry, 760
Irene, 760, 2184
John Randolph, 4535
Malvina, 760, 2185
Sarah Ann, 760, 2183
Sophia Ann, 760
Wayne Faunce, 4535
Knowles, Abby, 1827
Grace Vernette, 4424
Linwood Costello, 4424
Mahala, 635
Melissa, 2731
Rockford Costello, 4424
Knowlton, Adaline Josephine, 4092
Albert Whitney, 2064, 4179
Alexander Elsworth, 4179
Alice May, 4176, 5312
Alonzo Chandler, 2064, 4175
Annis, 5311
Anson, 98
Audria Viller, 4179
Bennie Jason, 4177
Bertha Elizabeth, 4180
Bessie Maud, 4175
Charles Joseph, 4180
Charles Lincoln, 2063
Chester Rosel, 2064, 4180
Clifford Bertice, 4179
Delbert, 4179
Earl Coit, 4176, 5311
Edith Eveline, 4179
Edith Lucinda, 4175, 5310
Edward Elsworth, 2064, 4179
Elizabeth, 700
Ellen Melissa, 2064, 4178
Elmer George, 4078
Knowlton, Eva Asenath, 2064, 4181
Evert Lee, 4176
Ezekiel, 121
Frank Herbert, 4078
George Franklin, 2064, 4176
Grace Ann, 4175, 5309
Harley Warren, 2064, 4177
Herbert Hamblin, 4078
Hetty Lucinda, 2064
Jason Franklin, 2064
Jay Franklin, 4176
John Henry, 4179
Joseph James, 4180
Laura Bell, 4177
Lettie Drucilla, 4177
Marjorie Ellen, 4078
Mary, 2449
Mary Alice, 2488
Nellie Mabel, 4175
Ralph Charles, 4177
Rozel, 2064
Sydney Jay, 4179
Timothy, 64
Warren Harlen, 4179
Whitney Boid, 4176
William Mason, 4179
Knox, Col., 23
Emeline, 1483, 1495
Jessie Jemima, 4280
Nancy, 3445
Konechny, Anna, 1542
Krebs, Alberta, 5036
Kring, Harriet, 4549
Kruger, Naomi, 3008
Kunst, Ada Louise, 4160
Charles, 4160
David Goff, 4160
Gladys May Irene, 4160
Kurr, Charles, 5297
Ida, 5297
Kurtz, Elizabeth, 370
John Erhard, 370
Mary Ann, 370
Keys, James, 1545
Kyle, Gladys, 4161

L

LaBar, Emily, 2352
Laber, Mahala S., 1435
Labree, Rinaldo A., 573
Lackore, Carrie J., 3846
Lacy, John McDowell Alexander' 2801
Ladd, Alexander Haven, 4764
Charles, 2826
Cora Bell Maria, 1663, 3594
George, 1663
George Washington, 2826
Grace Emeline, 3279
Helen Louisa, 352
Joseph Howard, 2826
Lottie May, 5247
Lulu, 2826
Mary Elizabeth, 2826, 4766
Miriam, 4764
Sarah Edwards, 2826, 4767
Winfield Scott, 1663
Ladeau, Frank Eber, 4072
Frank Herbert, 4072
George Joseph, 4072
William McKinley, 4072
LaFontaine, Frank, 3540
George, 3540
Pearle Esther, 3540
LaFrance, Selina Eupamia, 3082
Lagan, Mary Ann, 4311
Lahmer, Charles Cecil, 3698
Jonas, 3698
Lillian Augusta, 3698
Rosa Mabel, 3698, 5136
Lain, Keziah Belle, 4929
Laird, David Ronald, 2743
Lida, 2743
Laisdell, Isaac, 257
Lake, Annie, 2050
Frannie, 1039
Sarah, 185
Lamaraux, Catherine Frances, 2709
Lamb, Bertha Lucinda, 2859
Charles Lebert, 2859
Lamb, Christopher Vickery, 2859
Elvin Colby, 2859
Florence Olivia, 2859, 4798
Lalia Sophia, 2859, 4797
Laura, 413
Laura Evelyn, 2859
Phebe Elmira, 2859
Prudence, 475
Sarah, 1099
Sarah Frances, 4575
William Oscar, 2859
Lamberton, Lucia, 3636
Lamdin, Gertrude, 1474
Lameach, 231
Lammon, Sarah, 1275
Lamoreaux, Albert Andrew, 3383
Altamira Isabel, 1480 3385
Andrew Luman, 1480, 3386
Cordelia Maria, 3386
Ellen Aurelia, 1480, 3384
Florence Isabell, 3383
George Leonard, 3383
George William, 1480, 3383
Jesse James, 3383
John Louis, 1480
Leonard, 3386
Louella Adlia, 3383
Luman David, 3386
William George, 1480
Lamphire, Marilla Nancy, 1712
Lamraux, Rose M., 3020
Lamson, Albert, 1134
Guy Caleb, 4467
Herbert H., 1134
Lancaster, William, 231
William de, 231
Lander, Albertina, 2567, 4648
Cynthia Shaw, 945, 2569
Daisy Maybelle, 4647
Edmund, 945
Edmund Eaton, 945, 2567
Gilbert Henry, 2567
Gilbert Shaw, 945, 2566
Hannah Seabury, 945, 1007
John Henry, 2566, 4647
Kate Maria, 2567
Mary Elizabeth, 945, 2568
Seneca, 945, 1007
Silence Jane, 945, 2565
Landers, John, 267
Mariah, 267
Martha Ann Emeline, 2082
Landram, Eva, 4550
Landres, Eliza, 419
Landruth, Arizona, 2071
Lane, Alice Field, 1328
Benjamin, 1608
Chester Eli, 4244
Edna Juna Thatcher, 5381
Eunice, 1608
George Albert, 1608
Henry, 1328, 5381
Isaac, 4244
Jennie Mamie, 4244
Joseph William, 1307
Josiah Warren, 1782
Larmon Blakelee, 1029
Lydia, 946
Mary Taylor, 1848
Mehitable, 3002
Sarah A., 939
Susan, 1328
Walter Harrison, 4244
Langford, Josephine Frost, 4381
Sarah, 520
Zenas Edwin, 4381
Langley, Annie Elizabeth, 2191
Beulah Martell, 4792
Everett William, 4792
Iva Mae, 4792
Lillian Belle, 4792
Shirley America, 1548
Langmate, Iona, 3465
Langton, Helen de, 231
Henry de, 231
John de, 231
Sir Ralph, 231
Sir Richard de, 231
Robert de, 231
Sir Robert de, 231

Lanham, Charles, 5287
Clara Maude, 4127
Delia May, 4127
Earl, 5287
Frank, 4127
James, 5287
Lela Emma, 4127, 5288
Margarete, 5287
Ralph Porter, 4127
Samuel Talbott, 4127
Tad Ora, 4127, 5287
Lanman, Ann Elizabeth, 1420
Deborah, 1420
Peter, 1420
Sarah Holmes, 1728
Lansil, John Blair, 5120
Lanyon, Ella, 1264
Lapham, Abigail, 49
Benjamin, 27, 87
Betsey, 49, 174
Cora Bell, 1651, 3562
Elisha, 49, 175
Elisha Winslow, 558, 1651
Eliza Ann, 175
Elizabeth, 47
Jabez, 174, 558
Jabez Shurtleff, 49, 174
James, 49, 2553
John, 49
Joseph, 49
Lucy, 49, 174
Mary, 175
Nancy, 174
Nella Pierce, 1651
Pamelia, 174, 557
Sarah, 49
Susan, 175
Thomas, 49
Larned, Sarah, 916
Lary, Belinda, 2558
Daniel, 2558
Elon Dearborn, 975
Victoria, 2558
Lask, Ida Gertrude, 3215
Lassell, Charles, 4696
Inez Eliza, 4696
Later, Alveretta, 3365
Delilah Elois, 3365
Harlan Taylor, 3365
Maldon, 3365
Peter, 3365
Saeralda Aner, 3365
Latham, Elizabeth, 18
Latimer, Ann Maria, 488
Lyman, 488
Mary, 488
Lavers, Ella Melissa, 4942
Flora May, 3929
Lawlor, Mary Isadora, 3270
Lawrence, Abbie Frances, 3966
Ada, 327
Artemas, 814
Deliverance, 258
Ebenezer, 8
Eliza, 4009
George, 327, 3114, 4928
George W., 327
George Willcoxen, 4928
Hannah, 2779
Harrison Hall, 3114, 4929
Hattie, 327
Julia McLean, 327
Margery, 4928
Mary Haines, 327
Roland Hall, 4928
Virginia Rebecca, 4929
Laws, Matthew, 1141
Lawson, Joseph Stephenson, 3216
Maggie, 5036
Lawton, Avice, 1287
Edwin Wilson, 2026
James Wilson, 2026
Phebe, 1341
Laxelle, Bessie M., 5378
Lazell, Lydia, 635
Simeon, 635
Lea, Henry de, 231
John de, 231
Sybell de, 231
William de, 231
Lea, Sir William de, 231
Leach, Abigail, 817
Albert, 2249
Alice, 27, 3460
Alma Frances, 2765
Anna Belle, 5012
Anne, 27
Charlotte Eveline, 884, 2465
Chester Arthur, 3460, 5012
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth Sampson, 3663
Ezra, 3663
Darwin Darley, 3460
Fanny, 3663
Frances Isabel, 2247
Fred, 3459, 3460
Giles, 27
Grace, 3460
John, 27
John Robert, 3460
Mercy, 2765
Nahum, 2765
Robert Bartlett, 2249
Sarah Ann, 3459, 3460
Leaming, George Lee, 3824
Laura Georgia, 3824
Rebecca, 2513
Leamy, Catherine, 3415
Margaret Ethel, 3415
Thomas, 3415
Lear, Harry Clifton, 2032
Learned, Ebenezer, 120
Mary Mann, 841
Nellie Mary, 2376
Ruel, 111
Leary, Joanna, 3774
Leavitt, Adaline Atkins, 574
Elizabeth Evelyn, 3848
Ella Romana, 698
Enoch, 2388
Enoch Ralph, 2388
Errett Atwater, 2388
Freeman Smith, 2388
Gad, 171
Hervey, 171
Huldah, 171
Israel, 4403
James, 609
Joseph, 698
Kate, 3778
Leonard Wilson, 2273
Lydia, 4403
Minnie Sophia, 2388
Sarah, 4403
Sarah Howland, 1359
Thomas Lowater, 2388
LeBaron, Benjamin, 3028
Blaine Alfred, 4703h
Carrie May, 4703h, 5397e
Chauncey, 3028
Emma Bell, 2656d, 4703i
Eunice, 214
Francis, 2, 60, 1763
George Elbert, 4703h, 5397c
James, 60, 214, 2203, 3028
Japhet, 2203, 3028
Joanna Adams, 2203
John, 214, 2206
Joseph, 2203
Joshua, 2206, 3028
Karl Shurtleff, 3028
Kathlyn Helen, 3028
Lazarus, 2, 3
Levi, 2206
Lynn LeRue, 4703h
Maida Almira, 3028
Marion Irene, 5397d
Mary, 60, 131, 205, 214
Orlando Alfred, 2656c
Orlin Dustin, 2656c, 4703h
Pearle Beatrice, 4703h
Rexford Dustin, 5397c
Sarah, 1763
Sarah Elizabeth, 2206
William Hixson, 2656d
Willis Everett, 4703h, 5397d
Wright Benjamin, 3028
Wright Raymond, 3028
Lebroke, Alferetta, 2551
Daniel B., 2551
Lebroke, Daniel H., 2551
Emily Jane, 2551
Esther E., 2551
George W., 2551
James, 2551
Mary H., 2551
Samuel L., 2551
Sarah E., 2551
LeClare, Caroline Mansel, 2226
Frederick Thomas, 22 6
LeClerq, James John Mansel, 2226
LeDore, Marie, 2335
Matthew, 2335
Nellie, 2335
LeDoyt, Joanna, 1744
Lee, Alice Hathaway, 2520
Anna Elizabeth, 2053
Annie, 1514
Arthur, 277
Bertha, 4134
Blain Gilbert James, 4135
Bridget, 409
Burnice S., 2053, 4133
Byron Wayne, 2053, 4135
Catharine, 1514
Charles, 1150
Edgar William Shurtleff, 2053, 4134, 4135
Edna Bernice, 4134
Elizabeth, 2125
Ellen Clara, 2806
Ellen Frances, 1102, 2805
Emily, 283
Eva, 1150
Eva May, 2053
Florence, 4134, 5297
Florence Laura, 2053, 4136
Geniveve, 4134
George Cabot, 2520
George Luice, 4134
Gertrude Lavenia, 2806
Harvey, 1102
Ina Lydia Winslow, 4135, 5298
James, 1514
Jesse Ray, 2053
Jessie, 4134
John, 1150, 2053
Laura Mae, 4062
Lizzie, 1150
Lydia Winslow, 4134
Mamie, 4134
Mary Ann, 1229
Nettie Etta Pearl, 4135
Raymond Edgar Cook, 4135
Ruth Ann, 3853
Samuel, 1150
Susan Virginia, 2053
Virginia Unias Bernice, 4135
Wayne, 4134
Wayne William Walter, 4135
William Scott, 1102, 2806
Leeds, Joan, 731
Joseph, 731
Rebecca, 731
Richard, 731
LeFevre, Eutalie May, 2734
Melvin Day, 2734
Leffingwell, Emily Olive, 468
Henry, 468
Jennie, 1341
Leggett, Nettie, 2148
Leighton, Effie Adeline, 2795
Hattie May, 3297
Leipheimer, Albert, 3150
Anna Barker, 3150
William Albert, 3150
Leithead, Effie Sevella, 3417
Lemon, John, 552
Mary, 552
Sarah, 552
Lent, Angeline Adelia, 159
Calahan, 159
Charles Melvin, 159
Elizabeth Ann, 159
Ida Cecelia, 4458
Orlando Miles, 159
William Marcus, 159
Leofric I, Earl of Leicester, 231
II, 231
III, Earl of Mercia, 231

Leorwins, Earl of Mercia, 231
Leonard, Abby Murdock, 1710, 3635
Abigail, 290
Ada Harlow, 3879, 5195
Alfred Francis, 4506
Arthur Frank, 2329
Arthur Holmes, 3634, 4482
Benjamin, 1710, 3633
Benjamin Franklin, 822, 1710, 2335
Benajah, 258
Benajah Franklin, 258
Bessie Francis, 4506
Bessie Zilpha, 2281
Catharine, 1710, 3632
Catherine, 3633
Charles, 3351
Charles Ellis, 1710, 3634, 4482
Charles Herbert Tisdale, 2329
Charles Melvin, 3634, 5071
Charles Sullivan, 258, 822, 2329
Charles Theodore, 4487
Cordelia Maria, 3879
Deborah Ann, 258, 823
Doris Louise, 4506
Eldora Frances, 822, 2331
Eliza Bourne, 1891, 3814, 3854
Elkanah, 799
Ella Amanda, 3278
Emma, 3633, 5067
Ephraim, 64
Fannie Belle, 3282
Franklin, 3633
Frederick, 3633, 5069
Frederick Lemuel, 5069
George Putnam, 258, 822, 855, 2334
George Stillman, 822
Grace Catherine, 5069
Gracie Weldon, 4506
Hannah, 290
Hannah Coombs, 822, 2332
Harriet Elizabeth, 1710, 3634, 5070
Harriet Wilmina, 2329
Harry Stillman, 2333
Henry Clay, 799
Henry Sidney, 3879
Irving, 3633
Jacob Morton, 799
John Herbert, 4487
Joseph, 258
Julian Tobey, 5071
Kathleen Gertrude, 4487
Lemuel, 3633
Lemuel Murdock, 1710, 3633
Lillian Williams, 3879
Lizzie Lincoln, 2329
Lucinda Harriet, 258, 821, 822, 2330
Mahala, 1710
Marcia, 965
Margaret May, 4487
Margaret Shaw, 4482
Marian, 5071
Marianna, 3879
Marion Ethelyn, 3351
Marjorie Thompson, 4493
Martha Bryant, 2334
Mary, 3351
Mary Church, 2333, 4492
Mary Elizabeth, 2329, 4486
Melvin Holmes, 5071
Mildred Franklin, 2335
Miss., 3734
Nancy, 595
Nathaniel, 799, 2281
Oliver, 1891
Oscar Holmes, 3879
Paul Vincent, 4487
Ralph Jones, 3879
Samuel, 290
Sarah Carr, 3879
Sidney, 3879
Solomon, 965
Sophia Matilda, 258, 820
Stillman Kingsbury, 258, 822
Stillman Winfield, 822, 2333
Susan Kingsbury, 822, 2328
Leonard, Theodore Winfield, 2329, 4487
Waitstill, 3633, 5068
Walter Howard, 3879
William Preston, 2333, 4493
William Rutherford, 2329
Zilpha Hayford, 799, 2282
Leonhard, Helen, 1091
LePage, Mary, 3540
Lermond, Adelbert, 1749
Eliza Emily, 1749
Ella Celista, 1749
Frederick, 1749
John, 1749
John Francis, 1749
LeRoy, Amanda, 3054
Charlotte, 1247
Charlotte Eliza, 3058
Edward, 1247
John, 1247, 3058
Hannah Premelia, 1247
Mabel, 3058
Martin, 1247, 3054
Ralph, 1247
Ralph Martin, 3058
Susanna, 1246
William, 1247
William George, 1247
Leslie, Elva May, 5402
Matilda Ann, 2899, 4769
Nellie Emma, 5402
William Wallace, 5402
Lester, Martha Ann, 3148
Letany, Minnie Alberta, 863
Lettice, Ann, 1, 10
Dorothy, 10, 39, 84, 139
Elizabeth, 1
Thomas, 1, 10
Levering, Elizabeth, 1221
Lydia Martha, 1221
Nathan, 1221
Levis, Paul, 654
Lewers, Lucy L., 2607
Lewis, Abigail Goodrich, 901
Agnes, 1141
Alexander, 3414
Andrew, 1810
Angeline, 4728
Annis Lorania, 1205
Arthur Marshall, 3498
Asa, 1057
Benjamin Micah, 1810
Bertha May, 1810
Calvin, 173
Carrie Warren, 1810, 3769
Cora Ellen, 1810
Ebenezer, 2
Elizabeth, 173, 3498
Ellen Maria, 1507
Etta Bell, 1707
George Henry, 3498
Harriet May, 3498
Henry, 3498
Horatio, 1507
Huldah, 173
Jennie, 1262
Julia Eliza, 4373
Lizzie, 3414
Lizzie Belle, 3414
Lucy, 1057, 1810
Mary, 1057
Mary Elizabeth, 933
Ruth Elizabeth, 1201
Sarah Ellen, 3616
Susan, 3407
William, 2844
Libby, Aurilla, 2605
Charles Adron, 2522
Doris May, 5214
Francis Osgood, 3921, 5214
Grace Mildred, 2770
Henry Marshall, 1676
Horace Melcher, 1698
James Osgood, 3921, 5214
Jennie Florence, 3921
Johannah, 2278
Polly, 1025
Samuel, 1698
Sturgis Underhill, 5214
Lincoln, Alice Franklin, 3734
Lincoln, Annie J., 1631
Benjamin, 1302
Catharine, 1302
Clara, 1328
Daniel, 660
Edith Harlow, 3877, 5194
Edith Mabel, 5193
Ensign, 3877
Erastus Churchill, 1496
Florence Erminie, 3877, 5192
Frank Sylvester, 1496
Fred Elton, 3877, 5193
George, 3734
George Harlow, 5193
Irene Beal, 4357
Lewis William, 1496
Lydia Alice, 3877
Martha, 660, 3207
Martha Carolyn, 1302
Mercy Maria, 660
Rachel Ann, 1496
Ruth Marilla, 5193
Stella Laverna, 5193
Lincolnshire, Earl of, 231
Lind, Zoe, 5380
Lindbury, John R., 1264
Lindley, Alice E., 957
Lindsey, Emma, 857
Matilda Haford, 969
Linnell, Alvin Moore, 4673
Herbert Leslie 4673
Linstruth, Harry Eli, 4032
William Julian, 4032
Linton, Elizabeth Adelaide, 5165
Lisson, Elizabeth Helen, 2721
Lister, Rosamond, 231
William, 231
Litchfield, Malinza, 485
Marilla, 483
Melzar James, 527
Little, Abijah, 390
Bond, 390, 399, 1206, 1235
Ephraim, 2
Ezekial, 1206
George, 390
Isaac, 2
Jonathan, 1206
Joseph, 390, 1240
Hazen Jesse, 1240
Ludo Burrill, 1240
Mariette, 1235
Mary, 390
Melissa Ann, 1206
Ruth Atwood, 399
Sarah, 2
Thomas, 390, 399
Littlefield, Alfred Thaddeus, 1707
Etta Bell, 1707
Ralph Russell, 1912
Littlejohn, Hannah, 246
Henry, 246
Livingston, Blanche Eliza, 4007
Charles Edward, 4007
Charlotte May, 4007
Frederick Francis, 5240
Frederick Herbert, 4007, 5240
George, 4007
George Erving, 4007
Laura A., 3630
Maude Ethel, 4007
Phebe, 4007
Livingstone, Frank Henry, 3626
Mary Ellen, 3626
Lloyd, Mary, 2123
Lobdell, George, 4562
Juliette Carroll, 4562
Louisa, 4562
Martha Jane, 4561
Lobel, Jean de, 1
Mathieu, 1
Mary, 1, 39, 234
Locke, Alice, 946
Bertha Victoria, 4370
Carrie Wallace, 3071
Charles Alden, 4370
Charles Warren, 2229
Clyde Earl, 4070
Dorothy, 233
Edith Medora, 4370
Ella Jane, 2229

Locke, Frank Everett, 4370
George Dexter, 2229
George Irving, 4370
Orrin Willey, 4070
Sarah Emeline, 2229
Thomas Martin, 2229
William, 233
William Martin, 2229, 4370
Lockwood, Alice, 5239
Bertha V., 5239
George Augustus, 1018
George Bertrand, 1018
Gertrude Harriet, 1018
Helen Elizabeth, 1018
Jessie May, 1018
Moses, 5239
Roy Clark, 1018
Logan, David W., 1823
Ella Lemira, 2392
Lizzie Wood, 2423
Lombard, Benjamin, 259
Charlotte, 1698
Frances Priscilla, 2564
Lydia, 992
Mercy, 259
Richard, 962
Long, Abner Lewis, 3118
Andrew, 2196
Benjamin Paddock, 3118
Carrie Belle, 2351
Charlotte Ada, 4864
Elizabeth, 38, 2940
Elliot Ansel, 3118
Emma Frances, 3118
George Oscar, 3118
Hannah, 38
Hannah Belle, 2196, 4333
Herbert, 3118
James Goodenough, 4864
James Howland, 3118
Lizzie May, 3118
Matthias Kempton, 3118
Nancy Hoyt, 4864
Nathan Crowell, 2196
Princess L., 3566
Robert, 38, 2125, 2940
Ruth, 2196
Sarah, 2125
Longfellow, Calista, 1661
Longley, Sarah Abigail, 579
Look, Arthur Freeman, 4915
Bessie Crowell, 3109, 3110
Charles Berton, 3109, 3110
Charity Crapo, 873
Dora Mary, 2497
Elizabeth Bartlett, 1278, 1457, 3108
Geraldine Rivers, 4918
Herbert Eugene, 3107, 4915
Isaac Weston, 1278, 3109, 4917
Jacob Cline, 1278, 3107
Joseph, 1278, 3109
Joseph Warren, 3107, 4914
Joseph Washington, 3109
Laura Ann, 1278
Lizzie Maria, 4915
Louisa Cline, 1278
Lucy Clinton, 3109, 4917, 4920
Lydia Ann, 3109, 4919
Marion Gertrude, 4915
Maud Bartlett, 3109, 4922
Phoebe May, 3109, 4921
Socrates, 1278, 1720, 3109, 3110, 4918
Susan Maria, 3107, 4913
William Franklin, 3109, 4921
William Warren, 4914
Winfield Scottt, 4917
Loomis, Aurelia, 3406
Avery Dayton, 498
Elizabeth, 500
Emeline, 3406
Ham, 502
Horatio, 1168
Joshua, 498
Melissa, 479
Nellie May, 5397d
Polly Anna, 502
Squire, 500
Lord, Abigail, 42
Abram Tapley, 577, 1685
Charles Barnes, 2820
Diannah Elizabeth, 577
Edwin Lincoln, 2820
Ethel Irene, 1685
Florence Lucy, 2820
Gardner Oliver Charles, 1692
George Franklin, 1685, 3605
George William, 577
Harry Holmes, 2820
Isaiah, 577
Julia A., 1472
Margaret, 991a
Marion, 3605
Mary Abbie, 1321
Mary Estelle, 1685, 3604
Mary Vosmus, 577, 1687
Nellie Lena, 1685
Sally Ann, 577, 1686
William, 42
Loring, Abby Soule, 525
Abigail, 164
Alice Howard, 5350
Alice Williams, 876
Almon Ignatius, 45
Bathsheba, 45, 96
Benjamin, 95
Bernard, 3248
Caleb, 3, 10, 45
Calvin, 45
Chester, 45
Deborah, 95, 315
Dorcas Humphrey, 348
Dorothy Gertrude, 5414
Earl, 164
Edwin Forrest, 3248
Eliza Ann, 921
Eunice, 45, 163
Fanny, 165
George, 164, 525
George Henry, 854
Giles, 45
Helen Averil, 876, 1734, 2453
Heman, 165
Ignatius, 10, 13, 45, 96, 164
Isaac, 45
Jacob, 45, 165
Jane, 45, 164, 167
Jane B., 525
John, 95, 164
Jonathan, 45, 165, 526
Joseph, 10
Josephus Bradford, 45
Laura Ellsworth, 2454
Leslie Carter, 2454
Lester Barker, 2454
Levi, 45
Lucretia, 2609
Lucy, 165
Lucy Ann, 525
Lucy Estelle, 5350
Lydia, 10, 46
Marcia, 45
Marion Belle, 2454
Mary, 10, 44
Mary Anna, 1344, 2216
Melzer, 95
Miner, 45
Molly, 45, 166
Perez, 165
Polycarpus, 45
Rebecca, 45
Robert, 165
Robert Bradford, 95
Sabrina, 45
Samuel Gurney, 876
Sarah, 2, 10, 45, 162, 164, 165, 524
Sophia, 45
Southworth, 95
Susan Shurtleff, 854, 876
Thomas, 10, 95
Viola Frances, 5414
Wilfred Blanchard, 5350, 5414
William, 10
William Ellsworth, 876, 2454
William Greene, 854, 876
William Howard, 2454
Zilpah, 95
Losey, Franklin, 1544
Lothrop, Abigail, 50
Alice, 1736
Ann, 2
Barnabas, 2, 20
Bethiah, 2616
Eva Belle, 1082
Isaac, 2, 3, 67
John, 2
Mary, 2
Susanna, 2, 20
Thomas, 2, 23, 38, 53, 67, 69
Zephaniah, 595
Loucks, Jessie Evelyn, 4590
Loud, Albert A., 4933
Chester Shaw, 3209
Everett Clifton, 4933
Gilman, 3209
Henry Herbert, 3169
Herbert, 3169
Mahala, 3169
Myrtis Faunce, 3169
Vernon Francis, 3209
William, 4933
Loudermilk, Emma, 5034
Lough, Charles Burns, 2092
Charles Norman, 4232
Edwin Elsworth, 4232
Elly Eliza, 4232
George Albert, 4232
Golden Robert, 4232
Juliet, 715
Oscar Marcellus, 4232
Peter, 2092, 4232
Phebe, 2092
Loudhead, Mabel Brewster, 2201
William Thomas, 2201
Louis I, le Debonnaire, 231
II, the Stammerer, 231
IV, d'Outremer, 231
le Germanique, 231
XVII, 1095
Love, James Wheeler, 1083
Miss, 608
Para Cushman, 1083
Roma Louise, 1083
Loveland, Ada Helen, 3453
Arthur Warren, 3453
Theda Elmetta, 3453
Loveless, Donald Lee, 4703q
Glenn Lewis, 4703q
Harry Lee, 2656p, 4703q
Lewis Lester, 2656p
Thomas Rex, 4703q
Lovell, Allan Herbert, 3236, 4965
Bernard Louis, 3236, 4969
Betsey, 2217
Charles Washburn, 4966
Delia, 3236
Edward Allan, 4969
Edward Augustus, 4566
Edward Barden, 4566
Emma Lewis, 3992
Ernest Milton, 3236
Frederick Upham, 3236
Freeman Kendrick, 4965
George Loring, 3236
Gertrude Alice, 3236, 4967
Gorham David, 148
Grace Elizabeth, 4965
Herbert Austin, 4965
Horace, 3236
Horace Phinney, 3236, 4965
Isabel Star, 3236
James, 3992
Lawrence Churchill, 4965
Lillian Farnum, 4283
Mary Dean, 3236, 4968
Mary Eloise, 3236
Raymond Milton, 4965
Rena Louis, 4969
Sarah, 3992, 4973
Winfield Scott, 3236, 4966
Lovering, Eliza, 1592
Elizabeth, 1248
Etta, 3421
Olive, 1181
Lovet, Eliza, 111

Lovett, Daniel, 24
Mary, 24
Sarah A., 2852
Lovewell, John, 88
Molly, 88
Noah, 88
Zaccheus, 88
Lovin, Anna Eliza, 2432
Low, Judith, 184
Lowe, Edward Warren, 3976
Elizabeth, 2049, 2061
Frank William, 3793
Glenn Maxwell, 4693
Marion Violet, 4693
Vernon Whitman, 4693
Vyron Dana, 4693
Warren, 3976
William, 3976
Lowell, Ellen, 3513
James Russell, 1168
Lowry, Alberta Gertrude, 4268
Lowthrope, Ellen, 2
John, 2
Robert, 2
Thomas, 2
Lucas, Aaron, 252
Abbie, 3735
Abbie Nelson, 3735
Abigail, 1954
Abigail Shurtleff, 237, 752
Abijah, 237, 651
Adoniram Bartlett, 793, 2265
Amasa, 203
Amelia Frances, 1921
Asenath, 203
Asenath Warren, 793, 2262
Bela, 193
Benoni, 7, 17
Bethiah, 17
Bezabel, 250
Caleb, 252, 667, 792
Caleb Warren, 2265
Caroline Matilda, 782, 783, 2245
Charles, 1362
Charles Bartlett, 2265
Charlotte Warren, 793
Clarence Williams, 3735, 5129
Cordelia, 792
Deborah Thomas, 793, 2263
Ebenezer Shurtleff, 651, 1921
Edith Frances, 2265, 4412
Edward, 250
Effie Marian, 2244
Eldora Catherine, 651, 1922
Eleanor Leach, 3937
Elijah, 57
Elisha, 67
Elisha Shaw, 651
Elizabeth, 624
Elnathan, 50
Emily Dickson, 3704
Emma Ellsworth, 2244
Emma Lydia, 2315
Everett Ellis, 1954
Ezra, 211
Hannah, 193, 211, 793, 2264
Hannah Adelia, 1921
Harriet Atwood, 792
Harriet Shurtleff, 252, 667
Hattie, 2315, 4472
Hazael, 250
Helen Eliza, 1921, 3649
Henry Ebenezer, 1921
Henry Martin, 651
Horatio Abijah, 237
Isaac Shaw, 203
James Henry, 2315
Jemima, 782
Jesse, 782
Jesse Francis, 782, 2244
Joel, 203
John, 203
John B., 3735
John Belie, 1954
Jonathan Perry, 1362
Joseph, 3, 50, 203
Lieut., 3
Lillian Rebecca, 5129
Lizzie Bennet, 3735, 5128
Lot Shurtleff, 237, 642
Lucas, Lucia Davis, 782
Lucia Robbins, 782, 2243
Lucy, 606
Margaret, 266
Maria Elizabeth, 1921
Martha, 203
Martha Howard, 1921
Martin Luther, 561
Mary, 50, 334
Mary J., 91
Mary Rebekah, 1921, 3950
Mary Robbins, 237, 751
Mehitable Phinney, 782, 2242, 3958, 4387
Melvin Howard, 2244
Minnie, 2315
Nehemiah, 211
Nellie May, 3096
Nettie Sarah, 2315, 4473
Olive, 203, 797
Oliver, 203
Priscilla, 252
Priscilla Coggshall, 793
Priscilla S., 252, 795
Rebecca, 1288, 1362
Rebecca Jackson, 782, 2246
Rebekah Bartlett, 651
Rufus William, 3735
Ruth Shaw, 250
Sally Sears, 250
Samuel, 3, 67, 203, 237, 250, 624, 782
Sarah, 7, 227, 628, 748
Sarah Ellen, 651
Seth Atwood, 1362
Thomas, 7, 203
Waitstill, 252, 650, 794, 1313, 1318, 1403
Warren, 252, 793
Warren Milton, 2244
Willard, 203
William Shurtleff, 651
Zillah, 193
Luce, Adelbert D., 1473
Briton L., 1473
Carrie May, 1473
Clifton Hadley, 4961
Deborah, 994
Delano, 4961
Elihu, 1473
Flora Dell, 1473
George, 5198
George Irving, 5198
George Leonard, 5198
James Delano, 5198
Laura M., 1473
Marie Irving, 5198
Matilda, 1262
Rachel C., 1473
Richmond Delano, 4961
Sophia, 5198
Lucia, 231
Ludolph, 231
Luffkin, Albert, 553
Sophia, 553
Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth, 553
Liutgarde, 231
Lull, George Washington, 1060
Henry Cushman, 1060
Lodoski Lillian, 3212
Lucy, 1060
Simon, 1060
Lunt, Eunice Flanders, 1601
Mary Grace, 1758
Lussier, Philip, 4905
Ruth Mildred, 4905
Lutes, Mary Ellen, 2656m
Luther, Mary, 234
Mehitable, 234
Samuel, 234
Luxton, Carrol Spurgeon, 4701
Charles Henry Spurgeon, 4701
Lydston, Chapin, 3588
James A., 3588
Louisa Gertrude, 3588
Lyman, Daniel, 3430
Hepsibah, 115
Nellie May, 3095
Richard, 115
Lynch, Addie Neal, 5013
Katharine Gertrude, 4498
Rubie Neal, 5013
Lynde, Elizabeth, 2125
Hannah, 2125
Joseph, 2125
Mary, 2125
Thomas, 2125
Lynds, Lahmer, 5116
Lillian Helen, 5116
William Louis, 5116
Lyon, Aaron, 222
Abigail, 221
Asa, 100
Dorcas, 222
Effie May, 4233
Lloyd Thomas, 4234
Mabel Rebecca, 4234
Maggie Dolly, 4234
Otis Rice, 4234
Parley, 100
Thomas Jefferson, 3595
William Calvin, 4234
Lyons, Clara Blanche, 4374
Eliza, 1206
Eva Jennett, 3867
Sarah, 3783

M

Mabbett, Barbara, 5094
Herbert Earl, 5094
MacAulay, Florence, 4823
MacBean, Andrew Simpson, 1198
Charles Arthur, 1198
Ella Gertrude, 1198
George Andrew, 1198
Ina Caroline, 1198
Mary Isabella, 1198
MacDonald, Margaret Eleanor, 3667
Nancy, 4841
Macey, Annie Emma, 3058
Machan, Sarah, 1670
MacKay, Margaret Annie, 4331
Mary Jean, 4331
Simon, 4331
Thornton Wood, 4331
MacKeigan, Alexis, 1145
Mackenzie, Donald Leslie, 4023
Harold Oliver, 4023
Helen Sarah, 1974, 4022
Oliver Hutchinson, 1974
Robert Burns, 1974
Walter Lucien, 1974, 4023
MacKenzie, Alexander A., 3463
Alexandra Alice, 3463
MacLean, Alice, 2273
MacLellan, Douglas Fraser, 2888
Garfield Archibald, 2888
James Archibald, 2888
Mary Irene, 2888
Percy Thomas, 2888
Macomber, Abbie Esther, 4963
Ann, 3820
Caleb, 4963
Calvin Tilson, 1307
Calvina Alice, 3164
Charles Luther, 1307
Ella, 4963
Flora Louise, 1307, 3163
Georgianna Elizabeth, 1313
Herbert Calvin, 1307
Mary, 1307
Olive Eliza, 3164
Orville, 1307, 3164
Rosa, 4651
William Gordon, 1307
Macvillis, Alta, 943
Macy, Mary, 52
Sarah, 52
Thomas, 52
Maddocks, Orissa, 3742
Maginness, Minnie C., 1226
Maglathlin, Hiram Lewis, 1905
Magoun, Abigail, 48, 170
Allen Richards, 3524
Andrew Richards, 3524
Angelina, 552
Annie, 535
Asaph, 48, 173, 549

Magoun, Calvin Sampson, 169, 536
Carrie Curtis, 552, 1635
Celia Edith, 3524
Charles Henry, 173, 550, 1632
Clifford Lewis, 556
David Franklin, 3524
Elias, 48, 169, 173, 535, 552
Eliza Jane, 173, 553
Ella Elizabeth, 550
Elliott Holburn, 556
Emma Williams, 173, 556, 1648
Esther Ann, 173, 549, 1631
Esther Sampson, 536
Ethelind Estelle, 556
Francis Lewis, 173
Hannah, 48, 173, 551
Henry Allen, 1632
Huldah, 48, 171
Huldah Lewis, 173, 554
James Calvin, 173, 556
John, 48, 169, 536, 1604
Josephine, 549
Lillian Cylena, 556, 1647
Lillian May, 1632
Louisa Maria, 173, 555
Luther, 169, 536, 1604
Luther Sampson, 536
Lydia Holmes, 173, 548
Maria, 172, 546
Martha, 1604
Mary Annie, 1604
Nancy Thomas, 536, 1605
Ruth Eaton, 547
Snow, 48, 172, 547
Sophia, 172, 545
Susan Haile, 536
Susan Maria, 547
Susie Haile, 1604
William, 169, 172
Willie, 535
Maguire, Ida Weldon, 5224
Maria, 998
Mahalaleel, 231
Maher, Margaret Elizabeth, 1697,
Mahon, Pauline, 5248
Maine, Adaline, 371
Anna Shurtleff, 371, 1126
Austin, 371
Betsey, 371, 1125
Hamden Aubury, 371
Isaac, 371
Sally Kimball, 371
Stephen, 371
Major, Guy G., 5070
Leonard Guy, 5070
Minnie Martha, 5070
Makepiece, Lydia, 294
Maker, Linnie Maud, 4613
Malcolm, Ladora J., 568
Mallay, Arthur Bertram, 4979
Franklin Eastman, 4979
Mallbry, Sarah, 3780
Mallon, Margaret Christina, 2425
Maloon, Clarence, 3269
Clarence Shaw, 3269
Man, Bethiah, 1251
Mehitable, 1251
William, 1251
Manchester, Angenette Jane, 3081
Asa, 3081
Charles Fremont, 3912
Everett, 2334
Grace Elizabeth, 3912
John Brayton, 3912
Patience Lizzie, 1889
Warren Leroy, 2334
Mandeville, Augustas C., 3314
Manel, Janey, 4180
Manimon, Ella Evelyn, 1904
James, 1904
Sarah, 1904
Manley, Carrie Emma, 4683
Mann, Amy Louise, 1813
Calvin Andrew, 2450
Carrie Augusta, 1813
Charles Farr, 2019, 4071
Clara Frances, 2450, 4560
Cora, 1813
Daniel, 1813
George, 2019
Mann, Gordon, 5106
Hattie May, 2019, 4072
James Austin, 1813
James Rufus Daniel, 1813
Joshua, 1612
Josiah, 5106
Mabel, 1813
Mary, 1813
Nancy Jane, 1612
Nellie Gertrude, 3353
Manning, Frances, 1509
Louisa R., 394
Mansfield, Alexander, 3722
Bertha E., 3607
Ella Louise, 3722
Manson, Carl Wadsworth, 3895
Fred Corthell, 3895
Harry Evans, 3895
Horace Cleverly, 3895
Manter, Edward, 2226
Emma Florence, 1344, 3221
Harriet Rebecca, 1344
Lizzie Lincoln, 5340
Lydia Isadore, 1344, 1458
Naomi, 2216
Naomi Clark, 2178, 3836,
Nelson Franklin, 1344, 3070
Preston, 1344, 1458
Preston Thomas, 1344, 2216
Manton, Experience, 31
John, 31
Mapes, Addie Ellen, 3739
Marble, Ann Elizabeth, 3882
Elizabeth, 2344
Ella, 3311
Liberty, 2344
Louise Frances, 2344
Susie A, 3644
Marbury, Anne, 2124
Marcell, Sherman J., 2592
Marchant, Clement Shurtleff, 2189
George, 2189
Jarvis, 2189
Lizzie Cheston, 2189, 4321
Marcy, Charles, 2345
Effie Eugenia, 3495
Ida Mary, 2345
Ida Winifred, 4101
Merrick Tilden, 4101
Morris Hendricks, 4101
Marden, Addie Louise, 3631
Bertrand L., 3741
Weston, 3741
Marean, William, 121
Margetts, Emma, 2137
Ida May, 2137
Thomas, 2137
Markham, Harriet Amelia, 3286
James Daniel, 4775
Royal Edmund, 4775
Markley, Emolyn Alice, 5301
George Leland, 4141, 5301
Jessie Florence, 4141
Thomas Theodore, 4141
Truman Elliott, 4141
Susan Louise, 5301
Marks, Florence Maude, 2719
James Monroe, 2719
Josephine Hale, 4723
Milton Bliss, 2719, 4723
Marland, Maude Lillian, 3000
Marler, Albert Luman, 3361, 4989
Allen, 3361
Allen Green, 3361, 4986
Aner Leucetta, 3361, 4990
Ariel, 4988
Cecil Loid, 4986
Erma Oler, 3361
Ezra Lewis, 3361
Fendon Allen, 4986
Harriet Elizabeth, 3361
Hazel, 3361
Lathon Joy, 4986
Loron William, 3361, 4988
Mary Amanda, 3361, 4987
Mortell, 4986
Otis Earl, 4986
Snid Rachel, 4989
Susan Elizabeth, 3363
Vause Atwill, 4989
Marler, Zetta, 4988
Zora, 4988
Marlin, Annie Sarah, 3191
Bessie May, 3191
David Elisha, 3191
Grace Ella, 3191
Jennie Frances, 3191, 4956
Joseph, 3191
Marquardt, Ida A., 1366
Marr, Lydia, 3599
Marrah, Edgar Bradford, 3938
Esther Frances, 3938
Eunice Crowell, 3938
Joseph, 3938
Marrow, Nellie Annie, 1689
Marsden, Edith Burbank, 4796
Edna Florence, 4796
Estella Frances, 3324
George William, 2857, 4796
James Williams, 2857
Robert, 2857
Roland Leslie, 4796
Mary, 2857
Marsh, Anna Louisa, 2817
Fannie May, 927
Hyram, 927
Laura, 306
Minnie May, 927
Rocelia, 927
Marshall, Aaron, 201
Adaline Clark, 2281
Alden, 201
Ann, 2281
Catherine, 2273
Edward Everett, 916
Eleanor, 2123
Elizabeth, 3980
Herbert Shaw, 1934
Horace, 201
Jesse, 1934
John, 2281
Sarah Jane, 2557
Thomas, 76
Thomas Waite, 1934
William Harlow, 438
Marston, Harriet Louisa, 530
Lena Bell, 4574
Marion, 530
Mary, 574
Oliver, 530
Varilla, 1238
William, 563
William Beaufoy, 1199
Martell, Absalom, 1141
Ada M., 2856, 2926
Adelaide, 1137, 2864
Adeline Lucinda, 1138
Albert Anthony, 1139, 2879
Alfred, 2835
Alfred Porter, 2839, 2886
Amos Anthony, 2855
Amos Melbourne, 1138
Ann, 373, 377, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1158
Anna, Clarissa, 2855, 2881
Annie, 373, 1133, 1138, 2883
Annie Jemima, 2839
Annie Susan, 1139
Anthony, 373, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141
Anthony Havelock, 1139
Arnold, 373, 1137, 1141
Arthur Eugene, 2874, 4810
Arthur Wellesley, 1138
Arthur Wetmore, 2886
Beatrice Spencer, 4790
Brentwood, 2840
Caleb, 1137
Caroline, 373, 377, 1137, 1142, 2866
Caroline Maria, 1132, 2841
Charles, 373, 377, 1138, 2876
Charles Austrasia, 2873
Charles Holmes, 1138, 2871
Charles R., 2858
Charles Roy, 2842
Charles William, 1132
Clyde Porter, 2886
Cynthia Jane, 2882, 4816
Dolly Mary, 2872

Martell, Dorothy May, 4810
Earl Delno, 2839
Edith Amanda, 2855, 4792
Edna Louise, 2878
Edward Albro, 1138, 2873
Edward Dillon, 2839
Edwin Delma Mallary, 4781
Eldred, 4812
Elias, 1132
Elizabeth, 2843
Elizabeth Anna, 1135, 2857, 2882
Elizabeth Inez, 2858
Elizabeth Mary Ann, 2856, 2894
Ellen Martha, 2903
Emeline, 1141, 2839, 2886
Emily Anne, 1137
Emily Susan, 1132, 1144, 1154, 2834
Ernest Spencer, 4790
Esther, 1141
Evelina, 1137
Evelyn Lillian, 4794
Fannie Ellen, 1132, 1144, 2837
Frank, 2882
Frank Skinner, 2840
Frederic Perry, 2886
Frederick Webster, 2839
George, 2840
George Armstrong, 1135, 2856, 2894, 2926
George Arthur, 1138
George Ernest, 2855, 4790
Gladys Marguerite, 2842
Gordon Lorimer, 2839
Grace Ellen, 2876, 4813
Harold, 2839, 2876
Harold Thomas, 2886
Harriet, 1137, 2868
Harriet Eleanor, 1139
Harrison Benjamin, 2842
Harvey Lewis, 2886
Hazel Elverton, 4790
Helen Louise, 2879
Herbert Anthony, 2876
Herbert Cunningham, 1139, 2876
Herbert Lewis, 2840
Hylton Winfield, 2886
Ida May, 2874
Inga, 2874
James Nathaniel, 1135, 1144, 2855, 2881
Jane, 373, 1143, 2919
Jane Lenora, 1141, 2884, 2927, 4773, 4805
Jane Lisby, 1137, 2867
Jean Elizabeth, 4781
John, 373, 1135, 1148, 2835
John Benjamin, 1132, 2835
John J., 2856
Joseph, 373, 1132
Joseph Charles, 2839
Joseph Edward, 1132, 1145, 2839, 2886
Joshua, 1135, 2858
Joshua Thomas, 2856
Judson Gordon, 2873
Julia Wilby, 1138, 2870
Kate Holmes, 2871
Katherine, 1141, 2887
Leonard Rowland, 2876, 4812
Leonora Susanna, 2839
Leslie Katherine, 4794
Lewis Nathaniel, 1132, 2842
Lillian Jane, 2855, 4793
Lillian May, 2839
Louis Goodman, 2839, 4781
Louis Henry, 1139, 2878
Louisa Pearl, 2842
Lucinda, 373, 377, 1135, 1140, 1148, 2897
Lucy Ann, 1132, 2836
Lulu May, 2882
Lydia, 1135
Maria Jane, 1138
Martha, 1135
Martha Jenet, 1139, 2875
Martha Olivia, 2882
Martha Spencer, 2855, 4795
Mary, 375, 1137, 1144, 2834, 2837, 2853, 2855, 2865
Martell, Mary Ann, 1135, 2835, 4774
Mary Ellen, 1141
Mary Evelyn, 2855, 4791
Mary Isles, 1139, 2877
Maud, 2840
Maud Agnes, 2872
Mehitable Ruth, 2882, 2917, 4815
Mehitable Susan, 1141
Naomi Jane, 2856
Nellie, 2876, 4814
Nellie Matilda, 2835, 4775
Nellie May, 2842
Paul, 2839
Philip James, 1132, 2840
Phoebe Wilhelmina, 2856
Rachel Emma, 1132, 2838
Ralph Young, 2855, 4794
Reuben George, 2856
Robert Archibald, 2858
Robert Edwin, 2840
Robert Noble, 1139
Ruth, 373, 1134
Ruth Mehitable, 1138, 1141, 2883
Sadie Phillips, 2882
Sarah, 2850
Sarah Lucinda, 1141, 2888
Sarah Pearl, 2886
Sophia, 373, 1136
Sophie Alice, 1137, 2869
Stella Irene, 4781
Stella Victoria, 2839
Susan Elizabeth, 1141, 2885
Susanna Jane, 1132
Susanna Leonora, 2900, 4783
Susie Hancock, 2878
Theodocia Ernest, 1141
Theodore, 1141, 1150, 2882
Theodore Harding, 1139, 2874
Thomas, 373, 1141
Timothy William, 1141
Victor Roland, 4790
Viola Rose, 4781
William Edgar, 1138, 2872
Willie, 2835
Martin, Angus, 3554
Annie Eva, 1641
Annie Fox, 3554
Caroline Louisa, 1206
Chester, 1971
Flora Minnie, 2563
Freeman, 535
George, 1641, 2551
Gracie Emma, 2563
John, 181
Johnson, 2563
Joseph Winthrop, 1206
Katie E., 4698
Mary Betsey, 5375
Maud, 2563
Minnie Alvira, 1971, 4021
Orlando Jasper, 1971
Phebe, 1641
Viola Lydia, 1971
Mason, Ada Carpenter, 4323
Albert Sherman, 1034
Altha Adabelle, 2533
Andrew Sheldon, 2190, 4323
Bessie May, 2533
Carrie Shurtleff, 4323
Clara Josephine, 2190, 4322
Darius Bullock, 1574, 3490
Hattie Rosanna, 2533
Helen Agnes, 4245
James Burton, 2190
John, 222
Jonathan, 222
Julia Ann, 952
Lyman Ashley, 3490
Lyman Willis, 1574
Mary, 222
Myrta Lura, 2656f
Nettie Lillian, 2533
Rebecca, 293
Robert, 222
Sadie Burton, 4323
Silva Louisa, 4245
Thoburn Joshua, 4245
William Canwell, 2533
William Edwin, 2656f
William Sidney, 2533
Mason, Wilma Gertrude, 2533
Masterson, Edward Kurtz, 2295
Richard, 16
Sarah, 16
Maston, Addie Delilah, 3457
Matherson, Eunice Lyndsey, 4779
William George, 4779
Mathews, Asa, 301
Charlotte, 301, 1008
Harriette Logan, 2329
Mathewson, Allen Hunt, 4524
Henry Smith, 4524
Hope, 4524
Marian Chandler, 4524
Mathson, Donald John, 2929
Matilda, 231
Matilda of Bourgogne, 231
Matthews, Cornelia, 4757
Edward, 3410
George Arthur, 4757
Grace, 4210
Knox Fulsom, 4757
Marjorie, 4757
Murry, 4210
Myrtle Vankirk, 3410
Philip Strong, 4210
Robert Morris, 4210
Robert Trott, 4210
Sarah Lucy, 3759
William Rankin, 4210
Mauker, Myra, 2170
Maverick, Elizabeth, 2125
Maxam, Brittania W., 1275
Harriet M., 1275
Kingman, 1275
Maxfield, Albert Bierstadt, 2191
Maxham, Ada Estella, 858
Addie Mary, 2324, 4481
Adeline Frances, 862
Albert, 814
Alice Jessie, 2420
Alice Mary, 2313, 4471
Alonzo, 814
Anna, 72, 259
Anna Maria, 818
Anna Sophia, 2320, 4478
Annette Celestine, 819
Ansel Smith, 266, 860
Arthur, 4463, 5374
Arthur D., 2339
Arthur Edward, 2422
Augusta Abbott, 815, 2317
Augusta Marion, 817, 2323
Azro George, 4088
Azro Job, 697, 2037, 4084
Benjamin, 260, 697
Benjamin Franklin, 814, 2035, 2310, 4084
Benjamin Laurie, 4084
Bernice Evalena, 2422
Bessie Bird, 2416, 4545
Betsey Jane, 858, 2415
Caroline Sophia, 830, 2342
Charles Baker, 2320
Charles Braman, 861, 2420
Charles Carrol, 2422
Charles Danforth, 4477
Charles Denison, 816, 2320
Charles Eugene, 2420
Charlotte Maria, 830
Chipman Hopkins, 266
Christiana Ruth, 697
Clara, 697, 2038
Clara Betsey, 819, 2325
Clarence Calvin, 819
Clarinda, 814, 2310
Clayton Erwin, 862
Cora Grace, 2423
David Henry, 829
Deborah, 72, 258
Delia Harriet, 829, 2340
Delia Orlantha, 4463, 5373
Donald Howard, 5375
Earl Martin, 5375
Edgar Alonzo, 815, 2319
Editha Leonora Belle, 4088
Edmund, 72
Edna Maria, 4477
Edwin Abisha, 266, 858
Edwin Burns, 818, 2324

Maxham, Elbert Earl, 4465
Eliza Ann, 3137
Elizabeth, 266, 434
Elkanah Shaw, 260, 830
Ellery Clarence, 4463
Emeline Prudence, 266, 863
Emily Belinda, 814, 2310
Emma Cornelia, 816
Estella, 2338
Ethel Jeanette, 4479
Etta Rebecca, 4466
Eugene Ansel, 861
Eva Lillian, 2324
Frank, 862
Frank Benjamin, 832, 2345
Frank Brown, 2319, 4476
Frank Edward, 861, 2422
Frank Emery, 2420
Frank Henry, 2320
Frank Wade, 4083
Franklin Pierce, 858, 2416
Fred Merrill, 861
Fred Omer, 2416
G. L., 257
Galen Conant, 266, 862
George, 862, 2423
George Avery, 4477
George Azro, 2037, 4088
George Clifford, 2423
George Rowland, 829
George Washington, 257, 814, 819, 2312
Gertrude Demis, 2318, 4475
Gideon, 72, 257, 816
Grace Adelia, 862
Grace Estella, 2420
Grace Lula, 2416, 4543
Gustavus Vasa, 815, 2318
Hannah, 72, 266, 434
Harman, 257
Harley, 257
Hattie Belle, 2324
Hazel Myrle, 5374
Helen Jannette, 2423
Helen Ruth, 2338
Henriette Cornelia, 2322
Henry, 829
Henry Cornelius, 816, 2322
Henry Galen, 861, 2421
Hiram Smith, 816, 2321
Horatio Nelson, 828, 2338
Hosea Cornish, 266
Ida Alice, 2420
Ina Belle, 4083
Iola, 697
Ira Abbott, 814
Isabel Maria, 819
Jabez, 72, 257, 260, 697
Jabez Ransom, 828, 2339
James Bertie, 861
Janet, 2312
Jessie Ida, 2420
John, 413, 814
John Wesley, 2310, 4463
Kate Williamson, 2324, 4480
Laura Alcena, 829
Laura Eliza, 819
Laura May, 2322
Leonard, 257
Lewis Torrey, 814
Lillie May, 2416, 4542
Lora Anna, 697
Loren Ransom, 2338
Lottie Olive, 2420
Louisa, 814
Lucy Eliza, 2416
Luther, 2310, 4465
Lydia, 676, 1272
Lyman, 257, 818
Mabel Lillian, 2420, 4546
Mabel Viola, 5375
Marcus, 257, 814
Maria Strong, 814, 2314, 2316
Martha Ann, 2310, 4464
Mary, 257, 814, 857, 2314, 2316
Mary Adams, 266, 859
Mary Frances, 861
Mary Jane, 2312, 4470
Mary Olive, 2035
Mary Winslow, 818
Maxham, Melissa, 814, 2311
Mildred Day, 4088
Minnie, 2421
Minnie Belle, 2416, 4544
Myron Colby, 4465, 5375
Nancy, 257
Nehemiah Besse, 257, 817
Nellie Ann, 818
Nellie Lucinda, 2321
Paul Benjamin, 4088
Priscilla Shurtleff, 266, 857, 859
Ransom, 260, 697, 828, 2035,4084
Rebekah, 852
Robert Roy, 2416
Rowland, 260, 829
Ruth Sessions, 4479
Ruth Sophia, 260, 831
Saloma, 413
Samuel, 72, 266, 434
Samuel Bartlett, 266, 858, 861
Samuel Clinton, 861
Sarah, 257, 814, 2315
Sarah Almira, 266
Sarah Eolia, 862
Sarah Minerva, 828, 2337
Stephen Danforth, 2320, 4477
Stillman Leonard, 260, 832
Sullivan, 260
Sullivan Alonzo, 832
Susan, 257
Susan Maria, 260
Susan Minerva, 697, 2036
Susanna, 72
Susie Cora, 2420
Thomas, 72, 261
Ula Velma, 2423
Viola Selinda, 829, 2341
Volucia, 814
Wallace Lyman, 818
Will Hiram, 2321, 4479
William, 72, 257, 814, 815, 2313
William Edgar, 4476
William Henry Harrison, 2310, 4466
William Ransom, 2035, 4083
Willis Nelson, 2338
Maxim, Adrianna, 4591
Anna, 261, 834
Ansel Bartlett, 833, 2346
Bartlett Thomas, 2347, 4497
Benjamin George, 5188
Bertha Elizabeth, 2361
Bessie Florence, 4497
Betsey Maria, 1956
Betsey Maynard, 261, 836
Carlton Wadsworth, 1956, 3993
Charles Rider, 261, 837
Charles Thomas, 837, 2361
Chester Bartlett, 4498
Cora Martha, 837, 2362
Edith Susan, 4498
Edwin Watson, 2347
Elbridge Atwood, 1886
Elbridge Franklin, 3906
Ellis, 261, 468
Elroy Bartlett, 4497
Elsie Wadsworth, 3993
Ernest Leighton, 3993
Ethel Florence, 3906
Everett Lanson, 1956
Ezra, 416
Fred William, 2347, 4498
George Savery, 1956
George Watson, 4497
Gertrude May, 5188
Hannah, 462, 2621
Hattie Frances, 5149
Hazel Gertrude, 4498
Henry Freeman, 1886
Henry Thompson, 1449, 1886, 3906, 3908
Hosea, 3890
Jesse, 1289
Luella Frances, 1449, 3906
Lucy Allen, 2361
Marcus Franklin, 1886
Marion Louise, 5149
Mary Atwood, 833
Mary Howe, 2346
Myra Ellis, 837, 2363
Maxim, Nathan Bennett, 1956
Nathan Elmer, 1956
Patience, 261, 835
Patience Harlow, 416
Pelham, 1289
Phebe Ann, 784
Rebecca, 1289
Sarah, 3890
Sarah Abbie, 3890
Seth Sturtevant, 261
Susanna, 261
Thomas, 261, 268, 833
Watson Henry, 4498
Watson Thomas, 833, 2347
William Otis, 5149
Zebulon, 784
Maxwell, Carrie Annie, 2664
May, Bessie Evelyn, 4478
Ernest William, 4478
Franklin Pierce, 4478
Fred Henry, 4478
Grace Ella, 4478
Jesse Albert, 4478
Josie Belle, 4478
Maybury, Christine, 3478
Emma F., 3478
Joseph, 3478
Joseph Aldred, 4947
William Reed, 4947
Mayhew, George L., 2015
Joan, 963
Thomas, 23
Maynard, Henry Elwell, 2300
Mary, 5405
Mayo, Josiah, 397
Lot Dudley, 917
McAllaster, Frank Levette, 2377
Mcallister, Abbie Louisa, 2655
McAllister, Augustus Johnson, 4623
Floyd Mills, 4623
George Wesley, 4867
Mary Ann, 1993
Mary Emma, 5107
Mary Folsom, 4867
Matilda, 3491
Orris Edna, 4867
Romeo Wesley, 4867
Sadie Ercel, 4623
Sarah, 3982
Ward Parker, 4867
McArel, David Campbell, 4824
George Joseph, 4824
Lewis Robert, 4824
Robert, 4824
McAulay, Annie, 1161
Isabella Harriet, 1159
Sarah, 1146, 2847
Sarah Annie, 4826
McAvoy, Dorothy Claire, 5288
James Robert, 5288
Phyllis Madeline, 5288
McBlain, Caroline Barton, 5321
Walter George, 5321
McBride, Nancy Catherine, 2102
McCanless, Eletha Birdie, 4209
McCarl, Arlington H., 4287
Delilah T., 4287
Dessie C., 4287
Henry Samuel, 2144, 4287
Peter, 2144
Thomas Gilpin, 4287
McCarthy, Horace Alexander, 1550
Margaret Cecelia, 2307
Patrick, 2307
McCauley, Alice, 311a
Helen Alvina, 311a
James D., 311a
John F., 311a
Melzenia, 311a
Samuel, 311a
William, 311a
William H., 311a
McCausland, Alice Maria, 584
Annie, 584
Carrie Bell, 584
Gideon Colcord, 584
Nellie, 2630
Wallace, 584
McClelland, Edward Scott, 4536
Merle Orrin, 4536

McCloud, Harvey, 126
McClure, Isabel, 2944
Joanna, 514
McConahy, Albert Dellevin, 3571, 5036
Carey Baker, 3571
Caulson C., 5035
Charles Alonzo, 3571, 5035
Coree, 5035
Elmer Burr, 3571
Florence D., 5035
Grimes, 3571
Harry D., 5036
Harry Lester, 3571
James Arthur, 3571, 5037
Laura Belle, 3571
Mabel Burrie, 5037
Mary Edna, 3571, 5038
Walter Grimes, 3571
McConkey, Claude Devaul, 4136, 5299
Jesse, 4136
Mary Florence, 5299
Nettie Lee, 4136
William, 4136
William Douglas, 5299
McCorison, James Thomas, 2399
McCorkle, Andrew, 608
Casper, 608
McCoy, Mary Chase, 4634
McCray, Ann, 127
Asenath, 127
Betsey, 127
Levi, 127
Polly, 127
William, 127
McCutcheon, Winifred Mary, 4515
McDonald, Albert Reickle, 2183
Bertha Ellen, 4224
Carrie Elva, 4797, 5402
Charles Albert, 2183
Dora Grace, 4843
Duncan, 3786
Frances Lalia, 4797
James Wesley, 4797
John Hugh, 2154
Lydia Alberta, 4843
Mary, 4595
Mary Elanora, 4595
Patrick, 4595
Roderick, 3786
Stella Frances, 4843
Susie, 2839
William, 4224
William Joshua, 4843
McDougal, Kate, 384
McDowall, Allan, 509
Eliza Mary, 509, 1550
John, 509
Miles, 509
McDurmott, Margaret Ellen, 3614
McElroy, Ella Frances, 2832
Jerry, 2832
McEntire, Eli Coleman, 3374
Emma Jane, 3374
Merdel Nathan, 3374
Myron Pleasant, 3374
Raymond Eli, 3374
McFarland, Mary Marsh, 1181
Wallace, 1181
McFarlin, Alberta Maria, 1346
Almira Lothrop, 261, 468
Charles Dexter, 468
Charles Henry, 468
Charles Lewis, 468
Cora Bradford, 3984
Donald, 1457
Dora Alice, 2405
Edwin Wesley, 2405
Elmer Bartlett, 1458
Evelyn Manter, 1458
Frances, 3348
Francis Horatio, 1348
Frederick Allen, 1346, 2407
Helena, 1457
Henry Clayton, 1346
Henry Lewis, 468
Herbert Sampson, 1348
Horace Allen, 2407
Horatio, 468, 1348
McFarlin, Huit, 468, 853
Jason Bartlett, 468, 1344, 1458
John, 468, 853, 1317, 1346, 1347
John Wesley, 853, 2405
Lucinda, 3190
Medella Jane, 853
Medora Ann, 853, 2404
Mercy Jane, 1347
Myra Helene, 1348, 3226
Peleg, 468, 1457, 3108
Polly Savery, 468, 734, 1455, 1456, 3347
Ralph Atwood, 1348
Rebecca, 1317
Rufus Cobb Freeman, 1348
Sampson, 261, 468, 1348, 1455, 3348
Sarah, 833
Sarah Thomas, 2405
Solomon, 468
Solomon Franklin, 1346, 2407
Thomas Huit, 468, 1455
William Sampson, 468
Wilson, 853, 1346
Winthrop, 1457
McGavern, George W., 3570
McGibbon, Arthur Hazen, 4425
Henry, 576
Nellie Ethel, 4425
William Robert, 4425
McGillis, Minnie, 3219
McGilvray, Harold Gordon, 3255
Raymond, 3255
Rena Viola, 3255
McGinn, Nellie, 4324
McGraw, Christina, 4499
McGregor, Mary, 1220
Sarah, 326
McGuire, Hugh Joseph, 3729
McHale, Alice, 3409
Annie, 3409
Richard Joseph, 3409
McInnis, Mary Frances, 4257
McIntosh, Charles Duncan, 2431
Edward Kebron, 2431
McIntyre, Barbara, 4601
James, 4601
Margaret, 4601
Robert, 4601
McKay, Beatrice Pearl, 4833
Daniel, 1161, 4833
Earl Raymond, 4821
Etta Blanche Holmes, 4821
Gordon, 4833
Hannah, 4833
Joseph, 4833
Joseph Austin, 4833
Margaret Florence, 4833
Mary Ann, 2873
Robert Wallace, 4833
William Elmore, 4821
McKechnie, Annie, 3514
Elmer Francis, 3514
George, 3514
McKee, Alice Arabella, 3283
McKeen, Elizabeth Shurtleff, 4332
Ernest William, 4332
Henrietta Maria, 2807
Mary, 4096
William Arnold, 4332
McKenney, Alice Caroline, 2658
Ann, 2579
Henry, 2579
Robert, 2658
Sally, 2658
Sylvanus, 2658
McKenzie, Albert Walter, 2924
Archibald Kenneth, 2924
Catharine Jane, 2924
Duncan, 2854
Ella B., 1215
Elmer Wendell, 2740
Elvin Emerson, 4798
Harvey Wesly, 4798
Hector Alexander, 4798
John Kenneth, 4844
Kenneth, 2924
Lydia Isabell, 2924
Margaret, 4784
Marion Jane, 2740
McKenzie, Mary Bristo, 2924
Mary E., 2755
Mary Parthena, 2924
William Alexander, 2924
William George, 2740
William Harmon, 4798
William Percy Alexander, 4844
McKibben, Alice H., 2066
Alice Lillian, 4529
Alva B., 2066
Arthur Smith, 2390
Charles D., 2066
Chester, 2066
Clyde H., 2066
Corrington Mason, 2066
Estella, 2066
Eva C., 2066
George Seymour, 4529
Grace Elizabeth, 2390
Harry Seymour, 2390, 4529
Hattie A., 2066
Hulbert, 2066
John Thomson, 2390
Jonathan, 2066
Laura L., 2066
Phebe S., 2066
Robert, 2066
Seymour Musgrove, 2390
Thomas G., 2066
McKinley, Delia, 642
Effie Dellah, 1690, 3611
Jemima Butts, 1690, 3610
John, 1690
Mary Frances, 1690, 3609
President, 2520
Sophronia Ellen, 1690, 3608
McKnight, Anna, 5006
McKown, Ida, 4484
McLane, Carrie, 396
Carrie Augusta, 1225
Frank Shirley, 4148
Henry William, 396
Hoy, 4148
Jennie Maria, 1225, 3016
John B., 396
Maria Jane, 396
Olive, 396
Stephen Russell, 396, 1225
Violet May, 4148
McLoughlin, Catharine Ann, 3047
McLauthlen, Fred Weston, 1451
McLean, Alexander, 2889
Alonzo, 1134
Andrew Duncan, 315
Angus, 1134
Annie, 2890
Daniel, 315
Daniel Southworth, 315
Esther, 5384
Frederic, 1134
Henrietta, 1134
John, 315, 1134,
Julia Isabella, 4832
Katharine Wallace, 1104
Keith, 1134
Laura Catherine, 4981
Nellie Pauline, 5248
Richard Hutchinson, 5248
Susanna, 315
Thomas, 1134
McLearn, Bertha, 1370
Matthew, 1370
McLellen, Carrie Fisk, 570
Charles Franklin, 570
David Springer, 570
George Walker, 570
James, 570
Jane M., 570
Mary Ann, 4829
Samuel, 570
Theresa, 570
William, 570
McLeod, Angus, 4770
Archie, 4817
Catherine Jane, 4827
Charles Alexandria, 4770
Donald Gordon, 4817
Duncan Henry, 4770
Ella Kelly, 4817
Flora, 4771

McLeod, Herbert Archibald, 4770
Ida Genevieve, 4817
Kate Gertrude, 4817
Mary, 3786
Mary Ann, 2922
Myrtle Iona, 4817
Roger Stanley, 4770
Sydney Archibald, 4770
Wallace Bliss Lucas, 4770
William Wallace, 1202
McMahon, Fidelia G., 3259
John, 3259
Mary, 3259
McMaster, Jeanette, 399
McMasters, Mary, 792
McNabb, John, 346
McNall, Joseph, 34
McNeal, George Lawrence, 4743
Gertrude Emily, 4743
McNeil, Charles, 1139
Kate, 1139
Kezia, 3044
Margaret, 2843
Martha Anna, 3904
McNutt, Maude Brayton, 5390
McPhee, Sarah, 3265
McPherson, Nellie Bertha, 2879
McPoland, Agnes Etta, 4700
McRae, Mary Ann, 1204
McTeague, Ellen Elizabeth, 5205
McQuain, Alice Minerva, 5291
McQuarrie, Flora Isabel, 5089
McQueen, Annie, 2936
Henry Harold, 4845
Lauchie, 4845
McQuillan, Bryant, 5005
Catherine, 5005
Hugh, 5005
Robert Comer, 5005
McVay, James Henry, 1297
McVean, Mary Cutler, 1165
Meacham, Adeline, 107
Fronia, 850
Mead, Abigail, 2125
Elijah, 2125
Emma, 2656n
Mary, 2125
Sumner R., 327
Meade, Gen., 282
Meaker, Jared Nelson, 4900
Jaredine Gertrude, 4900
Merritt Fuller, 4900
Means, James, 82
Mechin, Arthur Frederick, 3847
Mary, 3847
Robert, 3847
Medina, Emily, 3359
Meek, Charlotte, 1238
John, 1238
Nannie, 1242
Meeks, Eugene, 2105
Florence Adele, 2105
Hilda, 2105
Russell, 2105
Megears, Fern Vivian, 5309
Peter, 5309
Roger Winifred, 5309
Ruth Cathrine, 5309
Megguier, Ruth, 110
Meiggs, Julia Catherine, 4340
Melcher, Clara E., 2460
Melden, Alvin, 1814
Arthur Barrows, 1814
George, 1814
Margaiet, 1814
Mell, Mary Agnes, 3882
Mellen, Cynthia Eleanor, 1617
John, 120
Mendum, Eleanor, 2123
Elizabeth, 1518
Elizabeth Myra, 1518
Josiah, 1518
Nathaniel, 2123
Merced, C. H., 2469
Merifield, Fear, 64
Merriam, Arthur Ware, 2824
Elinor Ware, 2824, 4764
Harry Wright, 5261
J. Irving, 5261
Ralph Stone, 5261
Merrick, Ensign Paul, 1992
Nathaniel, 384
Ruth, 384
Sarah, 34
William, 201
Merriet, Lucy, 1480
Merrill, Abbie Robinson, 1395, 3299
Addie Dunn, 2611, 4687
Addie Melvina, 2611
Ahira, 686
Alice Blanche, 3300
Alice King, 1395
Alice Matula, 3307
Alice S., 694
Ann Eliza, 694
Ann Jane, 686
Annie Melissa, 2332
Ardelia Bradford, 1395, 3301
Carrie Augusta, 1395
Catherine, 694, 2028
Charles, 3307
Chauncey Dean, 4740
Clara, 1098
Daniel Raymond, 3442
Delmont Spofford, 4688
Edson Gould, 2611, 4688
Edwin Ruthven, 686
Edwin West, 1452
Eliza, 813
Ellen Elizabeth, 2006
Esther, 988, 1022
Francis Egbert, 686, 2006
Frank Edward, 1395, 3300
Fred Alvertus, 2611
Hannah E., 694, 2029
Harriet, 694
Harrison Pratt, 1395
Helen Mar, 686, 2004
Hiram Goodwin, 2611
James, 694
James M., 694
Jane, 1216
Jane N., 694
Jasper Thaddeus, 2006
Jerome, 694
John, 694
John Leland, 1452
Joseph Henry, 2659
Judson Adoniram, 2611
Julia A., 1499
Julia Porter, 686
Leland, 1452
Lena May, 2611
Louisa Cythera, 686, 2008
Lucile, 4740
Mabel Stevens, 2611, 4686
Marion Augusta, 2006
Marion Wallace, 686
Mary A., 694
Mary Cobb, 1452
Mary E., 694
Mary Eleanor, 686, 2007
Mary Shepard, 1312
Nathaniel Robinson, 1395
Olive E., 349
Orville Byron, 686, 2005
Priscilla E., 596
Prudence Lucinda, 847
Raymond Daniel, 3442
Rhoda True, 1882
Roxanna, 86
Ruth, 3442
Samuel, 2611
Sarah, 974, 1216
Sarah S., 694, 2030
Sherburn, 1216
Stella Agnes, 2611, 4684
Susan A., 298
Vivian Lemar, 2005
Walter Mason, 4685
William J., 694
William Truman, 4740
William Mason, 2611, 4685
Merritt, Annie Miller, 5028
Eunice, 81
Joseph, 81
Mary, 476
Septimus, 81
Thomas, 81
Merry, Eliza Luce, 1736
Jane Clagon, 1736
May Etta, 1355
Mersereau, Gertrude Florence, 4789
Henry Milton, 4789
Metcalf, Deborah Melea, 1749
Eleanor Alaura, 4869
John, 4869
Methuselah, 231
Meyer, Henrietta S., 2473
Michaels, Samuel Harvey, 5211
Vernon Leroy, 5211
Middlebrook, Blanche K., 4555
Miles, Eliza, 515
Hannah, 120
Harold Alfred, 4871
Harriet Maria, 2232
Isaac, 112
Jonathan, 1044
Manly, 112
Ruth Phylena, 4871
Susanna O., 1044
Milholland, David Powers, 2976
Maggie May, 2976
Miliken, Abigail, 158
Millay, Helen Amelia, 3705
Joseph, 3705
Miller, Abraham, 2125
Adin Timothy, 1966, 4009
Alice Lavina, 4009
Anna, 2787
Annie Frances, 2970
Arthur Timothy, 4009
Arthur Vincent, 1525
Augustus, 2043
Carrie Hubbard, 1966, 4008
Carrie M., 4009
Carrol G., 4009
Catharine Diadama, 2041
Charles Abner, 1633
Charles Henry, 1633
Charles Morrison, 2043, 4102
Chester Linnwood, 3220
Clarebee Grover, 1525
Constance Sophiah, 4993
Donald Eugene, 3612
Donris Conroy, 1525
Dorcas, 371
Dorris Catherine, 5246
Edith Louise, 3612
Edwin Jacob, 5246
Effie May, 1525, 3441
Elizabeth, 2999
Ella Maria, 1964, 4007
Fay Pauline, 4102
Florence Elizabeth, 2363
Frank Lee, 1633
Flavel, 2155
George, 674
George Campbell, 4993
George Lincoln, 1964
George Manlius, 2155
Geroge Washington, 674, 1964
Harold De Carterett, 2363
Harriet Ann, 1093
Harvey Timothy, 1966
Helen Hortense, 3612
Henry, 1626
Howard, 2363
Ida Frances, 3220
James, 2125
James Albert, 1525
James Lucas, 4473
Jane, 674, 1968
John, 106, 635
John De Carterett, 2363
John McClellan, 4473
John Scott, 674
Josephine, 1963
Julietta Maria, 1660
Lettie Mabel, 1525
Lyndia Taft, 1032
Mabel Ruth, 1538
Margaret, 991f
Margaret Christie, 2547
Marion Sarah, 4473
Martha Irene, 1525
Martha Jane, 2043, 4101
Mary, 1626, 2125
Mary Ann, 1122

Miller, Mary Diadama, 2043, 4100
Mary Eliza, 1964, 4006
Mary Myers, 1843
Mary Shurtleff, 674, 1967
Mehitable, 115
Melvin Lyman, 1525
Melvin M.,1525
Michael, 2970
Nettie Maud, 1525, 3442
Paul Lewis, 4993
Polly, 320
Priscilla, 635
Prudence, 234
Robert Nelson, 3612
Robert Owen, 3612
Samuel, 25, 27, 234
Sarah Hutchins, 1626
Stephen Clark, 3220
Susanna, 2125
Sylvester, 1093
Thomas Frederick, 3654
Timothy, 674, 688, 1966
William, 674, 1965
William Frederic, 3612
William Harley, 4473
William Henry, 3220
William Leonard, 1965
Millet, Myra Ann, 1718
Millett, Ada Florence, 4704
Edmund Andrews, 4654
Florence Elizabeth, 5397
Frank Cyrus, 4654
Frank Maddoe, 4654
Harold, 4654
Herbert Augustus, 4654, 5397
James, 1008
Linneus Marchal, 4654
Lizzie Ellen, 4654
Lottie Ola, 4654
Myra, 2653
Robert Pearl, 4654
Roland, 4654
Rosie Leora, 4654
Quincy Adams, 4654
Milliken, Elizabeth Wellman, 2672
Sarah, 1670
Mills, Aaron, 104
Adelia Sophia, 4173
Alice Velma, 2543
Andrew, 2874
Bernal Dudley, 2535
Cinderilla, 104
Daniel Edgar, 2535
Dora Belinda, 2535
Emily, 713
Ercel Vera, 2535
Ernest Elwood, 2543
Eva Belle, 2543
Frank Edgar, 2535
George William, 2874
Harriet, 104
Howard Winburn, 2543
John, 1094
John James, 2543
Maria, 4182
Nancy, 713
Sabra Oolooloo, 2535, 4623
Sarah, 1094
Stephen, 104
Vibert Rae, 2535
William, 104
Milton, John Mitchell, 2015
Mary Elizabeth, 2015
Miner, Cecil Turley, 4235
Charles Little, 2096
Ethel Rowena, 2096
Fay Jennie, 4235
Henry Corydon, 2096
Paul Sanford, 4235
Rupert Oren, 2096, 4235
Susanna, 185
Minot, Oscar A., 4562
Susan, 1742
Minott, Roland Henry, 3929
S., 34
Minthux, Rachel, 2835
Mitchell, Annie, 2861
Betsey, 520
Charles Bradford, 4427
Charles D., 3647
Mitchell, Charles Joseph, 2275, 4427
Charles Roland, 4427
Clara Caroline, 2275, 4425
Clara Emily, 2272
Eliza, 3260
Flora Jane, 2285
Flora May, 2275
Florence Miller, 4426
George, 2503
Hannah, 558
Harriet Augusta, 1255
Hiram Clark, 2275
John Frank, 4427
Mabel Briggs, 2677
Marion Barrows, 4426
Martha, 574
Mildred Bernice, 4426
Peleg, 2275
Ruth Bryant, 4427
Samuel, 320
Sarah, 5368
Sarah Emily, 2275, 4428
Susan, 2503
Susan Isabelle, 2503
Walter Clark, 2275, 4426
William Horace, 2843
Mitchie, Isa Ray, 3308
John W., 3308
Mixer, Horace, 979
Nancy Maria, 2619
Moffat, Lizzie, 3045
Moholland, Jennie Augusta, 2885
Molineux, Elizabeth, 231
Richard, 231
Molloney, Jane, 1213
Molloy, Edward John, 3660
Monagon, Edith Shurtleff, 4159
George Arthur, 4159
George Peter, 4159
Moneghan, John, 5392
Margaret, 5392
Minnie, 5392
Moning, Augustus H., 2307
Monk, Elijah, 2598
Hannah Capen, 2598
Monroe, Charles, 1717
Dorothy, 4492
Elizabeth Caroline, 468
Henry Clinton, 4492
Lucy, 1717
William, 2125
William Foster, 2305
William Lester, 2305
Monsall, Eunice, 34
John, 34
Monson, Charles, 3513
Montague, Caroline Frances, 831, 1715, 2343
Charles Richard, 831, 2344
Clara, 4703r
Clara Angelia, 831
Harriet, 679
Justin Edward, 831
Justin Selah, 831
Laura Louise Woodward, 2344
Lyman Elliot, 4554
Roger Howard, 2344
Ruth Elizabeth, 2344, 4496
Susie Marble, 2344
Montgomery, Anna, 4177
Harriet V., 2587
May A., 2260
Robert Leaming, 2513
William Woodrow, 2513
Mooberry, Jane, 2170
Moody, Caroline, 860
Josiah, 2589
William, 860
Moon, Emily, 256
Mooney, Amos Robert, 2742
Clarence Lloyd, 2742
Edna Viola, 4703q
Ferris Rufus, 2742
Fred, 2742
James, 2742
James David, 2742
Mabel Florence, 2742,
Moore, A. H., 1236
Adelia Fitzalan, 1791
Alexander, 915
Moore, Alfred Lyman, 1038
Alice Emily, 2943
Alice May, 1695, 3625
Allen Henry, 4280
Alonzo Carleton, 2136
Amanda, 494
Arthur Eugene, 2136, 4279
Bertha Eliza, 4280
Bertrand L., 3740
Charles Byron, 1698
Charles Greenleaf, 2136
Charles Henry, 1503, 3403
Charles Leroy, 4281
Charles Marcus, 3403
Charles Stanley, 3404
Charles Thomas, 2136, 4281
Charlotte Shurtleff, 4280
Claude Delbert, 2735
Clifton Orville, 4129
Cora, 5281
Daniel, 5278
Daniel Tyler, 915
David Ellery, 4279
David Webster, 1695
Delbert Henry, 2735
Edward Howland, 4279
Edwin E., 1784, 3740
Edwin Francis, 2136, 4282
Elizabeth Ann, 4280
Ella Jane, 1503
Ella May, 4275
Ella Rebecca, 5397
Ellen, 5281
Emeline, 494, 1504
Emma, 311a
Emma Jane, 1503
Emma Louise, 4281
Estelle, 1501, 3401
Florence, 5278
Francis Marion, 5314
Frank A., 1784, 3742
Frederick Carlton, 4281
Frederick Eaton, 2136
George Warren, 1503
Georgia, 4782
Gertrude Ethel, 3403, 4997
Grace Ella, 3403, 4996
Harold B., 3742
Harold Wright, 4282
Harriet Almira, 1501, 3400
Harry Warren, 4281
Hugh, 5314
Ida May, 4280
Irene, 5314
James H., 1784
Jane, 5278
Jefferson Blair, 849
Jethro, 5281
John, 518
John Perry, 4148
John William Simpson, 2136
Lauriette, 1501
Leila Estelle, 1501
Lephe Evie, 1693
Lida, 5202
Lillian, 4930
Lora, 5314
Lorinda, 494, 1502
Lucy M., 1784, 3741
Mahlon Emory, 2735
Marcus, 494, 1503
Mary, 3802
Mary Jane, 3298
Maytie Wilbur, 1695, 3626
Nathan Francis, 4281
Oren, 494
Oren Dwight, 1501
Pansy, 4148
Raymond Warren, 3404
Theodore Hayes, 4148
Warren, 494
William, 494, 1501, 3401
William Coleman, 5314
William Evans, 4280
William Henry, 2136, 4280
William Remington, 4279
William Warren, 1503, 3404
Zada Pearl, 2735
Moorhead, Harry George, 2841

Mooter, James Thomas, 5273
Vivian Jane, 5273
Moran, Mary Katherine, 4066
Morancy, Mary Josephine, 3250
Moreau, Georgianna, 1915
Morey, Deborah, 97
Edna Florence, 3080
Jonathan, 16
Julianna, 1908
Mary, 16, 37, 38, 67, 231, 4403
Roger, 16
William Shaw, 1737
Morgan, Alfred, 2054
Alice Sophia, 4139
Alpheus Zedikiah, 2054
Anna Pearl, 4139
Armina Margaret, 5059
Arthur LeRoy, 3430
Arthur Radcliffe, 4140
Austin, 2553
Carl Roy, 4139
Carrie Eunice, 5292
Charles Elmer Herbert, 4140
Clarence Austin, 3430
Clifton Orville, 4129
Cyril Arlon, 5412
David, 944
David Chester, 5292
Davis Crocket, 4129
Dora Pearl, 5008
Edna Maude, 5292
Edward Gordon, 4140
Elmer Grant, 2054, 4140
Elsie Ainsworth, 5412
Elsie Grace, 4140
Elsie Jane, 2054, 4138
Fannie, 2054
Floyd Earl, 3430
Garland Harold, 5291
George Cliffe, 2054, 4139
Gerwin, 3430, 5009
Gerwin Shurtleff, 5009
Harry Wayne, 5008
Henry, 588
Ina Lucas, 4412
Inez Shurtleff, 3430
Ivan Shurtleff, 3430
John, 941, 950
John Brainard, 4412
Joseph Edward, 3430
Joseph Foster, 5412
Joseph Harrison, 3430, 5008
Kenneth Foster, 5412
Leo Cliffe, 4139
Leonard Glencoe, 5291
LeRoy, 5292,
Lolo Gertrude, 3430
Loren Burnard, 5291
Loren Burns, 4129, 5291
Martha, 941, 976
Mary Elizabeth, 866
Mary Ethel, 4139
Matilda Polk, 3638
Maxwell Watson, 2054
Meda Oletha, 5291
Miss., 905
Modine Evaline, 5291
Murl Erich, 5291
Nellie Rene, 3430
Norval David, 5291
Ora Lillian, 4140
Orlando Bunyan, 4129, 5292
Rebecca May, 2054
Sarah Olive, 2054, 4137
Valeria, 5292
Velma Beatrice, 5292
Vera Appha, 5291
Verna Evaline, 5292
Vernal Edward, 3430
Walter Herbert, 4139
Willard James, 3430
Morlan, Anna Luetta, 3040
Morrell, Alexander, 575
David S., 575
Ebenezer, 575, 1683
Elizabeth, 575
Elmira, 575
Frank Anson, 1683
Fred Irwin, 1683
Grace E., 1684
Morrell, Hannah E., 575
Hiram, 575, 1684
Job F., 575
Josiah, 575, 1684
Josiah A., 1684
Mamie E., 1684
Mary Lord, 575
Perley, 1684
Rowena Adella, 1683
Morrill, Abbie, 3786
Annie, 2644
Auranus Millmore, 2534, 4622
Charles Thomas, 930
Daniel Webster, 930, 2540
David Snow, 930
Dorothy Verna, 2540
Edwin Rosco, 4622
Esther Vaughan, 4495
Hannah Eliza, 930
Hattie Leona, 2534
Isaac, 731
Isaac Shurtleff, 930, 2534
Jennie Frances, 3808
Josephine Smith, 5163
Katharine, 731
Lillian True, 2540
Lizzie Belinda, 2534, 4621
Margaret Ellen, 930, 2539
Marian Farnsworth, 2540
Marion Lois, 4495
Martha Linda, 930, 2536
Mary Wheeler, 930, 2538
Milo True, 4495
Sarah Ann, 930, 2535
Sophia, 1702
Sophronia, 930, 2537, 2539
Theadore, 2540
Thomas, 930
Morris, Annie Laura, 4799
Clara Hillyer, 2395
Sadie, 2038
Morrison, Alexander Franklin, 2086
Alice Speed, 4229
Blanche, 2086, 4228
Charles H., 124
Donald, 3730
Emily Estelle, 2086
Euphemia Margaret, 2854
Florence Louise, 4229
Henry, 2086
Henry Baker, 2086
Jessie Lillian, 2086
Kate, 3730
Mabel Frances, 2086
Malcolm, 3730
Melissa, 4894
Mrs., 189
Sarah, 902, 2872
Sylvanus Shurtleff, 2086, 4229
Morriss, Charles W., 3210
Robert H., 384
Morse, Almeda Frances, 874, 2447
Angeline Augusta, 1362, 3235
Ann Elizabeth, 3482
Annis, 1181
Arthur Jennison, 2448
Arthur Leslie, 5121
Belle Thayer, 2343
Bethia, 748, 1831
Bethiah Norris, 3141
Betsey Eleanor, 1362, 3237
Betsey Morton, 3993
Cephas, 1771
Cephas Thomas, 1771, 3730
Charlotte Humphrey, 268
Chauncy, 4176
Daniel, 222, 1181
David, 273
Deborah, 1181
Dora Frances, 2357, 3965, 4504
Doris Gertrude, 4558
Dorothy, 5180
Edwin, 874
Elisha Wilson, 5180
Eliza, 354
Elizabeth, 222, 1181
Elizabeth Cutts, 2462, 4570
Elizabeth Evelyn, 2541, 4556
Ellen A., 5142
Emeline Dean, 1362, 3245
Morse, Emma Gray, 1771, 1947, 3733
Emma S., 3740
Ethel Florence, 3732, 5127
Everett Warren, 3730
George Bartlett, 1362, 3246
George Franklin, 2441
Georgianna Roberts, 2357, 4505
Hannah, 1910
Hannah Avis, 1362, 3247
Hasadiah, 1076
Hattie Amelia, 874, 2448, 2449
Henry W., 1068
Hepsebeth, 222
Herbert Francis, 2448, 4558
Hosea, 1362, 3235, 3237, 4408
Hosea Bartlett, 1362
Ida May, 4626
Isaac, 354
Jennison Greenleaf, 874, 2448
John, 1181, 2551
John Quincy Adams, 1890
Jonathan P., 1362, 3235, 3237, 4408
Joseph, 1181, 2462
Joseph Ellis, 2462
Joshua, 3
Lena Gertrude, 2448
Levi, 1771
Levi Franklin, 1771, 1947, 3732
Lillian Rowena, 3246
Louisa Augusta, 3730
Lucy Florence, 2448
Lucy Priscilla, 2449
Lydia Clark, 3909
Margaret, 2203
Maria Barlett, 1362
Maribah Mabel, 1848
Mary, 417, 1848, 4114, 4176
Mary Madelia, 4114
Mary Thomas, 1890
Mercy Anna, 1771
Nancy, 273
Naomi Caroline, 5180
Naomi Frances, 1890
Noah, 222
Paul Atwood, 5180
Paul Bartlett, 3246
Ralph Chesney, 2448
Robert Perley, 2357
Russell Thomas, 3730
Ruth, 1771
Ruth Emma, 3246
Ruth Verna, 4558
Samuel, 222, 1181
Sarah, 4176
Seth, 1848
Susan Bradford, 1771, 1953, 3731
Susanna, 2462
Temperance, 2206
William, 4114
William Henry, 5121
William James, 5121
Wilson, 5180
Zenas Hayness, 4626
Zenas Stillman, 4626
Morton, Abigail, 2598
Charles Austin, 465
Chester W., 4389
Clara Matilda, 4378
Dolly Fowler, 4389
Ebenezer, 2676
Edward, 775
Ephraim, 1
Ephraim Stevens, 2235
Ernest Winslow, 4389
Frances Alice, 4389
George, 3, 55
George Benjamin, 4389
George Ellis, 779
Job, 636
Josiah, 1277
Lewis Wendell Doten, 4389
Lucy Langford, 1277
Mary, 1, 44
Mary Elizabeth, 2676
Mercy, 995
Nathaniel, 2, 2125, 4389
Nathaniel Job, 465
Olie, 4199
Ora Ethel, 4703e

Morton, Patience, 51, 88
Polly, 636
Priscilla, 627
Ruth Chapman, 3105
Sally, 1277
Samuel Purrington, 465
Sarah, 55
Thomas M., 4389
Moses, Clorina Sophia, 311a
Eliza Jane, 2424
George, 2424
Mary Ann, 1808
Mosher, Albert A., 279
Amy Annis, 3000
Charles, 279
Daniel Wesley, 3000
Fritz, 3000
George, 279
Lenora Katherine, 3606
Mabel Evelyn, 3000, 4865
Maria, 4168
Maude, 3000
Minnie, 3000
Sarah Ethelwin, 3115
Moss, Mary Gay Nora, 4188
Mott, Allen, 4328
Clara Belle, 4328
Eliza, 4328
Hatmon, 1515
Mottram, Elizabeth Walker, 4448
Moulton, Alice Jane, 1792, 3753
Allen Agry, 1794
Allen Barrows, 618, 1794
Alvin Foss, 1792
Cyrus Fenderson, 618, 1792
Daniel, 618
Eliza Jane, 1792
Frank Hamilton, 1792
Gratia, 618, 1792, 3752
Helen, 1794
Ira, 1792
John, 618
Robert Agry, 1794
William, 618, 1793,
William Fred, 1793
Mountfort, Albert, 979
Augustus, 981
Ella Houghton, 979
Grace Evelyn, 981
Mowat, Wilbert, 1549
Mowatt, Henry T., 1867
Mower, Marie Elizabeth, 1174
Mowry, Charles Franklin, 4290
William Herman, 4290
Muggah, George Townsend, 2915
Margaret Isabel, 2915
Spencer, 2915
Stuart Garvin, 2915
Muhan, Agnes Elizabeth, 4882
Mullens, Alice, 29
Priscilla, 29, 227, 635
William, 29
Mullin, Sarah Ellen, 3878
Mulvey, Francis P., 1069
Katie, 1069
William, 1069
Mumford, Bertie May, 5044
Charles L., 5044
Grace Jay, 5044
Henry, 5044
Munler, Dora Ann, 1337
Munn, A. A., 2656d
Munroe, Claresse Rosette, 2836, 4776
Elizabeth Alice, 2836, 4778
Elizabeth Perkins, 837
George Ernest, 4818
Harriet A., 1306
Mae Webster, 2388
Mary Jane, 2836, 4777
Sophia, 1306
Susan Margaret, 2836
William, 1306, 4818
William Henry, 2836, 4818
Munsell, Lizzie Isabel, 3405
Murdock, Abigail, 587
Albert Carlton, 3831, 5178
Albert Galatin, 1841, 3731
Albert Gallatine, 632
Murdock, Albertine, 1848
Anna Louise, 4882
Annie Estelle, 3071, 4881
Annie Florence, 3847
Arthur Thompson, 3071, 4882
Austin, 1257
Barbara Gertrude, 3832
Bartlett, 20, 227, 228, 627, 628, 748, 1849
Belmont Gage, 3849
Betsey, 587
Carl Earl, 3848
Carl Hamblin, 3845
Carrie Alida, 4882
Charles Carroll, 1848, 3845
Chester Herbert, 5188
Clara, 587
Clyde Holmes, 3848
Daphne Elizabeth, 3832
Deborah, 227
Earl Whitten, 3848
Eleanor Frances, 3851
Elisha, 628, 632, 633, 1257, 1933, 3309
Elisha Herman, 1933
Eliza Ann, 1257, 3072
Elizabeth, 748, 1822
Ernest Lawrence, 4883
Fannie, 1850
Florence Frances, 3846
Francis William, 3847
Frank Whitten, 1848
Frederick Ogden, 3847
George Herbert, 1848, 3846
George Shaw, 632, 1849, 3849
Gordon, 3849
Guy Leavitt, 3848
Harold Russell, 3832
Harriet, 632
Harriet Augusta, 1848
Harriet Frances, 1933, 3309
Henry Blake, 3848
Henry Clay, 632, 1841
Howard Sherman, 3832
Ida, 1850
Ida Ellen, 3847
Ida J., 1848
Ira, 632, 1841, 1850, 3832
Ira Francis, 3832
James Arthur, 3847
Jason Fairbanks, 632, 1848, 3848
Jennet, 217
Jennie May, 1849, 3850
Jesse, 20, 227, 228, 1849, 3851
John, 3, 227, 632, 1313, 1849
Julian Hazelton, 3832
Laurence Bartlett, 3833
Lemuel, 587
Lewis, 3846
Lillian Bartlett, 3832
Lillith Agnes, 4882
Lydia, 628
Lydia White, 632
Madeline Hall, 3851
Martha, 633, 1309
Martha Eliza, 3833
Martha Shaw, 1841
Martin Herbert, 3846, 5188
Maude Anna, 3847
Maude Whittier, 1849
Minnie, 1850
Myrtle, 1849
Nancy Atwood, 1257, 1344, 3070
Ogden Hoffman, 1848, 3847
Paul Harris, 3848
Robert Hacket, 3847
Sarah, 627
Susanna Ellis, 228
Thompson, 1257, 1933, 3071
Waitstill, 587, 632, 734, 1710, 1851
Walter Irving, 3071
Willard Chase, 3071, 4883
William Bartlett, 1841, 3833
William Carlton, 5178
William Gould, 3833
Murman, Leota May, 4111
Murphy, Alice Acilia, 4847
Austin Leland Peters, 2896
Murphy, Betsey, 1435
Carrie, 1132
Christina, 4499
Clara, 5400
Dan, 1132
Ellen, 1132
Emma Annie, 3813
Ernestine Mary, 4847
Florence Gertrude, 4847
Iola Jennie Louise, 2896, 4822
James, 4847
James Orlando Douglas, 2896
Jerome, 473
John, 1132
John Burton, 5400
John Samuel, 5400
Joseph Laurence, 4847
Julia Elizabeth, 1579
Lucy W., 1435
Mary Jane 4512
Myrtle Elena, 2986
Olive Annie Maria, 2896
Robie Douglas, 2896
Susie, 1132
Theressa Bridget, 4847
Thomas Rapeal, 4847
Timothy, 1435
Murrant, Addie Jemima Eaton, 2864, 2884, 4805
Addie Mildred, 4802
Annie, 2884
Annie Warren, 2864, 4803
Archibald Campbell, 4802
Archibald John, 4802
Arnold Martell, 2864
Cenrick Edgar, 2891
Cora Eleanor, 4802
Emma Evangeline, 2981, 4819
Ernest Wilbert, 2891
Hattie Byron, 2864, 4802
Jane Lisby Huntington, 2864, 4804
John David, 1145
John William, 2891
Maude Mary Ann, 4818
Mildred Sanford, 2864
Percy Leland, 4802
Phoebe Sarah, 2893
Rachel Sarah, 2921
William Henry, 2864
William Nelson, 4802
Murray, Margaret, 2766, 4382
Murrent, Hannah, 1155
Murry, Charles Bloomer, 2074
Charles William, 2074
Clara Jane, 2074, 4210
Electa Baldwin, 2074, 4212
Elizabeth, 1231
Elizabeth Maria, 2074
Emma Melissa, 2074, 4209
Fannie Grace, 2074
Lucy Jane, 2074
Martha Oliver, 2074, 4213
Mary Strong, 2074, 4211
Mima Varner, 2074, 4208
Musgrove, Melissa Jane, 2843
Musson, Bertha, 4529
Muth, Charles Barker, 5322
William Justice, 5322
Myer, George, 712
Myers, Albert, 398
Annie, 842
Arthur Louis, 2172
Bruce Menett, 1560
Charles Benjamin, 1560
Clara Letitia, 4703h
Clyde, 398
Ezekiel, 842
Frank, 2172
Hannah, 842
Hiram, 842
Huldah, 842
Jacob Smith, 842
John S., 842
Josephine, 398
June, 398
Miriam Letty, 5234
Myrtle, 398
Myrtetus, Samuel, 4104

N
Nadeing, Cameron Sylvanus, 2095
Chester Romulus, 2095
Eugene Rice, 2095
Franklin Augustus, 2095
John Franklin, 2095
William Aaron, 2095
Naftzger, Sarah Ann, 2425
Nash, Abbie Elizabeth, 3785
Alice Beatrice, 4600
Alice Louise, 3785
Alice Sarah, 4613
Daniel Clark, 1722, 3650
Daniel Webster, 1722
Donald Hamilton, 4613
Edgar Virgil, 1722
Edward Knowlton, 4600
Emma Hammond, 3785, 5157
Ethel Sterling, 4612
Florence Ellis, 4613
Frederick Hapgood, 4600
George Walter, 5157
Hamilton Barton, 897, 2497
Joseph, 897
Joshua Leonard, 3785
Julia Frances, 1722, 3650
Leslie Hamilton, 2497, 4613
Louise Hammond, 5157
Lydia Evelyn, 1061
Margaret Dora, 4613
Mary Elizabeth, 4600
Mary Emeline, 288
Milton L., 897
Myron Edwin, 4613
Paul Edward, 4612
Philip Lloyd, 4613
Theodore Leonard, 5157
Victor Howard, 2497, 4612
Nason, Abbie, 1802
Caroline Esther, 2353
Elisabeth, 3763
Elisha King, 2353
Hiram Ingerson, 1802
John, 1802
William Ernest, 1802, 3763
Nauman, Dexter Huit, 3347
John, 3347
John McFarlin, 3347
Mary Caroline, 5121
Nay, George Milton, 4650
Harold, 4650
Winthrop Shaw, 4650
Needham, Hiram Robert, 1205
Neely, Annie Jane, 4442
Neff, Mary, 236
Nelson, Abiah, 140
Adelaide Evelyn, 2250
Ann Smith, 144
Anna, 99
Archie Ray, 3699
Beda Caroline, 3267
Bessie May, 3699
Clayburn Edmon, 3397
Cyrus Edmon, 3397
Florence, 3858
Fred Sperry, 3699
Georgia Pearl, 3699
Ida Beryl, 3397
James S., 3667
Jane, 88, 5413
Jean, 255
Jennetta Ray, 497
John, 22, 51
Judith, 1206
Kate, 3778
Laura Corey, 3011
Lydia, 349
M. Emmons, 349
Martha, 40
Mary E., 3699
Myron, 905
Philip, 1206
Roy William, 3699
Samuel, 22
Sarah, 22, 51
Thomas, 144
Walter Miller, 3699
William, 22, 40, 255
Nesmith, Jessie Fremont, 4394
Nester, Blythe Lehman, 4153
Byron Wayne, 2056, 4157
Claudius Maxwell, 2056
Cora, 4119
Daniel Luther, 2056, 4151
George Michael, 2056, 4155
Hershel Melancthom, 2056, 4155
Lary, 4152
Marcellus Clay, 2056, 4153
Maron, 4152
Mary Elizabeth, 4152
Mary Magdaline, 2056, 4154
Myrtle Verne, 4151
Oliver Daniel, 2056, 4152
Ruthie Leone, 4151
Sarah Lyon, 2056, 4156
Stella Ann, 4155
Walter Herbert, 4153
Netherly, George Patton, 4064
Robert Louis, 4064
Ruth Theona, 4064
Nevens, Elizabeth, 2644
May Alvisa, 2975
Newbery, Edward Gifford, 4744
Lawrence Dealing, 4744
William Victor, 4744
Newbury, Frances, 3776
Newcomb, Cynthia, 5223
Doris Warren, 4335
Edward, 4335
Edward W., 4335
George, 5223
Joseph Warren, 905
Josephine Beulah, 5223
Stanley O., 2428
Newcombe, Cyrus, 3496
Eunice, 3496
Sylvia, 3496
Newdigate, John, 2125
Sarah, 2125
Newell Joseph, 2125
Lucy, 122
Olive, 613
Newhall, Fannie Maria, 4860
Franklin Monroe, 4860
Mary Abbie, 4372
May Frances, 4909
Newkirk, Mary, 2976
Newlon, Olive Augusta, 4122
Newman, Margaret Jane, 706
Newton, Arthur Lee, 1976
Eleanor, 2169
Ernest Bertrand, 1425
Isaac, 1976
Jane, 10
John, 1425
Lester Thomas, 1976
Lydia, 5260
Martha, 1425
Maude Inez, 984
Nichol, Mary Jane, 2929
Sarah Ann, 5091
Nicholls, James Frankiln, 3249
Mary Emma, 3249, 4979
Nichols, Alice, 2163
Alice A., 3022
Almira Carver, 4276
Annie Elizabeth, 2135, 4274
Arthur, 1090
Augustus Shurtleff, 2135, 4277
Bathsheba, 20
Bertha Eldora, 5056
Bessie Irene, 4276
Calvin Meriam, 3170
Calvina Oberlin, 3170
Charles Byron, 5056
Charles Eaton, 2135, 3964, 4273
Charles Simeon, 5056
Daniel, 499, 503
Eaton, 2135
Edward Augustus, 4276
Elutheria, 279
Emma E., 2626
Ethel Hannah, 3964, 4273
Ethella May, 3170
Eugenia Edith, 5056
Evelyn, 3170
Fannie Adeline, 5098
Florence Ingham, 4273
George Andrew, 1649
Nichols, George Eaton, 4275
Harriet Ann, 3600
Harriet Jane, 2135
Harry Elmer, 2135, 4276
Henry Eaton, 4276
Henry Lincoln, 1649
Jane, 81
Jenny, 2379
John, 346
Joseph, 5098
Laura Lovice, 499
Mabel Gertrude, 4275
Margaret Homer, 1090
Martha, 4597
May Atwood, 4273
Ora Mae, 5056
Robert Cain, 1649
Ruth Almera, 4277
Sadie Ruth, 4273
Sarah, 5098
Sarah Adeline, 503
Sarah Ann, 3954
Susan Franklin, 1889
William Stephen, 2135, 4275
Nicholson, Alexander, 4839
Amanda Jean, 4839
Charles Shepard, 4839
Gladys Greta, 4839
Viola Sylvia, 4839
Nickerson, Charles Willard, 3278
Etta Lewis, 5066
Flora Agnes, 3272
Florilla, 3278
Lewis, 5066
Maria Augusta, 1781
Mary, 5066
Mary Abbie, 1321
Mary V., 3783
Nicks, Emily, 222
Nicol, Adam, 3136
Charles Adam, 3136
Josephine Frances, 2210
Nicoll, John Wesley, 1133
Sarah Frances, 1155
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 1287
Mary Elizabeth, 1287, 1884
William, 1287
Nightwine, Emma, 2170
Niles, Charlotte, 2995
Polly, 949
Nims, Abigail, 224
Esther, 224
John, 224
Nivelon, 231
Noah, 231
Noble, Benjamin Drake, 497
Clara Lucy, 5360
Cynthia, 481, 497, 1474
Oliver P., 5360
Sally, 498
Noel, Aziel Cody, 4716
Earl Farmer, 4716
Eva Irine, 4715
Everett Kenneth, 4716
Ione May, 4715
John Henry, 4715
John Wesley, 4715
Laura Olive, 4715
Pearl Maria, 4716
Peter Nicholas, 4716
Noonan, Adeline Frances, 2133
Clarence Russell, 2133
George Edmund, 2133
Harrison Hyacinth, 2133
Norcross, Eva Henrietta, 2282
Samuel Cordis, 2282
Norris, Carrie Carmen, 1899
Clark, 1249
Eunice Eliza, 1249
Fred Beal, 1249
George K., 1249
Leroy Sunderland, 387
Mary, 6
Northend, Ezekiel, 390
Sarah, 390
Norton, Bert Guy, 3697, 5115
Charles Victor, 3697
Deborah, 2125
Dorothy Frances, 5115
Francis, 2125

Norton, Mary, 2125
Raymond Charles, 3697
Susan, 1390
Sybil, 2691
Nott, Carrie D., 4666
Guy L., 365
Notts, Isabell, 5316
Noyes, Arthur Hamilton, 2951
Arthur Phelps, 2951
Charles Newton, 2012
Dorothy Louise, 2951
Edwin Newton, 2012
Edwin Wesley, 2012
Emma Jane, 2012
Julia Etta, 2012, 4063
Martha Abbie, 2012, 4062
Mary Eva, 2012
Myrtle Theona, 2012, 4064
Rebecca Sarah, 2012, 4061
Virginia Murdock, 2951
Willie Frank, 2012
Null, Alden Earle, 3597
Carleton Elliott, 3597
Finley Elliott, 3597
Mabel, 3597
Nun, Sarah, 1601
Nunn, Emily A., 2623
Nute, Bessie Elizabeth, 2770
Charles Henry, 2770
Flora Gertrude, 2770
Herbert Wright, 2770
Mary Jane, 957
Nutter, Mary, 2123
Nutting, Clementine, 2606
Dora Estella, 3023
George Edgerly, 4012
Waldo Emerson, 4012
Nye, Andrew Braddock, 821
Andrew Snow, 821
Benjamin, 121, 267
Betsey, 1930
Bonum, 67
Charles, 3829
Content, 267
Cora, 3828
David, 829
Desire Thatcher, 718
Edward Hugh, 3829
Elias, 20
Ella Frances, 1840
Emma Frances, 829
Florence, 3828
Frank, 1840
Frank Joseph, 3829
Fred, 3828
Frederick Augustus, 3829
Frederick Oliver, 1840, 3829
George Leo, 3829
Hannah Franklin, 821, 2327
Harriet Jane, 1840, 3830
Harry, 3829
Hugh Clifford, 3829
Isaac, 20
Jabez, 3
Jonathan, 235
Joseph, 1930
Leo Oliver, 3829
LeRoy Joseph, 3829
Lulu, 3828
Lydia, 1441
Maria, 258
Mary, 259, 1930
Mary Jane, 235
Mercy, 267
Nathan, 258
Nathaniel, 267
Nelson Blucher, 1840
Nelson Rhodes, 1840, 3828
Samuel, 821
Sarah, 20
Serena, 829
Susan Maria, 3484
William Nelson, 3829

O

Oakes, Gardner, 2507
Harry Clare, 2875
Mary Pond, 2507
Mildred Eleanor, 2875, 4811
Sarah, 2507
Oakes, Thomas, 2125
William Wallace, 2875
Oakman, Marguerite Louise, 5022
Roswell, 5022
Stanley Washburn, 5022
Oatley, Emerson, 4999
Emerson Wells, 4999
Hazel Belle, 4999
Ober, Benjamin Franklin, 494
Frank Bisbee, 494
Obrian, Joseph, 1291
O'Brien, Jennie Rebecca, 1608
John, 4487
Margaret, 4487
Mary, 2307
Mary A., 4487
Orinda, 1608
Wesley, 1608
O'Brine, Alice, 4404
O'Connell, Abbie, 1595
O'Connor, Frederick, 4810
Mary Brewer, 4810
Odbert, Delia Maria, 1989
Robert, 1989
Ode, 231
Odekirk, Florence, 1533
O'Donnel, Eleanor, 910
Offutt, Reginald John, 5276
Ogden, Abigail Eliza, 1246
Archibald George, 3054
Caroline Amanda, 3054
Eliza Almira, 1246
Frederick Charles, 1246, 3057
Geneva, 3056
George Pennoyer, 1246, 3054
Hannah, 1246, 3053
James, 1246, 3056
James Leroy, 3054
John, 1246
Joseph, 1246
Keith, 3057
Mary Pamelia, 3054
Raymond Clifton, 3056
Rhoda, 80
Sebra Anna May, 3054
Solomon Henry, 3054
Susanna Sophia, 1246, 3055
William, 1246
Ogilvie, Andrew Robert, 4170
David, 4170
Eva Mary, 4170
O'Gilvie, Sarah, 2247
Ogive, 231
Ogle, Elizabeth, 1847
Ohers, Patrick, 1266
Olaf, King of Norway, 231
Oldham, Hannah, 119
John Thomas, 4364
Lucretia, 2155
Mary Frances, 4364
Walter Thomas, 4364
Oleson, Carrie Olive, 5060
Oliver, Anne, 2125
Benjamin, 2125
Henry Jackson, 1766
John, 121, 2125
Margaret, 2125
Mary, 2125
Nathaniel, 2125
Peter, 2125
Susanna Sigourney, 2125
Thomas, 2125
William, 2125
Olivier, Albert William, 4422
Florence Elizabeth, 4422
George Arthur Hubert, 4422
Leon Charles, 4422
Mary, 4422
Normand Theodore, 4422
Valaire, 4422
Ollwock, Jennie Belle, 4052
Ollyver, Magdalen, 231, 2169
Olmstead, Benjamin Park, 1540
Chester, 673
Olmsted, Chloe, 2418
Samuel, 518
Olson, Hannah, 884
Kitty, 5062
Onderdonk, Alice Maria, 1861, 3865
Andrew Jackson, 1861
Onderdonk, Michael Cornelison, 1861
Onstott, Catharine, 709
Nicholas, 709
Orcutt, Ann M., 342
Flora Agnes, 3272
Hannah Currier, 520
John, 520
Samuel, 342
Walter, 3272
Ormiston, Ebner Robert Cleveland, 4838
Walter Wellington, 4838
Orr, Annie Jeannette, 4825
Edith Catherine, 4825
Elizabeth Jane, 531
Isabel McAulay, 4825
Joseph, 4825
Margery Frances, 4825
Mattie Gene, 3390
Sanford Spencer, 4825
Robert Joseph, 4825
Orreby, Clementia de, 231
Philip de, 231
Orton, Eliza Jane, 2047, 4113
Elizabeth Drusilla, 2047
George Washington, 2047
John Henry, 2047
Osborne, Desire Allen, 3662
Mary Lavinia, 3224
Osburga, 231
Osgood, Charles, 916
Charles Y., 4006
Cornelia, 916
Frances L., 2509
Lottie May, 4006
Minnie Maria, 4006
Osier, Villa, 5186
Oslac, 231
Ostrander, Allen, 693
Ida May, 693
Oliver Brewster, 693
Otho I, Duke of Saxony, 231
Otis, Cushing, 1718
Daisy, 1217, 3007
Edwin T., 2748
Elizabeth Keith, 1718, 3652
George Herbert, 2748
George Shurtleff, 1217
George T., 2748
Henry, 1217
Josiah, 1718
Mary W., 1718
Paul Franklin, 2748
Samuel, 221
Walter, 1217
Willie Prince, 2748
Otterbach, Lulu Sophia Louise, 2288
Otto of the Gerrhadini, 231
Otton, 231
Otto, Vivian Hammond, 5166
William Clarence, 5166
Outhit, James Frances, 2860
Over, Arthur Lemuel, 1553
Frank Osborn, 1553
Howard Shurtleff, 1553
James Howard, 1553
James Peebles, 1553
James Watson, 1553
Katharine Shurtleff, 1553
Mary Caroline, 1553
Raymond Wilbur, 1553
Owen, Cornelia, 45
Doratha Elsie, 1493
Horace James, 1493
Horace Nathaniel, 1493
Lester Nathaniel, 1493
Lottie, 1493
Louisa Emily, 1493
Martha, 571, 572
Sarah M., 568
Sarah Mary, 1493
William Andrew, 1493
Owens, Gertrude E., 4669
Lizzie, 576
Owers, Eleanor Elizabeth, 5166
John Collins, 5166
Owings, Nathaniel Fleming, 4208
Oxley, Albert Des Brisay, 2362

Oxley, Charles Albert, 2362
Joseph William, 2362
Lillian May, 2362
Oxnard, Mary Clarissa DeGrant, 2576
Oxx, Mary Elizabeth, 466

P

Pabodie, Isabel, 227
John, 227
Ruth, 227
William, 227
Packard, Abial, 1012
Abigail, 292, 295, 953, 996, 2626
Alfred Edmund, 3519
Annie Florence, 1060
Bradford, 1582
Charles Henry, 987, 2647, 4700
Charles Herman, 2647
Charlotte, 623
Clara, 5151
Clara Eugenia, 3541
Clarence Gilchrist, 5334
Clarence Melville, 3652
Cora Waitstill, 3652
Cyrus Franklin, 5370
Edith Linwood, 1796
Emma Holmes, 5329
Ernest Bradford, 1582
Evelyn Joyce, 1582, 3500
Frank Edgar, 2647
Fred Watson, 2647, 4700
George Victor, 5370
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1541
Gladys Inez, 2647
Harry Winthrop, 3541
Helen Wooley, 3519
Henry Harrison, 987, 2647
Herbert, 5329
Jane Hill, 1260
Kenneth Gilchrist, 5334
Leanora Annette, 3652
Lettie Eldridge, 3517
Levi Arthur, 3520
Lizzie Bradford, 1582
Lorenda Abigail Cole, 987, 2646
Mary Lizzie, 1057
Maude Evelyn, 3541, 5030
Mehitable, 1008, 1012
Minnie Louise, 3541
Nancy Adelle, 1582
Phebe, 1012
Rufus Emerson, 3652
Ruth Darling, 3520
Stephen, 987
Winthrop Emria, 3541
Packhard, Elizabeth, 189
Lucy, 189
Paddock, Ellen Tirza, 2963
Henry Crafts, 686
Ichabod, 30, 135, 139
Jane, 139, 193
Joanna, 111
Martha, 111
Patience, 30
Priscilla, 135
Zachariah, 111
Paganal, Sir Gervais, 231
Harwise, 231
Page, Caroline, 1423
Carrie Lucy, 1423
David, 120
Edith, 4074,
Edward Dimmock, 1167
Jennie May, 4073
John, 1423
Peter, 34
Paige, Paris, 2551
Pain, Mary, 691
Paine, Abby Mabery, 2186
Annie Teresa, 4319
Charlotte Maria, 1298, 3146
Clara Augusta, 4319
Elkanah, 2970
Florence Elizabeth, 4319
Francis Joseph, 4319
George Alman, 2186, 4319
George Bernard, 4319
Grace Louise, 4319
Helen Maria, 2970
Paine, Irene Malinda, 2186
Jacob Liby, 2186
Marcena Alberta, 2186
Martha Ophelia, 2186
Mary, 2329
Mary Ann, 2329
Mary Elizabeth, 4319
Mary Jane, 4319
Mary S., 1050
Otis Leonard, 1298
Rebecca, 2970
Reuben Churchill, 1050
Sarah, 108, 1451
Sarah Curtis, 1050
Seth, 79
Susan Bates, 1050
William, 2329
Paling, Rhoda May, 1333
Palmenter, Eunice Lulu, 3029
Girden, 3029
Palmer, Angeline, 498
Anges, 498
Augusta Roxanna, 1716
Benjamin, 1109
Blanche Augusta, 1517, 3426
Bradford William, 498, 1514
David, 498
Eunice Catharine, 498, 1512
Fannie, 4703l
Hattie Louisa, 1513
Henry, 498, 1517
Herbert Bradford, 1514, 3424
Jennie Susan, 1515
Julia Elizabeth, 498, 1516
Kenneth Leon, 3424
Leman, 264
Leonard, 498, 1513
Louisa Maria, 1716
Lucy, 498, 1511
Mildred May, 3424
Nettie, 1517, 3425
Polly, 498
Reuben, 498, 1515
Roxylana, 498
Sarah, 939
Sarah A., 1109
Squire, 498
Susan, 498
Susan Rice, 1295
Pardo, Ida Lillian, 3981
Park, Catharine Jane, 394
John, 394
Lydia, 394
Rachel, 3431
Sally Ann, 394
Stuart James, 394
William, 394
Parke, Richard, 77
Parker, Abram, 688
Abraham Lincoln, 3402
Albert, 4638
Alphonso, 5260
Amanda, 681
Arthur Curatia, 4690
Bertha Lucile, 5260
Carl Southerland, 2728
Charles, 189
Charles David, 1036, 2728
Charles Myron, 4069
Charlotte Isabel, 2940
Clarence Aubrey, 5171
Clarence James, 1034
Cleona Lola, 3402
Curatia Twitchell, 4690
David Howe, 1036
Edgar Ernest, 3402
Edwin Augustus, 4329
Eliza Ann, 1964
Eliza Jane, 1079
Elizabeth, 1036
Ellis Holman, 4444
Elmer Carroll, 4690
Emma L., 4638
Ethel Patience, 4329
Florence Erma, 4690
Frank L., 2030
George W., 3707
Grace, 2030
Harriet, 4329
Harry Hosmer, 5260
Parker, Hattie Barton, 4444
Henry, 1036
Henry N., 4329
Henry Shatswell, 4444
Herbert, 1036
J. P., 327
James, 2940
Jessie, 3402
John Morse, 5171
John Rufus, 2079
Joseph H., 3402
Josiah, 2940
Leighland Foster, 4069
Lester Dewy, 4069
Loren M., 2030
Louise, 4638
Mabel Cora, 4690
Margaret, 334
Martha Emma, 4766
Martin Stearns, 4766
Mary, 1968
Matthew, 2940
Mildred Almeta, 3402
Nathan, 2940
Nathaniel, 4329
Orrin, 257
Polycarpus, 191
Prescott Alphonso, 5260
Prof., 157
Ray George, 4690
Rebecca Smith, 880
Rose, 3402
Sarah, 191
Silence, 1564
Thomas, 2940
Walter Matthew, 2940
William Henry, 4444
Willoughby Skinner, 5171
Parkhurst, Hattie Emma, 3092
Parkinson, Francis Irving, 3532
Grace Mabel, 3532
Ida Mary, 3444
Leonard Raymond, 3532
Thomas, 3532
Parks, Adaline, 1507
Alice Adaline, 1507, 3412
Almira, 1507
Arthur George, 2368, 4515
Arthur Stanley, 1507, 3413
Charles Edward, 2367, 4513
Charles Willard, 839, 2367
Charlotte Sophia, 839, 2369
Clarence Runyan, 4254
Darius, 839
Dexter, 495, 1508
Dexter Robert, 1508, 3416
Dora Ruth, 4254
Doris May, 4515
Dwight Eugene, 4515
Elizabeth Effie, 3416
Emily Malvina, 495
Estella Maria, 2370
Esther Lillian, 2368, 4517
Eugene Dexter, 1507, 3414
Frank Sylvester, 2368, 4514
Frederic Sylvester Bonaparte, 839, 2370
Frederick Eugene, 3414
George Clayton, 3456
George Leslie, 4514
George Washington, 839, 2368
Harriet Matilda, 839
Horace, 495, 1507
Horace Henry, 1507
Horace Lewis, 3413
Jessie Ellis, 2104, 4253
Jessie Grace, 4254
John W., 3456
Julia Franklin, 839, 2366
Leah, 3414
Lewis, 495, 1506
Lizzie Irene, 2367
Lyman, 1507
Mabel Sophia, 2368
Maria Eliza, 839, 2371
Marion Belle, 3413
Mary, 3414
Nellie Maria, 2368, 4516
Polly, 495 1505
Robert, 495

Parks, Robert Lewis, 1507, 3415
Sarah Elizabeth, 1506, 3411
Samuel Shaw, 2104, 4254
Sarah Chellis, 839, 2372
Sylvester, 2104
Vera Minerva, 3416
Warren Wright, 3414
William Murel, 3456
William Rolon, 2104
Zina Elmetta, 3456
Parlow, Cynthia, 1063
Julia M., 1063
Prince, 1063
Parmenter, Amanda, 1072
Demarquis, 4001
George, 1072
Susan, 4001
Parrent, Hubert Francis, 2702
Parrish, Caroline Cook, 1540
Herbert, 1540
Isaac Henry, 505, 1540
Minnie Keith, 1540, 3449
Nellie May, 3063
Netta Louise, 1540, 3450
Viola, 1540, 3451
Parsonage, Abby M., 3508
Parsons, Apphia Jane, 2688
Frances, 621
George, 1502
John, 2688
Josephine, 1502
Mary, 2657
Mary Ann, 304
May E., 620
Ophelia, 1983
Phebe, 240
Sally, 2595
Stephen Robinson, 2688
Susan, 1502
Zilpah, 1339
Partridge, Abba Apphin, 2593
Albert, 2161
Calvin, 205, 239
George, 2824
George Sydney, 2824
Helen, 2824
John, 274
Marion Louise, 2161
W. S., 1786
William Ordway, 2824
Patch, Alice, 991d
Alice May, 2656j
Alonzo, 295a, 991b, 991e
Alonzo Conden, 991a
Alvah, 295a
Annie May, 991d, 2656k
Charles, 295a, 991b, 991d, 991e, 2656i
Charles Duston, 991a
Charlotte Gillespie, 2656i
Cora Ella, 991d
Duston, 295a
Edna Mourita, 2658m
Edna May, 2656i
Elisabeth Jane, 2656i
Elizabeth, 991e, 2656p
Elmer Roscoe, 4703o
Emma Lilly, 991d
Evelyn Jeanette, 4703o
Florence, 991d, 2656l
Frederick Henry, 991d, 2656j
George, 295a, 991b
George Duston, 991d
Glen Howard, 4703o
Harriett, 295s
Harrison Orville, 991a
Henry, 295a, 991a
Jerome, 991d
John Henry, 991a
Jonathan Duston, 295a, 991d
Leo Wheatley, 4703o
Letitia, 991d, 2656h
Levi Watson, 991e, 2656n
Mary Margaret, 991a, 2656a
Maude Virginia, 2656m
Nancy Mary, 295a, 991f
Nellie Lillian, 2656n
Perry Greene, 991e, 2656o
Polly, 295a, 991c
Rex Leo, 2656o, 4703p
Patch, Roscoe Lee, 2656n
Sarah Ann, 991e
Simeon Munroe, 991d
Sylvan Spencer, 991d
Vinnie Merle, 2656o
William Edward, 991d, 2656m
William Lloyd, 991a
Patience, Sarah Elizabeth, 2277
Pattee, Emma Belle, 2637
Patten, Angie Irene, 4317
Carrol, 4317
Charles Knight, 2184
Clarence Henry, 2184
Clarence Vernum, 4317
Daniel Francis, 2184, 4317
Flora May, 2184
Jane B., 525
Orren, 1656
Sadie Jane, 2184, 4318
Thomas, 2184
Patterson, Bertha Norris, 3141
Dency, 713
Flora, 2029
Harriet May, 2411
Horace Francis, 3141
Jane May, 3305
Lura, 2029
Peter, 2029
Rachel R., 2014
William Francis, 1294, 3141
Patton, Grace Elizabeth, 3635
Paty, Jerusha Barnes, 1762
Paugh, Alonzo, 4113
Annie Estella, 4113, 5273
Ernest Lorenzo, 4113
Fayette Romanta, 4113
George Alonzo, 4113
Lucy Jane, 4113
Mary Paulina, 4113, 5272
Paul, Benjamin Smith, 188
Ebenezer, 731
Ellen Issie, 583
Eliza Coffin, 188, 584
Emma Eliza, 583
Emma Frances, 1228
Esther, 188, 580
Eva Annie, 1707
Forrest Edgar, 1228, 3021
Fred Wentworth, 3021
George Forrest, 3021
George Wentworth, 1228
Hannah, 188, 581
Hepsibah Smith, 188
John Brown, 1228
John Herbert, 1228
Langdon Gilmore, 583, 1707
Lewis Emerson, 3021
Margarie, 731
Mary, 731
Mary Frances, 4568
Richard, 731
Samuel, 731
Susan Emma, 188, 582
Thomas Smith, 188, 583
William, 188
Paulding, Albert Rivers, 456, 1060
Alice Clifton, 4453
Ellen Frances, 456, 1437
Emma Cushing, 2498
Francis, 1060
Francis Eustice, 1060
George Bartlett, 4453
Harold Bartlett, 4453
Mary, 2498
Mary Elizabeth, 1438, 3338
Sylvia Wood, 1438
William, 456, 1060, 2498
William Albert, 456, 1438
Paull, Ebenezer, 4486
Charles Allen, 4486, 5381
Charles E., 4486
Harriet Elizabeth, 4486
Herbert Francis, 4486
Maria, 4486
Ruth Alvera, 5381
Paulsen, Minnie Sophia, 2134
Pavia, 231
Paxson, Marie, 3772
Paxton, George Paxton, 1139
Paybodie, John, 231
Peabody, Amy, 2557
Marjorie, 4474
Mary Ann, 653
Richard Ezra, 4474
Peach, Absalom M., 2884
Elizabeth Jane, 2856, 2894, 2926
Everett Thomas, 4803
Gertie Mildred, 4803
Gladys Pearl, 4840
Harold, 4805
Harriet, 3273
James A., 2884
Jennie E., 2884
John T. S., 2884
Joseph Henry, 4840
Kate Lenora, 2884, 4773
Leona Blanche, 4840
Lizzie M., 2884
Mary Ann, 2889
Muriel Lillian, 4803
Nettie Martell, 4805
Robert C., 2884
Robert Fraser, 4793
Ruth Martell, 2884, 2927
Sanford James, 2884, 4805
Theresa Adell, 4039
Thomas, 2834, 2884, 2927, 4773, 4805
Thomas J., 2884
Thomas William, 4793
Timothy W., 2884
Timothy Wilfrid, 4803
Peacock, Esther, 2057
Sarah, 2057
William, 2057
Peake, Charles G., 4105
Pear, Hittie Lincoln, 4884
Pearce, Deborah, 40
Pearson, Elizabeth, 4262
Pease, Angie, 576
Carlos C., 1111
Gladys Tirrell, 3627
Henry Merchant, 1746
Lydia Ann, 1746
Mary Lucinda, 1111
Sarah, 3413
Thomas Parker, 3627
Warren Henry, 3627
Peaslee, Helen Elvina, 311a
Peck, Alexander Dean, 2028, 4074
Alice Pauline, 4048
Clifford Alexander, 4074
Cora Alice, 2028
George A., 2028
George Louis, 5144
George Melvin, 2028
George Warren, 4073
Halsey Shaw, 5144
Ida Laura, 4075
John Henry, 2028, 4073
Mary Sophia, 2028
Merrill Scott, 4074
Peckham, Alonzo, 5213
Anna, 3915
Annie Green, 3915
Arthur Clarence, 1582
Ella, 5213
Henry, 3915
Lulu Jane, 5213
Nellie Warren, 3961
Peebles, Carrie May, 2797
Mary Anne, 511
Peirce, Abigail, 731
Caroline Howe, 1795
Edwin, 792
Hardon, 1795
John, 731
Mary, 1795
Robert, 731
Thomas, 731
Pelleran, David, 5111
Eva Louise, 5111
Maria, 5111
Pelsue, Sukey, 254
Pelton, Arthur Austin, 2344
Pember, Mabel, 1566
Pendergrast, Mary Elizabeth, 2435
Penn, Elizabeth, 415
Pennel, Sarah B., 944
Pennell, Elizabeth Thomas, 2574

Penniman Caroline, 3532
James, 3532
Julius Foster, 1925
Lottie Belle, 3532
Mary White, 3952
Pennoyer, Amelia Juliana, 1205
Charles Henry, 402
Charlotte Amelia, 402, 1244
Eliza Jane, 402, 1246
George, 402
George Ferguson, 402
Hannah Cornelia, 402, 1247
Jesse, 392, 402, 1205
John, 392
Joseph, 392
Lucy, 392
Martha, 402, 1245
Norman, 402
Phebe Eliza Peabody, 392
Robert, 392
Thomas, 392
William, 402
Pentecost, Aletha, 4216
Edwin Strong, 4216
Frank Edwin, 4216
Harry Eugene, 4216
Herbert Reed, 4216
Ina, 4216
Penwell, Clara, 1204
Pepin I., 231
le Bossu, 231
le Bref, 231
le Gros, 231
Perault, Margaret Annie, 3624
Percival, Lodema Caroline, 1235
Perfect, Charlotte, 3554
Perham, Amanda Melvina, 964
Andrew Jackson, 964, 2620
Aurestus Sidney, 972, 2632
Columbus, 2606
Delphina, 961
Elmer Fremont, 2620
Ernest Aurestus, 2632
Frances Lucy, 972
Georgianna Sophronia, 972
Herbert Andrew, 2620
Herbert Morrill, 972
Jerome Bonaparte, 964
Jessie Ann, 964, 2622
Joel, 972
Joshua, 972
Jotham, 961, 962, 964, 2606
Lemuel, 294, 961, 972
Lovicy, 294
Lucy Ann, 962
Lucy Felt, 2606
Mary Jane, 964, 2621
Patty, 294
Schyler, 2632
Sidney, 972
Sidney Haskell, 2632
Will Lincoln, 972, 2633
Wilma Edith, 2633
Perkins, Abbie, 3891, 3892
Abigail, 89, 624, 625, 1829, 1855
Abigail Allen, 307
Abigail Cushman, 142
Abraham, 38
Adelaide Frances, 1946
Albert Warren, 1315
Albert William, 2531
Alice Russell, 3911
Almira, 89
Almira Matilda, 460, 1443
Amy, 219
Arthur Clement, 3201
Asenath Sarah, 143, 463
Barnabas, 40, 140
Barnabas Shurtleff, 140
Barzillai B., 820
Benjamin, 2574
Bethiah Crosby, 143, 460
Betsey Smith, 460, 1442
Caroline Edith, 1946
Catherine, 3911
Charles Foster, 4363, 5340
Charles Henry Cushman, 1440
Charles Herbert, 4363
Charles Leonard, 457
Charles Nickerson, 458
Perkins, Charles S., 820
Charlotte Ann, 116
Clarence Luke, 1946
Cleona, 388
Cora Bell, 4068
Cordelia, 3919
David Clinton, 1888
David Drew, 1888
Deborah, 140, 227, 228, 627
Delia, 3638
Dennis William, 460, 1444
Dorothy, 3911
Dr., 66
Edith Maybel, 2531
Effie May, 1446
Elbridge Gerry, 143, 245, 458
Elisha Snow, 144
Eliza Holmes, 4305
Eliza Jane, 307
Elizabeth, 89, 308, 973, 4305
Elizabeth Foster, 459
Elizabeth H., 820
Ella A., 1314
Elmer Barrows, 4891
Emlyn Herbert, 1888
Everett, 1446
Flora Annett, 462
Forest Barrows, 4891
Francis Chadbourn, 1681
Frank Herman, 1946
Frank Horace, 1681
Frank W., 1021
Fred Miller, 1681
George Alexander, 1446
George Atwood, 4891
George Austin, 460
George Henry, 1584
George Weston, 5340
Gideon, 1888, 3911
Giles, 89
Grace White, 1681
Hannah, 38, 99, 129, 138, 202, 303, 736, 1717
Hannah Sampson, 663, 1313, 1314, 3177
Hannah Snow, 144, 464
Harold, 1446
Harriet, 2008
Harry Thomas, 1445
Helen Esther, 3931
Helen Sophia, 820, 2326
Henry B., 116
Henry Martin, 219
Henry Wilson, 2531
Herbert Elmer, 1020
Hiram, 110
Homer Clifton, 3178
Ida Susan, 1946
Isaac, 40, 143, 460
Isaiah, 110
Jemima, 40, 145
Jennie Burnham, 3911
Jennie Cushman, 1439, 3339
John, 30, 40, 93, 144, 3891, 3892
John Dennis, 219
John Herbert, 5340
Jonathan, 89, 4891
Joseph, 110, 219
Joseph Jackson, 1946
Joshua, 23, 253, 624, 628
Josiah, 5, 40, 143, 253, 426
Josiah Robert, 1446
Josiah Woodbridge, 462, 1446
Lauriett Taft, 3087
Lizzie Jane, 1020
Lothrop, 40, 142, 457, 1439
Lovetta Eveline, 459, 1410
Lucinda, 140
Lucy Alice, 1888
Luke, 28, 38, 40, 663, 1946
Luther, 110, 924
Lydia Ann, 307
Mabel Edson, 1444
Marcella, 219
Marian, 3911
Martha, 110, 628, 632, 633, 1257
Martha Ellen, 1020
Mary, 38, 89, 219, 1440, 3891, 3892
Mary Ann, 924
Perkins, Mary Clark, 459, 1441
Mary Emily, 1439, 3340
Mary Emma, 1020
Mary Foster, 5340
Mary Frances, 219
Mary Frank, 1440
Mary Knight, 307
Mercy Briggs, 1440
Mercy Cushman, 142
Miranda King, 307
Miriam Morse, 307
Molly, 40, 141
Molly Shurtleff, 143
Morrill Lamont, 3782
Myrtle Williams, 4891
Nathaniel Clark, 143, 459, 1410
Noah Cushman, 142, 457, 1440
Olive Bessie, 461
Olive Frances, 4891
Olive Louise, 1445
Oliver, 110
Oscar Thomas, 461, 1445
Patience, 30, 93
Polly, 140
Rebecca, 521
Robert Henry, 2531
Ruth Alice, 2531
Ruth Louise, 3178
Sabrina, 2574
Sada, 1021
Sadie A., 4480
Sally, 110
Sampson, 663, 1313, 1314
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 89, 110, 253, 406, 1035
Sarah Bethiah, 462
Simeon, 89, 307
Simeon Horace, 307, 1020
Sophia Bradford, 521
Sophie Catherine, 5027
Susanna, 110, 349, 420, 1074
Temperance, 40
Thomas Peleg Whitridge, 143, 461
William, 23, 521, 663, 1314, 4305
William E., 1021
William Foster, 1314
William Henry, 1314, 3178
William Nelson ,460
William Thomas, 307, 1021
Winifred Lamont, 1444
Perley, Martha Drew, 879
Perrigo, Andrew Judson, 4599
Charles Andrew, 4599
Gertie, 4000
Olive, 4599
Warren, 4599
William, 4599
Perrin, Justis Newton, 2977
Porter Gale, 2977
Robert Ward, 1175
Perry, Abigail, 203
Alice Baker, 1061
Ambrose, 1803
Ann, 2114
Benjamin Fessenden, 177
Bessie, 4117
Betsey, 175
Cleveland, 4617
David, 242
Edward Everts, 3777
Elijah, 205
Elizabeth Marion, 2323
Emma Walton, 2151
Eveline, 459, 1410
Frances Abigail, 2323
Franklin, 4617
Frederick Chauncey, 2323
George Lycurgus, 1803
Hannah Cornish, 177
Henry Ellsworth, 5148
Ida, 2569
James, 177
John Cornish, 177
Jonathan, 428
Joseph, 1073
Josephine, 1448
Julia Maria, 1127
Katharine Cleveland, 4617, 5395
Lilla Jane, 2322

Perry, Lizzie, 344
Lizzie Gardner, 3897
Lydia, 177
Lyman, 242
Margaret, 258
Mary, 37
Mary Albina, 3256
Mary Tressa, 2773
Mary Wilson, 3777
Muna Audrey, 3641
Pamelia, 1803
Phebe, 784
Relief, 205, 636, 657, 1826
Roland Ambrose, 1803
Sally, 177
Stephen, 177
Stillman, 242
Susan, 428
Vienna Augusta, 2323
Wilbert Warren, 4617
William, 203
Person, Helena W., 1452
Peters, Alice Marie, 2941
Alma Emma, 2897
Alonzo Stetson, 1162
Amanda Henryette, 2921
Anna Stout, 4118
Anne Jane, 1149
Annie Evelyn, 1150
Annie Maria, 1162
Annie Wilhelmina, 2941
Arthur Robert, 2941
Austin Columbus, 2918, 4832
Benoni Shurtleff, 1150
Bessie Frances, 2921, 4835
Carrie Amelia, 2921
Charles Henry, 1143
Charles Robert, 2918
Charles Theophilus, 1150, 2921
Charlotte, 3570
Edgar Mansfield, 2921
Edith Adelaide, 2921
Edmund Spinney, 1162
Elizabeth Isabel, 4832
Elizabeth Maria, 1143, 2896
Elizabeth Sophia, 1150, 2917, 4815
Elva May, 2921
Emily, 1150, 2920
Emlya, 1497
Eva Beatrice, 2918, 4833
Fannie, 1150
Florence Maria, 2941
Frank Holmes, 1162
Galen Holmes, 1162
George Austin, 4832
George Edwin, 2919
George Gordon, 2918
Henry William, 1150
Herbert Edmund, 2941
Herbert Henry, 1162
Jane Ann, 2919, 4834
Joel Noel, 1150, 2918
Joel Sheridan, 2918
John Frederick, 2918
John Joel, 2918
Joseph Elton, 2918
Katie, 2941
Lewis Johnston, 1162
Margaret Annie, 2918
Maria Louise, 2921
Martha, 1150, 2882
Mary Julia, 4832
Neil Samuel, 4832
Olivia Annie Thurston, 2921,4836
Orlando Moore, 1143, 1148, 2897
Ormond, 1143, 1150, 1162, 2882
Patience, 1154, 4769
Roderick Joel, 4832
Samuel Elisha, 1150, 1162
Samuel Jeptha, 2918
Samuel William, 1162, 2941
Theodore Bismark, 2918
Thomas Judson, 2921
Wallace Archibald, 1162
Wallace Warren, 2941
Warren Haleburton, 2897
Wentworth William, 1143, 1150, 2919
William Edgar, 2941
Peters, William Napoleon, 2918
William Osborne, 2919
Peterson, Alma Williams, 4725
Alton Wyman, 3889
Arthur Leonard, 3887
Arthur Russell, 3940
Arthur Warner, 2300, 3940
Clara Washburn, 1849
Eden Soule, 3889
Edward Franklin, 3887
Ellen Maria, 1879, 3888
Elmer Whitman, 3889
Emma Louisa, 1879
George Clifton, 2300, 4455
George Frederick, 1879, 3887
George Soule, 2300, 3940, 4455
Isabel Christie, 3887
Jabez, 1879
Jabez Whittemore, 3887
John Livingston, 3887
Judith, 168
Lizzie Frances, 2300
Lizzie Warner, 2300
Lucius Appleton, 1879, 3889
Lucy Curtise, 3887
Mabel, 3889
Mary, 1650
Mary Ann, 2300, 3784, 4456
Mary Elizabeth, 3940
Matilda, 110
Maynard Warner, 3940
Mildred Winsor, 3989
Phebe Dimon, 3887
Roy Alexander, 3887
Sarah Elizabeth, 3887
Stephen Lawrence, 3887
Sydney Church, 3889
Walter Bailey, 3889
William Everett, 3887
Petre, Mary O., 493
Pettee, Jane, 637
Pettengill, Akerman, 90
Bettey, 90
Bettie, 90
Nathan, 90
Pettigrew, Emma Hattie, 3197
Pettingill, Matilda Frances, 1081
Peverly, Thomas, 226
Pew, Mary Myrtle, 4714
Phalen, Michael, 673
Phelps, Alexander, 157
Benjamin, 5250
Charles Egbert, 1169
Charles Henry, 380, 1169, 2950
Charles Pierpont, 1168
Edward Haight, 1168
Edward John, 380, 1168
Edward Shether, 1169, 2950
Elwin Edgar, 5250
Emory Elwin, 5250, 5413
Eunice Alice, 1169, 2951
Frances Garrett, 2950
Frances Shurtleff, 1169
Frank Edgar, 5250
Gladys Emerla, 5250
Harry James, 5413
Helen Garrett, 2950
James Shethar, 380
Katharine Webb, 2950
Louis William, 5250
Mary, 497
Mary Ann, 157
Mary Haight, 1168
Mary Webb, 1169
Munro Garrett, 2950
Myrtle Adelaide, 5250
Samuel Shethar, 380
Sophia, 682
William Frank, 54135
William Walbridge, 520
Philips, Dorra, 4119
Hannah, 2124
Samuel, 2124
Phillips, Abbie Rude, 4816
Addie, 2880
Albert Wendell, 4577
Algernon Luke, 4128
Alice, 290, 2302
Alice Evangeline, 2846
Alice May, 1642
Phillips, Anna Mabel, 2128
Annie, 2880
Ansel, 711
Arden, 4130
Artie Orld, 4131
Augustus, 4577
Austin Maxwell, 711
Benjamin, 1
Charles, 4130
Charles Everett, 1642
Charles Henry, 1642
Clara Ellen, 5289
Cicero, 4125
Cushing Benson, 4706
David Walter, 4816
Edith, 2880
Edward, 2052
Edwin, 711
Effie Elvira, 4856
Eldridge, 2880
Electa, 222
Elijah, 2089
Eliza, 711, 2060, 2092
Eliza Jane, 4129
Elizabeth, 635
Elizabeth May, 5286
Emily, 2052, 4127
Erma Lemira, 4785
Eva May, 4128
Everett Lewis, 1642
Fannie Kingsley, 4128
Francis, 711
Frank, 4125
Franklin, 2052
Franklin Hall, 4126
Franklin Isaac, 4128
Frona Ethel, 4125
Gertrude Pauline, 5290
Grace, 1
Hannah M., 2089
Harriet M., 2089
Harold Benson, 4706
Harry Morton, 4577
Harvey Cornelius, 5338
Henry Chandler, 4577
Hugh Kingsley, 4126
Icy Dora, 4130, 5293
James Garfield, 4126, 5286
James Moore Brown, 2052, 4131
Jennie Linwood, 1642
Jennie Maria, 2880
Jeremiah, 1
Jerusha, 4577
John, 1
John Beriah, 1137
Jonathan, 711
Joseph, 1, 2880
Joseph Warren, 4128
Justin Anthony, 2880
Kate, 1133, 2880
Laura, 711
Lawrence Wilbur, 1642
Leota Belle, 4130, 5294
Lewis Spinney, 2846, 4785
Libbie Bell, 4128
Lillian May, 5289
Lizzie Martell, 4816
Lucy Cora Maria, 3813
Marcellus, 2052, 4128
Maria, 4003
Marjorie Adams, 4577
Mary, 1, 4186
Matthew, 711
Maurice Earle, 4126
Maxwell, 2052, 4130
May, 4126
Muriel Agnes, 4816
Nicholas, 290
Olive, 711
Olive E., 2089
Ollie Lucebia, 2052, 4132
Paul, 5290
Porter, 4128, 5289
Priscilla, 160
Pruanna, 478
Reginald Heber, 4126
Robert, 2880
Rosa Mehitable, 2052
Roy Irving, 4816
Samuel, 1, 2089

Phillips, Sarah, 1141
Sarah Esta, 5289
Sarah Evaline, 2052, 4129
Sarah Fanny, 2845
Seth Millard, 5338
Seymour, 4128, 5290
Treva Ellen, 4128
Troy, 4128
Verne Rennie, 4785
Vernon, 4130
Wendell Brooks, 4126
William David, 2846
William Oliver, 2052, 4126
Philpott, Abby Eliza, 837
Phinney, Alvin, 3673
Alvin Churchill, 3673
Beri Francis, 606
Betsey Otis, 4377
Cynthia Addie, 1925
Elmer Edson, 3953
Emma Nichols, 3954
George, 3673
Ichabod, 247
James Otis, 4377
Julia Maria, 1541
Lucy Ann, 4377
Mary, 1770, 3673
Mehitable, 247, 607
Olive Gorham, 3018
Otis, 4377
Thomas Smith, 1925, 3954
William Lester, 3953
Zenas Churchill, 1925
Zenas Edson, 1925, 3953
Phips, Spencer, 34
Sir William, 731
Phole, Daniel, 5210
Pickel, John, 790
Pickering, Edgar Nathaniel, 5139
Horace William Edgar, 5139
James, 2123
John, 2123
Juliette Mansur, 2123
Leonard, 2123
Mary, 2123
Nicholas, 2123
Thomas, 2123
Picket, John, 2125
Mercy, 2125
Pickett, Daniel, 673
Galvin James, 1963
James Martin, 1963
Jennie M., 1963
Lavinia C,. 1963
Stillman, 1963
Pickhardt, Sidney Beresford, 2009
Pickle, Arthur, 3611, 5062
Uliett, 6311
Pierce, Abram Briggs, 3999
Addie A., 4431
Addie Lucinda, 2620
Betsey, 1279, 3238
Celia, 321
Doris, 3005
Elisha, 1214
Elisha George, 1214, 3005
Elizabeth, 2125
Etta, 813
Eugene A., 2599
Experience, 231
Freeman, 1940
George, 842, 3227
Hannah, 1940
Henrietta Newton, 4971
Henry, 4971
Hepsie Elnora, 4914
Herbert Newton, 3995
Ianthe May, 3005
Joanna, 4971
Levi L., 1267
Levi Leonard, 1940
Lilla May, 3951
Lucy Thomas, 3176
Luther, 898
Lydia, 898
Mabel May, 5130
Marjorie Georgine, 3005
Mary, 2125, 3227
Mary Ann, 3227
Mary Elizabeth Macy, 1939
Pierce, Maynard, 2553
Melissa Jane, 1940
Mercy Fuller, 3720
Minnie Allen, 3122
Thomas, 2125
Pieri, Paul Russel, 4076
Piers, Albert James, 2048, 4117
Alice, 2048, 4116, 4117
Blanche, 2048
Ethel Marie, 4115
Frank Edward, 4114
Genevieve, 4115
George, 2048
Jennie May, 2048
Louis Edward, 2048, 4115
Mabel Beatrice, 4117
Maud Alice, 4114
Paul, 2048
Sophia, 2048
Walter Bell, 2048
William, 2048
William Carson, 2048
William Henry, 4114
William Temple, 2048, 4114
Pierson, Frank W., 5046
Nellie Izora, 5046
Thomas G., 5046
Pigot, Bridget, 231
Pike, Alice Field, 2573
Charles Gilman, 2573
Charles Henry, 2573
Daniel, 1702
James, 34
Lucy Shaw, 2573, 4650
Mary McCrillis, 1101
Nathaniel, 34
Ruth Alzina, 676
Sophia Mary, 1702
Submit, 34
William George, 2770
Pillsbury, Abbie Ann, 2486
Pilster, Emma Louisa, 1639
Henry, 1639
Joanna, 1639
Pingree, Fay, 3438
Hazen, 3439
Hyrum, 3439
Hyrum Walter, 3439
Joseph Dewey, 3438
Lawrence Webb, 3439
Samuel Everett, 1116
William Steele, 1116
Pinkham, Catherine, 548
Edna Myrtle, 3766
George Freeman, 2433
George Harriman, 3766
Gladys Viola, 3766
Henry, 548
Ivory Orin, 3766
Leland Seldon, 3766
Martha W., 548
Reba Marion, 3766
Selden William, 3766
Pinney, Athelia, 2036
Nettie, 4085
Piper, Evaline, 260
George Turner, 919
William Harrison, 919
Pipy, Georgianna Roberta Martha Malinda, 560
Pitkin, Eleazer S., 127
Pitt, Doda Minnette, 3219
Henry Thomas, 1342
Irene Lois, 3219
Luella, 1324
Willis Wyatt, 1342, 3219
Pitts, Peter, 231
Reginald Lyle, 1919
Pizer, Benjamin Franklin, 3678
Gertrude Estelle, 3208
Harry Sprague, 3208
Henry, 3208
Place, Edward Ervin, 3010
Harriet, 126
Jennie May, 3429
Sarah, 388
Plaisted, Frances Olivia, 2574
Samuel Pomeroy, 2574
Plimpton, Lydia, 567
Plumb, Bertha May, 4109
Plumb, Frank Everett, 4109
George Coleman, 4109
Harry Hendricks, 4109
Ida Abigail, 4454
John, 4109
Russell Raymond, 4109
William Alfred, 4109
Plumbley, John, 5325
Thomas D., 5325
Plummer, Alfred Fremont, 1700, 3630
Ann, 119, 318
Blanche Marion, 3629
Edythe Claire, 3631
Frank James, 3631
Frederic Wallace, 1700, 3631
George Franklin, 1700
George Lockwood, 2516
Henry Wellington, 1699, 3629
James, 580
Jennie May, 3631
John Roberts, 580, 1699, 3629
Mary, 3
Maude Lunette, 3631
Pearl Edna, 3630
Roscoe William, 3629
Sarah Tyler, 2516
Wealthy E., 1699
William Edward, 1700
William James, 1700
William Paul, 580, 1700
Pluss, Everhart, 842
Pockanet, Joshua, 20
Poe, Mary Jane, 4119
Poland, Elizabeth, 70
Poling, Cora Lizabeth, 4156
George Casel, 4156
George Richman, 4156
John Reason, 4156
Loyd Herbert, 4156
Otis Marcellus, 4156
Pearl, 4156
Russel Littlewood, 4156
Stranda Mary, 4156
Troy Jacob, 4156
William Clarence, 4156
Pollard, Jacob, 394
John Arlando, 3474
Melvin, 3474
Thomas, 394
Wilbert, 3474
Pomeroy, Beva Darlene, 4288
Elmer Clark, 4288
Isabella M., 343
Minnie Leona, 4288
Pomroy, Alonzo, 1797
Bernice Martha, 3757
Ethel May, 3757
Hazel Eva, 3757
Horace Wesley, 1797
Lucius Manly Robinson, 1797, 3757
Pond, Cynthia, 107
William, 107
Pontus, Hannah, 274
William, 274
Pool, Alice Perdue, 2656l
Amelia, 1992
Andrew Stone, 1992, 4037
Annie Louisa, 3323
Charles Albert, 4037
Edna Inlet, 4038, 5245
Elbert Fred, 1992, 4040
Ella, 705
Ernest Kendell, 4037
Fern Estell, 4038
Florence Elizabeth, 2656l
George Andrew, 4037
Guinevere, 5247
Hannah, 983, 984, 986, 989, 990
Harry, 4040
Harvey, 1992
Hazel Esther, 4037
Hazel Laurie, 4039
Henry Edson, 4038, 5247
Hugh Orin, 4037
Ina Mafred, 4038, 5246
Ione Adell, 4039
John, 731
John Wortman, 2656L

Pool, Joshua, 983
Lawrence Perdue, 2656L
Lester Harvey, 1992, 4039
Lula, 4038
Morton Norman, 4037
Munson George, 1992, 4038
Myrtle Alpha, 4037
Orin John, 1992
Samuel Austin, 3537
Viola Irene, 4037
Walter Fred, 4037
Zenas, 289
Poole, Adelaide, 2552
Charles Nelson, 1922
Eldora Mindwell, 1922
Ida Jane, 3443
Joshua, 2552
Martin Lucas, 1922
Melvin, 2552
Ruth Marie, 2552
Silas, 1922
Silas Frank, 1922
William Ripley, 1922
Poor, Mary, 314
Sylvanus, 294
Pope, Alexander, 2490
Anna, 118
Annie, 2490
Annie Ruggles, 2490
Clara Warren, 3845
Deborah, 50
Edward Courtnay, 2490
Frances Elizabeth, 1906, 3489
Hannah, 80
Jane, 731
Jennie French, 2490
John, 731
Joseph, 118
Mary, 4603
Mary Gertrude, 2490
Olive Bartlett, 2490, 4604
Patience, 731
Phebe, 50
Richard, 2490, 4603
Poppele, Charles Frederick, 4137
Oubri Augusta, 4137
Poppin, Leonora, 3823
Porter, Daniel Chipman, 4727
Ebenezer, 46
Eli Allen, 4727
Elizabeth, 80
Emilie, 1216
Floyd, 2323
Frank, 4727
Fred Perry, 2323
Harriet, 2685
Israel, 80
Lucy Bettina, 4727
Lydia, 46
Martin Reed, 1117
Mary Elizabeth, 1117
Molly, 46
Olive, 46
Oliver, 4727
Ruth, 2323
Ruth Althea, 4727
Samuel, 46
Sarah, 46
Susan Anne, 3168
Susanna, 46
Vesta Idella, 4727
William, 2323
Post, Claire May, 1545
Frank J., 1545
Fred H., 1545
Hubert Nelson, 1545, 3457
Irma, 3457
Irving Hubert, 3457
Isaac Henry, 1545
Lawrence Gale, 3457
Lucy Luella, 1545
Mabel Ruth, 1545
Mildred Nora, 3457
Susan, 4594
Potter, Albert E., 906
Alzina, 813
Cynthia H., 570
Edna Garfield, 3802
Elizabeth, 31
Emily May, 2261
Potter, Esther Ann, 1683
Grace Fuller, 3802
Jennie Congdon, 3802
John Congdon, 3802
Joseph Harris, 3802
Lyman H., 338
Ray Bealy, 2261
Seldon James, 2261
Pottle, S. Orrington, 568
Powell, Anna Pearson, 5323
Annie Ellis, 2110
Ben Frank, 723
Charles Frederick, 723
David Ellis, 723
Elihu Newport, 723, 2110
Harry Baxter, 1121
Jane E., 3564
Luke Winthrop, 1121
Mary Ellis, 723, 2109
William Henry, 723
Power, Eleanor Adelphia, 4748
Elias Robert, 4748
Reynaldo Bradley, 4748
Powers, Ada Augusta, 1128
Anna Estelle, 1621
Calvin Page, 5349
Cora Lorinda, 5393
Elliot Elmer, 5393
Elmer Rodman, 5393
Fanny, 4976
Frank E., 4976
Gradner, 1621
George, 4976
George Leonard, 4959
Grace Blanche, 1621
Ida, 4976
John Haymond, 3440
Julia, 5393
Julia Blanche, 5393
Leonard Stillman, 4959
Mary, 5019
Mary Viola, 4974
Rodman, 5393
Roy Carleton, 5393
Samuel Anger, 1621
Samuel Church, 1621
Thomas Eleazer, 1128
Webb Gilbert, 3440
William Page, 5349
Pratt, Abigail, 2646
Ada Eliza, 1979
Addie Marie, 2314
Alice Maria, 1901, 3078, 3840
Allen Preston, 4583
Alonzo Allen, 4583, 5392
Analene, 1445
Anna Shaw, 655
Arthur Dana, 2316
Barnabas, 198
Bashua, 5
Bathsheba, 51
Benajah, 3, 5
Benjamin, 68
Bessie Cowen, 2511
Catharine Frances, 655
Daisy, 3663
Daniel, 3
Delia Mary, 2314
Edith DeForest, 5392
Edna Ritchie, 2794
Eldora, 3809
Eleazer, 246
Elias W., 171
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth Melinda, 2020
Ella, 3066
Elsie Cleveland, 4618
Emma Clarinda, 2316
Emma Frances, 1901
Evaline Amanda, 649
Evelyn Gertrude, 4672
Florence Ella, 5392
Frederick Tyler, 2511
Gertrude Ellis, 721, 2106
Grace Ellis, 721
Hannah, 51, 240, 652, 655, 1823, 3774
Hannah Ruggles, 649, 1903, 3852
Harriet, 2765
Harriet Augusta, 2765
Pratt, Helena Louise, 1919
Henry Cleveland, 2511
Henry Edwards, 2511, 4618
Hiram Nelson, 655
Jared, 655
Jefferson, 2316
Jennie Elizabeth, 5184
Jennie Frances, 2415
John, 2316
John Dana, 2314
John Sampson, 410
Jonathan, 655
Jonathan Davis, 655
Joseph, 3, 649, 721, 938, 1919
Joshua, 5, 51
Josiah, 1335
Kate Cleveland, 2511, 4617
Keziah, 139
Lemuel, 1823, 1872
Lester Floreston, 1919
Lewis, 646, 649, 721, 1901, 1903
Lola DeForest, 4583, 5394
Lucy, 139
Lucy Brace, 2511
Lydia, 549
Lyndelle Arthur, 1919
Mabel Lyman, 4889
Marena Gertrude, 4583, 5393
Maria Adelaide, 649, 1918
Marie Elizabeth, 4619
Marion Amanda, 1920
Mary, 68, 206, 212, 801, 1335
Mary Ann, 1823, 1872
Mary Ellen, 1335
Mary Loring, 649, 1917
Mary Louisa, 721, 2105
Matthias, 646, 649, 1916
Mehitable, 5, 15, 38, 196, 203,231
Melinda Shaw, 655
Merton, 1920
Mildred Edwina, 5392
Nancy Lavinia, 1318, 1837, 5414
Nathaniel, 139, 210
Nellie Maria, 1916
Noah, 68
Philip, 171
Preston Harris, 5392
Priscilla, 2448
Prudence, 157
Ralph, 549
Rollie William, 2316
Ruth, 171
Ruth Porter, 4619
Salina, 812
Sarah, 246
Sardine, 951
Sidney Cowen, 2511, 4619
Sidney Howland, 4619
Sophia Tyler, 2511
Soranus, 655
Thomas, 2765
Viola Gertrude, 5392
Walter Elwood, 1916, 1919
William, 99, 157
William Bonney, 1901, 3078, 3840
William Henry, 2794
Winfield Lewis, 649, 1835, 1920
Pray, Lorenzo D., 567
Sarah, 2610
Prence, Mercy, 730
Prentiss, Caleb, 1807
Miranda, 1807
Presbry, Emily Susan, 3282
Prestige, Eliza Jane, 2437
Preston, Daniel, 731
Elizabeth, 731
Elizabeth Estelle, 3449
George Eldridge, 3449
Hope, 3462
Howard Eldridge, 3449
Mary, 731
Robert Duane, 3449
William, 731
Price, Ada Cloris, 5284
Ada Verl, 5278
Alice Virginia, 4121, 4189, 5280
Alston McKinley, 5278
Bertha Lenora, 4121, 5283
Bertha Leona, 5279
Blanch Mary, 5278

Price, Charles Berry, 4121, 5279
Clara Barte, 5278
Claude Edwin, 5113
Claudia Erma, 5113
Columbus Allen, 4121, 5284
Edith Belva, 5278
Elizabeth Burton, 2722
Emilene, 4152
Ethel Jane, 5278
Eva Mildred, 5281
Florence Bell, 4121, 5282
Florence Marguerite, 3007
Geneva Letha, 5278
Henry Alon, 5278
Ina May, 5279
Isaac, 4121
Isaac Samuel, 4121, 5278
Ivy Blanche, 5279
James Sewall, 2028
Joseph, 3007
Lenora Verl, 5281
Leta Sale, 5284
Lewis, 4121
Lindia Annie, 4121, 5285
Mary, 4121
Molly Myrtle, 5278
Odbert Earl, 5278
Odbert Ray, 5281
Okery Earl, 5281
Oscar James, 5278
Ottis Pearl, 5278
Samuel Harrison, 2722
Stella Lois, 5278
Verna, 5281
William Albert, 3007
William Armstrong, 3007
William Henry, 4121, 5281
William W., 5113
Priest, Alonzo Albertis, 3576
Alvin C., 1656
Alvin S., 1656
Eber B., 1656, 3578
Eber Bunker, 3576
Eber E., 1656
Frank Bruce, 3576
Harriet E., 3576, 5044
Izora M., 1656, 3579
James Louden, 1656, 3576
Judson K., 3576
Laura E., 3576, 5043
Laura T., 1656
Leona Imogene, 3578
Lydia B., 1656
Lydia P., 1656, 3577
Mary Izora, 3576
William Alvin, 3576
Prigmire, Grant Vincent, 3440
Vincent Rich, 3440
Prince, Caroline Augusta, 1058
James Harvey, 4682
John, 1
Mabel Louise, 4682
Prinderville, Mary, 3681
Prior, J. M., 2085
William Otis, 1584
Pritchard, Anne, 2125
Hannah, 2125
Richard, 2125
Proctor, Charles Warren, 3192
Cyrus Fritz, 3192
Hiram, 3192
Procktor, Clinton, 842
George, 731
Mary, 731
Thomas Parker, 730
Prosser, Harriet, 1498
Laura Pearl, 1176
Prout, Bessie, 3605
Prouty, Betsey, 3028
E., 130
John, 900
Lucy White, 900
Pruitt, Gertrude Martha, 4212
Oran Meonidas, 4212
Rexford Murry, 4212
Puffer, Sarah E., 1730
Pugh, Charles, 2552
Pulsifer, Adaline Stephens, 1732
Purdy, Deborah, 211
Flora Eugenie, 1723
Purdy, John, 211
Purington, James, 586
James T., 574
Josiah Frank, 1698
Mabel Chestley, 1698
Purkis, Hannah, 200
Purrell, Ernest John, 5408
John, 5408
John Edward, 5408
Purrinton, Betsey, 3654
Henry White, 3654
Samuel, 3654
Putnam, Daniel, 905
Edith Constance, 1115
Eliza, 270
Elizabeth, 905
Eveline, 4103
Frank Myron, 5244
Gilbert Stone, 5244
Hannah, 278
Israel, 80
John, 80
John Adam, 5244
Joseph, 80
Justin Marble, 4103
Marble, 4103
Mehitable, 80
Parthena, 2365
Priscilla, 80
Seaver, 4703a
Thomas, 80
William, 4703a
Putney, Abbie Warren, 2568
Caleb, 2568
Caroline, 2568
George H., 573
Pyne, Alma Bernice, 685

Q

Quigley, Caddie Vale, 3583, 5052
Clarence Eugene Richard, 5051
Helen Mary, 5051
Iscah Delphine, 3583
Jerome Benjamin, 5051
Joseph, 3583
LaFosse, 5051
Netta M., 3583
Norbert Joseph, 5051
Rue Stanton, 3583, 5051
Zella Josephine, 3583
Quimby, Asa, 2637
Emma Belle, 2637
Hannah, 1206
John, 3529
Mary, 3529
Sarah Frances, 3529
Quinn, Fanny, 753
Quint, Sarah, 575
Quire, Eda Mitchell, 4438, 5372
Joseph Hayford, 4438
Joseph Spencer, 4438
Quishman, Sarah, 257

R

Radcliff, Joanna, 231
Johanna, 231
Sir Richard de, 231
Radcliffe, Edith, 4140
Raferty, Margaret Anne, 3277
Rafuse, Charles Lindsy, 2932
David Perry, 2932
Henry Stanford, 2932
James Herbert Howard, 2932
John, 2932
John Melvin Scott, 2932
Lillie Alma, 2932
William Frederick, 2932
Ragos, Adolph, 2702
Railsbuck, Thomas, 1019
Rainey, Daisy Maude, 2591
Ramsdell, Alice Rebecca, 1578,3493
Alphonso Bartlett, 1576
Asa Thompson, 519, 883, 1577
Daniel, 519
Eliab, 519, 1564, 1578
Eliza, 519, 1575
Ella Bartlett, 1577
Ella Isabelle, 5330
Grace Irene, 3494
Harriet Mead, 2125
Ramsdell, Henry Eliab, 1578, 3494
John, 2125
John Bartlett Ford, 1576
Joseph, 519, 2125
Julia, 1577
Martha, 519, 1574
Rebecca, 181, 519, 1573
Samuel, 519
Samuel Dexter, 519, 883, 1576
Samuel Lyman, 1576
Sarah, 519
Sarah Emma, 1577
Sylvia Ford, 1576, 3492
William Dexter, 1576
Ramsden, Esther, 3689
Nellie Emma, 3689
Wallace Chase, 3689
William, 3689
Rand, Florence MacNear, 3821
Randal, Hannah, 2779
Randall, Ann Eliza, 872
Arthur Herbert, 3126
Bertha Myra, 3126
Betsey, 3126
Calvin Hathaway, 3126
Caroline Mary, 2489
Charles Frederic, 3126
Eliza, 2489
Hannah, 322
James, 2489
Jennie, 5233
John, 168
Laura A., 889
Leander, 3126
Martha, 323
Mary Lithgow, 1782
Seth, 889
Rankin, Ansel Augustus, 1512
Areeta Gwendolyn, 4819
Elizabeth Gladys, 4819
John Henry, 1512
Katharine Dorris, 3423
Silas Wellington, 1512, 3423
Viola Reade, 4819
Wilhelmina Rosamond, 4819
William James, 4819
Rannels, Mary, 1181
Ranney, Mary, 2419
Rebecca, 2419
Thomas, 2419
Willett, 2419
Ransom, Abbie Caroline, 3642
Abigail, 54
Alvira Frances, 1719, 3654
Benjamin, 452
Betsey Shaw, 3657
Burton Chester, 4628
Carrie Florence, 452, 1433
Carrie Stevens, 2549, 4632
Charles Edwards, 2549, 4628
Charles Franklin, 1719, 3657
Deborah, 21
Earl Atwood, 3099
Edith Lillian, 3099
Eldora Leslie, 452, 1434
Frances Henrietta, 2437
Frank Elliott, 2549, 4629
Harry Blain, 3099
Harvey, 881
Harvey Lewis, 881
Helen Elizabeth, 2549, 4631
Henry Wilson, 1719
James, 2447
James Bartlett, 2447
James Reed, 3655
John, 2549
John Freeman, 4629
Joshua, 2
Kate G., 1719
Laura Ann, 1719, 3656
Laura Mendel, 3099
Leroy Eldon, 4628
Levi, 1719, 3655
Lucy, 2549
Lucy Wallace, 2549, 4630
Lula, 3101
Lydia, 2621
Mabel Allen, 3655
Mabel Florence, 4628
Margaret, 881

Ransom, Richard Daniel, 3099
Robert, 21, 54
Roxanna, 1719, 3653
Samuel, 54
Susan Amelia, 3638
Wallace Freeman, 2549
Walter Henry, 3657
Willie Herman, 3099
Willis A., 1719
Rathburn, Harold Elijah, 5252
Hiram, 5252
Rawson, Emeline, 966
Joseph Dexter, 776
Lydia, 302
Mary, 106
Ray, Bernice Etta, 3714
Isabel, 2168
Nellie Gertrude, 1664
Raymond, Albert, 2216
Albro Livingston, 3127, 4938
Alice Thomas, 3205
Almeda, 3368
Anna Florence, 5200
Arthur Herman, 4938
Asahel Shurtleff, 357
Bartholomew, 520
Beatrice Augusta, 4938
Benjamin, 1096
Benjamin Ward, 357
Beryl Estelle, 4520
Bridget, 5200
Caroline, 4962
Cora Bell, 1921
Cora Evelyn, 3127, 4937
Daniel, 520
Elizabeth Russell, 2225
Ellen Hayden, 5226
Ernest Orlando, 1096
Esther Coleman, 5226
Euna Fayette, 4938
Florence Allen, 5226
Florence Fayette, 3127
Frank, 384
Frank Allen, 5226
Frank Edward, 5200
Frank Harvey, 5212
Frank Irving, 5212
Gustavus Francis, 5212
Hannah, 3127
Harry Ellsmore, 2216
Harvey, 2225
Herman Harrison, 3127
Joel, 357
John, 5200
Lloyd Forrest, 4938
Lucius Harrison, 1332, 3127
Marcus Eugene, 3127
Marcus Morton, 1332, 3127
Mary, 214, 520, 2206, 3205
Micajah, 3205
Myron Forest, 3127
Orlando Joel, 357, 1096
Ruhama Dennis, 334
Samuel, 3127
Sarah Maria, 357, 1097
Sarah Weston, 843
Raynes, Edward H., 2037
Read, Andrew, 744
Carleton Allen, 744, 2158
Col., 82
Dorothy May, 2158
Eleanor Allen, 2158
Frank A., 3052
Gracia Ernest, 744
Henry Judson, 744
Idalette Calvin, 744, 2157
James, 3052
James Kemp, 3052
Joseph, 86
Joseph P., 4280
Joseph S., 78
Lawrence Mitchell, 2158
Reber, Cora Annie, 4243
George Jackson, 4243
Ida May, 4243
Matthew Leroy, 4243
Samuel Jackson Luther, 4243
William Franklin, 4243
Reckord, Chester, 5363
Hiram Leslie, 5363
Record, Betsey, 2636
John, 1774
Nora Emily, 4741
Sarah, 996, 999, 1003, 2668
Reddy, Albert Shaw, 4285
Charlotte Etta, 4285
Clarence Seymour, 4285
Hazel Altha, 4285
Norman, 4285
Samuel, 4285
Reed, Alferretta, 1774
Arthur Elton, 2284
Charles Henry, 2524
Clara Lillian, 3157
Clara Mabel, 3157
Eliza, 3825
Emily Briggs, 3157, 4950
Emma Lurania, 2280
Eunice, 953
Eva Frances, 5018
Florence Edna, 3157
Frederick Rotch, 3157
Harriet, 3293, 3941
Henrietta Frances, 5392
Howard Loring, 4620
Isaac, 3825
Jirah, 3157
Jirah Franklin, 3157
John H., 520
John Nash, 2284
Jonathan, 27, 87, 121
Judith Ellis, 3655
Julia Harriet, 666
Julia Lawton, 3193
Lillian Florence, 3157
Lucy, 538, 1607
Lyndon Allen, 3157
Mabel Frances, 4536a
Mahala, 2686
Mary Ann, 1629
Mary Carlton, 5015
Minnie Lorena, 4027
Pauline Isabell, 2266
Rachel J., 3825
Sarah, 2179
Walter Worthing, 2524, 4620
Zelopha Bray, 2284, 4437
Reede, Anna Louisa, 5133
Reeder, Helen Julia, 5007
Lottie May, 5140
Reeme, Lizzie Minerva, 4264
Reeris, Eugene J., 2111
Reese, Elizabeth Irving, 4765
Minnie, 4030
Theodore Irving, 4765
Reeves, John, 88
Mary, 88
Regan, Emma Annie, 3813
Reid, Mary, 4170
Reinhardt, Henrietta, 2757
Henry, 2757
John, 2757
Reitenour, Emma, 5031
Remdt, Ola, 4724
Remington, Helen Marion, 5004
William Merriam, 5004
Rennie, Charlotte Darrah, 4785
Jean, 4781
Renslow, Mary, 858
Resor, Anna Ellis, 2109
Frank, 2109
Rettnah, Martha, 5265
Reymer, Jennie, 5275
Reynolds, Annie, 3779
Charles S., 425
Charles Sumner, 4896
Cora, 3577, 5045
Edith May, 4896
Ernest Linwood, 965
Francis Irwin, 4896
Frank, 353
Girard, 3577
Girard Bunker, 3577
Ida, 3577, 5046
James Alton, 4428
Jennie, 965
Harry, 3577
Lara, 3356
Lillie, 3356
Lucy Honora, 1970
Reynolds, Lulu, 3356, 4984
Lydia, 4343
May Emma, 4343
Nathan, 4428
Orlando, 965
Raymond, 4343
Sumner Jeffords, 4896
Thomas, 3577
William Ross, 3356
Rhodenhurst, Maggie Jane, 683
Rhodes, George L., 1054
Harriet, 1054
Josiah, 3865
Lewis, 1054
Mabel Louie, 3865
Ribble, Hattie Helena, 4205
Rice, A. Maxwell, 710, 2090
Alonzo Grant, 2097, 4237
Amy, 2102
Anna, 224
Armenta Lavinia, 2394
Arthur Edwin, 2097
Austin A., 2090
Bertha Viola, 2097, 4239
Charles Cecil, 2102
Chester Cyrus, 713
Clayborne, 713, 2094
Cyrus, 224, 710
Cyrus Corydon, 714
Cyrus M., 710
David, 743
Dorcas, 224, 712
Dorthula E., 2090
Edgar Holmes, 714
Edmund, 224
Edward, 224
Elaine Dobson, 4808
Eli, 715, 2097
Elizabeth, 710
Ellsworth Austin, 4734
Elmer B., 2097
Elmer Earl Ellsworth, 714
Emily, 715, 2100
Emily Jane, 713
Esther, 224, 710, 711
Eunice, 64
Eunice Elona, 714
Everett, 4237
Everett D., 2097
Fanny Forester, 2804
Florence Burton, 4364
Grace, 743
Harrison Clarence, 2102
Hattie Maryel, 4237
Henry Harvey, 714
Hester Jane, 4237
James Lawrence, 2867
John, 224
Julia C., 710
Justin Allen, 714
Justus, 224
Kate Cameron, 714
Laura Ellen, 2097, 4236
Lavernia, 715, 2101
Lavinia, 710
Leo Mead, 2094
Leslie Earl, 2102
Lorenzo, 715, 2097
Louisa, 715, 2098
Margaret, 710, 2091
Margaret Delano, 714
Margaret Eleanor, 713
Marshall, 224, 713
Martha, 710
Martha Lavina, 2097, 4238
Martha M., 710
Martin Luther, 715
Mary Esther, 713, 2095
Mary Martha, 714
Matthew, 224, 713
Matthew Everett, 2094
Moses, 224
Nancy, 713, 2093
Nathan G., 710
Olive, 715, 2099
Oliver Lincoln, 715, 2102
Oliver Shurtleff, 224, 715
Oren S., 710
Otto Garfield, 2094
Qurtus N., 710

Rice, Raymond, 4237
Rhoda Rebecca, 714, 2096
Roana, 710, 2089
Silas Paul, 2102
Sylvanus, 224, 714, 715
Sylvenus, 4237
Sylvia Wenona, 714
Wallace Whitfield, 2867
Walter Ellsworth, 4734
William Henry Harrison, 713
William Sanford, 4808
Rich, Alice Eliza, 2489
Arthur Horace, 2489
Carrie Florence, 2489, 4601
Clarissa Abigail, 309
Edward Ruggles, 895
Edward Smith, 895, 2488
Edward Wellington, 2488
Fanny Winslow, 2488
Horace Bartlett, 895, 2489
Jeanett, 1215
Mary Franz, 2488, 4600
Mary Olive, 2489, 4602
Mary Olive Frances, 895, 2490
Mercy, 56, 624
Sarah, 57,
Timothy, 895
William 1215
William Franklin, 895
Richard, Joseph, 27, 86, 87
Richards, Adelaide Adelia, 1339
Alice, 139, 243
Bernice Martha, 3757
Elizabeth, 1810
Elna Lillian, 3839
Erastus Augustus, 3839, 3886
Ezekiel, 2940
Florence Myrtle, 5186
George Chase, 3907
Herbert Alton, 5186
Herbert Edwin, 3839, 5186
Ida Wilmer, 3839, 3886
Ina, 3907
Luther, 450
Lydia, 450, 2940
Jacob, 201
Jonathan, 2940
Josiah, 2940
Rebecca, 450
Susanna, 2940
Thomas, 139
Valma Ellen, 3757
William, 139
Richardson, Abigail J., 1678
Addie, 571
Adeline Louisa, 389
Alonzo, 1677
Annie Hapgood Constance Calloway, 1199
Ariminta Emeline, 389, 1197
Caleb, 1968
Caroline Amelia, 389, 1198
Charles Frederic, 389, 1199
Charles Frederick, 1199
Ebenezer, 1677
Edith Adelia, 3370
Elsie Maria, 1968, 4018
Emily Sophia, 3370
Emma, 1968
Emma Maria, 2428
Franklin Dewey, 1481, 3367
George, 1153
George Minard, 1196
Hannah E., 1678
Harold, 3367
Harriet Varnum, 3800
Helen Maria, 4310
Henriette Morden, 1199
Henry, 1677
Horace Eugene, 3755
Horace Kimball, 3755
Horace Milton, 3367
Horatio B., 1678
Hortense Ann, 2429
Ida Eunice, 3367
Irene Louisa, 3370
Ivie May, 3367
Jacob Zebulon, 3367
James Page, 1196
Joanna, 1153, 2895, 2904
Richardson, John, 1677, 1678
John Buffe, 1677
John Woodruff, 3367
Joseph George, 1968
Katharine, 2989
Laura Alette, 3367
Leslie, 2989
Lester Ammon, 3367
Lewis Ebenezer, 3370
Lorenzo M., 1678
Lucy Louisa, 1968, 4017
Lura Erminine, 3755, 5139
Margaret, 2989
Martha Amanda, 3395
Mary Jane, 1968, 4016
Mary Maria, 1200
Myron Barber, 3370
Nancy Mariah, 871
Nettie Frances, 4564
Pearl Clifford, 3755
Phebe Louisa, 3367, 4993
Piam, 1678
Roswell Minard, 389, 1196
Ruth, 1481, 3367
Samuel, 389
Sarah Elizabeth, 2502
Susan Amanda, 389, 1195
Weltha, 3367
William Minard, 1196, 2989
William Wallace, 1467
Winifred Morse, 4807
Richins, Carrie Roeen, 1492
Cecil Beth, 1492
Marland Luman, 1492
Orsen Oriel, 1492
Sadie Esther, 1492
Richmond, Abbie, 4489
Albert Alonzo, 4681
Birdie, 4681
Dana Leroy, 4681
Dean, 613
Edith Eveline, 4201
Eliza, 613
Hannah, 613
Lucinda, 4201
Lulu Clementine, 4681
Martha Kimball, 4681
Phebe Reed, 1726
Ruie, 4681
Sarah Lucy, 3759
Silvester, 68
William, 4201
Rick, Lucilla, 3242
Rickard, Abigail, 92
Abner, 92
Alvin, 92
Amanda Davis, 2240, 4383
Benjamin Crocker, 613
Charles Truman, 312
Content, 210, 408, 641, 664
Daniel Vaughan, 196
Deborah Holmes, 781, 1389, 2241
Eldora, 1778, 3737
Eleazer, 92
Elizabeth, 196
Elmer, 2240
Giles, 3, 92, 196, 607
Henry, 2, 607, 1778, 1780, 2240
Hiram, 606
Ida Louise, 1780
Isaac, 196, 607, 781
Isaac Winslow, 606
Joanna, 602
Job, 602
John Capron, 312
John Frederick, 1780
John Oscar, 2340
Judith, 92
Juliet, 2240, 3864, 4384, 4508
Lazarus, 196, 606, 1893
Lazarus Warren, 606
Lemuel, 92, 196, 210, 607, 781, 785, 1780
Lemuel Holmes, 2240
Lizzie Williams, 1780
Louisa, 92, 606, 1777
Lucy Faxon, 606, 1893
Lydia, 196
Lydia Richmond, 606
Rickard, Maria Warren, 1781
Martin, 607
Mary, 92, 196, 602
Nancy, 607
Nancy Bagnell, 607, 1779
Naomi Lucas, 606
Persis, 196
Priscilla, 781
Rebecca, 196
Rebeckah, 142
Reuel, 92
Samuel, 196, 781, 2240
Sarah, 92
Susanna, 92
Sylvia, 54
Truman, 92, 312
Warren, 196, 607, 1781
William Henry, 2240
William Thomas, 1781
Ricker, Edith Stowell, 4415
Joanna, 622
Milton Farrar, 4415
Nancy Wescott, 1079
Otis Hayford, 4415
Regina, 2642
Sarah Ann, 920
Vesta, 622
Winnifred Louise, 4415
Riddell, Chester, 1173
George, 1173
Mary Elizabeth, 1173, 2957
Sarah Taylor, 1173
Riddle, Charlotte Margaret, 2940
Gawn, 2940
Isaac, 2940
James, 2940
Ridenour, Edith Agnes, 4359
Edwin Keith, 4359
Emma Davis, 4359
Herbert Kenneth, 4359
James Henry, 4359
James Knox Polk, 4359
Lulu Ethel, 4359, 5338
Mabel Bernice, 4359, 5339
Neil, 4359
Willard, 4359
Rideout, Mary, 563
Rider, Amelia Catherine, 3681
Annie Alma, 2349
Benjamin, 53
Benjamin Ellis, 834
Chapman, 39
Charles, 834
Charles Edwin, 2349, 3273, 4501
Charles Wesley, 834
Clyde Edson, 4501
Deborah, 1181
Experience, 243
Hannah, 14
Helen Cushman, 2349
John, 243
Patience, 39
Mary Thomas, 834
Samuel, 14, 39
Susan Ann, 834, 2348
Thomas Maxim, 834, 2349
William, 1181
William Watson, 834
Ridley, Abigail, 576
Elizabeth, 576
Jane Elizabeth, 2247
Ridlon, Bertha Agnes, 4669
Charles Albion, 2589
Clarence Leon, 4669
Della Chase, 4668
Dora May, 4668
Ellen Frances, 2589
Emma, 2588, 2589
Ezra, 2588, 2589
George Washington, 2589, 4669
John Caridan, 2589, 4668
Lucy Ann, 2589
Riely, Margaret, 2656i
Rigby, George, 344
Rhoda Asenath, 3322, 3716
Riggs, Abigail, 152, 484
Albert A., 1495
Alfred, 152, 486
Alvin Hayden, 485
Amasa, 152, 483

Riggs, Amelia M., 1495
Azial, 483, 1483, 1495
Betsey, 152, 488
Clark M., 4133
Daniel, 486
Della A., 1495
Dwight, 486
Egbert E., 1495
Emily Maria, 485
Emma Marvilla, 1483, 1495
Ezra, 4133
Frank W., 4133
Fred Lee, 4133
Hiram, 152, 487
Hiram Nelson, 487
James H., 1495
John, 152, 485
John Ensign, 483
Leila E., 1495
Lillis Jennett, 485
Lucy, 486
Maria, 483
Martha, 1495
Mary, 483
Mary L., 1495
Nancy, 152, 482
Robert E., 1495
Sally, 152
William H., 1495
Right, Clarissa, 4123
Ring, Andrew, 3, 29, 32
Clarence Freeman, 4641
Deborah, 29, 409, 800
Eleazer, 3, 409
Harold Eugene, 4641
Lydia, 107
Mary, 2
Myrtle Etta, 4641
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 32
Susanna, 2, 20, 23
Wesley Eugene, 4641
William, 2, 3
Ripley, Abigail, 75, 240, 759
Abner, 240, 2621
Aiden Lassell, 4696
Aiden Perham, 2621, 4696
Alonzo Davis, 4299
Aronette Holden, 4300
Caroline Thomas, 2762
Celesta Maria, 2177, 4301
Chloe Gordon, 4299
Daniel Gordon Corliss, 2176
Edward Temple, 2177, 4303
Eugene Harvey, 4298
Franklin Winsor, 2177, 4300
Fred Davis, 4299
George Harvey, 4304
George Whitefield, 2293
George William, 2176, 4298, 4299, 4304
Hannah, 240
Harvey Clark, 2178, 4298, 4304
Harvey W., 758, 2178, 3836
Hezekiah, 75, 76, 240
Jane, 75
Jennie Copeland, 4303
John, 75
Joseph, 75
Joseph Frederic, 2177, 4302
Joseph Shurtleff, 240, 758, 2177
Lizzie Madelene, 4303
Lurline Olive, 4696
Mabel Haskell, 4299
Mary, 75
Mary Eddy, 2177
Mary Ellen, 4298, 5324
Nancy, 240
Nancy Gordon, 2176
Naomi Thomas, 2178, 3836
Olive, 76
Orison, 2621
Rebecca Whitmore, 4298
Roxanna Balch, 4299
Rufus, 75
Ruth Winsor, 4302
Saba, 75
Sarah, 107, 335
Sarah Shurtleff, 240, 601
Susan Franklin, 4300, 5325
Ripley, Thaddeus, 240, 601, 2621
Uriah, 2621
Valentine, 2176
Walter Haskell, 2176, 4299
William, 75, 107, 240, 758, 2176
Winfield Scott, 2621
Rippey, Miriam, 5078
Ripton, Clarence J., 791
Rising, Edwin Nichols, 4468
Leland Edwin, 4468
Ritchie, Alfred Albert, 2622
Charles Francis, 2622
Emma, 1099
Ernest Perham, 2622
Francis P., 2622
Isabella, 1070
Martha H., 1070
Pauline Josephine, 1952
Sophia, 1070
William 1070
Rixford, Fanny Capron, 1071
Robbins, Abigail, 240, 1897, 2621
Addie, 2686
Adelia, 4756
Alice Abigail, 3423
Almira Augusta, 4366, 5343
Almira Frances, 2224, 4364
Alton Otis, 5356
Ann Gray Cushman, 337
Annie Hammond, 1428, 3799
Arthur Simmons, 4366
Beatrice Louisa, 5356
Benjamin Whitmore, 1428, 3799
Caroline Augusta, 2224, 4365
Catharine P., 672
Catherine Adams, 4366
Charles Henry, 2224, 4366
Charles Irving, 5345
Clarence Irving, 4366, 5345
Clarissa Harlow, 2224
David E., 2603
Edith Marion, 5163
Edmund, 4385
Eleazer, 67, 237
Ethel Vaughan, 1907
Evelyn Florence, 3799, 5164
Evelyn Wallace, 5345
Frances Williams, 4366, 5344
Francis Allen, 5342
Francis Henry, 4308, 4385
George Francis, 4385
George Heman, 4366
Gertrude Lincoln, 5265
Gladys May, 5345
Hannah, 604
Hannah Chandler, 1844
Harold Benjamin, 5165
Harriet Elizabeth, 4366, 5341
Harrison Warren, 4366
Helen Sherman, 5162
Heman, 2224, 4366
Heman Churchill, 2224
Heman Lester, 4366
Henry Howard, 5165
Herbert Churchill, 4366, 5342
Ida, 991a
Jane Miriam, 4366, 5346
Jeduthan, 240
Jesse, 2224
Jesse Lewis, 2224
Jesse Thomas, 4366
John, 2603
John Sprague, 3799, 5162
Josiah, 337
Josiah Adams, 337
Lena Parker, 4308, 4385
Lillian Hammond, 5165
Lucia Ann, 3678
Lucian Thomas, 3799, 5163
Lucy, 289
Mary, 237, 651
Mary Edson, 4366
Mary Elizabeth, 2224, 4363
Maurice Fletcher, 3799, 5165
Myrtle Lillius, 5342
Nancy, 4385
Nellie Louise, 5356
Otis Nelson, 4385, 5356
Pella Morton, 337
Samuel, 337
Robbins, William Francis, 4366
Robert, Duke of France, 231
II, the Pious, 231
the Strong, 231
Roberts, Ada Frances, 1647
Albert Edward, 4079
Alice Ann, 2033, 4080
Alice Margaret, 4526
Almeron, 2186
Andrew Jackson, 2033
Arthur Edward, 3515
Carl Freeman, 5366
Charles Henry, 4079, 5249
Clarence Verdine, 2033
Cyril, 4079
Dora Matilda, 2033
Dudley DeVore, 2813
Edwin Le Forest, 1647
Elizabeth, 2515
Francis Eugene, 2033, 4079, 5248
Frank, 3515
Frank Hamlett, 3515
Fred Wesley, 1647
Helen, 2813
Henry Steele, 2813
Herbert Samuel, 2033
Horace Harmidas, 1647
Ina Ray, 1647
Jean Elizabeth, 5248
Leonard, 1647
Leontine Lucille, 5249
Leslie Freeman, 5366
Lida, 358
Margaret, 1647
Marion Maxham, 5248
Mary, 948, 2033
Mary Alice, 4079
Mary Richardson, 1076
Nellie Adelaide, 2033, 4081
Norman Leslie, 1647
Pearle, 36
Stella Maud, 4079
Stella Pauline, 5248
Robertson, Frederick W., 1095
Jessie, 1866
Robins, Ada Frances, 4271
Frederic Thomas, 4271
Gurdon Henry, 3116, 4930
Gurdon Moore, 4930
Harriet Elizabeth, 3116
Robert Williams, 3116, 4930
Russell Harold, 4930
Robinson, Abigail, 19
Adelia Moore, 3772
Alice Maria, 3235, 4962
Andrew, 797
Anganette Eliza, 3237
Annie Adams, 3234, 4961
Apphia, 2688
Arthur Benson, 3237, 4971
Arthur Thompson, 3239
Asa, 617, 619
Benjamin Franklin, 617, 1791
Bertha Maude, 3237, 4972
Bessie Counce, 3759
Caleb, 19
Carrie, 2960, 4850
Carroll Lucien, 3768
Charles Edson, 4963
Chester Arthur, 4971
Clara Alberta, 1798
Clarence Henry, 3768
Edna Estelle, 4970
Edwin Augustus, 1360, 3242
Eldora Frances, 1360, 3241
Eleanor, 987
Elijah, 2688
Elizabeth Alberta, 3869
Elizabeth Ricker, 3749
Elmore Studley, 3235
Elmore Zimri Tobey, 4963
Elsie Louise, 3751
Emily Augusta, 619, 1799
Esther Ryerson, 3751
Ethel Lucia, 3747
Etta, 2727
Everett, 3861
Everett Mason, 4963
Fannie Bisbee, 1789
Florence Ethel, 3758

Ripley, Frederick Derby, 2960
George, 2960
George Holman, 4963
George Mason, 3235, 4963
George Seabury, 3234
Grace, 2725
Harris Moore, 3750
Helen Franklin, 3749
Henry Raymond, 1789, 3747
Herman Augustus, 3242
Homer Barrows, 4971
Irving Leroy, 3239
Isaac, 31
Iva Mozelle, 3237
James, 604
James Clark, 3027
James Phineas, 1358, 1360
Jerrey Tobey, 3235
John, 19, 31, 1748
John Soule, 797
Joseph, 19
Josiah, 871
Laura Elizabeth, 3749
Leander, 3759
Leon Newton, 4971
Lettie Opal, 4494
Lewis Tobey, 3237, 4970
Louise Diantha, 3027
Lucien Moore, 1791, 3750
Lucius Manley, 619
Lydia Soule, 797, 2278
Margery Pierce, 4971
Martha Ann, 619, 1797
Martha Barrows, 617, 1788
Mary, 31, 617, 1790
Mary Barrows, 797, 2279
Mary Emma, 1358, 3238
Mary Keene, 2290
Millie Benson, 3235, 4964
Myron Stanly, 1798, 3758
Nancy, 1748
Nellie Wilma, 3758
Nicholas, 31
Orion, 4971
Orrin, 619
Orrin Barrows, 619, 1798
Orville, 617, 1789
Peggy Fuller, 19
Peter, 31
Philando Crapo, 1358, 3237
Prescott, 2581
Ruth, 31
Samuel Arthur, 1358, 1360, 3239
Sarah Alice, 1358, 3236
Sarah Soule, 619, 1796
Serena, 1073
Seth Atwood, 1360
Shirley Blake, 3749
Sophia Howland, 3870
Sophronia Stephens, 619, 1795
Stephen, 2688
Sumner Orlando, 619
Walter Franklin, 1791, 3749
Walter Henry, 3751
William James, 1358, 3234
William Lewis, 3861
William Manly, 1791, 3751
Zimri, 1358, 1360
Zimri Tobey, 1358, 3235
Rockwood, Arthur Wesley, 2959
Caroline, 1201
Elizabeth Lucy, 2959
Rodicker, Mary Louise, 756
Roe, Levi Lewis, 3084
Lida Lillian, 3084
Rogers, Alfred Wilson, 2597
Alice Elnora, 311a
Allan, 4707
Allen Hastings, 3502
Arthur Verne, 2488
Augustus Burgess, 3295
Charles Rufus, 2103
Eliza Baldwin, 4707
Esther Mabel, 4760
Evelyn Mae, 4760
Frank, 3295
George Herbert, 4544
Harry Hall, 1632
Harry Sumner, 2378, 4520
Hazel Grace, 4760
Rogers, John Phillips, 3502
Lavinia T., 1606
Lois Mildred, 4544
Mabel Tregenna, 3641
Mary, 542
Oloff Lester, 311a
Phillips Damon, 3502
Polly, 1606
Priscilla, 3502
Raymond Smith, 4520
Rebecca, 3295
Robert, 19
Rodman Dunham, 3295
Rowena Olive, 2416
Royal Smith, 2378
Samuel, 34
Thomas, 1606
Timothy, 1
Walcott Lee, 3295
Woodbury Daniel, 4760
Rogneda, 231
Roher, Carl Samuel, 3036
Mark Jonsen, 3036
Rolfe, Catharine Dodge, 950
John, 2125
Rebecca, 2125
Rollins, Carrol Avery, 3622
Christie Lee, 3622
Ellison, 563
Elsie Estella, 3622
Ines Alphena, 3622
Joanna, 88
Thomas, 88
Thomas Dudley, 3622
Ronco, Abby Haviland, 383
Frank, 383
Rosa, 383
Roosevelt, Archibald Bulloch, 2520
Ethel Carow, 2520
Kermit, 2520
Quentin, 2520
Theodore, 2520
Root, Caroline Louise, 3421, 5005
Charles Judson, 1534
Edward Spencer, 3421
Frederick Charles, 1534, 3444
Frederick James, 3444
Grace Ethel, 2137
James Lyman, 3421
Lyman, 3421
Mary Jane, 2062
Oliver, 1534
Patience, 500
William Shurtleff, 1534
Rosalie, 231
Roscoe, Mary, 3348
Rose, Abigail, 731
Beulah, 1503
Bradford, 1013
Helen Maria, 2114
Jane, 673
Joshua Studley, 2114
Lessie Alletta, 5368a
Lovisa Emeline, 1501
Mercy, 1013
Myrtle Bell, 3455
Roxanna, 1013
Ross, Alice Agnes, 3049
Charlotte Ann, 4685
Clara May, 3049
Daniel Walter, 1920
David Saumel, 3049
Frederick Leslie, 3049
Harriet Eleanor, 3248, 4978
Jerusha, 2386
John, 3049
John Wiley, 3248
Mabelle Jeane, 1389
Viola Jennie, 2479
Roth, Charles Herman George, 2309
Hannah, 4112
Harriet Charlotte, 4112
John, 4112
Rotrude, Lady, 231
Rouch, Albert, 4596
Susanna, 4596
Rounds, Charlotte, 1333
Frederick Lewis, 1333
Lewis Albert, 1333
Rounds, Marcus, 1333
Mignon Luella, 1333, 3207
Roundy, Abby, 3204
Charles, 3204
Grace Lincoln Werburg, 3204
Mary Jane, 1483
Rounsville, Burton Kimball, 4925, 5407
Joseph Davis, 4925
Louise Stoddard, 5407
Philander Booth, 4925
Rouse, Lloyd Avelyn, 583
Row, Mattie, 5302
Rowe, Albert Nelson, 2583, 4661
Carrie May, 974
Celia Ann, 2567
David Whittemore, 955
Elizabeth Ann, 2583, 4660
Ella Mary, 974
Ellery W., 974
Ellice Geneva, 5307
Emma, 1086
Esther, 184
Esther Ann, 2578
George Henry, 1086
George Sterling, 5307
Gladys Winifred, 4661
Hannah Austin, 955
Harriet Sophronia, 1022, 2582
Hattie, 4658
Hattie E., 974
Herbert, 5307
Herbert E., 2635
Joseph, 2567
Laurence Millard, 4661
Lulie Ellen, 974
Mary E., 576
Myra S., 974
Oscar Leon, 4661
Richard, 1086
Sally, 2578
Sophia S., 1086
Susan May, 4658
Sylva Texel, 5307
Thomas, 1086
Thomas Ernest, 1086
Timothy, 2583
William, 974, 2578
William Jackson, 5307
Willison, 953
Rowell, Helen Maria, 1685
Rowland, Clark Henry LeBaron, 4703i
Elizabeth, 2125
John Edwin, 4704i
Rowlee, Margaret Hubbard, 4521
Robert Wesley, 4521
Rowley, Arthur Henry, 4995
Arthur Stuart, 4995
Eva May, 4995
Harold Frederick, 4945
Henry, 4995
Henry Rufus, 4995
Jennie, 4945
Mary Mann, 841
Norman Kellogg, 4995
Ralph Moore, 4995
Rupert Courtlandt, 4995
Walter Harold, 4945
William, 4945
Roxbee, Annie Isabelle, 1593
Carrie Josephine Marietta, 1593, 3515
Edward, 1593
Emma, 1593
Jennie Eliza, 1593, 3514
John, 1593
Justin Alvan, 1593
William Henry, 1593
Royal, Annie, 951
Columbia, 1776
Solon, 1776
Royle, Thomas Francis, 5360
Ruby, Margaret Anne, 1876
Rude, Adda, 2065
Albert Ross, 5300
Dorothy Winona, 5300
Rugg, Catherine Persis, 3783
George, 3783
Ruggles, Annie, 2488

Ruggles, Fannie, 895
Miriam, 801
Susan Willard, 935
Rumney, Winnie Maud, 4463
Rumsey, Alfred Edwin, 2473
Alfred S., 2473
Edwin, 4585
Frank DeForest, 2473, 4585
Lorinda, 2473, 4583
Mabel Lillian, 4585
Marcia Ann, 2471
Miranda Florence, 2473, 4584
Oscar Chandler, 2473, 4585
Oscar Thomas, 4585
Ralph Earle, 4585
Wilbur Oscar, 4585
Rundell, Edna, 4049
Edwin, 1996
Hugh, 1996, 4049
J. D., 1996
Kate, 1996
Mae, 4049
Rundlett, Lorena Estelle, 5187
Runnells, Caroline Sterns, 2366
Runnels, John, 383
Mary Elizabeth, 383
Susan, 383
Runyan, Grace Florella, 4254
Rusnell, Melvin Robert Huggard, 3473
Petter Allen, 3473
Russ, Azariah, 220
Huldah, 220
James, 1027
Mabel Inez, 1027
Rachel, 87
Samuel Littlefield, 1027
Russell, Abble Josephine, 4312
Abby, 953
Abel, 3406
Alma Maud, 3618
Almon Clark, 3406
Anna Parker, 2585
Arnold, 4312
Arthur William, 1616
Catharine Drew, 881
Charles Burgess, 4312
Cora Belle, 3618
Emma Thomas, 881
Eva May, 3618
Eveline Sperry, 3406, 4999
George Fred Randal, 3618
Grace Eliza, 4998
Harriet Ellen, 4312
Hezekiah, 3582
Howard Frank, 4998
Huldah Jane, 1616
Irving Packard, 1618
Jessie Marson, 4312
Joseph Perry, 4312
Julia Etta, 1705
Lucius Williams, 1616
Marcus Packard, 1618
Martha Ann, 583
Mary Emily, 3406, 5000
Minerva, 219
Minnie Ella, 3618
Sarah Elizabeth, 3406
Serviah Finney, 4312, 5334
Thomas, 881
Thurston, 1775
Wilber, 3618
Willis Edwin, 3406, 4998
Willoughby, 953
Rutherford, Rebecka Ellen, 2057
Ryan, Catharine, 2622
Emma Olivia, 2221
Harriet, 2221
James Harlow, 2221
John, 2221
John Woodard, 2221
Mary, 3138
William Rodric, 2221
Ryder, Barnabas Clark, 3682
Betsey Ann, 2179
Caroline, 1279
Clarence Eugene, 2601
Edwin Miller, 4272
Effie Frances, 4913
Emma Caroline, 3966
Ryder, Ethalinda, 1252
Ethalinda Thomas, 1252
Ethel Frances, 5104
Ezekiel, 2179
Frank Herbert, 2601
George Merrick, 3682, 5104
Howard Leslie, 3896
Huldah, 1381
Huldah Pierce, 1381
Isaac, 1252
James, 3896
James Eldridge, 1575
James Harvey, 3896
Josephine Myra, 1973
Lola Wadsworth, 3896
Lydia, 3896
Lydia Florence, 4913
Mary, 1830
Mary Clark, 3682
Morrill Shurtleff, 2131, 4272
Nathaniel Dorrance, 4272
Nathaniel Francis, 2131
Ruth Ann, 1830
Sanford Milton, 4913
Samuel, 1830
Sarah, 2601
Sarah Frances, 3682, 5103
Standish, 1381
Thomas, 2601
Thomas Philander, 2601
Ryerson, Albert Rhutill, 4648
Charles, 2595
Charlotte Isabell, 2595
Frank Ephraim, 4648
George, 2699
Glora May, 4648
John Rhutill, 4648
Luke, 2595, 2699
Lydia, 2595
Mary Ann, 2699
Ralph Caldwell, 4648
William, 2595
William Hartwich, 4648
Rykert, Charles James, 2738
David Booth, 2739
George Lowden, 2739
Martha Adelaide, 2738
William Charles, 2738
Rynder, Helen Ann, 2309

S

Sabin, Melinda, 690
Zilphia, 1105
Sabine, Eva Patience, 5099
Sadlier, Edith Helen, 4862
Malcolm Thomas, 4862
Maude Adeline, 4862
Richard Oscar, 4862
Safford, Ella Louise, 3722
John, 774
Saint Clair, Abigail Augusta, 1752
James, 1752
Saiz, Linna Viena, 2070
Sale, John, 2125
Rebecca, 2125
Salisbury, B., 227
Corinne, 227
Grace, 227
Hiram Percival, 673
Mabel, 227
Salley, George Edwin, 751
Salmon, Earl Byron, 5143
William Caskey, 5143
Samlesbury, Avina de, 231
Cecily de, 231
Sir Rogers de, 231
Sir William de, 231
Sampson, Abigail, 12, 13, 748, 2644
Abraham, 253
Adelbert Williams, 1910
Albert Henry, 1391, 2763
Andrew, 542
Anna Maria, 555
Arathusa, 542
Arthur Francis, 555, 1646
Aurora Oldham, 555
Benjamin, 273, 334
Bessie Morton, 2763
Chandler, 169, 536
Charles Lewis, 2211
Sampson, Chester Aurora, 555, 1644
Chester Ellsworth, 3942
Chester Morris, 2763
Clarence Thomas, 5341
Desire, 334
Dorcas, 318
Dorothy, 4346
Edith, 555, 1645
Edwin Percival, 2211, 4346
Eliza, 536
Elizabeth, 204, 253, 334, 638, 748, 2232, 3104
Ella, 2211
Elva Oldham, 555, 1643
Ephraim, 12
Esther, 169
Ethel Frances, 1646
Eugene Howard, 3301
George, 253, 334, 748
George Frederick, 5341
George S., 1762
Gershom, 146
Hannah, 119, 253, 624, 628
Helen, 3301
Henry, 119, 318, 1391, 2763
Ichabod, 1910
Ichabod Thomas, 1910
Isaac, 2232
Jacob, 107
Jemima, 995
Jennie Maria, 555
Jerusha, 619
John, 204, 638
John Haskins, 5341
Julia, 3301
Judith, 168
Lazarus, 12
Maria Doten, 3480
Marion Lelia, 1644
Martha, 169
Martin Henry, 273
Mary, 12
Mary Loring, 4731
Mary Louise, 1914
Melzar, 555
Mercy, 662
Muriel Rose, 4346
Nancy, 3104
Nathaniel Merrill, 3301
Norton, 555
Obadiah, 57, 204
Paul, 169
Polly, 244
Ralph, 3301
Rebecca, 1391, 2763, 5175
Rebekah, 638
Roy Cushman, 2763
Rufus, 3104
Ruth, 146, 194, 334, 942, 1022
Ruth Briggs, 1064
Ruth Lawrence, 3942
Samuel, 204, 2211
Samuel Breck, 1910, 3942
Sarah Standish, 555
Spencer, 168
Susanna, 12, 142
Thomas, 334, 3480
Thomas Williams, 1910, 3942
William, 12, 1644
William Clinton, 555
William Haskins, 5341
Sanborn, Alden Linwood, 3263
Alice, 2539
Carlos, 2537, 2539
Chester Waldo, 3263
Corydon, 2539
Delmar, 2539
Evelin Eller, 2537
George Norman, 2537, 4627
Hazel May, 4627
Joseph S., 1783
Lovey Ann, 3094
Merrill, 2539
Samuel, 1783
Wesley, 2539
Sanderson, Ethel Demis, 4475
Ernest Jerome, 4475
Helen, 4475
John Henry, 3143
John S., 1131

Sanderson, Mary, 1179
Mary Ballou, 4475
Mary Eliza, 1179
Roxanna, 4998
Ruth Gertrude, 4475
Walter, 1179
William Henry, 4475
Sandidge, John M., 354
Sands, Helen Marie, 3604
Howard Tuxbury, 3604
Walter Stanley, 3604
Sandy, Rufus S., 4118
Sanford, Charles, 1810
Charles S., 1810
Elizabeth A., 2575
Lizzie Barstow, 1304
Timothy, 1304
Sanger, Charles Edward, 3177
Daniel, 1181
Gilbert Dench, 1181
Guy Edward, 3177
Jessie Perkins, 3177
Mary Augusta, 1181
Richard, 1181
Zedekiah, 1081
Sapp, Addie G., 1497, 3399
Asa, 1497
Charles B., 1497
Edward C., 1497
Ellen N., 1497
Ezra, 1497
Harriet Matilda, 1497
Susanna, 2061
Sargeant, John H., 359
Julia A., 359
Mary A., 359
Samuel A., 359
Sargent, Basil Earl, 3582
Candace Sarah, 1264
Charles Carroll, 1658
Clarabell Minerva, 5397e
Cora May, 3482, 5050
Cortez Ellsworth, 3581, 5048
Dennis, 5397e
Edith Amy, 5397e
Elmer Eugene, 5049
Francis Marion, 1658, 3581
Gerald Durando, 3581
Harold Russell, 5049
Harry Martin, 3582
Hazel Dot, 3582
Ina Pearl, 3582
James Baker, 1658, 3582
James Francis, 3582
James Richardson, 5049
Jerome Wilson, 1658
John, 2125
John Chase, 5048
Joseph, 2125
Lydia Jane, 1658
Mary, 2125
Mary Elizabeth, 3536
Ralph Fisher, 3582, 5049
Richard, 1658
Sarah, 2125
Viola Annette, 1658, 3583
William, 2125, 3536
William Richard, 3582
Sarle, Edgar John, 5080
Harold Arnold, 5080
Joseph Milton, 5080
Samuel Vaughan, 5080
Sartelle, Hattie, 3278
Saulto, Delia Tuphy, 3038
Saunders, Albert Foster, 2917
Daniel Elom, 2087
Edward B., 4608
Elizabeth, 236
Esther, 135
Frances Valentia, 574
George, 4608
Georgia May, 2087, 4230
Helen, 3680
Henry, 135
Lydia, 1834
Sarah, 2636
Savage, Alexander, 2124, 2125
Alexander Edwards, 2124
Benjamin Shurtleff, 2124
Caroline Cobb, 2125
Savage, Charlotte Catharine, 1199
Ebenezer, 2419
George Shepard, 2124
Habijah, 2124
Hampden, 45
Hiel, 2419
Ida, 4806
Isaac Aylsworth, 2419
James Francis, 2419
John, 231, 2124, 2419
Sir John, 231
Lizzie Eugenie, 2124
Margaret, 231
Mary, 231
Miriam, 2419
Sarah, 45
Sarah Shurtleff, 2124, 4259
Thomas, 2124, 2419
Savery, Agnes Thomas, 1892, 3917
Albert Allen, 1892
Angeline Augusta, 436
Ann, 135
Annie Florence, 4590
Aurissa William, 1389
Barbara Leslie, 3292
Benjamin, 135
Benjamin Harrison, 436, 1389, 2241
Betsey, 665, 669
Charles Foster, 4313
Chester Forrest, 1892, 3916
Dorothy Holmes, 3292
Elizabeth Allen, 1892
Elizabeth Shaw, 631
Eva, 3886, 4590
Francis Adams, 436
George, 3886, 4590
George William, 3886
Hannah Perkins, 747
Harrison Stevens, 1389
Horace James, 4314
James, 135
James Turley, 4313
Jamie Cronacon, 2181
John, 631, 747, 1847
John Max, 1847
Laura Ann, 1892
Lester LaForrest, 3916
Lewis Winslow, 1389
Mary, 38
Mary Agnes, 5335
Mary Shaw, 135
Nellie, 5335
Polly, 146, 448, 646, 648, 747
Priscilla, 135, 437
Sally Cornish, 778
Samuel, 3, 135
Samuel Marson, 2181, 4314
Susan Mary Thomas, 436, 1388
Susanna Lothrop, 135
Thomas, 38, 135, 146, 631
Walter James, 4313, 5335
William Henry, 2181, 4313
William Joseph, 5335
William Peters, 4313
William Shurtleff, 135, 148, 436
Willie Stevens, 436
Wolcott Smith, 1389, 3292
Savil, Elizabeth Keys, 922
Saville, Almira, 1646
Charles, 1646
Lucy Maria, 1646
Savory, Mary, 227
Thomas, 96
Zilpha, 96
Sawyer, Amos, 236
Charles Herbert, 4362
Eugene, 576
Frank, 310
George Byron, 1653
Hannah, 236
Hattie Francella, 2666
Mabelle, 3747
Maria Almy, 1450
Mary, 2599
Mary Esther, 1653
Nellie May, 2663
Walter George, 3496
William, 1753
Saxe, Alfred Keith, 2500
Saxe, Homer Eaton, 2500
Jacob William, 2500
Katharine Drew, 2500
Saxton, Elizabeth, 2940
Thomas, 2940
Sayles, Frank, 3804
Susan, 3804
Scales, John Sidney, 3000
Scantling, John, 484
Mary, 484
Thomas, 484
Scarborough, Ebenezer, 79
Mehitable, 79
Sceaf, 231
Sceldwa, 231
Schaffer, Phillipine, 2656r
Schermerhorn, John W., 65
Schiffele, Annie Christina Barber, 2739
Schofield, Della, 4274
Richard, 392
Schouler, Eveline, 788
James, 788
Susan Teele, 788
Schubert, Louise, 3087
Schumaker, Emma, 1548
Scott, Alice, 4125
Alice Delila, 5109
Annie E., 912
Caroline, 5392
Charles, 36
Clarence Jay, 5160
Daniel, 5392
Earl Russell, 5160
Eunice, 124
Frances Emoline, 1241
George Black, 1198
Harriet Louisa, 2424
Jacob, 124
Joseph, 81
Julia Edwina, 5392
Mary Ann, 2856
Mary R., 2856
Meron, 2452
Ruby, 5407
Sarah, 1037
Scottow, Elizabeth, 2124
Joshua, 2124
Scoville, Polly, 2587
S., 478
Scribner, Ada Josephine, 2685
Francis M., 5043
Frank P., 5043
Jennie, 3578
Jennie May, 5043
Harry O., 5043
Hattie, 4695
Lena J., 5043
Maria, 349
Scriver, Henry, 790
Seabury, Hannah, 945
Seachrist, Emily, 1105
Rose, 1105
Searles, Miriam, 221
Sears, Amasa, 1422
Caroline, 2086
Ella Lee, 5095
Eugenia Churchill, 1422
Jessie, 2885
Joe, 67
Julia Frances, 808
Mr., 4300
Sarah, 250
Seaver, Alton Nelson, 5351
Alton Wesley, 5351
Orso Hudson, 5351
Seaverns, Edgar, 1466
Francis, 1466
Secord, William, 1545
See, Eliza Jane, 4129
Seffner, F. P. 3577, 3579
Girard R., 3579
Ida Amanda, 3579
Lenna Margaret, 3579
Mary Jay, 3579
Seip, Charles Lewis, 772
Selfridge, Edward, 120
Lucy, 120
Seller, Helen Elizabeth, 5409
Isaac, 5409

Sellers, Lula, 4084
Sellew, Emma Mary, 1432
Senn, Ardis Rose, 3472
George William, 3472
Katharine Coralyn, 3472
Lulu Mary, 3472
Senter, Carrie L., 5236
Dorice, 3352
Edson H., 5236
Frank Joseph, 2818
Helen May, 2818
Ralph Leslie, 3352
William Hanson, 3352
Service, Ann Louisa, 3775
Seshong, Harold Augustus, 2258
William Ezra, 2258
Sessions, Henry Howard, 2321
Seth, 231
Severance, Alice Eliza, 1157, 2937
Anna Jane, 376, 1158, 1159
Annie Maria, 2930
Arnold, 376, 1155, 2928
Arnold Holmes, 1157, 2935
Arthur Dan, 2936
Bessie Louisa, 2930
Clorinda, 376
Daniel, 2928
Esther, 376, 1156, 2925
Florence, 2935
Florence Christina, 2936
Frances Lillie May, 2929, 4843
Frances Matilda, 2935
Hannah Millie Grace, 2929, 4844
Henrietta Nichol, 2929
Henry, 1155
Henry Edwin, 2936
Henry Gibson, 2929, 4842
Irene Viola Aleen, 4842
James, 1155, 2928
James Henry, 4841
Jeremiah, 376
John, 1157, 2930
John Edward, 2935
John Wilbert, 2930
John William, 2930
Kate, 2928
Louisa Maria, 1155, 1157, 2930
Marion Jane, 2930
Mary, 52
Mary Ann, 1155, 2931
Mary Jane, 2015, 2936
Mary Louisa Alberta, 2929
Michael Benjamin, 376, 1157, 2930
Ruth, 1155
Ruth Delila, 2930
Ruth Maria, 1157
Sarah Jane, 1155, 2928, 2932, 2935
Thomas, 1155
William, 1155, 2928, 2929, 4841
William Daniel, 376, 1155
William Henry, 1157, 2936
William Percy, 2929, 4842
William Wesley, 2935
Sewall, Drummer, 345
Harriet, 345
John M., 345
Mary L., 345
Samuel, 345
William R., 345
Sewell, Lucinda Johnson, 513
Seyler, Edward Lewis, 5011
Genevieve May, 5011
Katherine Louise, 5011
Seymour, Charles Everett, 4286
Emma Rosetta, 4286
Ernest Leroy, 4286
Hattie Florence, 4286
Richard Henry, 4286
Shackford, Josiah, 2123
Shadd, Eliza, 2551
Shadle, Isaac D., 4238
Lala Eliza, 4238
Victor Frederic, 4238
Shadley, Sylvia Julia, 1671
Shafer, Alton George, 2382, 4522
Daniel, 2382
Ernest, 4522
George, 4523
Shafer, Lena Maud, 2382, 4524
Milton Ford, 2382, 4523
Newton Frank, 2382
Shaffer, Jessie, 4164
Shahan, Cora Jane, 5308
Dewey Gay, 5308
Flora Alma, 5308,
Howard Wayne, 5308
Ida Pearl, 5308
Rhoda Ethel, 5308
Roley Baxter, 5308
Rosanna May, 5308
Shanley, Sarah, 753
Shannon, Julia, 1217
Nicholas, 1217
Susan Bessie, 2347
Sharkey, Cora May, 4585
Edward Martin, 3461
Sharp, Bertie Ann Frances, 4163
John, 282
Martha, 282
Robert, 282
Sophia, 282
William, 282
Sharpe, David, 3273
Harriet Frances, 3273
Mercy Jane, 2308
Sharrar, John, 1250
Juliette Maud, 1250
Shattuck, Edward H., 1264
Ellen, 124
Mary Josephine, 3962
Shaw, Abba Jane, 1936
Abbie Thomas, 1315, 1828, 1846, 3179
Abbie Zeruah, 3786
Abby, 730
Abigail, 67, 141, 203, 213, 217, 237, 250, 624, 625, 630, 1822, 1845, 2753
Abner, 290, 296, 950
Abner, D. E., 948, 2575
Abner Soranus, 951
Abraham, 290
Ada Byron, 3775
Adalieta, 1859
Adela, 730
Adelaide Barrows, 3803
Adele M., 2577
Agnes, 3782
Agnes Morton, 1412
Albert, 211, 657, 1398, 1830
Albert J., 2577
Albert Joel, 2572
Albert Merritt, 1057
Alexander, 398
Alfred, 204, 636, 4017
Alfred Bartlett, 3981
Alfred Martin, 636
Alfred Murdock, 633, 634, 1321, 1852, 1859, 3864, 4384
Alfred Victor, 1413
Alice, 5
Alice Darrow, 5153
Alice Gifford, 1846
Alice Josephine, 3776
Alice Locke Niles, 2571
Alice Ryder, 3808
Alice Tucker, 1823, 2138, 3797
Alida Culver, 1912
Allerton, 2120
Alma Lee, 2302
Alam Pratt, 1823, 3796
Alonzo, 2340
Alonzo Davis, 634
Alton Elmore, 1836
Alvin, 211
Amelia Ann, 647
Ann Maria, 730
Ann Maria Amelia, 634, 1855
Anna, 207, 293, 296, 658
Anna Hammond, 1820, 3785
Anna Harriet, 1827
Anna Maria, 3967
Anna T., 1936
Annette, 1852
Annette Bartlett, 1309, 1416, 3166
Annie Maria, 1930
Annie Marston, 1852
Shaw, Annie Rebecca, 950
Annie Reese, 1941, 3978
Aravesta Bartlett, 1832
Aravesta Eugenie, 3814
Aravesta Warren, 1832
Archie Jefferson, 1930
Arlotha Maria, 1828, 3807
Arthur, 1929
Arthur Bertram, 3862
Arthur Cleveland, 1952
Arthur Edward, 3179
Arthur Everett, 3782, 5153
Arthur John, 2572
Arthur Wilson, 3932
Asa Alonzo, 2340
Atwood, 210, 1280
Augustus Herbert, 2302
Augustus William, 634
Aurie Bailey, 1846
Azubah, 57, 208
Barnabas, 56
Bartlett, 208
Bartlett Ellis, 1836
Bartlett, Murdock, 627, 1829, 1832, 3816
Benjamin, 72, 205, 290, 434, 435, 636, 657, 862, 1826, 3774
Benjamin Cobb, 1931, 2141, 3961
Benjamin Foster, 1384
Benjamin Francis, 1384, 3285
Benjamin Shurtleff, 730, 2120
Benjamin Ward, 1824
Benoni, 2, 67, 72, 203, 210, 409, 435, 624, 1385
Bernard Elsmere, 3856
Bernice Lucinda, 3842
Bertha Louisa, 3809
Bessie Bartlett, 3813, 5173
Betsey, 202, 290, 435, 631, 1383, 1828
Betsey Ann, 634, 1860
Betsey Savery, 633, 1852, 1891, 3854
Betsey Savory, 3774
Betsey Shurtleff, 647, 1907, 3287, 3817
Betty, 204, 635
Bradford, 3327
Bradford Oliver, 1836
Calvin, 2302
Calvin Adelbert, 1379
Calvin Rilpey, 1379, 1828
Carlton Locke, 2572
Caroline, 662, 1943
Caroline Churchill, 2121
Caroline Matilda, 628
Carrie Evans, 1936
Carrie Foster, 1857, 2215
Carrie Wilson, 1909, 3293, 3941
Catherine Wooderson, 3657
Celesta Olive, 3961
Cephas, 202, 633, 658, 1309, 1852 1932
Charles, 1941
Charles Allen, 1819, 3783
Charles Dennis, 1830
Charles Edgar, 951
Charles Edwin, 950
Charles Fletcher, 1836, 3821
Charles Frederick, 2576
Charles LeForest, 1384, 3283
Charles Henry, 949, 1831, 2576, 3774, 5142
Charles Lewis, 5142
Charles Linwood, 2578
Charles Luther, 1944, 3981
Charles Nichols, 3964
Charles R. E., 948
Charles Theodore, 3283
Christiana, 207, 656, 659
Clara Jane, 1823
Clara Louise, 1937
Clarence, 1906
Clarence Ellsworth, 3489
Clifford Allen, 2571
Clifford Joseph, 3803
Constance Arabella, 3786
Cora Frances, 3814
Cora Southworth, 1833, 3819
Cordelia Gertrude, 3814

Shaw, Cynthia, 210
Dana Harrison, 1931, 3961
Dana Prescott, 660
Daniel, 56, 625, 1821, 1826, 2302
Daniel Austin, 1821
David, 653
De Forest, 3
Deliverance Cobb, 1831
Delphina Wade, 1909, 3938
Dennis, 627, 1398, 1830
Dennis Joseph, 1398
Dicy Allen, 1379, 3269
Donald, 3327
Dora, 717, 2104
Dorothy, 2141
Drusilla Fuller, 633
Earl, 625, 1820
Earl Brewster, 5057
Earl Francis, 3289
Earl Walker, 5057
Eaton, 290, 948
Eben, 3774
Ebenezer, 657
Ebenezer Albert, 657, 1391, 1831, 1931, 2141, 3961
Ebenezer Cobb, 207, 657, 1897
Ebenezer Dunham, 627, 1832, 3187
Edith Sophia, 3283
Edna Ray, 3951
Edward, 1909
Edward A., 2575
Edward Chapin, 1944
Edward Cleveland, 1846, 3078, 3725, 3841
Edward Evans, 5151
Edward Everett, 3165, 3777, 5146
Edward Houghton, 1937
Edward Lathrop, 730
Edward Lincoln, 3930
Edward Sargent, 2121
Edward Thomas, 1398
Edward Walter, 3981
Edward Watson, 647, 1909
Edwin Franklin, 5142
Elbridge Arthur, 1909
Elbridge Atwood, 647, 1906
Elbridge Watson, 1909
Eldora Adelaide, 1830
Eleanor, 2122
Eleazer Cole, 290, 949, 2571
Elhanan Winchester, 1824
Eli, 653
Elias, 211
Elijah, 205
Eliot Ashley, 3816
Elisha, 57, 207, 208, 660
Elisha Herman, 660, 1936, 3964, 4273
Eliza, 204, 290, 947
Eliza Ann, 444, 951
Eliza Jane, 951
Elizabeth, 56, 134, 736, 1829, 1839, 1844, 1887, 1943, 3786
Elizabeth Cobb, 1412
Elizabeth Murdock, 628, 1839, 1844
Elizabeth Savery, 1823, 3791
Elkanah, 2, 56, 71, 72, 134, 202, 204, 634, 638
Elkanah Howard, 634, 1857
Ella Catharine, 950
Ella Frances, 1846
Ellen Eddy, 1412
Ellsworth Vernon, 3187, 3946
Elmer Ellsworth, 1906, 3489
Elmer Francis, 1385, 1832, 3289, 3815
Elwood Alton, 1908, 3935
Emeline Billings, 1830, 3810
Emeline P., E., 948
Emily, 204
Emily Bent, 1831, 3812
Emily Matilda, 628
Emma Atwood, 660, 1934
Emma Florence, 1846
Emma Frances, 1906, 3932
Emma Louise, 1833, 3818
Erastus Bartlett, 1831, 3813
Ernest Ferdinand, 2578
Shaw, Ernest Kingsley, 3783
Ernest Linwood, 4017
Ernest Wakefield, 1413, 3327
Estella Jane, 1952, 3991
Esther Blanche, 1951
Esther Sophia, 862
Ethel Florence, 3786
Ethel Maria, 1350
Etta Julia, 3970
Eugene Eben, 1832, 1891, 3814
Eula, 3990
Eunice, 5145
Eunice Soule, 638, 1870
Eva Maria, 1855, 3860
Everett Ashley, 2302
Ezra, 656, 1930
Ezra Francis, 3782, 5151
Fanny Maria, 656
Florence, 1936
Florence Grey, 3782
Florence Janette, 3931
Florence M., 2575
Florilla Howe, 2572
Frances Elizabeth, 946, 949, 2571
Francis Herbert, 1818, 3781
Francis Shurtleff, 627, 1817, 1833
Frank, 56
Frank Clinton, 1833
Frank Harrison, 3961
Frank Lewis, 3486
Frank Stephen, 2639
Franklin Allerton, 730
Franklin Eleazer, 949
Franklin Hathaway, 1856, 3856
Fred B., 2577
Fred Walker, 5057
Fred William, 2578
Frederic Augustus, 950
Frederick Dean, 3816
Frederick Evander, 1832
Frederick Herman, 1937
Frederick Warren, 1832, 3187, 3946
Freeman, 141, 624
Freeman Roswell, 3774
Gayton Osgood, 1819
George, 56, 57, 141, 202, 624, 626, 1818, 1819, 2209, 3777, 5142
George Adelbert, 3286
George Albert, 1398
George B., 5156
George Boardman, 951, 2578
George Cobb, 656, 1929, 3290, 3970
George Francis, 4017
George Frederick, 1929, 3290
George Henry, 1819, 1828, 3782, 3805
George Herbert, 1937
George Leslie, 2209
George Roscoe, 949, 2571
George Russell, 5151
George Shattuck, 730, 2121
Georgianna, 2578
Gerard Franklin, 3856
Gertie Loraine, 3357
Gertrude F., 2579
Gertrude Farnham, 3803
Gertrude Freeman, 3856
Gertrude L., 2577
Gideon, 3645
Gilbert, 290, 626, 647, 1906, 3489
Gilbert Eaton, 951
Gilbert Edgar, 3578
Gilbert Henry, 3931
Gilbert Warren, 1906, 3931
Gordon Ashley, 5151
Grace, 5145
Grace Beaumont, 3285
Grace Burdick, 3775, 5144
Grace Darling, 1846, 4581
Grace Evelyn, 3781
Hannah, 138, 196, 202, 207, 216, 229, 235, 290, 409, 434, 574, 3774
Hannah Cobb, 628, 652, 1838
Hannah Eva, 1379
Hannah Frances, 1923
Hannah Lucile, 3814
Hannah Maria, 1385, 1823, 1929, 3290, 3798
Shaw, Hannah Morton, 627, 1835, 1920
Hannah Ward, 1824
Hannah Williams, 435, 1387
Harrie Clinton, 1856
Harriet, 1818, 3780
Harriet Ellis, 717
Harriet Lincoln, 1936
Harriet M. E., 948
Harriet Murdock, 628, 1840
Harrison, 627, 1831, 1931
Harrison Clifford, 3813
Harry Walford, 2302
Hattie May, 1906, 3933
Hazel, 5146
Helen Betsey, 1909, 3939
Helen Etta, 3290
Helen Frances, 3165, 3951
Helen Louise, 2561
Helen Southworth, 2120
Helena, 2327
Henrietta, 1830
Henriette Frances, 1862, 3866
Henry, 1830, 3809
Henry Everett, 3782
Henry Franklin, 3951
HenryFreeman, 1846, 3844, 3952
Henry Howard, 1857, 3862
Henry Lewis, 636, 1862
Henry Lyman, 946
Henry Southworth, 730, 2122
Henry Wallace, 5151
Herbert Allison, 3783
Herbert Flagg, 660, 1937
Herbert Francis, 1833
Herbert Lewis, 3842
Herbert S., 2575
Horace Elmer, 1833
Howard Earl, 1413
Howard Shockley, 5151
Howard Walker, 1815
Ichabod, 231, 730, 2124
Ida Brownell, 3782, 5154
Ida Frances, 3287
Idella Bartlett, 3165
Ira Bartlett, 633, 1309
Ira Durell, 2579
Irene Murdock, 1823, 3795
Irving Underwood, 1827, 3804
Isaac, 202, 434, 435, 630, 1391, 1846, 3078, 3308
Isaac Warren, 1846, 3308
Isaiah, 862, 2340, 3645
Isaiah Lincoln, 3783
Jackson, 3326
Jacob, 2302
Jacob Bennett, 1855
Jairus Freeman, 3774
Jairus Hathaway, 3774
Jane S. E., 948
Jason, 1821
Jeanette Holmes, 1828, 3806
Jennie Florence, 1833
Jesse Murdock, 1821
Joel, 290, 946
Joel Eaton, 946
John, 5, 203, 290, 435, 624, 625, 653, 1315, 1350, 1829, 1855, 2209, 2302, 2327
John Adams, 435, 1315, 1384
John Addison Scott, 3776
John Bartlett, 1831
John Dunham, 3165
John Fairfield, 1936
John Freeman, 634, 1856, 3856
John Hamilton, 946, 2572
John McKee, 3283
John Nye, 2328
John Tinkham, 1384, 3284
John Westgate, 1846, 3842
John William, 2639
Jonathan, 5, 15, 38, 56, 57, 67, 196, 203, 208, 210, 211, 231, 409
Joseph, 202, 235, 625, 626, 627, 1827, 3816
Joseph Adelman, 1827, 3803
Joseph Wilson, 647, 1912
Josephine, 444, 717, 1411
Josephine Frazer, 3782
Josephus, 1832, 1852

Shaw, Joshua, 2302
Judith Sprague, 1821
Judson Ward, 951, 2577
Julia Frances, 3774, 5141
June, 2576
Keith Sayles, 3804
Kenneth Eugene, 3814
Keziah, 210, 875
Laura, 3822
Laura Abby, 3147
Laura Howard, 3775
Laurence Moss, 3803
Lealand Winthrop, 3808
Leila Root, 2572
Lena Mabel, 3783
Lewis Elsworth, 1384, 3286
Lewis Joseph, 1846, 3842, 3952
Lillian Edwena, 3808
Lilly Esther, 2578
Linus, 627, 1379, 1828, 3179
Linus Allen, 1828, 3179
Lizzie Leonard, 2327, 3634, 4482
Lizzie Marble, 3782
Lois Jeanetta, 3864
Lothair Lincoln, 660
Louise Mildred, 3862
Lucy, 56, 60, 205, 411, 626, 647, 1905
Lucy Almera, 946, 2573
Lucy Doten, 666, 1950
Lucy Jane Fuller, 1827, 3802
Lucy Silence, 951
Lucy Watson, 1909, 2300, 3940
Lucy Williams, 3935
Luther, 624, 662, 1818, 1944
Luther Freeman, 1818, 3776
Lydia, 56, 202, 207, 210, 235, 398, 444, 625, 626, 628, 653, 661, 717, 1315, 1428, 1825, 3209
Lydia Jane, 444, 666, 1949
Lydia Murdock, 1823, 3792
Lyman, 625, 1823, 1872
Lyman Earl, 1823, 3794
Mabel Esther, 1852, 3855
Mabel Frances, 3783, 5155
Mabel Lillian, 3951
Mahala, 204, 637
Malancy, 636, 1861
Marcus, 56, 204
Marcus Atwood, 3786
Marcus Morton, 444, 1412
Margaret, 2122
Maria, 1315
Maria Adalaide, 1831
Maria Ann, 1846, 3843
Maria Henrietta Delman, 1818, 3779
Marion Allen, 3179
Marion Louise, 3951
Marjorie, 5153
Marjorie Anna, 3946
Marjorie Wadsworth, 3803
Mark Prime, 2578
Martha, 56, 203
Martha Helen, 5057
Martha Maria, 660, 1935
Martha Murdock, 633, 1853, 3185
Martha Perkins, 628, 632, 1841
Martin, 624, 627
Martin Smith, 1818, 3775
Mary, 38, 57, 68, 206, 207, 409, 624, 1817, 1819, 1833, 1931
Mary Abby, 1833
Mary Ann, 653, 1872
Mary Bent, 1831
Mary Catharine, 951
Mary Elizabeth, 1385, 1885, 3288, 3645
Mary Ellis, 1823, 3793
Mary Emma, 5156
Mary Estelle, 2578
Mary Foster, 634, 644, 1858
Mary Grace, 2576
Mary L., 2575
Mary Lizzie, 1855, 3861
Mary Thomas, 435, 630, 1391, 1931, 3287
Mary Washburn, 1819, 3782, 5152
Matilda, 1818
Shaw, Matilda Abigail, 3777
Mattie Frances, 3781
Mayna, 3935
Mayona, 3951
Melinda, 207, 210, 647, 655, 664, 1910
Melinda Sampson, 1906, 3934
Melvin Austin, 1830
Mercy, 662, 1945
Mercy Abby, 1818, 3778
Mercy Sampson, 638
Merrill Alden, 5151
Mildred, 4585
Mildred Frost, 3786
Minnie Estelle, 3781
Miriam Elizabeth, 3326
Morgianna, 660
Moses Thomas, 1818
Myra Amber, 1832, 1907, 3817
Myrtle Amber, 3187, 4955
Myrtle Augusta, 5142
Nancy, 4017
Nancy Freeman, 634, 642, 1854
Nathaniel, 23, 38, 67, 73, 129, 138, 202, 303, 626, 627, 647, 736, 1717, 1908, 3935
Nellie May, 3805
Nellie Moody, 3794
Nellie Service, 3775, 5143
Nelson, 1315, 1350
Nicholas, 2302
Norman Lee, 3187
Obed Hammond, 1309, 3165
Oliver, 202, 207, 627, 628, 1258, 1836, 3821
Orion Clarence, 3284
Orrington Garfield, 2639
Orville, 1862
Pamelia Crocker, 1826
Patience, 210, 211, 665
Perez, 210, 211, 666, 1952, 2412, 3967
Perez Foster, 210
Persis, 57, 203, 207, 654
Phebe, 5
Polly, 290, 945, 1007, 1831, 2205
Priscilla, 2124
Priscilla Jane, 627, 1837
Priscilla Thain, 3937
Ralph, 3814
Ralph Arlington, 1379
Ralph Newton, 5151
Ralph Robinson, 1413
Rebecca, 2, 57
Relief, 636, 657, 1897
Relief Williams, 1931
Rena May, 3951
Rosa Cushman, 1821, 3787
Rosa Sprague, 3786, 5158
Rosabell, 3420
Roy Eldridge, 3842
Ruth, 56, 71, 202, 303, 614, 629, 1258
Ruth Sampson, 662, 1896, 1942
Ruth Winslow, 3841
Saba Thomas, 647, 1911
Sally, 231, 524
Sally Murdock, 627, 1834
Sampson, 204
Samuel, 20, 56, 57, 207, 231, 444, 625, 656, 659, 717, 1057, 1315, 1413, 1821, 3786
Samuel Avery, 656
Samuel Earl, 3786
Samuel Harold, 1413
Samuel M., 1379
Sarah, 57, 129, 148, 149, 208, 636, 730, 1304, 2302
Sarah A., 3355
Sarah Albert, 636, 1863
Sarah Almena, 2398
Sarah Crocker, 657, 1897
Sarah Jane, 946, 2570
Sarah May, 1909, 3936
Sarah Murdock, 628, 1831, 1842, 1931, 2141
Sarah Varnum, 1936
Serena Frances, 3808
Serene, 1447
Sidney, 4585
Shaw, Silas, 210, 662
Silas Frederick, 3284
Silence, 290
Silence Jane, 290
Sophia Amelia, 1385
Soranus, 290, 951, 2578
Southworth, 730, 1057
Stephen O., 2576
Stillman, 444, 625, 1412, 3326
Susan Anna, 1827, 3777
Susan C. E., 948
Susan Earl, 1819, 3784, 4456
Susan Maria, 3813
Susanna, 210, 420, 663, 1313, 1314
Susanna Frances, 435, 1386, 3181
Susanna Murdock, 1830, 3811
Susanna Shurtleff, 1315
Sylvanus, 210, 661, 662, 1941
Sylvanus Atwood, 1951, 3990
Thomas, 57, 207, 652
Thomas Franklin, 652, 737, 1923
Thomas Freeman, 3844
Thomas Jefferson, 656
Veretta Florence, 1952, 2412
Vesta, 3357
Vincent Howard, 3283
Viola Mildred, 1350
Waitstill, 56, 202, 632, 1841
Walter Alonzo, 2340
Walter Angelo, 1385, 1391, 3287
Walter Carlton, 3842
Walter Irving, 3808
Walter Leslie, 3287
Welcome, 625, 1824
Willard, 210, 666
William, 524
William Atwood, 666, 1279, 1951
William Bartlett, 1830, 3808
William Calvin, 951, 2579
William E. E., 948
William Edward, 3549
William Franklin, 1923, 1951, 3931, 3951, 3967
William Harrison, 636, 1831, 1864
William Henry, 627, 1906, 3289, 3809, 3930
William M., 3357
William Marcus, 3284
William Miller, 1909, 3937
William Murdock, 1931
William Squires, 3815
William Thomas, 1931
Wilson, 626, 647, 1826
Winifred Frances, 3931
Zephaniah, 3774
Zilpha, 1717
Shea, Aurilla Florence, 1804
Bridget, 3528
Charles Howard, 1804
Clara Isabel, 1804, 3764
Emma Harris, 1804
Ethel Mary, 1804
Grace Ina, 1804
Greeley Allen, 1804
John, 3528
John Arden, 1804
John E., 977
Mary L., 3528
Susan A., 575
Shearer, Daniel, 835
Daniel Creswell, 835, 2356
Donald, 835
James Creswell, 2356
John Irving, 2356
Marie Antoinette Valentine, 835
Mary Elizabeth, 835, 2355
Shears, Edwin, 45
Shedd, Evaline Rhoena, 2656e
Sheffield, Harold Hunt, 3354
John Perry, 3354
Vesta May, 3354
Wesley Howard, 3354
Sheldon, Anna Richards, 1810
Eliab, 1810
Frederick, 112
Joseph Banvard, 1810
Shelley, Fannie Jeanette, 4479
Shelly, Ann, 234
Judith, 1

Shelly, Robert, 1
Shepard, Benjamin, 1068
Benjamin N., 1068
Clarissa, 1516, 2968
Edward, 731
Elizabeth, 2419
Emily Jane, 2968
Emily S., 1068
Horace Killam, 1516
Ida May, 1516
John, 2419
Lucien, 2968
Mary E., 1068
Millie Burke, 5397c
Paul, 1516
Sarah 731
Violet, 731
William, 41, 83
Shephard, Albert Charles, 1152, 1156, 2923
Albert Nelson, 2923
Almer Charles, 2923
Anna Holmes, 375
Annie Crawley, 1153, 2890
Annie Josephine, 2895
Anthony, 1154
Benjamin Franklin, 1153, 2895
Benoni Shurtleff, 375, 1153, 2890, 2895, 2904
Bessie Jane, 1154
Bessie Lillian, 2927
Charles Albert, 2923
Charles Almer, 375, 1144
Charles Freeman, 2927
Charles Henry, 1154
Clifford Wilberforce, 2926
Clyde, 2923
Cynthia Joanna, 2895
Dora Minnie, 2895
Douglas Elisha, 2895
Edna Blanche, 2895
Edward Shore, 2768
Edwin Judson, 1154, 2884, 2927
Edwin Thomas, 2927,
Elisha, 1147, 1152
Elisha Clark, 375
Elizabeth, 375, 1143, 1150, 1162, 2882
Elizabeth Ann, 1153, 2904
Elizabeth Holmes, 2895
Ella A., 1154
Ernest Calvin, 2895
Esther Bathsheda, 2923, 4837
Esther Sophia, 1154, 4769
Ethel Lewella Beatrice, 2926, 4840
Fanny, 375
Florence Amanda, 2923
Freeman, 1154
George Earl, 2923
George Martell, 2926
George Washington, 1153, 2856, 2926
George William, 2923
Georgena, 2926
Grace Leona, 2926
Harriet Minnie, 1153
Ida Florian, 2923
Irene Elizabeth, 2926
Jane Elizabeth, 1152, 2898, 4820
Jennie May, 2927
Joel Noel, 375
Joel Samuel, 1152
Lena Judson, 2926
Lillian Evangeline, 2895
Llewellyn, 2926
Maria Jane, 2923, 4839
Martha, 375
Melissa Malenza, 2923
Orianna, 2923, 4838
Parthena, 1152, 2924
Robert Henry, 2923
Roy Melvin, 2927
Ruth Alice, 2768
Ruth Ella, 2923
Sarah, 375
Seth Moody, 375, 1154, 4769
Sophia, 375
Thankful Anne, 375, 1151
Thomas Jefferson, 1154
Shephard, Wilbert Joel, 1154
William Galen, 375, 1147, 1152, 2898
William Seth, 1152, 1156, 2925
Shepherd, Ardelle, 5391
Arthur Bickford, 5391
Bertha, 4578
Burton Josselyn, 4578
Calvin Clifford, 4578, 5391
Edward J., 4872
Emily Louise, 4578
Esther May, 5391
George Alton, 5391
Herbert Lester, 4578
Joseph John, 4578
Linnie Luna, 4872
Marion Turner, 4578
Melvin Blanchard, 4578
Susie May, 4872
William Harry, 872
Zilpha, 219
Shepley, Julia, 2166
Sherburne, Florence Laura, 2325
Johan, 231
Leslie Olin, 2325
Sherfy, Mary, 709
Sherman, Alice Gertrude, 1594
Almira, 1590
Alton, 1650
Amos, 47, 168, 529, 1590, 1591, 3512
Andrew Barrows, 1747
Annie Newton, 3513
Anthony, 447
Arthur Durgin, 1592
Arthur Wainwright, 3513
Arthur William, 530
Asa, 523, 625
Barker Baker, 533, 1602
Beulah, 529, 789, 1589
Calvin, 168, 534
Calvin Fletcher, 534
Caroline White, 3968
Charles, 461
Charles Henry, 523
Chester, 1594
Daniel Webster, 530, 1595
Ebenezer, 47
Edgar, 533
Edwin Maurice, 1594
Elizabeth, 505
Elizabeth Hope, 1602
Elnathan, 843
Elsey, 47, 168, 528, 531
Ernest Dickson, 3704
Eveline, 168, 532
Everett Whitwell, 1463
Flora, 1650
Frederick Alonzo Pillsbury, 1592, 3513
Galen Thompson Bennett, 459
George, 727
George K., 1628
Gertrude Frances, 3832
Hannah, 1628
Hannah Maria, 1747
Harriet Stephens, 523
Hartley Foster, 3704
Helen May, 2113, 4256
Henrietta Francena Church, 530, 1593
Henry Adams, 461
Henry Wilson, 1592
Holden, 1628
Huldah, 47
Ichabod, 557
Isaac, 1778
Jabez, 469, 1747
Jane Bradford, 523
Japhet, 168, 533, 1603
James Ellis, 727, 2113
Jesse, 1463
Joanna, 47
Joseph, 47, 529, 1591
Joshua, 137
Laura, 3512
Lavina, 168, 529, 1588
Levi Vaughan, 1747, 3704
Lucia, 625
Lucy, 461
Sherman, Lucy Stanley, 4924
Mahala, 168, 531
Marcus, 557
Marcus Morton, 1463
Marian Abbott, 530
Marietta, 530
Mariette, 1747, 3704, 5118
Marshall Alonzo, 530, 1592
Mary Elizabeth, 530, 1594
Mary Josephine, 534
Mercy Carver, 1721
Moses, 557, 1650
Mildred, 1603
Nancy, 168, 450, 469, 527, 531, 557, 1416, 1428, 1649
Nathaniel Augustus, 4929
Nellie Louisa, 2192
Olive Gertrude, 3511
Phebe Ann, 1747
Robert Thompson, 1516
Roger Williams, 1590
Ruth Evelyn, 3513
Samuel, 47
Sarah, 2, 137, 557, 1516
Sarah A., 523
Sarah Amelia, 1747
Sarah Ellen, 523
Sarah Jennie, 5162
Sumner Morton, 1463
Susan Murdock, 727, 2115
Thomas, 1516
Thomas Benton, 530
Urial, 137
Walter Louis, 1594
Walter Scott, 530, 1594
William, 47, 168, 530, 1591, 3511
William Francis, 1595
William Stephens, 727, 2114
William Thomas, 1594
Zaccheus, 523
Zilpha, 1778
Sherrett, Lewis, 1388
Susan Ann, 1388
William Lawrence, 1388
Shilson, Christopher, 5267
Mary Elizabeth, 5267
Rosette, 5267
Shindel, Martin Luther, 3835
Susan May, 3835
Shipper, Alvan, 1276
Diana, 1274
Dordana, 1274
Fanny J., 1276
Ira, 1274
Shirlock, Hugh Arthur, 3091
John, 3091
John William, 3091
Joseph Francis, 3091
Mary Elizabeth, 3091
Shockley, Ida Mabel, 5151
Sholes, Charles Francis, 4110
Emma, 4110
George, 5266
George S., 4110
George Washington, 4110
Georgia Lillian, 5266
Irene, 4110
John Seymour, 4110
Polly Jane, 4110
Rhoda, 4110
Walter L., 4110
Shook, William E., 2068
Shorey, Nancy, 1669
Shryock, Ida M., 2146
Shufelt, Bruce Whitman, 4675
Clinton P., 4675
Shurburn, Arthur Neil, 2974
Charles Morton, 2974
Earl Howard, 2974
Ernest Fish, 2974
George Wiley, 2974
Joel Osborn, 2974
Shurtleff, Aaron, 702, 2059
Aaron Lyon, 222, 701, 703, 2062, 4171
Abba Frances, 995, 2665
Abbie Frances, 747
Abbie Harriet, 3897
Abbie May, 3891, 5197
Abby, 234, 742

Shurtleff, Abby Atwood, 231, 730
Aberdeen, 148
Abiel, 1, 2, 3, 17, 23, 60, 67, 131, 205, 217, 218, 419, 691, 692, 1308
Abiel Atwood, 690, 2014
Abiel Thomas, 646, 649, 1903, 3852
Abigail, 2, 7, 11, 12, 28, 42, 67, 90, 92, 156, 217, 233, 238, 311, 689, 754, 1041
Abigail Anna, 296
Abigail Miranda, 690, 2012
Abigail Atwood, 737, 1923
Acel Edward, 1481
Ada Allerton, 743
Ada H., 1472
Ada Lillian, 2015, 4067
Ada Louisa, 1302, 3154
Ada Parilee, 2078
Adalaide Gertrude, 1539, 3447
Adaline, 124, 393, 434, 642, 1382
Addie Williams, 1288, 3129
Adelbert Harlow, 3167
Adelbert Warren, 1335
Adella C., 2260, 4406
Adolphus, 87, 304
Adolphus Parce, 2143
Adoniram Judson, 234, 746
Albert, 205, 309, 388, 390, 648, 679, 1208, 1380, 1979
Albert Charles, 753
Albert Dewey, 500, 1522
Albert Edward, 1205
Albert Hill, 3944
Albert Leonard, 2123
Albert Schmidt, 2077
Albert Thomas, 383, 1176
Albert Tillson, 648, 1913
Albert Wilson, 3914, 5213
Alberta Pearl, 1176
Alcina Cynthia, 477, 1468
Alden, 205, 215, 400, 679, 1242
Alfred Alstorphius, 2063
Alfred Dewey Keegan, 1090
Alfred Harlow, 1332, 3206
Alfred James, 309, 1032
Alice, 11, 47
Alice Atwood, 933, 2543
Alice Carrie, 998
Alice Elizabeth, 4065
Alice Evelyn, 1335, 3209
Alice Ethloine, 2736
Alice Franklin, 1039, 2737
Alice Harrison, 1324
Alice Jane, 399, 1239
Alice Lulu, 692, 2025
Alice Mariah, 2061, 4169
Alice Mary, 1980
Alice Maud, 1238, 3036
Alice May, 3086, 3270, 3429, 4902
Allerton Lot, 1891, 3914
Allie May, 4220
Alline Efford, 2197
Alma Louise, 1310
Alma Lyman, 1485
Almeda, 1474, 3358
Almeda Ann, 267, 867
Almeda Partridge, 423, 1333
Almera Atwood, 737, 2135
Almeron, 218, 695
Almeron Sylvanus, 700, 2041
Almira, 3368
Almira Adams, 992
Almira Amelia, 506, 1545
Almyr Kempton, 1039
Alonzo Eaton, 992, 2657, 2690
Alonzo Havington, 506, 1541
Alpha R., 126
Alpha Roberts, 404
Alstorphius Winenger, 703, 2063
Alta Lenora, 1481
Altamira, 1482
Althea M., 476
Alton Elmer, 1310, 3168
Alva, 86, 293, 296, 995
Alva David, 2666
Alva T., 126
Alvah, 67, 131, 422
Alvah Harrison, 422
Shurtleff, Alvah Philo, 419, 1305
Alvin, 265
Alzina, 813
Amanda, 159, 205, 646, 649,1903
Amasa, 25, 42, 83, 88, 157
Ambrose Curtis, 994
Ambrose Kingman, 296, 994
Amelia, 401
Amos, 7, 33, 34, 36, 128, 399, 1236, 1237
Amos Johnson, 1233, 3027
Amy, 159, 512
Andrew Clarke, 267, 870
Andrew Gibbs, 423, 1327
Angeline, 76
Angeline Almeda, 497, 1510
Angeline Emily, 481, 1486
Angeline Miles, 508
Ann, 2
Ann Jane, 126
Ann Hazeltine Judson, 234
Ann Shaw, 231
Anna, 21, 27, 34, 72, 115, 119,125, 353, 394, 733
Anna Barker, 1302, 3153
Anna Cynthia, 2123
Anna Eliza, 354, 1089
Anna Hammond, 418, 1301
Anna Kimball, 1913, 3187, 3946
Anna Laura, 2192, 4327
Anna Louise, 746, 1236
Anna May, 2967
Anna Pope, 118, 368
Anna Willis, 3891
Anne Geneva, 998
Annettie, 480
Annie 125
Annie Elizabeth, 2206, 4341
Annie Minerva, 740
Ansel, 2, 42, 148, 149, 410
Anson, 682
Arathusa, 384
Archie Marion, 3274
Aretas, 296, 998
Arnettie A., 791
Arnold Rily, 1481, 3367
Arthur Asahel, 1090
Arthur Edwin, 1536, 3445
Arthur Fayette, 499
Arthur George, 1040
Arthur Green, 2078, 2673
Arthur Henry, 3087
Arthur Irving, 2730
Arthur Kingman, 2657
Arthur Morton, 1329
Arthur Ray, 1034
Arthur Thomas, 1520
Arthur Webster, 918
Arthur Wescott, 2672
Arunah, 219
Asa, 42, 154
Asa Bloomer, 709
Asa Corbett, 492, 1498
Asa Foster, 757
Asa Oliver, 2078
Asahel, 33, 115
Asahel Dewey, 115, 354
Ashel Milton, 354, 1090
Asaph, 36, 68, 126, 239, 401
Asaph William, 399, 1236
Ascenath Mariole, 405
Asenath, 36, 71, 127, 153, 252,667
Asenath Harriet, 703, 2065
Atwood Symonds, 287, 933
Augusta, 125
Augustine, 67, 236
Augustus Merrill, 515
Avis Belle, 5213
Azubah, 265, 852
Barnabas, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 25, 41, 82, 146
Barzillai, 67, 233
Barzillai M., 739
Bathsheba, 22, 77
Beacher Scott, 1241, 3038
Belinda, 125, 287, 930
Benjamin, 2, 3, 6, 20, 28, 66, 67, 123, 125, 159, 231, 233, 235, 236, 238, 254, 513, 731, 733, 737, 748, 1923, 2123, 2137
Shurtleff, Benjamin Alfred, 2137
Benjamin Ellis, 748
Benjamin Franklin, 740, 1304, 2148, 3160
Benjamin Harrison, 1527
Benjamin Kinnard, 709, 2085
Benjamin Orin, 2071, 4196
Benoni, 7, 33, 34, 120
Benton A., 739
Beriah Hawes, 121
Bernard Glenn, 4164
Bernice, 705, 1218, 2736
Bernice Emerson, 3351
Bernice Merle, 4167
Bertha, 1325, 1538, 2729
Bertha Adaline, 1485
Bertha Adelaide, 1326
Bertha Cleveland, 4957
Bertha Frances, 1335
Bertha Johanna, 3389
Bertrand Henry, 1310, 3167
Bertrand Leslie, 1462
Bessie, 256, 2057
Bessie Belle, 3854
Bessie Lewis, 933
Bessie May, 4292
Bethiah, 205, 214, 237, 642, 1382, 1854
Betsey, 33, 63, 82, 90, 125, 205, 215, 216, 221, 395, 626, 647, 675, 680, 790, 791
Betsey Jane, 737, 1931, 2141
Betsey White, 136, 438, 1319
Birdie, 755
Blake, 2070
Blanche Nellie, 2994
Brigham Young, 500, 1526
Britomarte Belle, 2077, 4218
Bruce, 705
Burnice Lee, 2057, 4160
Byron, 701
Caleb, 8, 38, 71, 124, 214, 254, 388, 673, 1190
Calista Elnora, 2042, 4098
Calvin, 310, 1039
Carl, 1522
Carl Luman, 1485
Carleton, 1913
Carleton Atwood, 236
Carleton Higby, 1032
Carleton Raymond, 1335
Carmi, 157, 502
Caroline, 120, 310, 372, 379, 384, 480, 490, 813
Caroline Augusta, 514
Caroline C., 384, 1180
Caroline E., 791
Caroline Eaton, 296, 993
Caroline Edna, 1175
Caroline Eliza, 1561
Caroline Leeds, 701
Caroline Mower, 1174
Caroline Warren, 383, 1173
Carolyn Helen, 1037
Carolyn Lincoln, 1302
Carolyn Louisa, 2726
Carrie, 401, 480, 1876, 3884
Carrie Atwood, 1330
Carrie Elsie, 3890
Carrie Louise, 2208
Carrie Morison, 763
Carroll Kent, 1331
Cassius Mason, 2063
Catharine Hayden, 190, 586
Catherine, 502, 1534, 4339
Catherine Spring, 700, 2044
Cecil Asa, 1004
Cecil Bray, 2674
Cecil Clifford, 706
Celestia Emma, 1519, 3428
Charles, 67, 202, 235, 251, 256, 310, 790, 1037, 2170
Charles Abraham, 2309
Charles Adams, 354
Charles Allerton, 747, 748
Charles Ambrose, 995
Charles Archibald, 1490
Charles Arthur, 2015, 4066
Charles Augustus, 233, 356, 738, 741

Shurtleff, Charles Bowdoin, 236
Charles Christopher, 4066
Charles Dana, 2726
Charles Edward, 2046, 4338
Charles Ford, 383
Charles Francis, 3270
Charles Frank, 1037, 1241, 2729
Charles Franklin, 506, 1542
Charles Frederick, 1380, 3270
Charles Freeman, 1308
Charles H., 739
Charles Henry, 500, 740, 1181, 1533, 2148, 2968, 3885
Charles Herbert, 3132
Charles Jonathan, 1582, 3389
Charles Judson, 1035
Charles Leslie, 392, 1218
Charles Lewis, 1481
Charles Lloyd, 2175, 4297
Charles Louis, 3038
Charles Nelson, 1218
Charles Newell, 870
Charles Paine, 1467
Charles Russell, 4173
Charles Thomas, 676, 3086, 4903
Charles Turner, 1204
Charles Vere, 4194
Charles Victor, 2730
Charles Vinson, 481, 1482
Charles Warren, 2060, 4167
Charles Weldon, 2206
Charles Wellman, 1035, 2726
Charlotte, 401
Charlotte Barrows, 2208, 4342
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1891, 3913
Charlotte Vernon, 1034, 2724
Chauncey Calvin, 388
Chauncey Josiah, 1189
Chester Albert, 4171
Chester Ballew, 219
Chloe, 131, 414, 433
Christiana, 219, 698
Christiana Taylor, 383
Clara Augusta, 741
Clara Belle, 933, 2541, 3886
Clara Lucia, 1238
Clara Mills, 1094
Clarence, 1242, 4096
Clarence Asaph, 1235, 3033
Clarence Elsworth, 4174
Clarence Elton, 2070
Clarence Hedrick, 4168
Clarence James, 1986
Clarence L., 2057, 4162
Clarence Lothrop, 1236
Clarence Ormond, 931
Clarinda Cobb, 765, 2196
Clarissa, 122, 384, 1177
Clarissa Ann, 1303, 3156
Clarissa Danforth, 701, 2045
Clarissa S., 791
Clark, 76, 242, 762
Clarke, 23
Claud William, 2062
Claude, 4167
Claude Ernest, 1037
Claude Vivian, 1524
Claudius Ceaver, 705
Clementine, 3030
Cleopatria, 705
Clifford Arthur, 4981
Clifford Russell, 3275
Clifford Verdell, 3897
Clinton Harvey, 3201
Clorinda, 673
Closson, 4461
Clyde Asaph, 3033
Content, 25
Constance, 4168
Constance Miriam, 4260
Cora 123
Cora Adelaide, 932
Cora May, 1479, 1985
Cora Montez, 2059, 4165
Cora Myrtle, 4957
Cordelia Eugenia, 2042, 4099
Cordelia Frances, 1891, 3201, 3814
Cordelia Holmes, 496
Cordelia Laura, 480
Shurtleff, Cornelia Louisa, 2062, 4172
Cornelia Lucile, 3381
Cynthia Alice, 3273, 4980
Cynthia Ann, 284, 497, 919, 1509
Cynthia Melissa, 481, 1484
Daisy, 4096
Daisy Evangeline, 2191
Damaris, 73
Daniel, 90, 311
Daniel Augustus, 3132
Daniel Deubrille, 2042, 4096
Daniel Knowlton, 700, 2042
Daniel Oscar, 4112
Daniel Roy, 1481
Daniel Warner, 222, 705, 2046, 4112
Daniel Webster, 702
Daniel Westgate, 1288
Daniel William, 2068
Darwin Brown, 479
Darwin W., 791, 2260
David, 3, 17, 42, 60, 67, 90, 131, 153, 157, 309, 418
David Lyon, 222
David Page, 383
David Phillips, 1288, 3130
David Vernon, 1481
David Warren, 418, 1299
Deborah, 21, 69
Delilah H., 739, 2144
Deliverance, 114
Delma Otta, 2731
Dennis, 1499
Desire, 478
Deveaux Lewis, 1533
Diana Shaw, 992
Donris Lyman, 1526
Dorcas, 53, 222, 223
Dorcas Lyon, 702, 2050
Doris May, 3915
Dorothy, 3029, 4325
Dorothy Ann, 738
Dorothy Annie, 4292
Dorothy Bernice, 2146
Dorothy Fields, 3206
Dorothy Locke, 737
Dorothy Margaret, 3203
Dorothy May, 4942
Dorothy Porter, 3168
Drusilla, 19, 64, 65
Dwight Knowlton, 4092
Dwight William, 4092
Earl Derwood, 1528
Ebenezer, 21, 67, 68, 206, 212
Edgar Augustus, 1877, 3885
Edgar DeForest, 1520, 3432
Edgar Harrison, 2063
Edgar Noble, 1037
Edgar William, 702, 2057, 2060, 4166
Edgardo, 3432
Edith, 34
Edith Annie, 2137
Edith Augusta, 3273, 4501
Edith Laura, 1521, 3435
Edith Louise, 1312, 3172
Edith Mary, 2125, 4261
Edith Norma, 1524
Edith Russell, 1459, 3252
Edith Vernetta, 1481
Edmund Lee, 1532
Edmund Theodore, 2673
Edna Browning, 4171
Edna Evadna, 1533
Edna Jane, 1181, 2969
Edna Louise, 3894
Edna Priscilla, 1175
Edward, 256, 284
Edward Blake, 1551
Edward David, 1032, 2721
Edward Lorenzo, 2193
Edward Mower, 1174
Edward Selfridge, 383, 1175
Edward Walter, 1308
Edwin, 411, 502, 1535
Edwin Bundy, 1037
Edwin Lewis, 3159
Edwin Mortormore, 1877
Edwin Moses, 679
Shurtleff, Effa Amy, 4171
Eglantine Martha Augusta, 706
Eila Lenore, 3432
Elben, 2061
Elbert Harrison, 4339
Elderkin, 126
Eleanor, 28, 91, 682
Eleanor Ann, 682, 1987
Eleanor Clark, 1305, 3161
Electa Melvina, 1961, 4000
Elfrida Weston, 3274
Eli, 42
Eli Hiram, 682, 1989
Eliel, 214
Elijah, 150, 477
Elinor Isabel, 4065
Elisha, 42, 155, 481, 497, 1474
Elisha Gideon, 1253, 1265
Elisha Locke, 233
Elisha Milan, 692, 2017
Elisha Perkins, 3087, 4904
Eliza, 2, 310, 702, 813, 2056
Eliza Ann, 219, 1040, 2739
Eliza Carleton, 235, 737, 2136
Eliza Cole, 234
Eliza Elvira, 500
Eliza Emily, 705
Eliza Flavel, 234, 745
Eliza Golden, 3897, 5167
Eliza Jane, 400, 703, 708, 1215, 1243, 2079, 3006
Eliza Jenny, 419, 1307,
Eliza Louise, 1310, 3169
Eliza Tennessee, 2078
Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 14, 15, 26, 27, 28, 39, 51, 53, 71, 76, 151, 158, 189, 232, 255, 267, 310, 434, 478, 505, 593, 700, 731, 757, 869, 1036, 2124, 3027
Elizabeth Amelia Packard Ryn-der, 2309, 4462
Elizabeth Bumpus, 440, 1399
Elizabeth Caroline, 4190
Elizabeth Catharine, 2042, 4095
Elizabeth Cushing, 736, 2133
Elizabeth Drusilla, 701, 2047
Elizabeth Edna, 1524
Elizabeth Ellen, 740, 2147,
Elizabeth Hatch, 481, 1478
Elizabeth Knowlton, 700, 2040
Elizabeth Leach, 87, 305
Elizabeth Mary Ann, 706
Elizabeth Savery, 232, 734, 1456, 1851
Elizabeth Swift, 423, 1328
Elizabeth Thomas, 643, 1892
Elkanah, 71, 251
Ella, 695, 705, 1474
Ella Burton, 2193, 4330
Ella Cathrine, 1539, 3448
Ella Jane, 502
Ella Maria Frances, 2204, 4336
Ella Susan, 1190, 2985
Ellen Cordelia, 481, 1480
Ellen Eliza, 840, 2373
Ellen Frances, 737, 2139
Ellen Georgiana, 499
Ellen Gertrude, 3132
Ellen Laura, 3391
Ellen Mariah, 705
Ellen Melissa, 1485
Ellen Sarah, 678, 1976
Ellen Sophronia, 2063
Ellie Caroline, 499
Elmeda, 741
Elmer Burtis, 2027
Elmer Ellis, 1310
Elmer Lorenzo, 1304
Elmira Jane, 1876
Elsemina Emergene, 481, 497 1474
Elsie Emergene, 481, 1494
Elsie Maude, 3270
Elsie May, 3132
Elvira, 125, 3432
Elvira White, 296, 996
Elzia Lionel, 4190
Emeline, 739
Emeline Carleton, 236
Emerson Davis, 500, 1519

Shurtleff, Emerson Vincent, 1519, 3429
Emily, 222, 256, 388, 390, 500, 673, 682, 709, 1194, 1203, 2088, 2175, 4296
Emily C., 2260
Emily Desire, 481
Emily Eunice, 1474, 3356
Emily Floyd, 2068
Emily Frances, 708, 791, 2205, 2261, 4337
Emily Lucinda, 4190
Emily Maria, 1289
Emma Almeda, 506, 1546
Emma Altheda, 741, 2149
Emma Amelia, 2061, 4170
Emma Elsena, 2657
Emma Jane, 190, 585
Emma Mabel, 4981
Emma May, 4065
Emma Tabitha, 2071, 4197
Enoch, 60, 219, 829
Enos Clinton, 2207
Ephraim Blake, 309, 1034
Erland Raymond, 3205
Ernest Alton, 3274
Ernest Earl, 2060
Ernest Gross, 1325
Ernest Lester, 3893
Ernest Linnwood, 1903, 3928
Ernest Sercy, 2082
Ernest Solon, 3029
Ernest Warburton, 1090, 2789
Ernest Zeluco, 4168
Ernestine Mendum, 1518
Ervin Rolen, 3369
Eslie, 478, 1472
Estelle Blanch, 2057
Estelle Wolfenden, 4297
Esther, 9
Esther Cathrine, 3369
Esther Marguerite, 4065
Esther Mary, 508, 1549
Ethel Asenath, 2063
Ethel Idalia, 1528
Ethel Maria, 1522, 3438
Ethelle May, 1325
Etta, 813
Etta Leone, 2741
Eugene, 499, 1518
Eugene Hamilton, 2191, 4324
Eugene Kossuth, 471, 1462
Eunice, 64, 124, 205, 391, 490, 645, 673, 1962, 3368
Eunice Gaylord, 1532
Eunice Jane, 481, 1491
Eunice Thomas, 648, 1915
Eunice Tinkham, 267, 868
Eva, 1482, 2729, 3359
Eva Adeline, 3893
Eva Anna, 699
Eva Jane, 2170, 4294
Eva Marion, 3159
Eva May, 2015
Eva Ninna, 1472
Evalyn Anna, 4293
Evangeline Diadama, 471, 1460
Everett Harrington, 4328
Ewing, 4158
Experience, 34
Ezekiel Lovell, 254, 806
Ezra Luman, 1490
Ezra Nathaniel, 492, 1499
Fairman Newell, 122
Faith, 2, 14
Fannie Faxon, 1000
Fannie Isabella, 503, 1537
Fannie Kingsley, 702, 2052
Fannie Miriam, 4065
Fannie Rogers, 3893
Fanny, 125, 153, 397
Fanny Gertrude, 4904
Federico Langford, 3204
Fern A., 2146
Flavel, 67, 234, 238, 743, 755, 756, 2174
Flavel Carlton, 1467
Flavel E., 476
Flavel Hamilton, 4283
Flavia Isabelle, 2174
Shurtleff, Flavilla A., 492, 1500
Fleda Mortimer, 743, 2156
Flora Gertrude, 3944
Flora Irvin, 1235, 3032
Flora Louise, 3928
Flora Mayland, 1903, 3852
Florence, 2170, 4461
Florence Augusta, 1989
Florence Beatrice, 1979
Florence C., 1985
Florence Dean, 4958
Florence Edna, 3160
Florence Ethel, 1561
Florence Herbert, 1325
Florence Lenore, 2192, 4326
Florence Lulu, 3897, 5200
Florence Morton, 1335
Floy, 4196
Floyd George, 2730
Forrest Jefferson, 3087
Forrest Sylvester, 1265, 3087
Frances, 120, 223, 380, 707, 2143
Frances Emeline, 3038
Frances Geraldine, 2174
Frances Lodema, 3031
Francis, 2, 8, 13, 38, 53, 56, 67, 134, 390, 434, 1206, 1380
Francis E., 2022
Francis Henry, 2057
Francis LeBaron, 3944
Francis Marion, 481, 1481
Francis Milton, 840
Francis Oliver, 702, 2051
Francis Wayne, 1481
Frank, 123, 500, 2060
Frank Alonzo, 2657, 2690
Frank Brockway, 502, 1536
Frank Estella, 692, 2026
Frank Eugene, 1527
Frank Flavel, 2137, 4283
Frank Hamilton, 1330, 3203
Frank Hilton, 1977
Frank Marion, 3271
Frank Walter, 2046
Franklin Atwood, 423, 1330,2148, 3203, 4292
Franklin Edward, 1000
Franklin Erastus, 1476
Franklin Marion, 1481, 3388
Franklin Raymond, 4171
Franklyn Battles, 3160
Franz Sigel, 2062
Fred, 692, 2027, 4096
Fred Cazeaux, 1330, 3204
Fred Crippen, 2736
Fred Harlow, 3133, 4942
Fred Irving, 1977
Fred Lewis, 1459, 3253
Fred Melvin, 1526
Fred Scott, 1037, 2731
Freddie Oliver Carson, 2077
Frederic Alvah, 1326
Frederick, 1032
Frederick Giles, 1019
Frederick Gordon, 3275
Frederick Henry, 3885
Frederick Jason, 1381, 3275, 3479
Frederick Lincoln, 2191
Frederick Marion, 3273
Frederick Monroe, 3897
Frederick Turner, 1209
Freeman, 34
Fremont Elderkin, 1233, 3029
Gardiner Amos, 405
Geneva Elizabeth, 3915
Genevieve, 4297
George, 123, 157, 310, 388, 503, 504, 510, 640, 1035, 1551, 1878, 2080, 3201
George Albert, 1204,
George Alfred, 756
George Almeron, 695
George Alva, 1000
George Andrew, 3201, 4957
George Arthur, 3275, 4981
George Atwood, 1985
George Augustus Charles, 67, 235
George Benoni, 383
George Clinton, 748, 2163
George Earl, 1490
Shurtleff, George Edwin, 1035, 2727
George Francis, 1380, 4860
George Franklin, 1542
George Frederick, 503, 1538
George Gilbert, 1181, 2970
George Grandison, 120
George H., 476
George Harrison, 2208, 4343
George Hector, 1467
George Henry, 1174, 2958
George Ira, 387
George Jeston, 1482, 3390
George Luman, 1481
George Maurice, 4094
George Orin, 708, 2082,
George Otis, 392, 1217
George Platt, 2041
George Robert, 419, 1312, 1880, 3890
George Snow, 419
George Sterling, 1479
George W., 689
George Washington, 500, 1528
George Washington Lafayette, 2057
Gertrude, 1474, 4461
Gertrude Brown, 2666
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1034
Gertrude Hope, 1090
Gertrude Sarah, 2789
Gertrude Torrey, 3432
Gertrude Williams, 3274
Gideon, 43, 60, 67, 158, 159, 205, 411, 510, 640, 1880, 3894
Gilbert Henry, 2968, 2969, 4860
Gilbert Nathaniel, 1490
Giles, 27, 87, 88, 302, 306
Giles Waldo, 309, 1033
Gilman West, 690
Gladys, 3854
Gladys Gwendolyn, 4092
Gladys Irene, 3167
Gladys Lillian, 4283
Gladys Viola, 3445
Glenn Clerk, 1986
Glenn Kassimer, 1541
Goldie Adaline, 4092
Gordon, 400, 1241
Grace, 9, 2060
Grace Allerton, 747, 2162
Grace Bell, 2015
Grace Eleanor, 755
Grace Eliza, 2143
Grace Ethelyn, 3125, 4936
Grace Evelyn, 1219
Grace Louisa, 2027
Grace Luther, 2193, 4332
Grace Mildred, 2174
Grant, 1876
Guy, 4158
Guy Lealand, 1524
Gwendolene Gladys, 4904
Hamilton, 219
Hammond C., 384, 1179
Hannah, 2, 3, 9, 14, 18, 20, 33, 34, 36, 52, 53, 66, 67, 88, 114, 116, 126, 134, 154, 216, 217, 219, 237, 310, 352, 363, 402, 434, 435, 491, 683, 1038, 3033
Hannah Clark, 500, 1530
Hannah Cole, 648
Hannah Fuller, 640, 1878
Hannah Savery, 747, 2161
Hannibal Booth, 705, 2068
Hannibal Emery, 4190
Harlan Page, 302
Harold Dimond, 3893
Harold Franklin, 1335
Harold Ray, 4164
Harold Robert, 3027
Harrie Vernon, 1462
Harriet, 120, 154, 218, 284, 418, 693, 723, 917, 1297, 2175
Harriet Ardell, 2042, 4097
Harriet Chandler, 1302
Harriet Eliza, 1979, 4025
Harriet Eveline, 219
Harriet Inez, 1467
Harriet L., 1961
Harriet Marion, 405

Shurtleff, Harriet Munroe, 1306
Harriet Narcissus, 690, 2016
Harris Luman, 1479, 3381
Harris Walter, 3381
Harrison Francis, 1400, 3304
Harrison Jerome, 232, 736
Harrison Smith, 1520, 3431
Harrison Tuttle, 500, 1520, 1529
Harry, 86, 755, 1216
Harry Clay, 2060
Harry Clyde, 2020
Harry Edwin, 4167
Harry Judson, 1037, 2732
Harry Otis, 1209
Harry Sommers, 3125
Harry Taylor, 3892
Harry Williams, 3201, 4958
Harvey, 154, 490
Harvey McCloud, 404
Harvey Roswell, 3882
Harvey Wood, 2063, 4173
Hascaline, 1474, 3357
Haskell Albert, 1474
Haskell David, 500
Haskell Heber, 1476, 3369
Haskell Vincent, 497, 500, 1474
Haskell Warren, 3359
Haswell Albert, 1522
Haswell Vincent, 500, 1524
Hattie, 705, 1490
Hattie Eliza, 1179
Hattie Louise, 2192
Hattie Webster, 2194
Hazel, 4461
Hazel Linda, 4094
Hazel May, 1487
Heber Kimball, 500
Helen, 236, 749, 1215, 2070, 2736
Helen Elizabeth, 2721
Helen Ellis, 3894
Helen Emily, 1235, 3035
Helen Frances, 1524, 4065
Helen Genevieve, 1216
Helen Maria, 998
Helen Marian, 2726
Helen Rosalie, 399
Helen Winnefred, 933, 2544
Heman, 34
Henrietta Southworth, 2193, 4328, 4329
Henry, 219, 2175
Henry Albert, 1539
Henry Austin, 422, 1324
Henry Chamberlain, 384, 1181
Henry Chester, 699
Henry Connelly, 757, 2175
Henry Freeman, 646, 1904
Henry Harrison, 767, 2208
Henry Hathaway, 1182, 2971
Henry Jared, 1302
Henry Jason, 2078, 4220
Henry Jephtha, 219, 699
Henry Lewis, 423
Henry Lothrop, 2194
Henry Milton, 2041
Henry Sargent, 233, 739
Henry Thomas, 648
Henry Warren, 741
Hepsabah Roanna, 702
Hepzibah, 222, 225, 704,
Herbert, 422, 1325, 1380
Herbert Alden, 679, 1268, 1980
Herbert Arthur, 1004, 2674
Herbert Baker, 998
Herbert Francis, 1303, 3159
Herbert Leroy, 765, 2197
Herbert Peter, 2206, 4338
Hester Adelia, 2673
Hester Alden, 3203
Hezekiah, 76, 269
Hiram, 310, 384
Hiram Hervey, 1035
Hiram Smith, 733
Hollas, 400
Homer Aaron, 2059
Honor, 150
Hope Clark, 762
Horace Alonzo, 1459, 3351
Horace Brockway, 503
Horace Dexter, 500
Shurtleff, Horace Lothrop, 469, 1459
Horace Purvis Newman, 706
Horace Ray, 1531
Horace Wales, 480
Horatio Nelson, 126, 400, 404
Hosea Vaughan, 676
Howard Frank, 1536
Howard Freeman, 2736
Howard Jason, 3275
Howard John, 511
Howard Livingston, 1090
Hubert Lewis, 506
Hugh Burk, 2071
Huldah, 11, 48, 74, 263, 265, 853
Huldah Elizabeth, 1289
Huldah Matilda, 492, 1497
Humphrey Leroy, 477, 1469
Hyrcanus, 703, 2062
Hyrcanus Evert, 4171
Hyrum Chester, 500, 1521
Ichabod, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 28, 90, 92, 244, 310, 767, 1316
Ichabod Alfred, 311
Ichabod Atwood, 216, 682, 1985
Ichabod Gardner, 2204
Ichabod Sanford, 767, 1284, 2207
Ida Alice California, 705
Ida Alzina, 3389
Ida Amelia, 1205, 3000
Ida May, 4957
Ida V., 3429
Idella Matilda, 3891, 5198
Ina Odetta, 3389
Ione Edith, 1034
Ira Abiel, 1308
Ira Allison, 284, 918
Irene, 241, 761
Irving Thomas, 678, 1977
Irving Victor, 1037, 2730
Isaac, 21, 53, 68, 71, 82, 158, 190, 218, 241, 287, 504
Isaac Chandler, 646
Isaac Marion, 1381, 3271
Isaac Roscoe, 287
Isaac Shaw, 434, 1381
Isabel Emily, 708
Isabell Sarah, 303, 1016
Isabella, 236, 750
Isabella Mabel, 2657
Isabella Priscilla, 1381, 3272
Isabelle Louise, 4162
Isadore Luette, 2673
Isaiah Franklin, 765, 2198
Israel Hammond, 422, 1326
Iva Fern, 3431
Jabez, 2, 4
Jabez Monroe, 477
Jabez Swift, 1880, 3891, 3892
Jacob, 43, 159, 2061
Jacob Tilro, 2063
James, 2, 3, 14, 19, 53, 60, 64, 67, 205, 216, 222, 643, 682, 1986
James Alberti, 1034
James Alexander, 708, 2077
James Augustus, 1891, 3854
James Clay, 4167
James Elmer Elsworth, 1288, 3132
James Faunce, 3167
James Flavel, 701
James Frederick, 423, 1332, 2410
James Harrison, 702, 2049, 2061, 3885
James Harry, 3431
James Harvey, 515
James Korison, 508
James Marion, 708
James Merifield, 222, 701, 2046
James Munroe, 4194
Jane, 123, 158, 265, 404, 790, 855, 1250, 2334
Jane Amelia, 398
Jane Elizabeth, 763
Jane Emeline, 267, 866
Jane Mahala, 673
Jane Narcissa, 481, 1475, 1477
Janet Drysdale, 2958
Janette Maria, 2041, 4093
Janey, 1877
Jared, 418
Shurtleff, Jason, 411
Jasper Leonidas, 741
Jeddediah, 34, 122
Jedida, 114
Jefferson, 411, 1253, 1265
Jemima, 2, 8, 41, 147
Jemima Hannah, 506
Jennett, 217, 688, 1966
Jennie 123, 125
Jennie A., 1204
Jennie Adelaide, 1310
Jennie Gordon, 1332
Jennie Lydia, 992
Jerome, 232, 306, 1019
Jerusha, 309, 1029
Jesse Hirum, 1479
Jesse Pennoyer, 392, 1219
Jesse Thomas, 215, 678
Jessie, 1482, 2057
Jessie Augusta, 2193
Jessie Benton, 1039
Jessie Louisa, 1205, 3001
Jessie Millard, 3133
Jessie May, 4173
Jessie Willminie, 3368
Jeston Vallier, 3390
Jimmie Edna, 2077
Jimmie Lillian, 2082, 4227
Joanna, 232, 238, 735
Job A., 739, 2143
Joel, 34, 60, 124, 217, 388, 390, 690, 1192
Joel Edward, 390, 1204
John, 2, 3, 7, 9, 19, 21, 23, 33, 71, 73, 74, 114, 125, 154, 236, 239, 256, 267, 398, 490, 500, 681, 757, 813
John Abiel, 691
John Alpha, 399
John Cannon, 2057
John Carver, 34, 123, 125
John Closson, 813, 2309
John Colby, 701, 2046
John Fairbanks, 1219
John Farrar, 120
John Franklin, 1019
John Gaylord, 1482
John Gleason, 1179, 2967
John Giles, 306
John Henry, 2061, 2143, 4168
John Howard, 398
John James, 2015, 4065
John Kinchen, 1175
John McLane, 706, 2071
John Orvis, 1189
John Oscar, 2082
John Reese, 2071, 4198
John Richard, 4112
John Robert, 267, 870
John Roswell, 3881
John Scott, 2059, 4164
John Selden, 159, 515
John Taylor, 383, 1174
John Thomas, 1235, 3031
John Topham, 500
John Warren, 1476
John William, 764, 2046
Jonathan, 5, 9, 13, 25, 27, 42, 86, 87, 150, 298, 476
Jonathan Brown, 128
Jonathan Stockbridge, 304
Jonas, 34, 121
Jonas Ball, 120, 383
Joseph, 3, 11, 22, 28, 68, 76, 131, 154, 269, 416, 492, 1287, 1884
Joseph Allen, 2071, 4199
Joseph C., 1306
Joseph Carmi, 502
Joseph Harlow, 1287, 1289, 3124, 3133, 4935
Joseph Heber, 1482
Joseph Landres, 419, 1306, 3162
Joseph Peter, 3369
Joseph Samuel, 4066
Joseph Thomas, 767, 2046, 2204
Joseph Warren, 2051, 4122
Josephine Maria, 701
Josiah, 646
Josiah Bryant, 731, 2125
Josiah Goodloe, 705

Shurtleff, Josiah Merrill, 284
Joshua, 214, 673
Joshua Booth, 126, 404
Julia A., 219
Julia Eliza, 390, 1202
Julia Lucretia, 262, 841
Julian Darrance, 1462
Juliette, 404, 1251
June Burrell, 2068, 4192
Kate, 692, 2023, 2085
Kate Darling, 1032, 2720
Kate Judson, 2071
Katharine Courtney, 511, 1555
Katie Eliza, 1207
Katie Therissa, 1019
Kinnard, 4198
Lafayette, 2041
Lafayette John, 4094
Lamond Sinclair, 3432
Lanson Millis, 701
Lathrop, 9
Lathrop Ezra, 1189
Laura, 309, 1031, 1522, 1538, 3437
Laura Adaline, 306
Laura Alice, 1192, 2987
Laura Ann, 738, 2142
Laura Belle, 755
Laura Celestia, 500, 1523
Laura Edna, 1518
Laura Elizabeth, 1033, 1561, 2722
Laura Emeline, 515
Laura Frances, 3030
Laura Helen, 1233, 3028
Laura Jane, 1476, 1481, 3367, 3885
Laura Lucinda, 703, 2064
Laurence Francis, 4935
Lavina, 154, 205, 489, 639, 776, 1490
Lawrence Herbert, 4903
Lazarus, 73, 262
Leah Olive, 4166
Leila Frances, 3274
Lela Edith, 4112
Leland Stanford, 4196
Lelly, 1482
Lemuel, 9, 43, 159, 511
Lena Emily, 1312, 3173
Lena Evelyn, 3886
Lenora Irene, 4065
Leo Earl, 1481
Leola Esther, 1462
Leonard, 87, 303
Leonard Francis, 5213
Leone, 1482
Leonidas, 3368
Leora P., 1472
LeRoy, 1520
Leslie, 2175, 4196
Leslie Leroy, 1204
Lester Joseph, 1479
Lettie Eleanor, 1332, 3127
Levi, 23, 60, 191, 205, 215, 646, 676, 1272, 1916
Levill Jerome, 1019
Lewis A., 1498
Lewis Clyde, 1532
Lewis Heber, 3369
Lewis Thomas, 2206, 4339
Lewis Vincent, 500, 1532
Lewis Warren, 481, 1476
Lillia May, 2059
Lillian Esther, 3159
Lillian Williams, 3892
Lillian Wood, 1208
Lillie Mary, 4094
Lillis Grace, 2260
Lilly, 701
Lilly C., 1472
Lilly May, 2068
Lily Maria, 705, 2069
Linda Ethlin, 2080
Linna Viena, 2070
Lizzie, 1498
Lizzie Belle, 2068
Lizzie Maria, 690, 2017
Llewellyn, 1482
Lloyd DeGrand, 1040
Lloyd P., 2022
Lobed, 481
Shurtleff, Lois, 64, 225, 704
Loiza, 490
Lola Elvira, 1232
Lola Irene, 3388
Lola Martha, 2057
Lola Montez, 2051, 4122, 4124
Loren, 682
Loren Fuller, 695
Loren Mason, 222, 703, 2046
Lorenzo, 418, 1304
Lorenzo Dow, 223
Lorenzo Joy, 1481
Lorenzo Wells, 700
Lorenzo Wood, 763, 2193
Loreston Levi, 676, 1972
Lorinda, 306
Lot, 20, 67, 236, 238, 753
Lothrop, 7, 36, 38, 126, 128, 136, 146, 242, 399, 405, 469, 765
Lothrop Bowers, 763, 2194
Lou Ella, 2071
Louie Emily, 1476, 3371
Louis Bert, 1986
Louis Chester, 1476, 3368, 4994
Louis Erland, 1331, 3205
Louis Lyman, 388
Louisa, 120, 123, 382, 418, 1035
Louisa Almeda, 481, 1488
Louisa Ann Aletha, 2051
Louisa Catherine Susan Adelia, 1476, 3370
Louisa Jane, 506, 1544
Louise Elmira, 405
Louise Thurlow, 2198
Lovewell, 88
Lovina Adams, 481, 1489
Lovisa, 123, 385
Lucia Sultana, 399, 1234
Lucile Adeline, 1487
Lucile Margarette, 3204
Lucinda, 34, 120, 216, 306, 378, 673, 682, 1988, 3885
Lucinda Elfrida, 2051, 4125
Lucinda Margaret, 2068, 4191
Lucius, 401
Lucretia Bartlett, 1332, 2410
Lucy, 7, 11, 23, 27, 43, 49, 78, 84, 87, 150, 205, 306, 411, 1542
Lucy Allen, 234, 744
Lucy Amerilla, 481
Lucy Ann, 254, 481, 648, 1880, 1914, 3896
Lucy Biggs, 705
Lucy Elizabeth, 1189
Lucy Elvira, 500
Lucy Johnson, 513, 1560
Lucy N., 384
Lucy Shaw, 411, 1267
Lucy Thomas, 1913, 3945
Lucy Williams, 767, 1880, 2203
Lucynthia, 158
Ludo, 3030
Luella Chester, 4994
Luella Frances, 3131
Lulu Adaline, 481
Lulu Bell, 2042
Luman Andros, 151, 481, 497, 500, 1476
Luman Elisha, 481, 500, 1483, 1495
Luman Zial, 1483
Lumania, 1490, 3398
Luther, 155, 205, 496, 640, 1877, 1880, 3893
Luther Abner, 1288, 3131
Luther Byron, 1876, 3881
Luther Gorham, 500
Lydia, 2, 3, 13, 14, 16, 21, 50, 69, 82, 126, 159, 245, 285, 384, 458, 478, 1428, 1470, 1490, 2962
Lydia Amanda, 481, 500
Lydia Ann, 148, 472, 481
Lydia Bates, 265, 856
Lydia Berry, 384, 1178
Lydia Boyce Vanlora, 219
Lydia Covington, 3201, 4959
Lydia Curtis, 131, 421
Lydia E., 673, 1963
Lydia Ellen, 708, 2084
Lydia Farwell, 262, 839
Shurtleff, Lydia Frances, 2078
Lydia Irene, 1532
Lydia LeBaron, 214, 674
Lydia White, 136
Lydia Wilslow, 702, 2053
Lyman, 124, 155, 390, 499, 1201
Lyman Noble, 481, 1485
Lyman Ossian, 392, 1220
Lyman Otis, 1218
Lyman Vincent, 1527
Lynn Carson, 4166
Lysander Gilbert, 1302
Mabel, 1522, 3436
Mabel Dexter, 3897, 5199
Mabel Eliza, 1220
Mabel Louise, 3031, 3270
Mabel Otis, 1095, 2792
Mabel Sarah, 1090
Mabel Thornton, 2193, 4331
Maggie Golden, 2071
Mahala Susan, 708
Maitland, 159
Malcolm Chesney, 1462
Malinda, 673
Malvina C., 705
Malvina Campbell, 2068
Mandana, 703, 2066
Marceline, 88
Marcella Phebe, 219
Marcellus Clay, 702, 2060
Marcus, 157
Marcus Clinton, 2207
Marcy, 13
Margaret, 64, 224, 708, 2175, 4295
Margaret Burnette, 1237
Margaret Harris, 753, 2172
Margaret Jane, 709, 2086
Margery Elizabeth, 2958
Maria, 115, 158, 357
Maria Antoinette, 298, 996, 1003
Mariah, 682
Marie Addie, 3087
Marietta, 216, 685
Marietta Elizabeth, 1176
Mariette, 3030, 4872
Mariette Varilla, 1235, 3034
Marinda, 306
Marion, 219, 4328
Marion Clifton, 2198
Marion Columbus, 2078
Marion Franklin, 3388
Marion Harlow, 4942
Marjorie Clark, 2672
Martha, 34, 131, 219, 415, 696
Martha A., 418, 1298
Martha Almira, 700, 2043
Martha Ann, 695, 709, 2087
Martha Elizabeth, 2062
Martha Frances, 1288, 3128
Martha Hammond, 419, 633, 1302, 1309, 3155
Martha Hohel, 4123
Martha Jane, 702
Martha Maria, 500, 1525
Martha Symonds, 287, 934
Martha Virginia, 743
Martin Luther, 2062
Martin Philemon, 398
Mary, 2, 4, 5, 7, 13, 14, 22, 27, 35, 36, 38, 68, 71, 74, 75, 85, 87, 114, 120, 131, 137, 206, 214, 216, 240, 253, 266, 267, 269, 300, 309, 381, 384, 401, 417, 490, 504, 601, 651, 673, 682, 684, 733, 864, 1030, 1990
Mary Adaline, 708, 2081
Mary Adel, 1539
Mary Adelaide, 1040, 2738
Mary Adeline, 1878, 3201
Mary Alice, 840, 2071, 2374, 4195
Mary Allen, 764,
Mary Amelia, 4163
Mary Ann, 190, 218, 269, 388, 1265, 1474, 1519, 3088, 3427
Mary Anne, 1876, 3883
Mary Armeda, 2057, 4159
Mary Belle, 4190
Mary Catherine, 709
Mary Clark, 1303, 3158
Mary Dwight, 1095

Shurtleff, Mary Edna Somerby, 691, 2019
Mary Eliza, 481, 763, 1475, 1477, 2195
Mary Elizabeth, 302, 399, 500, 1174, 1175, 1192, 1201, 1240, 1521, 1527, 1913, 2959, 3434, 3943
Mary Ella, 1520, 2175, 3433
Mary Ellen, 3431, 3885
Mary Emily, 2046, 4297
Mary Emma, 500, 2137, 4284
Mary Etta, 753, 2171
Mary Eva, 1032, 2719
Mary Fay, 4219
Mary Fayette, 1288, 1332, 3127
Mary Grant, 1033
Mary Harrington, 1034
Mary Helen, 1019
Mary Jane, 159, 399, 511, 646, 701, 708, 1554, 1902, 2048, 2076, 3080
Mary Jane Ludden, 284
Mary Laura, 1524
Mary Lavina, 1206, 3002,
Mary LeBaron, 205
Mary Lee, 2068, 4193
Mary Leora, 1467
Mary Louisa, 1303
Mary Lucinda, 515, 1562
Mary Lucretia, 4194
Mary Mabel, 3159
Mary Maria, 387
Mary Mason, 702, 2054
Mary May, 2078
Mary Netta, 481, 1493
Mary Ruth, 1438, 3037
Mary Shaw, 136
Mary Swift, 1329
Mary Wadsworth, 1880, 3895
Mary Williams, 2205
Mary Winslow, 643, 1890
Maryette, 306
Mason Cashes, 2060
Matilda, 480
Matilda Jane, 422, 1323
Matthew Samuel, 399, 1238
Mattie Augusta, 1304
Mattie Helen, 1331
Maud, 1972
Maud Alma, 1462
Maud Ardell, 4096
Maude Lenore, 2020
Maurice Edward, 2721
Maurice Elsworth, 2063, 4174
Maurice Leslie, 2041, 4094
Maurice Woods, 4904
Maxwell Evarts, 4123
Maxwell Morgan, 2063
May A., 2260
Mehitable, 5, 24, 27, 89, 124, 389
Melinda, 205, 216, 644, 686, 1858
Melissa, 1487
Melissa Adeline, 481, 497
Melissa Ellen, 507, 1548
Melissa Jane, 388, 1190, 1193, 2984
Melissa Octava, 479, 1473
Mellen Bray, 1904
Mercy, 69, 73
Mercy Atwood, 418, 419, 1300, 1311, 1460
Mercy Clark, 767
Mercy Ellen, 423, 1334
Mercy Holmes, 1302
Mercy Mary, 806
Meriam, 73
Merrill, 1216
Mertice Byron, 4340
Merton Elwin, 933
Micah Gibbs, 423, 1331
Milburn Cladius, 4190
Mildred Elizabeth, 3159
Mildred Vivian, 1220
Miles Morton, 423, 1335
Milo, 218, 682, 692
Milo A., 692
Milo Earl, 2022
Milton, 67, 238, 753, 2170, 3381, 4196
Shurtleff, Minert Jerome, 2134
Minerva, 219, 242, 260, 681, 697, 702, 1984, 2058
Minerva Ann, 702
Minnie, 1215
Minnie E., 1986
Minnie Howard, 4957
Minnie Leonara, 2082, 4226
Minnie Louisa, 4173
Minnie Reed, 1331
Miranda, 115, 1035
Missouri Ann, 708, 2083
Molly, 8, 40
Monroe Wentworth, 2070
Monterey, 2077
Morton Otis, 1188
Moses, 222
Moses Willard, 262, 840
Mumford, 34
Muriel Arlene, 3353
Muriel LeFarrar, 4340
Myra Gertrude, 2206
Myrtle Della, 1482
Nancy, 63, 86, 120, 128, 158, 218, 297, 388, 695, 1498, 1988, 2031, 3854
Nancy Ann, 405
Nancy Baker, 296, 999
Nancy Bradford, 646
Nancy Farrar, 120
Nancy Frances, 148
Nancy Jane, 692, 2021
Nancy Rebecca, 2078
Nancy Willard, 262, 838
Nannie, 511, 1553
Naomi Coy, 1531
Nathan, 87
Nathan Francis, 764
Nathan Hammond, 418, 1302
Nathan Lincoln, 1302
Nathaniel, 2, 13, 28, 38, 67, 74, 132, 134, 232, 238, 265, 434, 440, 755, 851
Nathaniel Allerton, 1400
Nathaniel Benjamin, 736, 2134
Nathaniel Bradstreet, 231, 733
Nathaniel Francis, 440, 1381, 1400, 3274, 3304
Nathaniel Symonds, 287, 931, 932
Nellie Comings, 739
Nellie Elizabeth, 1209, 1520, 3430
Nellie Maria, 1989, 4032
Nellie May, 2063, 4163
Nelson Bartlett, 392
Nelson LeBaron, 2206, 4340
Nettie, 3431
Nettie May, 933, 2543
Neva Carleton, 746, 2160
Noah, 23, 42, 151
Noah Francis, 1482
Noah Lee Andrew, 1479
Noah Lougee, 392
Noah Luman, 481, 1479
Noah Walter, 1479
Nora Iola, 4092
Nora Jane, 1539
Nora Lee, 4174
Norman, 306
Norman Deane, 4343
Norman Ezra, 1485
Obed Griffith, 419
Olive, 154, 388, 493, 692, 1190, 1191, 2024, 2982, 2983
Olive Bird, 2060
Olive Esther, 2971
Olive Victoria, 1482
Oliver, 64, 222, 223, 702, 708, 2057, 2080
Oliver Clinton, 4220
Oliver Cromwell, 701
Oliver Grant, 2059, 4163
Oliver Hazard Perry, 706
Oliver Leonard, 1891, 3915
Olivia, 38, 135
Ollie, 705
Ollie Annie, 2078, 4221
Ona Margueretta, 2732
Ora Elton, 4112
Ora Lennie, 4220
Orange, 256
Shurtleff, Ordelia, 507
Orilla, 309, 1028
Orin, 223, 706
Orin Gustavus, 706
Orin Oliver, 2082
Orla Charles, 3389
Orlando Franklin, 2071
Orlando Vere, 706, 2070
Orpha Harriet, 507, 1547
Orrie Annie, 3915
Orrin, 153
Orson Haskell, 481
Orvis, 388, 1189
Orvis Smith, 1189
Oscar McLane, 2071
Otis, 34, 122, 123, 124, 384, 387, 390, 392, 1209
Otis Dennison, 387, 1188
Otis Glenn, 4163
Owen Brown, 481
Pamelia Catherine, 708
Parey Elumon, 1481
Parley Leonard, 1479
Patience, 13
Patience Ludertha, 219
Paulina, 154, 703
Pearl, 1542
Percy Andrew, 1327, 3202
Percy Wilmont, 3897
Perez Leroy, 3915
Perez Thomas, 643, 1891, 3814, 3854
Perez Winthrop, 3854
Peter, 21, 69, 242, 767, 2206
Phebe, 2, 5, 41, 205, 640, 646, 1879, 1901, 3078, 3840
Phebe Harlow, 148, 470, 1311
Phebe Maria, 646, 1916
Phoebe, 27
Polly, 82, 90, 150, 155, 159. 214, 286, 474, 494, 509
Polly Savery, 146, 261, 468, 1348
Priscilla, 21, 74, 264, 608, 733
Priscilla Beals, 737, 2140
Priscilla Benson, 762, 2189
Pruanna, 478, 1471
Rachel, 25, 87, 158, 301, 481
Rachel Pearl, 3431
Ralph, 1329, 2309, 4461
Ralph Eugene, 4460
Ralph Roy, 476, 1467
Ransom Ruel, 481, 1487
Ray, 1482, 3368
Raymond Harrison, 1528
Raymond Lee, 3159
Raymond Shryock, 2146
Reba June, 1524
Rebecca, 69, 243, 244, 481, 768
Rebecca Amanda, 709
Rebecca Holmes, 767, 1316
Rebecca Jane, 1876
Rebecca Lydia, 699, 2039
Rebecca Myra, 1288, 3126
Rhoda, 71, 250
Richard Aaron, 2057, 4161
Richard Edgar, 4161
Rilie Newman, 2071
Robert, 21, 37, 74, 205, 265, 640, 1881
Robert Arthur, 398, 1232, 3893, 3897
Robert Bruce, 705
Robert Edgar, 4162
Robert Francis, 851, 1881, 3897, 5167
Robert Fulton, 510
Robert J., 2014
Robert John, 1037
Robert Thomas, 3275
Robert Vere, 2070
Roccy, 150, 153, 475
Rosa Belle, 1469
Rosa Mabel, 2060
Rosabell, 1474, 3360
Rosalie Elizabeth, 739, 2145
Rosamond Zillah, 2309
Roscoe Conkling, 4123
Roscoe Grannis, 390, 1205
Roscoe Haney, 2077
Rose Munroe, 3162

Shurtleff, Roswell, 13, 115, 118, 356, 640, 1876
Roswell Bradford, 4958
Roswell Gleason, 356, 1094
Roswell Henry, 1878, 3839, 3886
Roswell Johnson, 2726
Roswell Morse, 354
Rowland Charles, 1533
Roxanna, 125,
Roy Albert, 1979
Roy Eugene, 1462
Roy Lothrop, 1238
Roy Nichols, 2163, 4293
Ruby Ethelyn, 3351
Ruel, 151, 479
Ruel Lyman, 479
Rufus William, 806
Russell Franklin, 3897
Ruth, 20, 67, 256, 737, 1538,2085, 2138, 3797, 4339
Ruth Ada, 1034, 2723
Ruth Barrows, 206, 650, 780
Ruth Berry, 384
Ruth Cole, 646
Ruth Elizabeth, 699
Ruth Inez, 1335
Ruth Josephine, 1312
Ruth Lillian, 4942
Saba, 205, 641
Sabria, 64
Sabrie, 34
Salem, 232
Sally, 86, 150, 155, 215, 473, 495
Sally Shaw, 231, 732
Samantha Cornelia, 1479, 3382
Samantha Evelyn, 1481, 3387
Samuel, 2, 7, 11, 23, 159, 508, 717
Samuel Atwood, 67, 233, 235, 236, 740, 747
Samuel Caric White, 708, 2078
Samuel Darwin, 481
Samuel Gleason, 701
Samuel Hathaway, 384, 1182
Samuel Phineas, 2078
Samuel Smith, 690, 2015
Sarah, 2, 7, 10, 13, 21, 22, 25, 28, 33, 42, 68, 70, 73, 74, 79, 83, 115, 117, 124, 152, 268, 269, 288, 733, 833
Sarah A., 791
Sarah Adelaide, 699
Sarah Amanda, 488, 1492
Sarah Ann, 388, 506, 1543, 2192
Sarah Anne, 702
Sarah Curtis, 994
Sarah Dolores, 1532
Sarah Elizabeth, 118, 215, 311, 679, 1042, 1519, 1978, 2046, 3885
Sarah Etta, 1040, 2740
Sarah Frances, 3130
Sarah J., 2014
Sarah Jane, 500, 1529, 4194
Sarah Lorinda, 1019
Sarah Lucinda, 411, 1266, 1267
Sarah Melinda, 690, 2013
Sarah Melissa, 1265
Sarah Moody, 691, 2018
Sarah Patience, 1288, 2228
Sarah Perkins, 1035, 2725
Sarah Rebacca, 2080
Sarah Shaw, 148, 731, 2126
Sarah Sophia, 1302, 3152
Sarah Southworth, 763, 2190
Sarah Swift, 232
Selah, 151, 478
Selah Androes, 481, 1490
Selden, 43, 158, 506
Seldon, 158, 506
Seldon Wilcox, 504, 1539
Seldon Worthington, 1539
Selina Elizabeth, 2061
Serena Gerry, 148
Seth, 131, 416, 423, 1289
Seth Addison, 423, 1329
Seth Harvey, 1287, 3124, 3125
Seth Hinckley, 384
Sidney Strong, 496
Silas, 19, 64
Silence, 25
Shurtleff, Silve, 25
Simeon, 27, 86, 157, 293, 296, 992
Solomon Harlow, 419, 1310, 1782
Solon, 399, 1233
Sophia, 115, 120, 218, 241, 355, 694,760
Sophia Crosby, 690
Stanley, 2690
Stella Hope, 1237
Stephen, 2, 28, 41, 67, 129, 148, 436, 471, 1460
Stephen Atwood, 217
Stephen Brooks, 1462
Stephen Burk, 1526
Stephen Currier, 691, 2020
Stephen Hammond, 418, 1303
Stephen Miles, 159, 514, 515,1561
Stillman Hammond, 1303
Submit, 36, 86, 125, 126, 396, 403, 295a
Submit Kingman, 296, 999
Sullivan, 284
Susan, 33, 148, 155, 254, 265, 267, 436, 498, 500, 702, 854, 865, 876
Susan Amelia, 1303, 3157
Susan Ann, 216, 687
Susan Augusta, 118, 369
Susan Hunt, 284
Susan Maria, 700, 737, 1287, 1299, 3123
Susanna, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 37, 38, 63, 74, 124, 131, 265, 420, 663
Susanna Cynthia, 3304
Susanna Thomas, 1400
Sylvan, 86, 296, 299, 1000, 2672
Sylvan Green, 299, 1004
Sylvanus, 19, 63, 69, 220, 223, 242, 700, 709, 764
Sylvanus Clark, 763, 2192
Sylvanus Leander, 700
Sylvia, 244, 769
Sylvia Ann, 90, 311a
Sylvia Annie, 1485
Tabitha, 114
Taylor, 123
Thaddeus Wilcox, 1539
Thankful, 2, 5, 13
Theodora Lavinia, 2309, 4359
Theodore Harvey, 3124
Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 27, 69, 244, 399, 1235, 3033
Thomas Branch, 13
Thomas Cobb, 1327, 1878, 3201
Thomas Fitzland, 1207
Thomas Houston, 2082
Thomas Ira, 1490
Thomas Jefferson, 1565, 3086
Thomas Newell, 122
Thomas Porter, 763, 2193
Thomas Turner, 390, 1206, 1207
Thomas Whitemore, 1876, 3882
Thomas Wolf, 3882
Tilea, 123, 386
Tillson, 265
Timothy, 60, 214, 673, 1961
Timothy Wales, 151, 480
Tracy Burr, 3131
Troas, 34, 123, 125
Tryphena Marcella, 219
Ulysses Simpson Grant, 2057
Ursula Hastings, 219
Vaden, 705
Vanadys LeBaron, 4340
Velma, 2730
Velma Hyacinth, 3388
Venetta Gwendoline, 1462
Verda Clare, 3033
Victor Lovett, 1237
Vincent, 155, 481, 500, 1527
Vincent George, 1528
Vinson, 1474
Virgil William, 3273
Virgil Williams, 1381, 3273, 4501
Virginia Bernice, 4161
Visa, 34
Vivian May, 3353
Wade, 2309, 4460
Waitstill, 71, 215, 676, 677, 1272
Wallace Adison, 3368
Shurtleff, Wallace Vincent, 1532
Walter, 86, 2175
Walter Carleton, 3132
Walter Clark, 2192
Walter Clinton, 3159
Walter Davis, 1913, 3668, 3944
Walter Eugene, 4324
Walter Herbert, 1980
Walter Irwin, 4194
Walter Rich, 1215
Walter Scott, 392, 705, 1215
Walton Blain, 4122
Walton Bruce, 2068, 4190
Ward Harrison, 4343
Warren Ames, 383
Warren Edgar, 2059
Warren Elisha, 1474, 3359
Warren Lewis, 1482, 3391
Warren Winsor, 3368
Watson Royal, 477
Wayne Alvarado, 2070
Webb Orlando, 4194
Wiley Howard, 4219
Wilford Calvin, 1039, 2736
Wilford Elijah, 1479
Wilford Haskell, 3369
Wilfred, 2143
Willard, 216, 310, 681, 1040
Willard Henry, 1040, 2741
Willard J., 1522
Willard Olin, 1541
Willard Percy, 1004, 2673
William, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 19, 20, 21, 25, 33, 34, 38, 53, 56, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 79, 82, 86, 114, 131, 146, 158, 212, 239, 242, 251, 256, 284, 384, 416, 500, 507, 510, 511, 692, 757, 763, 791, 1218, 1498, 1531, 1552, 2175, 2228, 2309, 2962, 3087, 4194
William A., 2260
William Alonzo, 2193, 4328
William Androes, 1490
William Atwood, 2061
William Brennan, 3162
William Bruce, 4190
William Danford, 284
William Edgar, 3885
William Elsworth, 3132
William Ernest, 2191, 4325
William Foster, 757
William Francis, 767, 2205
William Hall, 2125, 4260
William Harrison, 2057, 3431, 4158
William Henry, 296, 311, 392, 763, 1000, 1216, 1288, 2191, 2672
William Henry Harrison, 1287, 3124, 3125
William Hosmer, 1541
William Irwin, 1876
William Joseph, 118
William Joy, 1479
William Kingman, 995, 2666
William Landres, 1306, 3162
William Lewis, 287, 932, 1201 2994
William Lock, 739, 2146
William Locke, 233, 738
William Mell, 3882
William Milton, 2015
William Moorfield, 1476
William Morley Punshon, 1552
William Oliver, 708, 741, 2080
William Orlando, 2070, 4194
William Ray, 1483
William Russell, 469
William Smith, 1189
William Steele, 356, 1095
William Taylor, 1235, 3030
William Wesley, 2078, 4219
Willie, 490
Willie Watson, 1308
Willis, 1039
Willis Taylor, 1880, 3891, 3892
Winfield Scott, 2051, 4123
Winford Porter, 1535
Winifred Gladys, 4460
Youlande Mabel, 2059

Shurtleff, Zachariah, 88
Zada Harte, 2727
Zebulon, 214
Zeluco, 703, 2049, 2061
Zenas, 131
Zenas Warren, 673
Zillah Madaline, 4461
Zilpah, 38, 138
Zilpha, 38
Zilpha Barrows, 146
Shuttleworth, Deborah, 814
Sibley, Abigail, 4668
Ellen Emma Jane, 1535
Jane, 1535
Peter, 1535
Sigourney, Andrew, 2125
Daniel, 2125
Mary Ann, 2125
Silliman, Fanny, 185
Simmons, Alice Cleveland, 4404
Charles Clifton, 4403
Delilah, 2094
Edward Reed, 4983
Emma Larken, 4405
Ethan, 925
Flora Leslie, 4403
Frances Armstrong, 4903
Francis, 2457
George William, 4404
Henry Marshall, 4405
Ida May, 4404
James, 2256, 4404
James Henry, 2256, 4403
James Underwood, 925
Jennie Field, 4405
Lydia Ann, 1746
Margaret Frances, 4404
Mary, 635, 2457
Mary Ellen, 4404
Mary Jane, 2457
Miss., 3
Moses, 55, 253, 635
Nathaniel, 1746
Nathaniel Holmes, 2256, 4404
Nathaniel Oliver, 4404
Norman Reed, 4983
Patience, 55, 232, 253
Rebecca, 253, 334
Robert Larken, 2256, 4405
Sarah, 55, 253
Susan Williams, 4404, 5364
Walter Forrest, 2246
William Henry, 2256
William Oliver, 2256
William Thomas, 4404
Simon, Hattie Esta, 4147
Simonds, Ellen Marion, 4853
Lily Isora, 966
Marilla, 2123
Sarah, 2123
Stephen, 2123
Simons, Grant, 4131
Mahala, 4128
Virginia, 5313
Simpson, Bessie Mabel, 4366
Emmalinza Malvenea, 5345
Jennie, 1041
Lillian Elizabeth, 2349
Sebra, 3054
Simson, Jane, 682
Wilson, 682
Sinclair, Fred Winthrop, 1672, 3598
Helen May, 1672
Hiram Calvin, 1672
Josephine, 3432
Mary Carr, 1672
Robert Winthrop, 3598
William H., 1672
Sine, Edna Leslie, 4269
Sinton, Lynn Fox, 2703
Sixberry, Jonas, 314
Mary, 314
Sizer, Emily Louisa, 1513
Skain, Hannah, 3033
Skeavington, Agnes, 4185
Skidmore, Abraham, 5284
Maggie, 5284
Mary, 5284
Mary Catherine, 4150
Skillen, Clara, 4317
Skillin, Pearl, 2184
Skillings, Hattie Elizabeth, 4661
Skinner, Augusta, 1123, 2824
Charlotte, 1123, 2823
Cordelia, 1123, 2821
Emeline Loner, 1398, 1830
Erminie Frances, 4455
Florence, 1123,2825
Frances Caroline, 1123
Frederick, 1123
Hattie B., 2840
Helen, 1123, 2822
Jessie, 4456
Joseph, 689
Lucien, 1123
Mareitte Elizabeth, 1720
Samuel, 689
Slack, George W., 4585
Slade, Emeline, 319
John, 319
Sladen, Elizabeth Drucilla, 4177
Joseph, 4177
Slater, George R., 4923
Ida Viola, 2680
Maria Dewolf, 2860
Nancy, 488
Perley, 4923
Wayne, 4923
Wellington Rockwell, 1136
Slayton, Lydia Norton, 2311
Sleeper, Frank Ellsworth,3668,5086
George Atherton, 4742
H., G., 1074
Hannah Whittier, 1080
Helen Eliza, 3668, 3944
Horace, 3668, 3944
Leonard Jackman, 5399
Mary Ella, 4742
Richard Harris, 5399
Walter, 5399
Sloan, Almira Emily, 506
Jennie Lucretia, 2385
Slocum, Robert, 14
Slone, Sarah Ann, 4171
Small, Clara Ann, 2187
Elce, 931
Evelyn Willard, 2408
Orin, 405
Smallridge, Dane, 5293
Ealem, 5294
French, 5293
Lena Icy, 5294
Milto Oleto, 5294
Vergia Jane, 5294
Smart, Henry Nelson, 1138, 2883
Jennie Miriam, 2883
Melvin Knowles, 2883
Smith, Abby Jane, 1099
Abiathar Franklin, 3106
Abigail, 358, 1103, 2197
Abigail B., 1044
Abram Tucker, 2117
Ada Martha, 1245, 3052
Adah Frances, 579
Addie, 654
Addie Marinda, 1394, 3296
Adelaide Lavina, 3298
Adoniram Judson, 245, 773
Agnes, 179
Albert, 2819
Albert Shaw, 654
Alden Baker, 568, 1671
Alexander Crawford, 2714
Alice May, 2619
Alice Mildred, 2819
Alice Thomas, 3106, 4911
Allen Flint, 1101
Allie Melissa, 2394
Alonzo Washington, 579, 1697
Altha Lucile, 3443
Alzina Mary, 2714
Ambroscene, 578, 1692
Andrew George, 1869
Andrew Maxham, 860
Angeline Harrison, 245, 770
Anna E., 1670
Arabella, 4198
Arthur Leroy, 1449
Arthur Lester, 2394
Asa Plimpton, 567, 1669
Smith, Ascenath Carrie, 1628, 3555
Belle A., 1670
Belle Gordon, 2645
Benjamin, 7, 182, 184, 185, 561
Benjamin Frankiln, 568, 578, 1694, 3624
Berlin Alden, 4532
Bertha, 1449,
Bertha A., 1670
Bertha Alice, 568, 1672
Betsey, 135, 187, 458
Blanche, 2387
Brent, 5296
Burton, 3569
Calvin, 34, 3537
Carlie Sarah, 1099
Caroline Moore, 2153
Caroline Webster, 569, 1675
Cary Fred, 1099
Catherine Frances, 654
Charles Albert, 1529, 3443
Charles Earl, 2714
Charles Eugene, 2087
Charles Franklin, 1447, 3342
Charles G., 563
Charles Harold, 2387
Charles Henry, 2714
Charles Merton, 1637
Charles Sumner, 2389
Charles William, 358
Charles Wood, 3645
Chester Edward, 1332
Chester Franklin, 1694, 3624
Clair Eugene, 5137
Clara A., 1670
Clara Belle, 4058
Clara Clementine Houghton, 579
Clara Frost, 2117, 4258
Clara Louise, 1100, 2801
Clarence Edgar, 1869
Clarence Everett, 3297
Clarence Harrie, 2171
Clement R., 3569
Clinton Eldred, 4977
Cora May, 1694, 3623
Cornelia Frances, 1520, 1529
Cornelius, 358, 1099
Cynthia, 182, 654, 1925
Cynthia Emma, 1400
Daniel, 182, 263, 848
Daniel Hayes, 2394
Daniel Lovejoy, 568, 1670
Daniel Oliver, 182
Danville, 578
David, 125, 182, 183, 568, 572
David Thurston, 568
David Warren, 1671
Davis Andrew, 1689, 3607
Deborah, 263, 845
Dexter Waterman, 567, 1668
Diana, 2933
Don Sebastian, 2619
Duke Wellington, 2804
Earl, 637
Earl Baldwin, 3596
Earle Augustine, 1869
Eben Cornelius, 1099
Ebenezer, 245, 358, 458, 1100
Ebenezer Edwards, 1100
Edward F., 1099
Edward Kendall, 1927
Edward King, 1674
Edward Thomas, 3243
Edwin Wakefield, 2387
Elbridge Gerry, 773
Eliza, 185, 578, 1693, 3527, 3534
Eliza Matilda, 3033
Elizabeth, 52, 182, 183, 186, 563, 565, 568,
Elizabeth Ann, 3527
Ella, 1390
Ella Adelaide, 4653
Ella Frances, 2370
Ellis Earle, 2392
Ellsworth Watson, 1394, 3298
Elmer Everett, 1689
Elsie Louise, 1671, 4912
Emeline, 578, 1690
Emerson Hall, 358
Emily, 358, 1105

Smith, Emily Frances, 843
Emma Dean, 3243
Emma Florence, 3952
Emmet Othello, 3443
Ernest Albert, 4541
Ernest Rice, 2804
Ervin, 3633
Ethel May, 3624
Etta Loretta, 3452
Eunice Ida, 3844, 3952
Eva, 2387
Eva Anna, 2039
Evelyn Barrows, 3342
Everett Norman, 3607
Ezekiel, 223
F. Guy, 3645
Faith, 52, 184
Fannie, 180, 1698, 2005
Fayetta Lois, 2804
Flora, 4130
Flora Emma, 1100
Ford Huff, 5296
Frances Ella, 3109, 4921
Francis, 731
Frank, 1101, 1529
Frank E., 1670, 3596
Frank Goodrich, 2803
Frank Parker, 2039
Frank Webb, 2391
Franklin Pierce, 2039
Fred, 358
Fred B., 1670
Fred Elhanan, 2619
Fred Ellsworth, 2803, 4762
Frederic Milton, 5324
Frederick Alonzo, 1697
Frederick Alwood, 1628
Frederick David, 2391
Frederick Lewis, 1086
Frona Elizabeth, 1652
Geneva Alice, 1697, 3628
George, 622
George Dow, 1120
George Henry, 637, 717, 1869, 2440, 4555
George Savery, 3959
George Sumner, 654, 1447, 1927
George W., 563
George Wilber, 3243, 4977
Gertrude, 2171
Gertrude Winslow, 4351
Gilbert Stockbridge, 563
Gordon Laurie, 4977
Grace Gertrude, 2392
Hannah, 52, 180, 183, 422, 565, 568, 654, 1628
Hannah Cobb, 1933, 3991
Harold Walter, 3624
Harriet Emma, 5001
Harriet K., 1044
Harriet May, 284
Harriet Newell, 567
Harry, 358, 1529
Harry Lial, 3443
Harvey, 654
Harvey Lee, 1101, 2803
Helen Marr, 578, 1691
Heman Small, 1569
Henry Alden, 1671
Henry Daniel, 848, 2394
Henry Edson, 654
Henry Loring, 654
Henry Warren, 2440
Hephsibah, 182, 566
Herbert Elmore, 4410
Hiram, 358, 733, 1101, 2804
Hiram Harvey, 846, 2389
Hiram Robert, 4921
Hiram Sumner, 263, 843
Homer Earle, 847, 2392
Howard Daniel, 2619
Howard Wilson, 4025
Huldah, 263
Huron Delong, 2394
Ida May, 3792
Ina Geraldine, 4977
Inez Evelyn, 4410
Irene Augusta, 735, 2132
Irving, 3342
Isaac, 568

Smith, Isaiah, 2197
Israel, 654, 735
Israel Mozart, 463, 1449, 3906
Jabez, 185, 637, 1868
Jacob, 263
Jacob Shaw, 263, 846
James, 180, 313, 424, 3527, 3534, 4653
James Bunker, 180, 563, 565
James Calvin, 2392
James Henry, 563
James Steele, 358
Jane, 358, 690, 1106
Jane Macomber, 1666
Jason, 1390
Jemima, 187, 578, 1688
Jennie, 358, 3847, 4314
Jennie A., 3537
Jennie Cory, 2387
Jennie Mabel, 1671
Jessie, 2389
Joanna, 1400
Joanna Shurtleff, 735, 2131
John, 1, 52, 182, 184, 731, 1332, 4432
John Matthias, 1970
John Nelson, 2392
Joseph, 180, 184, 187, 1245
Joseph Albert, 4921
Joseph Fielding, 3371
Josephine, 3371
Julia, 1868
Julia A., 4316
Julia Atwater, 846, 2388
Julia Ethel, 1671
Julina, 3371
Kate, 2874
Kate Gertrude, 1104
Katherine, 358
Laura, 358, 1102
Laura Ann, 1101, 2802
Laura Winnifred, 4025
Lavina, 182
Lavinia Helen, 2394
Leander Harper, 2544
Lee Mixer, 2619, 4695
Leland Harvey, 4762
Leona, 358, 1098
Leonard William, 578, 1689
Levi, 1245
Lewis A., 4532
Lewis Warington, 1628, 3554
Lillian Lydia, 1669
Lillie M., 1927
Loantha Elizabeth, 579, 1696
Lois, 424
Lois Luella, 1637, 3560
Lorenzo, 463
Lorenzo Franklin, 463, 1447, 1927
Lorenzo Nelson, 1447
Lothrop Thomas, 1394, 3297
Lottie Olive, 1628
Louisa, 245, 458
Louisa Asenath, 463, 1448
Louisa Catherine, 1476
Louisa Frances, 1927
Louisa Houghton, 579
Lucy, 1783
Lucy Hall, 2197
Lucy Palmer, 2396
Lurana Leonard, 843, 2380
Lydia, 185, 561, 1263
Lydia Clifford, 1767
Lydia Estella, 1637
Lydia Lucinda, 846, 2390
Mabel Clare, 2387
Margaret, 2495
Margaret Louise, 4555
Margaret Lucretia, 1104
Marguerite Thomas, 1449
Maria, 1652
Marion Scribner, 4695
Mark Pool, 2619
Martha Adliza, 3718
Martha Augusta, 2194
Mary, 52, 187, 223, 358, 548, 568, 731
Mary Caroline, 860, 2419
Mary Elizabeth, 568, 1673, 2544
Mary Ella, 2440

Smith, Mary Emma, 1529
Mary French, 1120
Mary Jane, 563, 3534, 4921
Mary Jane Howes, 579, 1695
Mary Louisa, 3842, 3952
Mary Peterson, 843
Matilda, 1818
Mehitable, 179
Melancy, 654
Melancy Jane, 654, 1928
Melinda Bosworth, 263, 844
Melissa, 579, 3633
Melvina Angeline, 4465
Mercy, 2277
Mercy Cobb, 245, 772
Milton Curtis, 847
Milton Eugene, 5324
Myron Duane, 4039
Nabby, 563
Nancy Alinza, 1482
Nancy Ellen, 4220
Nellie, 1529
Nellie Adella, 1100
Newton Shurtleff, 846, 2387
Noah, 1520, 1529
Norma, 2505
O. C., 3569
Olive Bishop, 1857
Olive Robinson, 4432
Olivia, 184
Orlando Dexter, 1668
Patience, 424
Pauline Rita, 4977
Percy Thompson, 1449
Perez, 1400
Perez Briggs Howard, 3792
Persis Lavinia, 654, 1926
Phebe Moranda, 1977
Philip, 2804
Philip Cary, 3607
Philip Whiting, 5269
Phineas, 1652
Pliny A., 1099
Ralph, 16
Raymond, 2379
Raymond Chester, 3624
Rebecca, 245, 771
Rhoda, 52, 53, 185, 188, 3029
Richard, 358
Richard Blaine, 358
Riverious Hooper, 187, 578
Rodney Frederick, 4762
Rosa Jennie, 847, 2393
Rosanna, 184
Rose Etta, 4868
Russell Benjamin, 1868
Ruth, 4695
Sally, 735
Samuel, 180, 187, 579, 654, 690
Samuel Dexter, 654
Samuel Fletcher, 3106, 4912
Samuel Philip, 5269
Samuel Stillman, 263
Sarah, 654, 690, 1086, 1189, 3633
Sarah Adelaide, 2039
Sarah Agnes, 3106
Sarah Angenette, 579, 1698
Sarah Ann, 3633
Sarah Eliza, 733
Sarah Elizabeth, 1668, 3695
Sarah Sumner, 843, 2378
Sebastian Streeter, 2619
Selden C., 1099
Sewall, 185
Sherman Edwin, 2804
Shirley, 2804
Shurtleff, 184
Solomon, 184
Sophia, 862
Sophronia, 182, 358
Sophronia Augusta, 568
Sparrow, 184
Stanley Maxham, 4541
Stephen, 184
Stillman Hiram, 847, 2391
Stillman Sumner, 843, 2379
Sumner, 846
Susan Weston, 843
Susanna, 52, 185, 263, 842
Susanna Springer, 568

Smith, Sylvia Grace, 1671, 3597
Theodore, 2171
Thomas, 52, 182, 184, 187, 563, 569, 654, 1628, 1924
Thomas Clark, 3106
Thomas Dexter, 1924
Thomas Franklin, 568
Thomas Herbert, 569, 1674
Vernon Lloyd, 4025
Walter Alber, 1694
Walter Alonzo, 4025
Walter Augustus, 2117
Walter Hamilton, 1924, 3842, 3844, 3952
Walter Henry, 2544
Walter Krause, 3342
Walter Wayland, 2544
Walter Wyman, 1099
Warren Rufus, 1669
Watson Noble, 1394
Will Logan, 2392
William, 184, 5001
William Alonzo, 1637
William Bigelow, 1100
William Chamberlain, 358, 1104
William Ezra, 1628
William Greenleaf, 185
William Henry, 713, 2819
William Nelson, 263, 847
William Zelotes, 1104
Willie Sumner, 1927, 3959
Zachariah, 733
Zachariah Bunker, 182, 567
Zelotes Bigelow, 1104
Snell, Alta Bertha, 2429
Alta Kate, 4548
Charles Thomas, 2430
Charles Tinkham, 864, 2428
Claud Henry, 2432
Delia Maria, 864, 2431
Edith, 4548
Edna Almeda, 4548
Edwin George, 4548
Elizabeth Bonney, 2428
Ethel Dora, 2432
Fannie Myrtle, 2430, 4551
Frances Amanda, 864, 2426
Frances Aneica, 2428
Frank Elton, 5026
George Naftzger, 2425, 4548
Henry Bradford, 5026
Jacob, 1988
James. 1988, 4031
James Sylvester, 2430
Jessie Marie, 1988, 2031
John Edmund, 864, 2429
John Lavin, 2432
Julia Richardson, 2428
Karl Hildreth, 4031
Lucinda, 4411
Lucy Amelia, 864, 2427
Lydia Ann Whitney, 864,
Mary Almeda, 2425, 4547
Mary Roberta, 2429
Millie Edna, 2432
Minnie Lumb, 2429
Myrtle Belle, 4548
Nellie May, 2430
Phebe Lenora, 2432
Robert Shurtleff, 864, 2432
Samuel, 5026
Sylvester, 864
Sylvester Merrick, 864, 2425
Walter Raymond, 4548
William Ackley, 2428
William Clarke, 2425
William Manley, 864, 2430
Snelling, Annie Virginia, 2656k
John Wallace, 2656k
Phyllis Alys, 2656k
Sylvan Dadmun, 2656k,
Vara Temple, 2656k
Wilton Oscar, 2656k
Snow, Albert, 2528
Alyce Mary, 2712
Anthony, 48
Carrie Harlow, 3147
Ella Eugenia Frances, 3916
Josiah, 48
Mabel Cooper, 2528
Snow, Mary, 821
Sarah, 48, 77, 144
Susanna, 48
Snyder, Bertha Maurine, 5209
Charles Franklin, 5209
Charles Frederick, 5209
Ella Elizabeth, 4619
Frank, 4168
Horace Augustine, 4617
Mary, 264
Mary Jane, 4168
Soderberg, Richard Manson, 5372
Walter Hjalmar, 5372
Someri, John de, 231
Margaret de, 231
Roger de, 231
Somers, Edna Olive, 2744
Victor Noel, 2744
Somerson, Priscilla Catharine, 1175
Somerville, Samuel, 395
Sonex, Sarah, 311
Soper, Alexander, 519
Elizabeth, 519
Elizabeth Ann, 887, 2475
Harriet Madella, 3503
Leonard, 1965
Sally, 1965
Sarah M., 1965
Soul, Abigail, 164
Soule, Abiah, 241
Abigail, 1769, 1773
Adelaide Frances, 1740
Albert Foster, 5172
Alfred, 637
Alfred Byron, 637, 1867
Alfred Lester, 3869
Arabella Hortense, 1866
Arabella Watson, 1740, 3688
Benjamin, 1, 253
Bennet, 1769, 1773
Betsey Morton, 668, 1955
Beza, 106
Caroline Sprague, 890
Charles, 890
Charity Elizabeth, 1740
Clara Alden, 5161
Clarence Edwin, 5172
Clifton Ashley, 3869
Coomer, 106
Daniel, 94, 3889
Deborah, 94
Earl Francis, 5161
Ebenezer Thompson, 1566, 3482
Edwin, 343
Edwin Everett, 5172
Elizabeth P., 3889
Ellen Marilla, 343
Emma Capen, 1740, 3689
Emma Frances, 1867
Emma Louise, 5172
Ephraim, 94, 241
Fanny A., 342
Franklin Shaw, 637
George, 106, 241, 253, 668
George Frederick, 1867, 3869
George Henry, 2481
Hannah, 253
Harrison, 637, 1866
Henry, 3482
Henry Beza, 343
Henry Dexter, 1867
Henry Freemont, 1773
Herbert O., 637
Ida May, 5161
Isaac, 1769, 1773
Isaiah, 342
Isaiah Cushman, 106, 342
Ivory, 106, 343
James, 204
James Collins, 2481
James Irving, 1740
James Washburn, 1740
Jessie Alfaretta, 1866
John, 253, 334
Josiah, 94
Lauriet, 637, 1865
Lois, 2481
Lucy Nelson, 1773, 3735
Mary, 204, 890
Mary Hayward, 3482
Soule, Mary Morton, 1566
Mercy, 142
Merton Lester, 1740
Milton, 106
Minnie Hortense, 1866
Ornan H., 342
Rebeckah, 94
Sally, 94
Samuel Ellis, 5161
Sarah, 106, 334
Sarah Keith, 1740, 3690
Susan Rowena, 1740, 3690
Susanna Coomer, 106
Susanna Cushman, 94
William, 343, 2481
Zachariah, 241
Zerviah, 106
Sours, Eddie Granville, 3789
Elmer Blaine, 3789
Florence Adele, 3789, 5160
Jessie May, 3789
Louis, 3789
Lulu Bartlett, 3789
Southard, Edway Addison, 2536
Evelyn Whitten, 2536
George Washington, 2536
Grace Helen, 2536
Martha Lillian, 2536
Southgate, Frances Swan, 2815
Frederick Chester, 2815
Richard Steele, 2815
Southick, Grace, 1488
Maryan, 1488
Samuel, 1488
Southwick, Pernina Justina, 3581
Southworth, Abbie Shaw, 1817, 1833
Abby, 1328
Abiel Wood, 1817, 1833
Albert, 1817, 3773
Annie Jane, 3773
Bethel, 3183
Carl Zerrahn, 3183, 4954
Catharine, 1328
Constant, 231
Sir Christopher de, 231
Deborah, 763
Desire, 231
Edward, 139, 231
Elizabeth Maria, 1328
Ella Fisher, 3773
Ellen Maria, 1328
Emma Lizzie, 3773
Etta, 3183
George Lawrence, 1328
Gideon, 763, 1817, 1933
Gilbert de, 231
Sir Gilbert de, 231
Hannah Cobb, 3183
Harriet Newell, 3773
Hazel, 3183
Henry Lewis, 1328
Ichabod, 231
Jerusha Lewis, 3773
Sir John, 231
Sir John de, 231
Julian Mozart, 3183
Justin, 3183
Kate Ashley, 4356
Leonard, 1328
Lewis Hartley, 3773
Nathaniel, 231, 1328, 1817
Philander Warren, 3991
Rebecca Augusta, 3183
Rebecca Smith, 1817, 3774
Richard de,231
Rodney Clifford, 3991
Ruth S., 4954
Seth, 1817
Susan Abbie, 1933
Thomas, 231, 1933, 3183
Sir Thomas de, 231
Thomas Mozart, 1933, 3183, 3991, 4954
William de, 231
Spafford, Archibald, 1550
Ethel Maud, 1550, 3471
Eugenia Victoria, 1550, 3470
Georgianna Wray, 1550
Helen May, 1550

Spafford, John Mc.Dowall, 1550
Luke Carscallen, 1550
Spalding, Mary Ann, 1252
Spansail, Mary Elizabeth, 2716
Sparhawk, Nathan, 121
Sparks, Rose Ella, 2458
Sparrow, Albert Smith, 1926, 3956
Algelo Leroy, 3956, 5220
Alice Lavinia, 1926, 3955
Edward, 73, 205, 214, 239
Elizabeth, 182, 184, 185, 561
Emma Adelaide, 3956, 5221
Fred Carleton, 1926, 2242, 3958
Fred Sheldon, 3958
Hannah, 1926
Hannah Harlow, 3956
Harry Porter, 3782
Helen Frances, 5220
Helen Taylor, 3956
James, 1926
James Philip, 1926, 3956
Jonathan, 730
Lizzie Evelyn Berry, 3957
Mary Tinkham, 3958
Priscilla Edith, 1926
Rebecca, 730
Samuel James, 1926, 3957
Sarah King, 3958
Sarah Lauretta, 1926
Stanwood Wilston, 3957
Spaulding, A. H. 5348
Almond, 1225
Bethana, 404
Caroline, 279
Cylena, 556
Frances, 621
George Riddell, 2957
George Wallace, 5348
Hosea Houston, 2036
Ina Maud, 2036, 4087
Ina Sarah, 4085
Lucy, 308
Mary Minerva, 1225
Max Pinney, 4085
Minnie Eliza, 2036, 4086
Oscar Franklin, 2127
Ralph Cross, 2957
Warren Ransom, 2036, 4085
Wilbur Arthur, 2036
Speacher, Blanche LaRee, 3366
Glenn Benton, 3366
Josiah Bilton, 3366
Virginia Taylor, 3366
Spear, Caroline, 775, 2226
Clarissa, 775, 2223
Etta Harlow, 2228, 4369
George 1293
George R., 2225
Hannah, 775
Harriet Josephine, 1293
Ida Elizabeth, 2225
Ida Lizzie, 2225
Inez Mabel, 3715
James Harlow, 775, 1288, 2228
Jane, 775
Josephine, 1293
Linda Myra, 2228, 4368
Mary Ann, 775, 2224
Nancy Starrett, 609
Relief Thayer, 775
Samuel, 775
Samuel Thayer, 775, 2227
Sarah Elizabeth, 2227, 4367
Susan, 775
Thomas, 775, 2225
Thomas Irving, 2225
William Henry, 2228
Speed, Luella, 4229
Mercy, 51
Spencer, Abbie Frances, 4771
Abram William, 2845, 4784
Agnes Georgina, 4769
Albert Ernest, 2843
Albert George, 4829
Albert Nelson, 2837
Albert Thomas, 2847, 2916
Albert Whidden, 2848
Allen, 360
Alvin Ray, 4820
Amos Joseph, 1144, 2837
Spencer, Amy Sophia, 2834
Ann Lemira, 1133, 2846
Anna, 374, 1145, 2839
Annie Elizabeth, 1136, 1149, 2863, 2914
Annie Frances, 2913
Annie May, 2917, 4830
Anthony Joseph, 1133, 2844
Arabella Amanda, 4108
Arnold, 374
Arnold Holmes, 374, 1146, 2847
Arthur, 2920
Arthur Lewis, 2843
Asaph William, 2908
Aubrey Clement, 2848
Benjamin, 1133, 2917
Benjamin John, 1133, 2845
Bertha Annie, 2843
Bessie Maria, 2860, 4801
Blanche, 2844
Blanche Muriel, 4769
Caleb, 2887
Caroline King, 4790
Charles Beriah, 2866
Charles Howard, 2834, 2884,4773
Charles Theophilus, 1133
Charles Wellington, 2920
Charles William, 2847
Clarence Dewolf, 2860
Clarence Lamont, 2844, 2861
Clarence Lewis, 4769
Clarence McLeod, 4827
Clement Whitman, 2843
Clifford Samuel, 2847
Clorinda, 374
Clyde Archibald, 2903, 4827
Dora Huntington, 2912
Dora Leslie, 4769
Earle Grey, 4784
Edith Gertrude, 4769
Edith Lois, 2844, 2861
Edgar Charles, 2843
Edna, 4784
Edna Lillian, 2843
Edna May, 2848
Edmund Crawley, 1136
Edward, 1136
Edward William, 1133, 2843
Edwin, 2917
Elizabeth, 374, 2843
Elizabeth Jane, 2900, 2920
Elizabeth Sophia, 2917, 4831
Elijah Martell, 1136, 2860
Ellen Anderson, 2912
Ellen Maria, 2845
Ellen Maria Lavania, 1149, 2911
Ellen Sophia, 1136, 2862
Elsie Grace, 4773
Emilie Florence, 2917
Emily, 374, 2919
Emily Mary, 2860
Emma Elizabeth, 1148, 2908
Enoch, 1136
Esther, 374, 1147
Esther Jane, 1148, 2910
Esther Lucinda, 1133
Ethel Maud, 1148
Eva Jane, 2866
Everett Benjamin, 4784
Fannie, 2905, 4788
Florence Gertrude, 4784
Florence Lois, 4771
Frances, 4784
Frances Amelia, 1136, 2859
Francetta Bell, 2861
Frederick George, 2898, 4820
Frederick William, 2912
Freeman Edgar, 2898
Freeman Wilbert, 2843
George, 374, 375, 1140, 1144, 2834, 2837, 2853, 2855, 2917, 4815
George Anthony, 1144, 2834, 4772
George Edgar, 2860, 4799
George Frederick, 4773
George Oscar, 2861
George Oswald, 2847
Grace Augusta, 2860, 4800
Grace Winnifred, 2837
Spencer, Greta Maria Lucinda, 2908
Hattie Evangelin, 2860
Helen Frances, 4826
Henrietta Maria, 1148, 2909, 2913
Henry Galen, 374, 1135, 1148, 2897
Henry Harrison, 4108
Henry Ward, 4769
Henry William, 1154, 2834, 2899, 4769
Herbert Alexandria, 4771
Herbert Augustus, 2843
Herbert Joseph, 2834, 4771
Herbert William, 4784
Hezekiah, 374, 1144, 1154, 2834
Hezekiah Albert, 1133, 2848
Howard Errington, 4772
Ida Ellen, 2845
Ida Frances, 4769
Ida Kate, 1149, 2847, 2916
Jacob, 2920
Jane Elizabeth, 1144
Jane Hasseltine, 1136
Joel, 2917, 4829
John, 374
John Young, 2853
Joseph Daniel, 2909
Joseph Edward, 2843
Katherine, 4826
Katie, 2887
Katie Eliza, 2903
Lavinia Flower, 360
Leah Marion, 2837, 4779
Lenora Frances, 2834, 4770
Lenora Ruth, 4773
Lewis George, 1133, 1146, 2847, 2916
Lillie Maud, 2861
Lloyd Stanley, 4769
Lucinda Martell, 1136
Lydia, 1135, 1148
Lydia Jane, 2898
Madeline May, 4799
Marcella, 1150
Margaret Ellen, 4827
Marion Victoria, 1148, 2897
Martha, 1144, 2855, 2881
Mary, 374, 3681
Mary Ann, 375, 1144, 2906
Mary Clorinda, 2834
Mary Jane, 1149, 2915
Mary Kathryn, 2916
Mary Philena, 1132
Matilda, 3418
Melissa Naomi, 2844
Mildred Marion, 2908
Morton Gesner, 2912
Mozart Beecher, 2844
Myrtle Viola, 4815
Naomi Jane, 1133
Nathaniel, 374, 2920
Nathaniel Martell, 2903, 4826
Nelson James, 2913
Olivia Beatrice, 4769
Olivia Jane, 2889
Oressa Alberta, 2844, 2900, 4783
Rae MacCollum, 2848
Raymond Leslie, 2861
Rebekah, 1146, 2902
Robert, 1133
Robert Nelson, 1149, 2849, 2913
Roberta Genevieve, 4820
Rosina, 2917
Roy Aubrey, 2847
Russell Hiram, 2843
Ruth Levinia, 1133
Samuel Anthony, 2843
Samuel Archibald, 1146, 2903
Samuel Charles, 1136, 2844, 2861
Samuel Hezekiah, 1136
Sarah, 1141
Sarah Ann, 1146, 2847, 2916
Sarah Elizabeth, 4784
Sophia Ann, 1160
Sophia Martell, 2866
Stephen, 1144, 1152, 2898, 4820
Susan Maria, 1133, 2843
Susanna Jane, 2834
Susannah, 1132

Spencer, Theophilus, 374, 1149
Thomas, 2887
Thomas Samuel, 1133
Walter Edward, 2834
Wellington Lamont, 2844
Wellington Roy, 2861
Wentworth George, 2917, 4815
Wilbert Henry, 2908
William, 1133, 2887
William Edward, 1149, 2843, 2849, 2912
William Martell, 4769
William Stewart, 2860
William Thomas, 2843
William Timothy, 1136
William Young, 1144, 2853, 2898
Winnifred Beatrice, 2844
Sperry, Ann Eliza, 1505, 3406
Beatrice Loretta, 3409
Bertha May, 3409
Caleb, 1505
Clarence Edwin, 3407, 5001
David Gilbert, 1505, 3409
Dexter Eugene, 1505, 3409
Edwin David, 1505, 3407
Eleazer, 505
Emily Josephine, 1505
Ernest Houston, 3407
Eveline Anna, 3409
Eveline Maria, 1505, 3410
Frank Herbert, 3409
George Allen, 3409
Marie Helen, 5001
Mary Elizabeth, 1505, 3408
Maud Irene, 3409
Minnie Eugenia, 3409
Raymond Ernest, 5001
Spicer, Harriet Louisa, 2266
Spinney, Abbie Maria, 3724
Helen Augusta, 3724
Julia Frances, 3724
William, 3724
William Francis, 3724
Spittle, Anna, 705
Spofford, Adoniram Judson, 960, 2607
Albion Keith, 2609
Ann Lovicy, 960, 2611
Arthur Henry, 4679
Charles Edwin, 2609
Christopher C., 361
Edson Eugene, 2606, 4679
Edson Gould, 960, 2610
Edwin Isaac, 960, 1774, 2609
Eldad, 308
Ellsworth Henry, 2606, 4678
Ethel Bernice, 4679
George Edson, 2610, 4683
Gertrude Martha, 2609
Grace May, 2609
Harriet Adeline, 960, 2608
Helen L., 361
Helen Lorinda, 4683
Ida Clementine, 2606, 4680
Isaac, 960, 975
Isaac Edwin, 960
Isaac Gould, 960
Joseph Henry Whitman, 960, 2606
Joseph Irvin, 2606
Judson Gould, 2609
Lucinda, 975
Lucy, 308, 952, 961, 988, 2555
Lucy Sarah, 2606
Lydia Emma, 4678
Martin Melvina, 960
Miriam, 354
Myra Lavina, 2609
Nellie Lucretia, 2609
Sarah Mabel, 2607, 4682
Sylvania Perham, 2606, 4681
Spooner, Celina Elizabeth, 3343
Ebenezer, 51
Elbridge Bartlett, 3343
Eleanor, 1561
Elizabeth, 51
Ephraim, 51, 178, 559
Esther Shaw, 559, 1653
George Franklin, 1448, 3343
George Washington, 178, 560
Spooner, Harriet Louisa, 3343
James, 51, 178, 1652
James Walter, 559, 1652,
John Gaff, 3449
Lucretia Aurelia, 3343
Margaret, 178
Mary, 559
Mary Elizabeth, 559
Maud, 1652
Nathaniel, 559
Orin Edward, 1448
Phebe, 50
Ralph, 3563
Samuel Nicholson, 559
Sarah, 51
Sarah Ann Margaret Elizabeth, 560
Thomas, 51, 1448
Viola, 3343
Walter, 1652, 3563
William, 51
Sprague, Abbie, 5029
Albert Arnold, 2169
Alvin Leroy, 1537
Arthur Howard, 2761
Carrie Louise, 2761, 4729
Catharine, 1537
Charles, 1639
Charles Eugene, 1537
Christian, 2125
Dorothy Hayden, 3446
Edward, 2125
Elisha Cushing, 2761
Elizabeth, 2125
Elizabeth Penn, 2169
Ellen, 3208
Etta Pierce, 4860
Florence May, 1537
George, 4978
George Cushman, 2761
Harry Leroy, 1537, 3446
Henry, 1537
John, 2125
Lloyd Russell, 4978
Mabel Frances, 4978
Mary, 2125
Mary Clark, 2682
Mary Paine, 1639
Nellie Gertrude, 2761, 4730
Phineas, 2125
Ralph, 2125
Susan Emily, 2259
William Otis, 4978
Springer, Abigail, 183, 570
David, 183, 565, 568, 573
David Smith, 565, 1666
Dorothy T., 573
Eleanor, 183, 575
Elizabeth, 563
Elizabeth H,. 573
Elwisa J., 573
Eveline Jane, 571, 1662
Frances E., 573
George Walter, 565
Hannah, 183
Hannah Smith, 183, 574
Isaac Thomas, 1666
Isaac White, 571
Jeremiah, 183, 571, 1662
Jonathan, 183
Mary E., 571
Oliver H., 573
Philene D., 573
Priscilla J., 573
Rhoda, 183, 568, 572
Smith, 183
Sophronia Smith, 565
Susanna, 183, 568
Thomas, 183, 563, 565
Ursula Melissa, 573
William O. G., 571
Sprout, Ebenezer, 71, 82
Squires, Ella Maria, 2809
Harriet Augusta, 3815
Stacey, Mary Elizabeth, 3476
Stacy, Clarissa, 790
Emily Jane, 791
Stafford, Lord Edmond de, 231
Jane de, 231
Ralph 2nd Baron de, 231
Staker, Charles Augustus, 3392
Leah Melissa, 3392
Orville Augustus, 3392
Staley, Eva, 3149
William, 306
Stalker, Ada Allerton, 2156
Clyde Gilbert, 2156
Dorothy Mary, 2156
Elizabeth Barbara, 2156
Fleda Martha, 2156
Helen Geddes, 2156
Hugh Lyle, 2156
Jean Shurtleff, 2156
Stallard, George, 712
Stammler, Charles Edward, 3591, 3593
Charles Ferdinand, 3591
Elsie Emilie, 3591
Eveline Jane, 3591
Louisa Augusta, 3591
William Walter, 3591
William White, 3593
Stanard, Julia, 2375
Stanchfield, Annie Lydia, 4431, 5369
Aretus Washburn, 4431
Walter Frank, 804
Standish, Alexander, 29, 253
Barbara, 29
Betsey Daley, 439
Catherine, 5069
Ebenezer, 29, 32
Ellis, 163
Flora Jane, 3970
Hannah, 30
Joseph, 1381
Katie Delano, 3483
Myles, 29, 5069
Nancy, 1381
Priscilla Cobb, 1381
Rachel, 45
Ruth, 550
Sarah, 29, 253
Sarah May, 5069
Zachariah, 29, 30
Zeruiah, 32
Stanford, Polly, 814
Stanhope, Ada Hannah, 4174
Stanley, Fred, 1209
Margaret de, 231
Mary Eldora, 3145
William de, 231
Sir William de, 231
Stanton, Blanche Caroline, 2956
Nancy Ruth, 3244
Staples, Annette Leslie, 1322, 3196
Ansel, 1798
Asenath Soul, 803
Carrie Williams, 1322
Delbert Ellsworth, 3197
Edward, 3137
Edward Bryant, 1322
Elbridge Burley, 3669
Elisha, 1322, 3199
Enoch, 1322
Esther Brett, 2286
Ethel Lillian, 3197
Flora Clifton, 1322, 3198
Flora Gertrude, 3669
Grace Morton, 5147
Harlan P., 2618
Harry Ellsworth, 1322, 3197
Henry Atwood, 2188
Leroy Earl, 3197
Lizzie May, 1322
Ralph Waldo, 3669
Ruth Harding, 3195
Sadie Lavinia, 2618
Simeon, 110
William Franklin, 1322, 3195
William Sedate, 1322
Starbird, Emily, 562
Starbuck, Alpena Louise, 5225
George, 5225
Horace Clinton, 4920
John Coffin, 1926
Lucy Clinton, 4920
Martha, 287
Mary, 1926
Olive, 5225
Thomas, 1926

Stark, Fanny Kate, 311a
Gen., 121
Sarah Dema, 2830
Starratt, Brenton Duncan, 4800
Doris Margarete, 4800
Starrett, Caroline Smelt, 1756
Susan Jordan, 1755
Staughton, Dr., 234
Stearns, Aaron, 254
Abijah, 205
Alfred Brown, 1626
Alice Marion, 2697
Anjelena Rosetti, 1716
Annie Louise, 2697
Bertha Sophia, 1626
Clayton Parks, 4517
Col., 121
David Clark, 2805
Dorcas, 1006
Edith Louise, 2697, 4712
Ellen Lee, 2805
Ellen Maria, 545, 1625
Fanny Gray, 1626
Flora Pierpont, 3586
Frank Horace, 1626
Horace, 545
Horace Thomas, 545, 1626
Jelial, 1716
John, 64
Julia Franklin, 2584
Lena Lorana, 2697
Levi Durgin, 2697
Lottie Evangeline, 2697, 4711
Louise Miller, 1626
Lucy, 2213
Mary, 1716, 2697
Olin Samuel, 4517
Paulina, 254
Phineas, 2697
Phineas Jackman, 2697
Samuel, 2697
William, 2697
Stecker, David, 4294
Ethel, 4294
Roy, 4294
Stedman, E. C., 1095
Steele, Abigail, 116, 358
Abigail Sophia, 359
Albert Hiram, 1107
Benjamin Hinman, 364, 1115, 1118
Benjamin Palmer, 1109
Carrie Elise, 1118, 2813
Charles James, 359
Charles Messenger, 1117
Charles Whyte, 1112
Clarissa Shurtleff, 365, 1120
Cornelia P., 359
David Sumner, 1115
Deborah, 117, 366
Don Zeno, 117,
Edward Chase, 362
Edward Huntington, 362
Edwin Andrew, 1112
Eliza, 362, 1114
Elizabeth Hinman, 1117
Ellen, 362
Ellen Pruella, 1112
Emma Lucinda, 1108
Gaylord Beebe, 1112
George Clark, 1108
George Washington, 359
George Worthington, 360, 1109
Hannah, 116
Hannah Clark, 360, 1111
Helen, 360
Helen Lydia, 1108
Henry Leavenworth, 359
Henry Sanford, 1117
Hiram, 116, 359
Hiram Kennan, 359, 1107
Hiram Roswell, 364, 1117
Horace, 116, 360, 1108
Horace Blish, 1108
James, 116, 117
John, 365
John Andrew, 362, 1112
Joseph Whyte, 362
Julia E., 359
Laura, 117, 365
Steele, Laura Candice, 1109
Lucy, 1112
Lydia Maria, 364, 365, 1116
Marion, 1107
Martha, 360
Martha Lavinia, 360
Mary, 362
Mary Ann, 359, 365
Mary Ellen, 364
Mary Gertrude, 1112, 2811
Mary Hinman, 1115
Mary Mehitable, 360, 1110
Mary Tripp, 1109
Maryann, 362
Nancy, 362, 1113
Porter, 1117
Roswell, 116
Roswell Dennison, 362
Roswell Hiram, 1117
Sally, 117
Samuel, 117
Samuel Gleason, 365
Samuel Huntington, 117
Sanford, 116, 364
Sanford Henry, 364, 1118
Sarah, 117
Sarah Alice, 1109
Sarah Ann, 365, 1119
Solomon, 116, 362
Sophia, 117
Sophronia, 116, 352, 360, 363
Sophronia B., 361
Susanna, 117, 366, 367
William, 117, 360, 362, 365
William Clark, 360
William Huntington, 365
William Howard, 1112
Zadock, 116, 361
Zadock Dennison, 359
Steenberg, Sarah Maria, 1186
Steere, Mary C., 4665
Steiger, Freda Amelia, 5061
Jacob John, 5061
John Jacob, 5061
Steiner, Mary, 3410
Philip Joseph, 3410
Stelle, George William, 2304
Stenhouse, Agnes, 2861
Stephens, Anna Laura, 2644
Benjamin, 2644
Benjamin Charles, 2101
Caroline, 4079
Desire, 2555
Elsie May, 3556
Ezra, 2644
Mabel Agnes, 5135
Samuel, 2555
William Ezra, 1629, 3556
William Harps, 1629
Stephenson, Almeda, 3358
Joseph, 4911
Sarah Stark, 4911
Sterns, Charles, 2882
Stetson, Abbie Florence, 1608, 3533
Abigail, 170, 537
Abner, 98, 1611
Alice Gurney, 1614, 3546
Alice May, 3534
Alton Whitcomb, 1615
Andrew Otis, 539, 1615
Andrew Wesley, 1615
Bathsheba, 119
Betsey, 274
Betsey Studley, 539, 1618
Beverly Whitcomb, 3547
Caroline, 170
Carrie Louise, 1614, 3545
Clarissa, 1608
Clyde Magoun, 3543
Delia, 1609
Elisha, 274
Elizabeth, 62
Ella Caroline, 1608, 3532
Elmer Theodore, 3542
Ernest Adelbert, 1615
Ernest Clifford, 3535
Evelyn Maria, 1614, 3541
Frank Elton, 1608, 3534
Fred Austin, 1615
Frederic Clifford, 1608, 3535
Stetson, George Carlton, 1608, 3535
George Ward, 3350
Harriet Eva, 1612
Helen Augusta, 3535
Henry Elmer, 1614, 3542
Honour, 75
Horace Murdock, 1711
Huldah, 170, 539
Jason Elliot, 539, 1617
John, 170
John Magoun, 539, 1614
Joseph, 119
Josephine Emerson, 1617, 3548
Julia, 1611
Lawrence Wilson, 3543
Lester Bartlett, 1608
Louisa, 1461
Lucie Ann, 1612, 3538
Lucy, 170, 539
Lucy Jane, 539, 1616
Lucy Mabel, 1614, 3544
Luther, 1608
Lydia, 197
Mabel Elton, 3534, 5026
Maria, 4569
Marjorie Beverly, 3547
Martin, 170, 539
Martin Thomas, 539, 1612
Mary Cushing, 3350
Mary Jane, 1612, 3537
Mary Luther, 1608, 3534
Melzer, 1608
Mildred Louise, 3535
Nathaniel, 170
Priscilla, 3350
Ruth, 170, 538
Samuel D., 558
Sarah Ann, 539, 1613
Sarah Bishop, 170
Stephen, 1609
Thalia, 3350
Thomas, 274, 539
Velma Louise, 1608
Walter Francis, 1615
William, 1609
Willis, 1617, 3547
Wilson Clyde, 1614, 3543
Stevens, Abigail, 548, 3107
Alanson, 2279
Albert French, 2668
Alfred, 4592
Alta Almeda, 3357
Arathusa, 542
Arthur, 2479, 4597
Aubrey Eugene, 2522
Benjamin, 997
Clarence Thomas, 3035
Deborah, 44
Dora Mayo, 2668
Doris Helen, 4597
Dorothy, 2688
Earl Arthur, 4597
Edward, 84
Edwin Franklin Howard, 548, 1630
Ellen, 548
Emily, 454
Ezra Crocker, 548
Frederick Augustus, 888, 2479
Frederick Roch, 888
Genie Annie, 2668
George Alfred, 4592
George Frederick, 997, 2668
George Washington, 997
Harriet May, 284
Hascaline, 3357
Henry Cushing, 3035
Howard Leslie, 1630
Isaac, 454
Julia A., 548, 1628
Lucia May, 2479, 4598
Lucy O., 418
Lydia, 548
Mabel, 2635
Malinda, 3107
Martha Annie, 997, 2670
Mary, 84, 991d, 1283, 1284, 2207, 2779
Mary Evelyn, 1235
Mary Rich, 2279, 4432

Stevens, Micah, 3107
Millard Alva, 997, 2669
Olive, 477
Orlando Dunning, 548
Pamelia Electia, 2530
Patience, 878
Roy Linwood, 2669
Samuel, 548
Sarah, 1284
Sarah M., 4040
Sarah Maud, 5092
Seth E., 454
Seymour Franklin, 1630
Thomas, 997
Willard Everett, 2479
William Harps, 548, 1629
Willie Alva, 2668
Stevenson, Betsey, 634
Mary Beach, 3214
Sudie H., 3574
Stewart, Alta Lydia, 1478
Clara Emeline, 1269
Elizabeth Eveline, 1478
Elsemina Emergene, 1478
Emma Adelia, 1478
Emma Elizabeth, 3379
George Luman, 1478, 3378
GeorgeVincent, 3377
George Wilson, 3378
Harold Hatch, 3378
Isiah Lawrence, 1478
Isiah Vincent, 1478, 3377
John Dates, 1478
Lavern Elizabeth, 3378
Lawrence Ruel, 1478, 3379
Lester Curtis, 3377
Manda Ruthinda, 1478
Mary Ireta, 3378
Melvin Carmi, 3378
Nellie Elizabeth, 3377
Nina Belle, 1478, 3380
Noah Warren, 1478
R. W., 1775
Virgal Andrews, 1478
Vira Anna, 3378
William Walter, 1478
Stiles, Mary, 496
Stilson, William, 2125
Stimson, John, 36
Stimpson, Abigail Barber, 2348
Andrew, 2125
Jane, 2125
John, 2125
Lydia, 386, 1251
Lydia Mitchel, 3330
Susanna, 2125
Stinson, Janet Eliza, 1991
Stocker, Bartholomew, 4175
Susan Cathreen, 4175
Stockman, Eunice, 1683
Stockwell, Clara, 622
Effie May, 5397b
Mary Missouri, 2130
Stoddard, Abbie Emily, 2809
Abbie Jane, 1105
Alfred, 1105
Daniel Franklin, 4542
Edgar Leona, 4542
Edward Irving, 1105
Eleanor May, 2809
Elmer, 4542
Emily Carrie, 1105
Emily Ellen, 1105
Everett Elroy, 2809
Fred, 1105
Fred Coleman, 2809
Hazel Hester, 4542
Henry Warden, 1105
Jennie Louisa, 4746
Lloyd Carl, 2809
Ophelia, 1522
Richard Carl, 1105, 2809
William Richard, 2809
Stoell, Clarence, 2066
Roscoe, 2066
Stoffer, Sarah, 264
Stokes, Bertha, 353
Clara, 353
Henry, 3363
Hiram, 353
Stokes, John, 353
Mary, 353
Stone, Abel, 394
Ada Emogene, 1991
Addie May, 5017
Andrew, 683
Anna, 224
Arthur Ladd, 4767
Azel Parkhurst, 1030
Bernie Blynn, 2710
Bertha Maria, 4103
Bessie Blinn, 2709
Bessie Mabel, 4103, 5261
Blanch Margaret, 4033, 5244
Blanche Inez, 3501
Blanche May, 4103
Burton Woolsie, 1993
Carrie, 2755
Charles, 2551
Charles Wilmer, 2710, 4721
Clarence Azel, 1030, 2713
Cordelia, 683, 1995
Edward A., 4767
Edwin Devilla, 1030, 2710
Ellen Maria, 1030
Emmagene Catherine, 2044
Emory, 2044
Ernest Azel, 2709
Ernest Colby, 1621
Everell Beverly, 2709
Flora Effie, 4902
Flora May, 3489
Flora Zell, 2710, 4722
Florence Ethel, 4902
Franklin Priest, 3489
George, 683
George Lewis, 2755
Glenn Edwin, 2710, 4720
Grace Eliza, 4103, 5260
Grace Lillian, 2709
Harry Howard, 2709
Herbert Emory, 2044, 4103
Herbert Francella, 1030, 2709
Howard Loren, 4033, 4053
Isabel Louise, 4720
James, 1621
James Archibald, 1991
James Blinn, 1030, 2712
James Shurtleff, 683, 1993
John, 224
John Wellington, 1991
Katherine Elizabeth, 2713
Keith Crowl, 4720
Laurie, 682, 1992
Leon Earl, 4902
Lewis George, 2755
Lilla Madora, 2044
Lillian Selina, 2712
Lois Anna, 4053
Loren, 683, 1991
Loren Varien, 4034
Louisa, 683, 1994
Mariette, 683
Marion Ethelan, 4902
Martha Adel, 1993, 4041
Mary Agnes, 1030, 2704, 2708
Mildred Louise, 4103, 5262
Miles Adee, 2713
Morris, 1991, 4034
Nellie Bly, 1030, 2711
Nellie Louise, 1991, 4036
Norris, 1991, 4033, 4053
Pearl, 2709
Philip Henry, 4902
Sarah Jane, 1991, 4035
Tabitha, 224
Walter Franklin, 3489
Wilmer Edgar, 4721
Stonehouse, Henry C., 4408
Jane, 4408
John, 4408
Stonemetz, John, 4456
John Charles, 4456
Mary, 4456
Storer, Barbara Porter, 3628
Frederick Lewis, 3628
Neil Bryant, 3628
Storey, Carroll Lawrence, 1033
Storms, Mary Ann, 720
Storrs, Harriet M., 2510
Story, Alfred Dean, 4439
Alfred James, 4439
Bessie Adell, 4465
Chester Hayford, 4439
Helen Cushing, 4439
Jennie Maria, 2968
Mabel Benson, 4439
Stephen, 700
Stoudt, Caddie Nina, 3026
Stout, Austin Louis, 4830
Barbara Vivian, 4830
Eleanor, 1139
Louis Henry, 4830
Viola Vanessa, 4830
Stowe, David, 357
Marietta Amanda, 357
Marietta Heywood, 1799
Nathaniel Heywood, 1799
Stowell, Abijah, 776
Benjamin, 997
Helen Mar, 4057
James Herbert, 4057
Lucinda May, 4057
Marion Paddock, 4057
Nina, 4057
Reeves Jackson, 4057
Rhoda, 776
Sally, 997
Sarah Elva, 3666
Stower, Amy, 2125
Elizabeth, 2125
Joanna, 2125
Nicholas, 2125
Richard, 2125
Strandt, George, 1469
Stratton, Gertrude, 1497
Norman, 1497
Straub, Lillian Mae, 5292
Straw, Clara Jane, 3410
Milton A., 349
Strickland, Abiel U., 2024
Alleen N., 2024
John J., 2024
Lucy S., 2023
Pitt M., 2023
Stringt, Eddella, 2376
Strong, Asa Baird, 2075
Asa Bloomer, 707
Chester Earl, 4217
Clarence Warren, 4866
Edith Edna, 4866
Electa Frances, 2075, 4214
Eliza Jane, 2075
Eugene Bixby, 2075
Frank McCure, 4215
Fred Bloomer, 2075, 4217
George Clarence, 4866
Howard Arthur, 4866
Job, 2
John Murry, 2075
Lucy Ellen, 2075, 4216
Lucy Maria, 707, 2072
Mary Hopkins, 707, 2073
Mercy, 707, 2074
Montie Blanche, 2075
Olive, 707
Penrose Harry, 2075
Roxie Anna, 455
Samuel McCure, 2075, 4215
Samuel Paddock, 707, 2075
Strople, Charlotte Isabelle, 3051
Ella Blanche, 3051
Ernest Earl, 3051
George Cleveland, 3051
George Henry, 3051
Gladys Alice, 3051
Pearl Henry, 3051
Strout, Esther Dorcas, 1335
Thankful, 994, 1023
Stuart, Clara Evelyn, 4457
Clarence Herbert, 3871, 5189
Hattie Elvira, 3871
Ira Cogswell, 3871
Martha Ella, 3871
Nellie Blanche, 1922
Sarah, 1288
Stubbert, John Charles, 2922
Studley, Addie Augusta, 1331
Arthur Rogers, 3551
Benjamin, 2765, 3897

Studley, Betsey, 539, 2765
Betsey Irene, 2765
Charles William, 3552
Cordelia Alton, 3532
Ernest Clifton, 3552
Esther Allen, 3551
George, 3551, 3552
George Allen, 3551
Jacob, 3532
Lizzie Gardner, 3897
Mary, 3897
Reuben Whitney, 1285
Sturdivant, David, 233
Sturgis, Bessie May, 4500
Edgar Willis, 4500
Ethel May, 4500
Henry Willis, 4500
Sturtevant, Alvin Ichabod, 4689
Ann, 21, 67
Eunice, 456, 1060
Geneva Whitman, 4689
Grace, 4689
Hannah, 29, 32
Henry, 5024
Jesse, 23, 205
Leon Edward, 5024
Lloyd Edward, 5024
Lucinda, 1564
Mary Ann, 335, 1068
Polly, 140
Saba Adams, 335, 1069
Sally, 107
Samuel, 21
Susan, 4392
Thomas, 335
Ward, 1564
Stutevill, Helwise de, 231
Sublette, Ursula, 709
Suhr, Helene, 3226
John Charles, 3226
Sumner McFarlin, 3226
Sullivan, Cornelius, 5156
Edna Louise, 5087
Elizabeth May, 5087
Ellen, 5156
Ernest Vaughan, 5087
Margaret Gladwell, 899
Mary, 5156
William Alfred, 5087
Sumner, Ann Goffe, 2510
Catharine B., 905
Charles, 906
Edward Tyler, 906
Elizabeth, 905
Elizabeth Tyler, 276
George, 276, 905, 906, 2509
George Putnam, 2509
Harriet G., 905
Helen Howard, 2510
Israel Putnam, 906
Joseph, 906, 2510
Martha Brandon Foxcroft, 1115
Mary, 276, 905
Mary Elizabeth, 906
Mary Stewart, 2510
Roger, 731
Samuel, 276, 906
Samuel Putnam, 276, 906
Sarah May, 276
Storrs Putnam, 2510
Waitstill, 731
William, 731
Sunbury, Eliza, 1206
Sunder, Charles Edward, 3764
Lillian Florence, 3764
Mary, 3764
Sunderlin, Alice May, 3022
Supple, Richard Thompson, 3782
Sutcliffe, Florence, 4461
Sutherland, Amanda, 2728
Sutton, Anna Estella, 4293
Miss, 43
Phebe, 3415
Swain, Eliza, 708
Elizabeth, 731
Jane, 4179
Jeremiah, 731
Lydia, 731
Mary, 731
Sarah Ann, 2075
Swallow, Clark, 1765
Mira Kendall, 1765
Sarah, 1765
Swan, Adoniram Curtis, 2562
Almeda, 2437
Annie Louisa, 2562, 4639
Betsey, 289
Carrie May, 3722, 5123
Charles, 3722
Charles Henry, 867, 2437
Charles Tillson, 3722
Donna Rosalba, 2562
Edith, 2437
Edward Hamblin, 3722
Florence, 2437
Frank Clifton, 3722
Frank Shurtleff, 2437
Gideon, 956
Jeanne Washburn, 2437
John Wilmont, 4640
Lillian, 2562
Lilly, 2562, 4641
Lucy, 956
Martha Ellen, 2562
Mary, 4810
Mary Ann, 2611
Mary Jane, 867, 2436
Minnie Agnes, 2669
Minnie Annie, 1025
Osgood John, 2562, 4640
Perez, 867
Perez Wheeler, 867
Walter Ambrose, 4640
William, 289
William Abial, 4640
Swart, Abraham, 314
Sweat, Lucy, 4335
Sweeney, Adelbert, 1227
Belinda A., 1227, 3020
George, 1227
James, 1227
James Edwin, 1227
Katharine Terry, 3143
Terry McNall, 3143
Sweet, Almira, 2332
Fred W., 4857
Hazel Gerland, 3142
Lewis Isaiah, 3142
Lillian Frances, 3142
Lucy Coribell, 3142
Pearl Louisa, 3142
Percy Mildred, 4857
Polly, 967
Vivienne Edgar, 4857
Sweetser, Abigail, 2125
Benjamin, 2125
Bertha, 2125
Elizabeth, 2125
Mary, 2125
Samuel, 2125
Seth, 2125
Swenson, Bertha Louise, 3769
Carl August Wilhelm, 3769
Carl Raymond, 3769
Lewis Henry, 3769
Marion Delora, 3769
Swett, Alvah Lane, 3002
Alvah Washington, 3002
Arvilla Augusta, 2636
Asenath, 963
Charles Elmer, 4315
Charles Sylvester, 2182, 4315
Daniel, 3002
Edward Holmes, 2182
Edward Lester, 4316
Elma Ellsworth, 2182, 4316
Eugene Newhall, 4861
Francis Huntington, 4861
Harold Ansel, 4316
Horace Linwood, 2182
Mary Elizabeth, 2182
Sylvester Ran, 2182
Thomas, 2636
Swick, Helen, 4189
Swift, Abbie Etta, 2359
Benjamin, 176
Bertin R., 3020, 4870
Betsey, 1429
Betsey Alden, 1904
Caleb, 968
Swift, Charles, 457, 4973
Charles Sumner, 4973
Claud Deforest, 3020
Clayton, 4927
Earl Bertin, 4870
Ebenezer, 176
Eliza Ann, 1880
Elizabeth, 423, 1782
Emily, 737
Frank D., 3020
Frank Lewis, 1429
Fred Dare, 3020
Freddie Irving, 4100
George Washington, 4100
Gerard Boaman, 2332
Gustavus Lewis, 1429
Hannah, 176
Henry, 737
James W., 3020
Jedidah, 176
Jesse, 423
Joanna, 334
John, 334
Joseph, 767
Joseph Williams, 737
Josephine, 4927
Karl L., 4870
Laureen Idella, 4870
Lucy, 767
Marcia Whitman, 334
Mary Alden, 457
Mary Elizabeth, 4927
Mercy Cornish, 767, 1316
Myra Belmont, 3192
Nancy, 968
Patience, 261
Raymond Milton, 4973
Ruth, 2124
Ruth Clifton, 3234
Thomas, 2124
Timothy, 2332
Washington Irving, 4100
William, 1429, 1904
William R., 3020
Swinnerton, Elizabeth, 161
George Frederick, 4750
Ruth Elizabeth, 4750
Swymerton, Sir John de, 231
Maud de, 231
Sydleman, Emma Adell, 4888
Sylvester, Anna Plummer, 1669
Annie Frances, 2150
Elizabeth, 255
Emily Elizabeth, 2767
George Francis, 2150
Harry Adelbert, 4423
Helen, 2767
Herbert Reed, 2767
Joseph Adelbert, 4423
Maria Warren, 2767
Martha Wright, 2767, 4733
Michael Robert, 2767
Robert Irving, 2767
Robert Warren, 2767
Ruth, 107
Ruthella Maria, 2767
Sarah Ames, 2240
Walter Jacob, 4423
Symmes, Flora May, 3760
Isaac, 178
Margaret, 178
Symonds, Clara Jordan, 932
Eliza Jordan, 931, 932
Hannah, 287
Mary 731
Nathaniel, 287
Rufus, 289
Samuel, 931
William, 731
Sypert, Sallie Dixon, 2080

T

Taber, Celia, 1365
Ida Lewis, 5146
John, 1365
Lemuel, 1365
William A., 1365
William W., 1365
Tabor, Jacob Roy, 3791
Samuel, 5386

Tabor, Susan, 5386
Susie Williams, 5386
Taetwa, 231
Taggart, Dee J., 3436
George Albert, 3436
George Theron, 3436
Haswell, 3436
Jessie, 3436
Victor Shurtleff, 3436
Walter Benjamin, 3436
Talbot, Allen, 1451
Bertha Evelyn, 1451
Clinton Davis, 3346
Frank Allen, 1451
Irving Dean, 1451, 3345
Jerusha, 892
Lena Melville, 1451, 3344
Orin Melville, 1451
Peter, 27
Raymond Brown, 3345
Samuel, 892
Sarah Ann, 892
Walter Cobb, 1451, 3346
Talbott, Arthur Barbour, 2683
Ernest Emery, 2683
Nancy Matilda, 4130
Talcott, Charles Mason, 5072
Thaddeus Mead, 5072
Vaughan Henry, 5072
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 347
Talmadge, Ansel, 5192
Florence, 5192
William, 5192
Tapley, Abigail, 576
Amanda, 576
Amelia, 186
Cordelia, 186, 576
Diannah, 186
Eliza, 186
Elizabeth, 186
Emma, 4261
George W., 576
Irene, 186, 577
Isaac Starbird, 576
Job, 186
Joel, 186
John S., 576
Joseph, 576
Joseph H., 576
Matilda, 186
Matilda C., 576
Mary Elizabeth, 576
Mary Smith, 186
Susanna, 186
William, 186
Taplin, John, 64
Tapper, Nellie May, 4417
Tarbox, Eliza Ann, 219
Margaret Amanda, 870
Phoebe May, 311a
Tarr, Flavia Estelle, 4447
Tasker, Emma May, 3100
George Alvenzo, 3100
George Henry, 3100
Tates, Frances Priscilla, 2564
Sylvester, 2564
Tatom, Columbus Franklin, 2083
Tay, Mary Jane, 1596
Taylboys, Yvon, 231
Taylor, Abiel, 825
Adalaide Ellen, 3434
Albert, 825
Albert Joseph, 3363
Alberta, 3363
Alfred, 3363,
Alphonso William, 3376
Amanda Melvina, 1475, 3361
Annie 123, 125
Arden Colton, 4089
Artamisa, 3362, 4992
Arthur Wilson, 3434
Beatrice, 3376
Charles, 2621
Charlotte Warren, 2264
Clyde Adelbert, 3373
Cora, 3362
Curtis Wilmer, 3373
David Winslow, 3923, 5215
Dillworth Hegstead, 3373
Dora, 3362
Taylor, Dora Amanda, 3863
Dora Henderson, 3372
Edith, 3434
Edith Adella, 3372
Elbert Elwood, 5195
Elce Maud, 3363
Elizabeth Cameron, 383
Elizabeth Jane, 1477, 3374
Elsemina, 1475
Emeline Lydia, 1477
Emma Viola, 3373
Eunice Eliza, 1475
Ezra, 3362
Ezra Wallace, 3923
Florence Edith, 3327
Frank Alvin, 3363
Frank Chelma, 5195
Frank Harlow, 5195
Gailord Lea, 3376
GeorgeWashington, 3363
Gladys Evelyn, 5195
Gladys Ruth, 3375
Glenn Ervin, 3373
Green, 1477, 3373
Greeting, 1748
Guy, 1972
Harold Leonard, 5195
Hazel Mary, 3363
Henry Lewis, 285
Henry Sidney, 5195
Hester Ann, 741
Horace, 3327
Irvin Henderson, 3372
James, 825
Jane, 123, 125,
Jane Narcissa, 3372
Janette, 825
Jason, 825
Jennie C., 2729
John Elmer, 3372
John Emerson, 1477, 3372
Joseph Albert, 1475, 3363
Julia, 825
July May, 3923
Kenneth Carlton, 5195
Lany Pearl, 3372
Laura Aner, 1475, 3365
Lehone, 3362
Leland Green, 3373
Leroy, 3372
Leslie Harold, 3373
Letha Hegstead, 3375
Lewis, 3372
Lewis Warren, 1475
Louisa Bacon, 1503
Lucy Ada, 1476, 3366
Luman Green, 1475, 3362
Lumana, 3362
Lydia Amanda, 3362
Mabel Ella, 3363
Mabel Minnie, 3375
Margaret, 740
Martha Matilda, 2621
Mary Ann, 1475, 3362, 3364
Mary Winslow, 5215
Marzette, 3362
Matilda, 2621
May Lavern, 3363
Milburn Lester, 3363
Milton Bailey, 3376
Nellie Irene, 3376
Nephi Fernando, 1477
Nephi Green, 3376
Orson Hegstead, 3375
Orson Shurtleff, 1477, 3375
Percy Warren, 5195
Pleasant Green, 1475, 1477, 3375
Rhoda, 3372
Riley Howell, 3362
Ruth Almeda, 3375
Ruth Evelyn, 3923, 5215
Samuel, 825
Samuel Perry, 3372
Stella, 3362, 4991
Susan Lucetta, 3363
Vernon Leree, 3362
Wallace Green, 3373
Walter Daniel, 4089
Warren Lindley, 1750
William Edwin, 3362
Taylor, William Heber, 1477, 337
William Levi, 3363
Willis, 2264
Teague, John A., 2079
Teele, Mary, 2125
Rachel, 2125
William, 2125
Tefft, Alice Josephine, 3776
Teges, Louisa Wilhelmina, 2842
Templar, Deborah, 2125
Richard, 2125
Temple, Jacob, 184
Mary B., 4287
Tennant, George Boyce, 3451
Louise, 3451
Philip Cook, 3451
Richard Parrish, 3451
Tent, Elizabeth, 4262
George Edward, 4262
James, 4262
Margaret, 4262
Terrill, Bailey, 2034
Blanche, 2034, 4082
Mabel Clara, 2034
Robert, 2034
Terry, Austin Theodore, 3403
Ella Rebecca, 1402
Emma Gregg, 3826
Lucy Maria, 1356
Mary, 318
Submit, 36
Tessier, John Mitchell, 71
Test, Esther Irene, 4207
Florence Mary, 4207
Lawrence D., 4207
Mildred Calfee, 4207
Teter, Eliza, 2067, 5280
Tew, Mary Amelia, 2395
Thacher, Elizabeth, 31
James, 231
Joseph, 68
Josiah, 69
Thatcher, Georgian Florence, 5153
Dr., 20
Nancy, 129
Thaxter, Gerald Nash, 2823
Helen Frances, 2823, 4763
Isabel Warren, 2823
Samuel Goff, 2823
Thayer, Abbie Frances, 3664
Alice Florence, 3664
Angeline Ecla, 2527
Carrie Anna, 3664
Carrie Louise, 3664
Cora Estelle, 2785
Donald Thaxter, 2527
Ebenezer, 86, 87
Edwin Morton, 2527
Edwin Ray, 2527
Elaina, 2164
Elizabeth, 3536
Faye Wilhelmina, 1723
Flora Ann Smith, 1723
Frank Ernest, 1723
George Frederick, 1723
George Frederick Phillips, 1723
George Henry, 2821
Harriet, 1086
Henry Vaughan, 3665
Howland Bashfield, 2821
John W., 3510
Lucien Skinner, 2821
Martha Jane, 4561
Martin, 3510
Mary Prentiss, 301
Richard, 1723
Rodney Venner, 2821
Samuel Joseph Follon, 1723, 3665
Stanley Henry, 2527
Willard Woodbury, 2527
William Lloyd Garrison, 1723, 3664
Theobert, 231
Thibodeau, Peliss, 929
Thoele, Lena Ida, 4762
Thomas, Abbie Bradford, 439, 1395
Abbie Etta, 3971
Abby Frances, 742, 2150
Abiel Shurtleff, 645
Abigail, 630, 1391

Thomas, Abigail Atwood, 661
Abram, 1927
Abraham Lincoln, 1939, 3974
Ada Catherine, 1895
Adaliza, 1712
Adoniram, 1905
Agnes Leighton, 1898
Albert Ambrose, 3924
Albert Asel, 3971
Albert Shaw, 1897, 3924
Albert Warren, 2267
Alethea Ellen, 3973
Alfred Elmer, 856, 2409
Alice, 1896
Almira Jane Foster, 3920
Alvenzo Dyer, 1270
Alvin Egbert, 856, 1332, 2410
Amy, 1939, 3977
Amy Frances, 3975
Angeline Georgianna, 1927
Anna Lydia, 2414
Annie Laura, 3969, 5227
Arlinel, 3310
Arthur, 742, 3969
Arthur Carleton, 856, 1952, 2412
Atwood Churchill, 1404, 3312
Augustus Lothrop, 1894, 3660
Augustus Williams, 644, 657, 1897
Azubah, 265, 420, 875, 2203
Benjamin, 146
Bertha Annie, 3924
Bertha Ellwood, 3925
Bertrand Lothrop, 1397, 3303
Bessie Louise, 1397
Betsey, 2169
Betsey Bradford, 889, 2481
Betsey Lothrop, 439, 1398, 1830
Bradford Standish, 3303
Britainia, 209
Caroline, 137
Carrie Anna, 1895
Charles, 137, 441
Charles Augustus, 1895
Charles Henry, 441, 644, 1402, 1898
Charles Lewis, 1858
Charles Melvin, 3975
Charles Preston, 3863
Chester Linwood, 856
Chester William, 2406, 4536a
Clara Gilbert, 1397
Clarence Elmer, 1404, 3315
Clarence W., 4392
Clarissa Jane, 644
Clinton, 1905, 3929
Content, 588
Cora Lynn Victoria, 1895
Dale Shurtleff, 3448
Darius Gardner, 1939, 3973
Deborah, 209, 661, 1938, 2268, 2358, 3180
Diadama Patience, 1939
Edith Augusta, 4376
Edith Frances, 3888, 5196
Edith Russell, 4376, 5349
Edna Sherman, 3315
Edward Emerson, 439
Edward Molloy, 3660
Eldoretta, 1457, 3108
Eleanor Harlow, 2410
Eleazer, 645
Eli, 209, 210, 661
Eli John, 1939, 3969
Elijah Hackett, 1404, 1933, 3309
Eliphalet William, 1443
Elisha, 889
Elisha Dexter, 889
Eliza Flavel, 742, 2155
Elizabeth, 137, 209, 643, 1927
Ellen Frances, 1942, 3979
Emily Desire, 481
Emma Frances, 1895, 3921
Emma Gertrude, 1444
Emma Jane, 3969
Emma Louise, 3108, 4916
Ernest Eastman, 2409
Eveline, 137
Everett Horace, 3448
Ezra, 648
Flavel Shurtleff, 742, 2153
Thomas, Flora Gertrude, 1897
Foster Brown, 1858, 3863
Frances Roxy, 1270, 3100
Francis Shurtleff, 137
Francis Sidney, 1397
Francis Silas, 439
Frank, 1939, 3975
Frank Wilford, 3975
Fred Martin, 3969
Frederic Lander, 2267
Frederica Hodgson, 1397
Frederick J., 2923
French, 5282
Gardiner, 209
George, 137, 3954, 4392
George Henry, 889, 3975
George Loring, 3954
George Martin, 439
George Washington, 661
George Washington Smith, 1939, 3971
Gertrude Crocker, 3920
Gideon, 644, 1899
Glenn Earl, 3448
Hannah, 429
Hannah Cobb, 1404, 3316
Harold Atwood, 3214
Harold Shurtleff, 1899
Harrison, 606, 644, 1893
Harry Williams, 1897
Harvey Cushman, 1404, 3313
Helen Leslie, 4376, 5348
Helen Luther, 3920
Helen Reed, 4536a
Hendrick Robinson, 1905
Henry Lewis, 2453, 3922
Herbert Freeman, 1858
Herbert George, 3888
Herbert Harvey, 3974
Herman Albertus, 1404, 3311
Herman Crawford, 3314
Hiram Otis, 3108
Holmes, 307
Hope, 645, 1894
Howard Shaw, 1858
Huldah, 146
Ichabod, 645
Ichabod Bradford, 1894, 3920
Ida Estelle, 1899
Idella Frances, 2151
Ira Ellsworth, 3969
Irene Adelaide, 439, 1394
Isaac, 742
Isaac Allerton, 742, 2152
Isaac Smith, 1259
Isabel Drown, 3303
Isabelle Ingraham, 742, 2154
Isaiah, 429
Jacob, 2267
James Albert, 439, 1397
James Eli, 3969
James Willard, 1929, 1939, 3970
Jane, 1717, 3537
Jennie, 3494
Jennie Cushing, 1397
Jesse, 215, 5282
John, 69, 856, 1796
John Atwood, 661, 1939, 3974
John Bartlett, 439
John Bird, 3925
John Franklin, 2267
John Sumner, 1796
Joseph Bartlett, 2137
Joseph Soule Cushman, 889
Josiah, 2137
Josiah Lincoln, 3974
Josiah Shurtleff, 742, 2151
Julia Ann Drury, 742
Julia Ellis, 889, 2480
Justus Bartlett, 3920
Kendrith Foster, 3863
Kenneth Fosdick, 3303
Laura, 1645
Laura Ann, 3108
Lawrence Elijah, 3314
Lawrence Everett, 3448
Lawrence Haven, 3973
Leila Bertha, 856
Leon Atwood, 3312
Leslie Melvin, 2411
Thomas, Levi, 1457, 1573, 3108
Lewis Henry, 3863
Lewis Robertson, 644, 1858
Lillie Ella, 1895, 2453, 3922
Lizzie Bradford, 1397
Lora Murdock, 3309
Lothrop, 644, 1858, 1894, 3660
Lothrop Shurtleff, 137, 439
Lottie Allen, 1443
Louisa, 1573
Louisa Faunce, 1894, 3660
Louisa Lothrop, 3920
Lucia Adelaide, 1893, 3918
Lucia Ann, 644, 645
Lucie Nelson, 3312
Lucy, 648
Lucy Edna, 3929
Lura Atwood, 3315
Lurana William, 1443, 3341
Lusana, 661, 1940
Luther Everett, 3971
Luther Henry, 1898
Luther Shurtleff, 644
Lydia, 1573
Lydia Bartlett, 146
Lyman Hinckley, 2408
Lyman Porter, 856, 2408
Mabel, 5282
Marcia, 3730
Marcia Eugenia, 1893, 3919
Marcus, 1573
Margaret Evelyn, 2408
Marie Adell, 3312
Marion Frances, 3973
Marion Hallett, 3313
Martin, 137
Mary, 210, 564, 644, 2688, 5282
Mary Abigail, 3888
Mary Elizabeth, 439, 441, 1401, 1939, 3976
Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff, 439
Mary Ellen, 3929, 5216
Mary Lewis, 1858
Mary Melvina, 1796, 3754
Mary Shurtleff, 137
Mary Winslow, 1896
Maude Mildred, 3975
May Edith, 3975
Mehitable, 82
Melissa, 3376
Melvin Edgar, 856, 2411
Mendal Patterson, 2411
Mercy Ardell, 1942
Mildred Andrews, 2406
Mildred Fay, 3311
Molly, 25
Nahum, 2226
Nancy, 169, 536
Nancy Jane, 3487
Nathaniel, 2, 2124, 2267, 4445
Nelson, 1404
Nelson Cushman, 1404, 3310
Nettie Evelyn, 856, 1346, 2407
Olive, 2923
Orrell Burton, 3863
Percival Shurtleff, 2153
Percy Clinton, 3929
Perez, 643
Peter, 2923
Polly, 644, 1716, 1896, 1942
Priscilla, 2267
Priscilla Shaw, 2124, 2125
Priscilla Waitstill, 2267, 4413
Raymond Foster, 3863
Rebecca, 181
Reuel Atwood, 1404, 3314
Reuel Eugene, 3971
Reuel Nelson, 3314
Rexford, 5282
Rizpah, 645
Rizpah Maria, 645
Robert Marson, 645, 1900, 3479
Ruth Ellen, 3969, 5226
Ruth Sampson, 1896, 3923
Saba Drew, 2153
Saba Shurtleff, 645
Sally, 215
Samuel, 435
Sarah, 273
Sarah Addie, 1898, 3925

Thomas, Sarah Augusta, 1897
Sarah H., 644
Sarah Jenet, 3975
Sarah Jenett, 1939, 3972
Sarah Nelson, 1404, 1846, 3308
Seneca, 645, 1894
Seneca Russell, 146
Shirley, 5282
Sidney Pierce, 3973
Silas, 137, 1939
Solomon, 644, 1895
Stella Amelia, 1539
Stella Florence, 856
Stephen Gardner, 3973
Susan C., 307
Susan Jane, 1900, 3926
Susan Louise, 441
Susan Olivia, 439, 1396
Susan Rebecca, 1402
Susan Robinson, 3929
Susanna, 137, 232, 440
Susie Frances, 1939
Thankful, 435
Velmer Irene, 3314
Vernon Allerton, 2152
Waldo Shurtleff, 2409
Walter Clifford, 2453, 3922
Willard Shaw, 661
William, 65, 210, 856, 2124
William Cyril, 2584
William Henry, 856, 2406, 3888
William Herbert, 1796
William Martin, 4376
William Russell, 4376
William Tracy, 3970
Winfield Scott, 1895
Winslow, 1896, 1942
Thomason, Ida, 2067
Thompson, Abigail, 731
Ada Howard, 4024
Ada Mertle, 3495
Adaline Georgianna, 2754
Adeline Rebecca, 5013
Alice Mabel, 2754
Alma Blanche, 4355
Anna May, 1580
Anna Shaw, 655
Apollos, 44
Ara Fisher, 1975
Arabella, 1456
Arah, 717
Arlin Dinsmore, 520, 1579
Arthur Churchill, 1973
Arthur Franklin, 1581
Arthur Morrison, 4437
Arthur Stephen, 3496
Arthur Wellington, 2862
Asa, 44, 160, 517
Asa Carver, 1570
Asa Sawyer, 2754
Asa Whittemore, 1278
Bessie Elizabeth, 2032
Betsey, 344
Beza, 161
Bezer, 44
Burton Fred, 1978
Caleb, 44
Caleb Loring, 161
Charles Ellery, 1579
Charles Francis, 3859
Chloe Hall, 161
Clara Adelaide, 2289
Clara Amy, 4493
Clara Louisa, 3495
Clarissa Cook, 1564
Dana Arlin, 3495
David, 4493
Deborah, 44, 518
Dexter Campbell, 516, 1563,3477, 5013
Diannah, 186
Edwin, 4437
Edwin Francis, 1978
Eliab, 160, 518
Eliab M., 518
Eliza, 678
Eliza Jane, 520
Elizabeth, 731
Ella Florence, 1581, 3499
Ella Josephine, 1580, 3498
Thompson, Elmira, 518
Elvira Eunice, 677
Ernest Clifton, 3477
Etta May, 1579, 3497
Ethel Elizabeth, 4024
Evaline Betsey, 677, 1974
Evaretta, 4202
Experience Curtis, 516, 1565
Fanny, 828
Faustine Priscilla, 2754
Fidelia, 518
Flora Grace, 2862
Franklin, 186
George, 44, 1465
George C., 1465
George Eben, 3859
George Stephen, 1579
Grace Alice, 3483
Hannah, 44, 517
Hannah Mitchell, 517, 1569
Hannah Porter, 3483
Harland Sumner, 4355
Harriet Dexter, 1563, 3478
Hattie Amelia, 1978
Henry Arlin, 1579, 3495
Henry Shurtleff, 1978
Huldah, 191
Ichabod, 517, 1570
Ida, 1581
Ignatius, 44, 160
Ira W., 518
Irena, 518
James, 731
James Anson, 2862
James Eustace, 2862
James Fertinand, 4355
James Ripley, 161
Jennie A., 1465
Jennie Gertrude, 3496
Joan Curtis, 1564, 1578
Joan Waterman, 516, 774, 1567
John, 44, 828
John Francis, 1978, 4024
John Millard, 1579, 3496
Jonathan, 731
Joshua, 44
Joshua Curtis, 516, 1564, 1578
Lafayette Francis, 520, 1581
Lavina, 491
Learned Hall, 517, 1568
Lelia Mina, 1703
Lewis Freeman, 2862
Lois, 44
Loring, 44, 161
Levira Ellen Rosettie, 520
Levira P., 520
Lucy Campbell, 517, 1571
Lucy Parker, 1564
Lydia, 161
Margaret Cross, 1564
Margaret Ellen, 2862
Marjorie, 3859
Marshall Ellery, 520, 1580
Martha Elizabeth, 161
Mary, 44, 161
Mary Ida, 2862
Mary Jane, 3027
Mary Morton, 516, 1566
Mary Whitton, 161
Maryan, 408
May, 1973
Mehitable, 517
Morton, 1568, 3483
Morton Standish, 3483, 5015
Moses, 44
Nathaniel Howard, 3477
Nehemiah, 160, 516, 1563, 3477
Noah Carlas, 677
Orlan Ovid, 677, 1975
Ovid, 677
Phebe Waterman, 516
Ray Standish, 5015
Rebecca, 160, 518, 519
Rebecca Leonard, 517
Robert, 44
Rosa Mildred, 2862
Rubie Neal, 5013
Ruth, 731
Ruth Howard, 5013
Samuel, 731, 2754
Thompson, Samuel Hall, 161
Sarah, 44, 1570, 3486
Sarah Hall, 161
Sarah Jane, 3645
Sarah Shurtleff, 677
Sarah Western, 161
Sarah Wright, 517, 1572
Seth, 44
Sophia, 518
Stella, 517
Stephen Hall, 161, 520
Susan Emelie, 161
Sylvia, 44
Thaddeus, 344
Thomas, 44
Wallace Edwin, 1978
Ward Alinnza, 677, 1973
William, 731
Zadock, 161
Zebadiah, 44
Thomson, Frederick William, 2001, 4054
John Fuller, 2001
Marietta, 2001
Mary Hastings, 4054
William Maxwell, 2001, 4054
Thornton, George Warren, 5137
Mary Elizabeth, 2193
Sophronia, 507
Thorp, Richard, 3403
Rosa Belle, 3403
Sophia, 3403
Thrall, Augustus A., 2091
B. F. 2091
Cyrus V., 2091
Thrasher, Betsey, 3721
Charles, 4342
Daniel, 4591
Edith Lincoln, 3228
Edwin Norman, 3228
Eugene William, 3228
Frank Abiather, 4342
Harrison Sanford, 4342
Helen Louise, 4342
Israel Putnam, 3228
Lucy, 1717
Lucy Holmes, 4591
Miriam, 4342
Polly, 5156
Sarah, 4342
Thresher, Chloe, 758
Edwin Chester, 3837
George, 758
Harry Clinton, 3837, 5183
Marion Estelle, 5183
Nellie Frances, 3837
Stephen Myrick, 3837
Thrift, Frederick William, 4322
Thurlow, Abbie, 2587
Abigail, 954
Ada Berkey, 2590
Albion, 954, 2591
Alden, 2588
Alice May, 2592
Alpheus Alonzo, 954, 2592
Arthur Jeremiah, 2591
Asa, 954, 2591
Beulah Blondena, 2591
Claud Alpheus, 2592
Cyrus, 954, 2588, 2589
Daisy Maude, 2591
Earl William, 2591
Edgar, 2591
Eliza Jane, 954, 2588, 2589
Frank Harrison, 2591
Isaac, 954
Jeremiah, 954, 2590
Lucy Irene, 2592
Lulu May, 2591
Mary, 954
Milo B., 2592
Minnie Bell, 2591
Miranda, 954
Motier Albion, 2590
Paul Asa, 2592
Pearl Georgia, 2591
Ralph Alvin, 2592
Ralph Garrison, 2591
Rollo Sylvester, 4670
Roy Albion, 2591

Thurlow, Vesta Louesa, 2590, 4671
Victor Earl, 2592
Virgil Jeremiah, 2590, 4670
Thurston, Clara Louise, 3326
Isabella Cameron, 2179
Thyng, Eldora Janette, 2696
Tibbetts, Abigail, 183
Ella, 2561, 2603
Elwisa C., 573
John, 2603
Nellie Barker, 2601
Timothy, 2603
Ticknor, Frances Elizabeth Ball, 2782
Tiffany, Isadore, 4081
Tift, Ann, 824
Benjamin, 824
Frank, 824
Julia, 824
Tilden, Alvira Blanchard, 5020
Carlton Gray, 5020
Charles, 1632
Ellen, 1632
Horatio Atwood, 5020
Irving Niles, 5164
Lydia, 14
Mary Wales, 5164
Robert Gray, 5020
Thomas, 1, 14
Vernon Leroy, 5020
Tileston, Joanna, 2125
Tilley, Earl Alexander, 4441
Elizabeth, 38
Isaac Alexander, 4441
John, 38
Stanley Hayford, 4441
Viola Louise, 4441
Tillinghast, Abigail, 2419
Tillson, Abby Winslow, 602, 1764
Abigail Savery, 442
Ada Nelson, 3174
Alice Bradford, 1767
Alice Cary, 3175
Alice Gray, 1377
Alma Arletta, 1377
Anna Hamblin, 602, 1765, 1767
Annie Elmer, 1318, 1832, 3187, 3946
Annie Louisa, 1377
Arnold Cushman, 3174
Arthur Lewis, 3176
Augustus Freeman, 420, 1317
Azubah, 265
Bernard Emerson, 3182
Betsey, 798
Betsey Pratt, 3721
Blanche King, 3175
Carrie Bell, 1377
Charles Edward, 1762, 3721
Charlotte, 629, 1258, 1836
Chester Freeman, 1317, 3184
Daniel Webster, 1843
Darius, 629, 1843
David Shurtleff, 1313, 3176
Edith Churchill, 3174
Edmund Foster, 420, 1313
Edmund Franklyn, 1317
Eleanor Maria, 1313
Elizabeth Cornelison, 1843
Ella Elizabeth, 3180
Elmer Clifton, 3181
Elva Bartlett, 1316, 3175, 3180, 3183, 4954
Emma Janetta, 1843
Estella May, 3174, 4952
Eva Louisa, 3175
Flora Maria, 1318
Frank Foster, 1316, 1938, 3180
George, 629
George Morton, 1313
George Stephen, 1843
Hamblin, 602
Hannah, 447, 629
Hannah Curtis, 1762, 3722
Hannah Ellis, 1313
Harold Augustus, 3184
Harriet Ellen, 1313
Harry Ellwood, 3174
Hattie Ellen, 1377
Helen Augusta, 1317, 1853, 3185
Tillson, Henry, 602, 1762
Henry Bartlett, 3176
Henry Hamblin, 602, 1767
Henry Winslow, 1762, 3720, 3721
Hiram Bartlett, 1313, 3174
Hope, 420, 663, 1314
Ichabod, 265, 420, 442, 875, 2203
Ichabod Warren, 1313
Ida, 1318, 3190
Isaiah, 602
Jerusha, 1762, 3719
Jessie Florence, 1313, 1849
John, 420, 602, 663, 798
John Adams, 420
John Andrew, 1316, 1386, 3181
John Avery, 1313
John Clinton, 1316
Laura Morton, 1377
Lena Florence, 1318, 3189
Leonard Otis, 3957
Lucy Anna, 1317, 3183, 4954
Lucy Williams, 1316
Luther, 2203
Lydia, 602
Lydia Shurtleff, 420, 625, 1315, 1350
Mabel Fayette, 3175, 4953
Marcus Everett, 1318
Marcus Morton, 420, 794, 1318
Maria, 602
Martha Edward, 3721, 5122
Martin Harris, 1377
Mary, 210, 875, 1293
Mary Louise, 1313
Mary Ophelia, 1843, 3835
Mary Williams, 602, 1766
Mercy, 468, 853, 2235
Mercy Fuller, 3720, 5121
Miles Standish, 1318
Nellie Bradford, 1767
Priscilla, 231
Rebecca, 602
Rufus, 629
Ruth, 629, 1839, 1844
Sara Myers, 1843
Stephen, 629, 1258
Susan Shurtleff, 1318, 1321, 3186
Susanna, 420
Susanna Bradford, 602, 1763
Theodora, 1377
Theodore Harris, 1313, 1377
Truman Alton, 1316, 3182
Truman Bartlett, 420, 767, 1316
Truman Franklin, 1316
Waitstill Atwood, 1318, 3188, 3225
Walter Scott, 1765
Wilfred Albert, 3175
William F., 2203
William Henry, 1767, 1843
Zelma, 3184
Zenas, 420, 663, 794, 1313, 1377
Zenas Albert, 1313, 3175
Tilson, Eleanor, 216
John, 165
Joseph, 166
Lillian Florence, 5301
Lucy Shurtleff, 3274
Lydia, 67, 165, 210, 407, 1829
Molly, 166
Nancy Judson, 4467
Olive, 3274
Ruth, 344
William, 3274
Tilton, Burton Walter, 3000
Frederick Eaton, 989
George Francis, 3000
Timberlake, Alfaretta Frances, 1004
Lois, 299
Lydia, 37
Tinkham, Abigail, 862, 2340, 3645
Alena Frances, 3341
Ann Elizabeth, 1280
Anna, 3958
Arthur Kendall, 5386
Arthur Ray, 4570, 5386
Asa, 1280
Charles, 267
Chloe, 210
David, 4570
Tinkham, David Lewis, 4570
David Wilbur, 4570
Ebenezer, 409
Eliza, 4570
Ephraim, 267
Eva Gertrude, 1409
Florence Lurana, 3341
Frank Lewis, 5384
George Frederick, 3341
Grace Victoria, 3233
Helen Elizabeth, 5384
Jane, 267, 344
John, 267
John Grandville, 3808
Joseph Ellis, 4570, 5384
Joseph Warren, 1280
LeRoy Harrison, 3341
Lizzie Maria, 4570, 5385
Lucy, 409, 626, 640
Peter, 267
Rachel May, 3958
Robert Nelson, 4570
Roger Ripley, 5386
Sarah, 267, 1332
Sophia Ann, 1384
Susan Maria, 1385
Sylvanus, 3958
Tippitt, Flora Pearl, 5207
Tirrell, Albert Henry, 1696
Francis, 1696
Lavinia, 1696
Maude Louise, 1696, 3627
Tisdale, Annie Louise, 719
Benjamin Ellis, 719
James, 719
Lucy Ellis, 719
Samuel Trescott, 719
Titcomb, Charles Melrose, 1815
Tobey, Carrie Elizabeth, 5071
Clarence Elmer, 2217
Edith Bradford, 3726
John Brayton, 3726
Thomas, 3726
Toby, Lucy, 525
Todd, Charles David, 5179
Charles Robert, 5179
Clarence Herbert, 3040
Cora Bell, 1243, 3042
Florence Ellen, 1243, 3041
Forrest Wayland, 5179
Frank Pelton, 1243
Harold Atwood, 5179
John Alexander, 1243
Mary Lillian, 1243
Minerva Lucinda, 1243, 3039
Ruth Harriet, 5179
William Elderkin, 1243, 3040
Tolkien, Ada Frances Cuthbert, 3467
Caroline Mary Hewitt, 1562
Charles Edwin Cuthbert, 3467
Charles Embury, 3467
Daniel Wotherspoon, 1562
Florence Lucile, 1562
Harold Clark, 1562
Helen Eliza, 1562
James Kenneth, 1562
Toll, Barbara, 4984
Gladys, 4984
Henry Grant, 4984
Tolman, John, 731
Tomes, Florence, 896
Tompkins, Abbie Hayden, 586
Albert Green, 896
Asa, 314
Charles Chase, 586, 1709
Charles Thomas, 896, 2491
Christopher, 1709
Cynthia Brownell, 896, 2492
Edith Caroline, 1709
Elbridge Streeter, 2491
Ellenor Louise, 896, 2496
Elmira, 4605
Enoch Foote, 586
Frederic Green, 2491, 4605
Gideon Franklin, 896
Helen Catharine, 1709
Julia Poore, 1709
Laura Maria, 2491
Maria Amanda, 896, 2495

Tompkins, Martha Ella, 1709
Mary Cecil, 2491, 4606
Mary Elizabeth, 896, 2494
Minnie Maud, 2491, 4607
Olive Bartlett, 896
Philip Alden, 1709
Susan Melissa, 896, 2493
Thomas Green, 896
Tompson, Jenet Munroe, 863
Tomson, Jacob, 3
Tong, George, 3296
Topham, Elizabeth, 500
William Barton, 752
Torrey, Annie Willett, 3727
Asa, 2477
Flora Ella, 2477
Haviland, 1
Henrietta Frances, 5392
James, 3727
Lulu Starrette, 2479
Maria, 3727
Nathaniel, 3, 53
Priscilla, 53
Sally, 978
William, 3683
William Archer, 3683
Totman, Abbie Elizabeth, 5131
Elkanah, 2
Sarah, 70
Towers, Beverly Bernardine, 4873
Carl Bertram, 4873
George Thomas, 3043
James Henry, 3043
John Albert, 3043, 4873
Lyord Earl, 4873
Mary Hamilton, 4873
Robert Lisle, 4873
William Charles, 3043
Towle, Charles Herbert, 3744, 5132
Frank Elsworth, 3744
Frank Hollis, 5132
James, 3744
James Shephard, 3744
Martha, 200
Town, Moody, 1775
Tamar, 26
Towne, Frederick G., 2342
Hattie Maria, 3404
Lizzie Ada, 4023
Louisa Stuart, 2122
Townsend, Adeline Patience, 2870
Annie May, 2870
Anthony Edward, 2870
Arthur Martell, 2870, 4809
Charles Loring, 4809
David, 2923
Julia, 936
Lewis Joseph, 2870
Lloyd Burton, 4809
Penn, 2125
Thomas Anthony, 2870
Tracy, Allan Herbert, 4026
Arthur H., 2554
Elizabeth Quinton, 161
Frank Melvin, 4026
Genevieve Frances, 4026
George Mansfield, 1981, 4026
Jesse, 161
Lucy Stone, 161
Mary Ann, 1939
Matilda Polk, 3638
Samuel Morey, 161
Timothy Nutting, 161
Thomas Thompson, 161
William Harvey, 1981
William Wallace, 4026
Trader, Charles Edgar, 4120
Delbert Earl, 4120, 5277
Dorcas Laura, 4120
Edith Pearl, 5277
Eliza Ellen, 4120
Emry Allin, 4120
Gilbert Floyd, 4120
Leander, 4120
Mary B., 3407
Mary Jane, 4120
Nancy, 702
Sarah, 4119
Stella Virginia, 4120
Tegle Taylor, 3407
Trader, William Henry, 4120
Trafford, Sir Henry, 231
Johan, 231
Trahern, Oswald D., 5317
Paul, 5317
Trask, Elsie May, 3060
Elwin, 3060
Jennie Edith, 3060
Orvilla Lyman, 3060
Ray Everett, 3060
Travers, Sarah, 311
Travis, Carrie, 3883
Elsie, 3883
Frederick, 3883
Travitts, Lydia Elizabeth, 4115
Treadwell, Camilla Augusta, 911
Treasure, Maggie, 4523
Tribe, Mary Ann, 1519
Tribou, Adna, 2657
Amasa, 2657
Amelia Copeland, 2120
George Perley, 4632
Hannah Louise, 2657, 2690
John Adams, 4632
Mary E., 1069
N., 1069
Trimble, Mary Elizabeth, 3568
Tripp, Alice May, 3784
Augustus F., 1110
Emma Hannah, 1110
George Augustus, 1110
James, 1441
James Brightman, 1441
Harris Bartlett, 4344
Herbert Weldon, 4344
Leila Louise, 5333
Lillian Bosworth, 3246
Lydia, 1334
Mary Steele, 1110
Palmyra Jones, 615
Paul Clifton, 4932
Ralph Weldon, 4344
Roy Williams, 4344
Samuel Bourne, 4931, 4932
Sarah Bell, 4931, 4932
Shubael, 615
Stanley Bourne, 4932
Troutner, Flora, 4703o
Trow, Almira Etta, 2979
Charles William, 2758
Ethel Caroline, 2979
Eugenia Bartlett, 2758
Frank Nathan, 2979
Harris Cushman, 2758
John, 2979
Mary Lewis, 2758
True, John, 349
Nellie Grace, 2574
Trufant, Eliza, 1679
Trull, Abby Olive, 1753
John Bruce, 1753
Mary Jane, 1551
Trumbull, Charles Warren, 2088
Donald Shurtleff, 2088
Florence Miriam, 2088
Frank Cilver, 2654
Lynmont Albion, 2654
Morris Kinnard, 2088, 4231
Morris Stewart, 4231
Robert Franklin, 2088
Robert Morris Wilton, 2088
Walter, 2088
Truran, Ernest Alfred, 2115
Tubbs, Albion L., 971
Damaris, 612
Ellen Maria, 1017
Harlan, 971
Lucy, 889
Mary, 199
Tuck, Abba Jane, 1936
William, 1936
Tucker, Alpheus Cross, 4881
Amasa, 2420
Arthur Prentiss, 3765
Beatrice Edna, 3475
Christiana, 2420
Clara Alberta, 4167
Edward, 3475
Elizabeth, 4917
Elvira, 2169
Tucker, Eunice, 731
Florence Amber, 3475
George, 731
Harriet Dorcas, 4881
Herbert Morton, 3765
Lydia, 3245
Manasseh, 731
Phebe, 2126
Robert, 731, 2169
Samuel, 731
Susie Bowen, 2420
Willielmus, 731
Tuell, Ebenezer, 294
John, 294
Martha, 294
Tufts, Eliza, 2635
Eliza Ann Bliss, 4371
Elizabeth, 2125
Eugene, 2635
Hattie Louise, 3171
Peter, 2125
Tumbleson, Albert Truitt, 4898
Everett Dough, 4898
Pearl Rhodes, 4898
Tunningly, Annis, 4460
Tupper, Amy, 743
Benjamin, 83
Elisha, 743
Joanna, 14
Kathreen, 267
Peleg, 270
Priscilla, 270
Thomas, 269
Violette, 270
Turnett, Martha Jane, 2656q
Turley, Catherine Agnes, 4313
Lulu Ella, 4235
Turner, Adeline, 1156, 2925
Andrew Wright, 4733
Angie, 4434
Avery Clifton, 3055
Blanche Mae, 1004
Caroline Cussion, 3356
Charles Robert, 2933, 4846
Charles W., 4733
Charles William, 1156
Doris Wright, 4733
Edward Francis, 3850
Elizabeth, 4846
Emily, 3356
Ezekiel, 2125
Florence Elizabeth, 1156, 2934
George, 1156, 2923, 2925, 2933
George William, 2933
Gustavous James, 3356
Guy Percie, 3356
Hamilton, 3055
Hannah, 2203
Hazel Murdock, 3850
Henry Arnold, 1156
Humphrey, 2125
Isaac, 1156
James Almar, 1156
James Ritchie, 2933
James Thomas, 3055
Jeremiah Benjamin, 1156
John, 2125
John Henry, 3516
Jonathan, 48
Kenneth Raymond, 3055
Lillian Blanche, 3850
Louisa Anna, 2586
Lovina, 1049
Mabel Ruth, 2933
Margarie, 731
Maria Shepard, 1156, 2923
May Small, 3516
Meta Poline, 3356, 4985
Nancy, 48
Ruth, 1156
Sarah, 48, 4733
Susanna, 2125
William K., 2337
Tuttle, Abbie Drusilla, 3697, 5114
Clarence Everett, 743
Horace D., 1776
John, 731
Laura, 1745
Mary, 731
William Oreson, 3697

Tweedy, Mary Jane, 4278
Twichell, Arlene Eva, 2424
Carl Scott, 2424
Charles Lemuel, 863, 2424
Edith Annie, 2424
Edward Ebenezer, 863
Edward Lysander, 863
Ethel Addie, 2424
Harold Howard, 2424
Joseph Sumner, 863
Mabel Ardelle, 2424
Marlton Earl, 2424
Twining, Isabel, 179
Twitchell, Benjamin Franklin, 926
Bernard Franklin, 2529
Bertha May, 926
Ina Louise, 926
Lester Payson, 2529
Mary Augusta, 4372
Velma Ina, 2529
Walter Edwin, 926, 2529
Twombley, Eliza Ann, 1229
Tyler, Abbie Anna, 1615
Alfred Lee, 283, 912, 2519
Anne, 79
Annie Scott, 2519
Asa, 79
Augustus Cleveland, 283, 916
Betsey, 80, 279
Camilla Matilda, 911, 2517
Caroline Elizabeth, 277
Cora Ada, 2540
Daniel, 24, 79, 80, 283
Daniel Putnam, 80, 277, 278
Edmund Leighton, 283, 914
Edna Leighton, 916
Edwin, 80, 281, 282
Edwin S., 282, 911
Elisha, 79
Eliza, 275
Elizabeth, 24, 278
Elizabeth Leighton, 914
Ellen, 4511
Emily Caroline, 912, 2518
Emily Cecilia, 277, 278
Emily Lee, 912
Emma, 3015
Frederick, 80, 282
Frederick Osgood, 916
George Frederick, 282, 910, 2513
Gertrude Elizabeth, 283, 913
Hannah Putnam, 278
Harold Roberts, 911
Harry Blake, 910
Helen Beach, 910
Helen Edwards, 282
Hitty, 79
Hope Binney, 2513
Hopestill, 24
James, 24, 25, 79, 275
Jane Grey, 282
Job, 24
Joseph, 79
Julia Treadwell, 911
Leah, 24
Louise, 910
Louise Blake, 911
Lucy Mason, 914
Maria Cordelia, 278, 907
Mary, 24
Mary Baker, 277
Mary Louise, 910, 2514
Mary Low, 283, 915
Molly, 80, 276
Nathan, 205, 239
Nellie Osgood, 914
Pascal Paoli, 80, 277
Patty, 79
Robert Ogden, 282, 911, 2515
Ruth, 1023
Sarah, 79
Sarah Edwards, 281
Sarah Larned, 916
Sarah Pierpoint, 80, 280
Sarah Sophia, 282, 909, 911, 2516
Septimus, 80
Sidney Frederick, 910, 2513
Waty Williams, 278, 908
William, 24, 79, 3015
William P., 80, 277, 278
Tyler, William Williams, 278
Zilpha, 24, 81
Tym, Franklin Chase, 1085
Norris Franklin, 1085
Tyng, Elizabeth, 2125
William, 2125
Tyrah, Martha, 1467
Tyrrell, Abijah, 44

U

Uhde, Charles Louis, 1175
Umberhine, Harriet, 563
Umvin, Matilda, 651
Underdown, Frances E. H., 2247
William John. 2247
Underhill, Mabelle Lizzie, 5214
Underwood, Charles Henry, 2140
George Henry, 2140
Harriet Knowles, 1827
James, 2940
James Ferguson, 2140
Jeanette, 3762
Remembrance, 2940
Samuel, 1827
Sarah, 2940
William, 2940
William Taylor Weede, 3762
Unland, Edwin Lee, 4191
Frederic, 4191
Richard Samuel, 4191
Robert Sidney, 4191
Thornton Booth, 4191
Updike, George W., 2946
Lucy Chapman, 2946
Upham, Eunice Clarke, 2438
John, 795
Joseph Kellogg, 2438
Roy, 2438
Sydney, 2438
William O. F., 795
Upton, Almond Arnold, 5256
Amy Louise, 2790
Arnold, 4095
Bertha May, 5256
Henry, 1001
Irene May, 5256
Jennie Irene, 1001
John, 2790
Milon Daniel, 4095, 5256
Urba, Edward, 1542
Urquhart, Mary, 1559
Ushes, Ida, 1019
Utley, Emma, 4169
George Ephriam, 1089
Horace, 1089
Mary Eliza, 4169
Raymond Henry, 4169
Rosie, 4169
William, 4169
Utting, Gerald Ellsworth, 4955
Norman Lee, 4955
William Gerald, 4955

V

Vail, Judson Henry, 3357
Lucy Williams, 1903
Valentine, John, 1012
Sophia, 1012
Vallier, Mary Caroline, 3390
Van Buren, William G., 1627
Vanburger, Amos, 507
Vancamp, Lorena, 1557
Vandawarker, Edwin, 3447
Flora Amelia, 3447, 5011
George Selden, 3447, 5010
Ruth Henrietta, 5010
Vanderhoof, Pearl, 5039
Van Dusen, Bertha Harriet, 2798, 4757
Cornelia, 4756
Cornelia Smith, 2798, 4755
Emily Etta, 1798, 4754
Floy Angeline, 2798, 4758
Frank Robbins, 4756
Grace June, 4756
Grant Oscar, 2798, 4756
Ida May, 4756
Leona Ensign, 2798
Oscar Derrick, 2798, 4756
Van Dyke, Arleen Loretta, 3394
Derrah Bingham, 3394
William David, 3394
Van Horne, Abbott Chapman, 1543
Amy Almira, 1543, 3452
Clara Elmetta, 1543
Ellen Eliza, 1543, 3453
Henry Edgar, 1543
Mary Estella, 1543
Van Norman, Elmer, 3025
Mr., 3025
Van Orsdale, Allan A., 3435
John Timothy, 3435
Van Osten, Alida Ann, 3565
Van Vorst, Annatje Beek, 269
Johannes, 269
Varien, Fannie, 4034
Varner, Clarinda Frances, 2074
Elias, 2074
Varney, Emma Stuart, 544
John Randolph, 1624
Lucretia, 184
Lydia, 570
Mary, 544, 1624
Samuel, 544, 1624
Vaughan, Abbie Frances, 1737
Abbie Winslow, 1717, 3651
Abigail, 54, 191, 194, 592, 942,943
Adoniram, 601, 1760
Adoniram Brewster, 1760
Agnes C., 609
Albert Cook, 1733, 3678
Albert Franklin, 3678, 5098
Albert Lewis, 1756, 3712
Albert Thurston, 1746
Alden Richard, 1715, 3643
Alice, 3678
Alice Covington, 2343, 4495
Alice Janette, 2217
Allen, 410, 1264
Allie, 1745
Alvan Baxter, 1759, 3718
Alvan Plummer, 1717, 1921, 3649
Alvin, 192, 240, 601
Alvin H., 596
Amanda Agnes, 1737
Anna Church, 3713
Anna Hewitt, 3636
Annie Ardell, 3701
Annie Palmer, 3643
Ansel Harlow, 588, 590, 1714
Anselm, 192, 596
Anselm Emerson, 1742
Arthur Montague, 2343
Aubrey Winfred, 3685
Augustus, 597, 1746
Austin Cobb, 1759
Austin Nye, 1727
Azubah Hathaway, 1734, 3682
Barzilla, 191, 591
Beatrice, 3685
Benjamin Apthot, 1742
Benjamin Burton, 596, 1742
Benjamin Emerson Starrett, 3715
Benjamin Franklin, 595, 1733
Bertha Elwood, 2453, 3922
Bertha Florence, 3663
Bessie Saunders, 3680, 3874
Betsey Thomas, 1727
Burnice Lina, 3642
Caleb, 191, 588
Calista, 598, 1747
Carrie Evelyn, 3288
Celeste Adelaide, 1744, 3694
Celeste Eliza, 3696
Celia Eudora, 1744, 3699
Charles, 192
Charles Augustus, 1745, 3702
Charles Edwin, 1717, 1720, 1756
Charles Henry, 1711, 3636
Charles Leonard, 3681
Charles Lothrop, 1712
Charles Minot, 1742
Charles Palmer, 1716
Chauncey Alden, 3686
Chester Cook, 3680
Christiana Crocker, 1721
Church, 600, 1757
Cordelia Frances, 590, 1714
Corinna Palmer, 3643

Vaughan, Daniel, 3, 15, 54, 192, 197, 591, 609, 1727
Daniel D., 596, 1743
David, 37, 2217
David Cushman, 1885, 3288
David Irving, 1885, 3288
Deborah, 54, 195
Desire Glass, 595, 1740
Drusilla, 595, 1739
Ebenezer, 146
Edgar, 3710, 5119
Edith Atherton, 3711
Edith Carpenter, 3643
Edmund Allen, 1264
Edna Gertrude, 3288
Edwin, 600, 1733, 3680
Edwin Albert, 1721
Edwin Austin, 1715, 3644
Edwin Haynes, 1758, 3715
Edwin Howard, 3678, 5099
Edwin Marcellus, 1744
Elbridge Ansel, 1264
Eldora Sophia, 3288
Eliphalet Leonard, 595, 1735
Eliza Sutton, 593, 1728, 1731, 3671
Elizabeth, 3, 54, 191, 594, 1817
Ella Burton, 1742, 3693
Ella Catherine, 3681, 5101
Ella Louise, 1714
Ella Maria, 3701
Ellen Frances, 1711
Ellen S., 1712
Ellen Stephania, 1743
Elmer, 3696
Elmer Ellsworth, 3647, 5077
Elvira Patience, 1885, 3905
Emma Hazen, 3639, 5073
Emma Jane, 1264
Eunice, 591
Eunice Alden, 1727, 3670
Eunice Chase, 1717, 3646
Eunice Faunce, 590, 1722, 1724
Ezra, 591, 1726
Ferris Robert, 3638
Flora Eunice, 3647
Florence Anna, 3716
Frances Eliza, 1743
Francis Llewellyn, 1783
Frank Harbach, 1755, 3711
Frank Henry, 3638
Frank Melvin, 1745
Frank Mendall, 3642
Frank Theodore, 1720
Franklin Thomas, 1715, 3642
Fred Ernest, 1745, 3703
Fred Ray, 3714
Frederick Willis, 1755, 3710
George, 230, 609
George Barrell, 1737, 3685
George D., 1783
George Frederick, 3288
George Harlow, 1715, 2343
George Henry, 3681, 5102
George Owen, 1712
George Washington, 1745
Gertrude Loring, 2453
Grace, 3696, 3717
Grace Wood, 3659
Gracie May, 2343
Hannah, 192, 595, 597, 599
Hannah Church, 596
Hannah Gray, 595, 1736, 1741
Hannah Howland, 1730, 3673
Hannah Maria, 1717
Hannah Ripley, 601
Harding Bell, 5119
Harold, 3703
Harriet Thompson, 1720
Harriet Waitstill, 1720, 3658
Harrison Lothrop, 1712
Harrison W., 146
Harry Edmund, 3702
Helen Augusta, 1744, 3695
Helen Linda, 3680
Henry Albert, 1721
Henry Beacher, 1737, 3686
Henry Ellsworth, 1264
Henry English, 1715, 3638
Henry Herbert, 3662
Vaughan, Henry Leonard, 595, 1734, 2453
Henry Warren, 1757, 3714
Herbert Jesse, 3663
Herbert Laureston, 1757, 3713
Herbert Leslie, 1714
Herman Henry, 3636
Hewitt Chandler, 1744
Hollis Brooks, 3715
Horace Alvan, 1921, 3649
Horace Greely, 1264
Hosea, 191, 589, 1715, 2343
Huldah, 588
Huldah Thompson, 590, 1718
Ida Lucia, 3645
Isa Belle, 3713
Isaac, 590, 798, 1717
Isaac Chase, 1717, 3647
Isabell Carolina, 1744, 3698
Ivory Lewis, 589, 1716
Jacob Atherton, 1759, 3322, 3716
James, 54, 191, 197, 590, 1714
James Austin, 590, 1721, 3662
James Erville, 1717, 1722, 3650
Jennie Louise, 3649
Jerrie Crowell, 1720
Jesse Irving, 3288
John Thomas, 1717
John Tinkham, 3288
Joseph, 3, 15, 54, 192, 230, 596, 597, 601, 1744, 1759
Joseph Albert, 1744, 3696
Joseph Atherton, 3716
Joseph Edward, 1759, 3717
Joseph Ernest, 3712
Joseph Pride, 3696
Joseph Warren, 600, 1756
Jospehine Florence, 3649
Josiah Dennis, 1734, 2453
Josiah Harris, 2217
Kenneth Emery, 5117
Laura Foote, 3643
Laura Lenna, 3659, 5084
Lawrence Franklin, 5098
Leonard, 1734, 3681
Leslie Morton, 3685
Leslie Ransom, 3642
Lester Howard, 5099
Levi, 192, 597, 598, 600, 1758
Levi Chase, 798, 1717
Lewis, 192, 597, 600, 1744, 1755
Lillian Mabel, 3663, 5085
Lillian Marjorie, 5077
Lizzie Anna, 2217
Lizzie Bruce, 3642, 5076
Lizzie Maria, 1715, 3641
Lothrop, 588, 1712
Louisa E., 1783
Lucia Cone, 1715, 3640
Lucia Maria, 3678
Lucinda Porter, 590, 1725
Lucy Elvira, 1712, 3637
Lydia, 54, 196, 197, 609
Lydia Cook, 595, 1736, 1741
Mabel Ellen, 3636, 3717
Mabel Loring, 3718
Marcia Bradford, 595, 1737, 1738
Margaret Douglas, 5119
Margaret Eliza, 596
Maria Melinda, 1733, 3679
Marianna, 1737
Marjorie, 3644
Martha, 842
Martha Ann, 597, 1745
Martha Warren, 1737
Mary, 191, 230, 587, 597
Mary Ann, 609
Mary Ardell, 1745, 3700
Mary Drew, 1728, 3672
Mary Elizabeth, 1727
Mary Elwood, 3288
Mary Frances, 1744, 3697
Mary Helen, 3322, 3716
Mercy Thomas, 588, 1713, 1721, 3661
Mildred Eunice, 5079
Minnie Delia, 3638, 5072
Myrtilla Minor, 1746
Nancy, 197, 257, 264, 590, 608, 1722, 1724, 3650
Vaughan, Nancy Faunce, 609
Nancy Leonard, 595
Nathan H., 2333
Nathaniel, 192, 595, 1737
Nellie Eliza, 1264
Nellie Maud, 3701
Nellie Ransom, 3638
Olive, 146, 410
Olive G., 609, 1785
Oliver, 191, 588, 593, 1711
Oliver Carlton, 593, 1728
Orianna A., 1783
Orlando Samuel, 1730
Peter, 2333
Phebe, 590, 1719
Polly, 197
Ralph Herbert, 3701
Raymond Isaac, 3647
Rebecca, 192
Reginald Wilmer, 3648, 5078
Richard English, 2343
Rodman Walker, 5173
Roger, 5173
Roy Carpenter, 3643
Roxanna, 590, 1723
Ruth Atherton, 3713
Ruth Sabine, 5099
Sally R., 589
Samuel, 15, 54, 66, 191, 215, 410, 590, 593, 1720, 1730, 3110
Samuel Arthur, 3678
Samuel Etson, 1717, 3648, 5078
Samuel Melville, 1720, 3659
Samuel Turner, 1735
Sarah, 597
Sarah Amelia, 5102
Sarah Lizzie, 1720, 3109, 3110
Sarah R., 609, 1784
Sarah Thomas, 593, 1729
Sarah Tryphena, 1715
Sewall Dunbar, 3713
Silence Dean, 595
Sophronia, 595
Stetson, 609, 1783
Susan, 597, 601, 1761
Susan Bailey, 1712
Susan Ella, 1745
Susan Hannah, 1746
Susan Maria, 1885
Susie Mildred, 3288
Susanna, 54, 192, 193, 230
Sylvanus, 5173
Sylvanus Franklin, 5173
Theodore Thomas, 1721, 3663
Theodosia Burr, 1721, 1894, 3660
Thomas, 590, 1721
Waitstill, 191, 215, 590
Walter Elmer, 1714
Walter Hosea, 3638
Walter Lewis, 3710
Webster Elliot Chester, 3650, 3908, 5079
William, 597, 1745, 3681
William Chester, 3701, 5117
William Cone, 1716, 3645
William Ennis Hathaway, 1717
William Erville, 3650
William Henry, 1745, 3701
William Lloyd, 3696
William Strong, 1715, 3639
Willie, 3638
Veal, Laura M., 3580
Veeder, Frank J., 441
Velasco, Albert, 693
Venior, Mary, 3932
Veren, Nathaniel, 80
Mary, 80
Vermandois, Lady Adelaide de, 231
Herbert IV de, 231
Hildebrant de, 231
Lady Isabelle de, 231
Vermillion, Caroline Wanda, 5112
Helen Beryl, 5112
Mitchell, 5112
Russell Lysle, 5112
Vern Wayne, 5112
Vernicke, Bernice, 2838
Verrill, Amelia May, 4709
Bernice, 4709
Edward Marcellus, 2675, 4709

Verrill, Fern Audrey, 4709
Leonard Francis, 2675
Mira King, 2675, 4708
Vicany, Sarah Rosalie, 4131
Vickery, Addie Dolcina, 3129
Asenath, 3129
Daniel, 3129
Ebenezer Cushman, 3129
Edwin Ingley, 3129
Sarah Alice, 3129
William Cushman, 3129
Viggers, James Jasper, 3977
Vigue, Lena S., 1956
Vinal, Charles Warren, 1454
Sarah Emma, 1454
Winnifred Warren, 1454
Vincent, Hannah, 142
Isaac, 98
John, 415
Mary, 415
Vine, Charles John, 4778
Vinton, Ann, 731
Caroline Augusta, 3638
Hannah, 731
John, 731
Julia Helen, 2280
Viquesney, Julia, 4134
Polly Ann, 4144
Virgin, Catherine, 2567
Vladimir I, Czar of Russia, 231
Voght, Charles William, 3329
Lillian Sophia, 2771
William Foster, 3329
Vosburg, Jennie May, 3135
Vose, Henry, 1095
Vosmus, John, 186
Votar, Viola, 5271

W

Wactor, Mary Isabella, 2070
Wadden, Adelbert Murry, 4835
Ann Margaret, 4834
Charles Albert, 4835
Clara, 4834
Clara Olivia Beatrice, 4835
Clyde Brenton, 4835
Esther Emeline, 4834
Frank Llewellyn, 4835
George Clark, 2921
Harold Osborne, 4834
Hezekiah, 4834
Marion Jane, 4834
Martha, 4839
Robert George, 4834
Vivian Moore, 4834
William Herbert, 4834
Wade, Arthur Hayden, 3651, 5081
Charles Henry, 3651
Clarence Eugene, 2442
Cora Hazel, 5081
Harriet Amanda, 1051
John Ceylon, 2442
Josephine, 2477
Mary Ethel Chandler, 3651, 5080
Mildred Eilene, 2442
Wadleigh, Sarah, 4446
Wadsworth, Abigail, 2480
Arthur Franklin, 1052
Briggs C., 2480
Christopher, 619
Cora Augusta, 1052, 2752
Dorothy, 77
Dura, 2480
George, 2297
John, 77
Kate Cushman, 1052
Kate Morton, 2297, 4451
Mary Alice, 1426
Nellie Hall, 2757
Rebecca, 1289
William Alexander, 1052
Zenobe, 619
Waer, Amica de, 231
Wagoner, Jennie, 2992
Wainwright, Amelia, 3513
Ellenora Georgina, 3513
Isaac Parker, 1123
William, 3513
Wainwrite, Emily Moorfield, 1476
Wait, Gladys, 5331
Harry Austin, 5331
Waite, Charles William, 2991
Frank Gilson, 2991
George Washington, 2991
Martha, 4
Mary, 4
Nellie Henrietta, 4647
Return, 4
Waitt, James, 370
Wakefield, Harriet Estella, 1413
Joanna, 184
Laura, 1169
Martha, 184
Walborn, Edna, 4239
Leonard Rice, 4239
Noah, 4239
Walbridge, Adelaide, 4090, 5250
Amy Elizabeth, 4090, 5252
Angeline, 4090
Benjamin Wenburg, 4090
Catherine, 2040
Eliza Holt, 2040, 4091
Florence May, 5253
George William, 2040
Hester Amy, 5253
Hiram John, 5251
Kate Emerla, 4090, 5254
Leander Sylvanus, 2040, 4090
Mary Ella, 4090
Richard Edmund, 5253
Robert Lee, 4090, 5251
Ruth Marietta, 5251
Selah Robert, 5251
William, 2040
William Earl, 5253
William Samuel, 4090, 5253
Walch, Edna Carolyn, 3155
Jefferson, 3155
Rebecca, 699
Walden, Arthur Theodore, 2101
Bertha Louisa, 2101
Eli Elmer, 2101
Elmer Everett, 2101
Emily, 2101
Harriet Eleanor, 2101
Mary Frances, 2101
Olive Eunice, 2101, 4251
Oliver Leroy, 2101
Oliver Sylvanus, 2101
Wilbert Leroy, 2101
Wales, Mary, 731
Walker, Abigail Augusta, 570, 1678
Albert, 791
Alfred Allen, 3943
Arthur Howe, 2822
Clarendon, 2587
Clarinda Belle, 4333
Dean Tompkins, 2496
Edgar G., 2587
Eleanor Rodman, 5173
Eliza, 408
Eliza Howard, 1921
Elizabeth, 2125
Elizabeth Jane, 873
Emily Lodusca, 398
Florence F., 791
George, 570, 1095
Grace Allen, 3943
Hannah Almira, 570, 1676
Harriet Elizabeth, 2329
James, 47
James Robbins, 2822
John, 570, 2329
Lemuel, 570
Leonard S., 791
Mary, 2329
Mary Jane, 570, 1677
Miss., 159
Morgan James, 4388
Nathan Francis, 4333
Nelson Howe, 4333
Ruth Shurtleff, 3943
Sarah Williams, 3827
Silas, 1921
Timothy, 2125
Walter W., 791
William, 2587
William S., 2587
William Harper, 2496
Wall, Anna Maria, 2730
Arthur Burton, 5341
Mary, 1665
Seth Edward, 5341
Wallace, Amy Louise, 2790
Arnold Gordon, 2084
Barney Earl, 2084
Edwin, 2568
Elizabeth, 2791
Esey Lee, 2084
Ethel, 2568
Frederick, 2790
George Edwin, 2568
George Lane, 2084
George Otis, 2084
George Rodney, 1092, 2791
George Storer, 2568
Helen, 2791
Herbert Ingalls, 1092, 2790
James G., 1470
Luther Autie, 2084
Mary, 3759
Mary Maude, 2568
Milliard Lane, 2084
Ozy Kerry, 2084
Robert Shurtleff, 2790
Rodney, 355, 1092, 2790
Sophia Ingalls, 2790
Wallis, Alva Eugene, 5228
Florence Marriott, 5228
Laura Annie, 2670
Sallie Elizabeth, 1088
Timothy Wright, 2670
William Francis, 2670
Walradt, Cecil Edmond, 4075
Dorman, 1988, 2031
George Dorman, 2031, 4075
Georgie Irene, 4075
Helen Mary, 695
James Herbert, 1988, 2031
Walsh, Adelia Ann, 1601
Ardis, 1601
George, 3778
Harriet, 3778
Herbert Ardis, 1601
John, 3138
Mabel Herbert, 1601
Margaret, 3778
Mary, 3778
Mary Ann Maria, 3138
Patrick, 3778
William Ernest, 1601
William James, 1601
Walters, Anderson, 5336
Edith Frances, 5336
Mary Elvira, 5336
Spyrus Henry, 5336
Walton, Alfred Clifton, 5123
Alfred Marcus, 5123
Benjamin, 5123
Effie Estella, 4217
Elizabeth, 38
Harriet Holmes, 5123
Virginia Florence, 4054
William, 38
Wamsley, Sallie, 2800
Wanless, Edward Archibald, 1222
Laura Ada Theodora, 1222, 3009
Thomas, 1222
Ward, Adeline, 736
Ann, 3957
Austin, 3957
Benjamin, 736, 1824, 3786
Betsey, 1824
Charles, 4895
Charles Abial, 2025
Charles Frederick, 4895
Colette Louisa, 2025
Eldoretta, 4916
Elizabeth Haven, 4916
Elmer Allen, 3610
Emma, 1517
Emma Janette, 3957
Eva, 1496
Frank Sherman, 2025
Hannah, 1943
Henry Shurtleff, 5320
Henry Tilson, 3658
Ichabod, 63
Katherine Carver, 4916

Ward, Lavina D., 691
Lillian Alma, 3610, 5061
Lizzie Tillson, 794
Marian, 510
Marjorie Lyndon, 4916
Mariette Vaughan, 3658
Polly, 159
Sarah, 63
Sibilla, 3786
Stillman Henry, 3658
William Irving, 4916
William Trainer, 5320
Winthrop, Arnold, 2485
Wardell, Eli, 1334
Elton Webster, 1334
Estella Gertrude, 1334, 3208
Julia E., 720
Uriah, 1334
Uriah Edgar, 1334
Wardwell, Charles, 1502
Dwight Erastus, 1502
Jacob, 2536
Jennie Ola, 1502
Jessie Cora, 1502, 3402
Ware, Barbara, 4763
John, 1686
Maud Virginia, 1686
Polly, 1068
Robert Dexter, 4763
William, 34
Warner, Charles Consider, 3447
Ella Maria, 2221
Lewis, 2826
Lois, 487
Margaret Barber, 3410
Mary Ann, 808
Warren, Abigail, 48
Alice M., 1129
Alice Mabel, 4645
Amos Elijah, 372, 379
Amos Wheeler, 372, 1129
Benjamin, 1872
Capt., 2
Caroline, 1872
Caroline Frances, 372
Celly, 708
Charles A., 1131
Charles Carleton, 1127, 2832
Charles Nathaniel, 3808
Charles Walton, 372, 1127
Ebenezer, 372
Elijah, 372
Elizabeth, 14, 48, 139
Elizabeth Ann, 1127
Ferdin, 3748
Frances Colcord, 4645
Frank Sherman, 4645
Fred Marshall, 3748
Frederick, 1131
George Washington, 372, 1131
Gundred de, 231
Harriet Wood, 379, 1167
Henry Arnold, 372
Henry Eugene, 1129
Huldah, 1872
Isabelle, 1131
James, 2, 23, 38, 67, 73
Jane, 259
John, 231
John Collins, 1003
John Marshall, 3748
Joseph, 139
Julia Maria, 3701
Kate, 1131
Katherine Grace, 2832, 4768
Lucy Ann, 372
Mary, 14, 16, 22, 77
Mary Elizabeth, 372, 1128
Mercy, 5, 139
Nathaniel, 2
Norman Charles, 1127
Osman Baker, 4645
Patience, 203
Polly, 204
Richard, 14, 48, 139
Sarah, 75
Sophia Holmes, 372, 1130
Susie Frances, 961
William de, 231
Warring, Everett Borden, 3664
Wasgatt, Frank Gilbert, 2301
Gilbert, 2301
Helen Stuart, 4457
Herbert Preston, 2301, 4457
John Faunce, 4457
Lillian Gertrude, 2301
Thaddeus Faunce, 2301
Washburn, Abial, 97
Addie Foster, 3812, 5172
Adeline Harrison, 288, 936
Albert Leslie, 5065
Alton Gibbs, 3985
Andrew Warren, 4962
Angie Maria, 4962
Anna Wilbur, 3985
Asa, 163
Asaph, 1710, 3632, 4962
Asaph Foster, 3812
Betsey, 1425
Caroline Barrows, 4962
Catherine, 32
Charles Foster, 3857
Charles Swan, 2436
Chester Murdock, 3812
Cordelia Frances, 1947, 3732
Daisy Alice, 4966
Deborah, 1324
Dorothy Saba, 3949
Ebenezer, 253, 804
Edward Alton, 1947, 3985
Edward Payson, 3237
Eglah, 28
Eleanor Murdock, 3857
Eleazer, 288
Elethea, 28
Elizabeth, 1215
Ella Montez, 938, 1919
Emma Jennie, 3812
Ephraim, 28, 110
Ernest Alton, 5065
Ernest Henry, 5365
Ethel Allerton, 2436
Ethel Lynn, 2296, 4450
Eugene Milton, 938
Florence Amherst, 938
Florence Grace, 3733
Frank Barrows, 3632, 5066
Franklin Forrest, 4962
Frederic Augustus, 2436
Gardner, 4966
George Barrows, 3632, 4962
George Bertram, 5065
George Fred, 4962
George Horace, 3632, 5065
Haney Clinton, 3733
Harold Bartlett, 3985
Harry Elmer, 5065
Harry Lewis, 5066
Helen, 2436, 4554
Henry Clynton, 1947, 3732, 3733
Homer Delano, 3984
Isaac Sampson, 288, 935
James, 1324
James Lawrence, 935
Jane Gibbs, 1947, 3986
John, 576, 1215
John Marshall, 1215
Jonah, 71
Jonathan, 2
Joseph Henry, 1947
Joseph Massalon, 288
Kenneth James, 5365
Leonice Grace, 2296, 4449
Leroy Ellsworth, 3985
Lester Floreston, 1919
Lucy, 804
Lucy Chase, 804
Luther Atwood, 1947
Lydia, 132, 265
Lydia Ann, 268
Lydia Eddy, 1819
Lydia May, 3985
Lyndelle Arthur, 1919, 3949
Mabel, 2436, 4553
Marian Franklyn, 3949
Marshall, 3237, 3857, 5365
Mary Amherst, 288, 937
Molly, 650
Ralph Dexter, 3984
Ralph Emerson, 3857
Washburn, Robert Conway, 3733
Roger, 3857
Rotha, 3984
Ruth, 97
Samuel Dexter, 1947, 3984
Sarah, 132
Sarah Monroe Barstow, 1324
Solomon, 1926
Stephen, 2646
Susan Augusta, 935, 2549
Thankful, 2646
Thomas, 97
Thompson Alden Frederic, 1926
Wallace Sampson, 935
William, 132, 1710
William Henry, 5365
William Henry Harrison, 804, 2296
William Rosewell, 288
Zenas, 288
Zenas Milton, 288, 938, 1919
Washington, George, 131
Wass, Eliza A., 590
Waterhouse, Clarence Dexter, 2693
Dexter Bearce, 2693
Fred Hall, 2693
Waterman, Abigail, 48
Ada Comer, 1411
Alton Benson, 1911
Ann, 21, 54
Anna, 27
Azro, 2971
Bradford, 3325
Bradford Bartlett, 1811
Charles, 3480
Daisy Virginia, 5014
Eleanor, 3480
Eliza Cole, 1411
Elizabeth, 77
Emily Lansing, 1439
Emma, 1411
Emma Virginia, 3275, 3479
Fernando Lewis, 1411, 3325
Frank Merton, 1811
Fred Wilson, 1811
George, 1565
George Elton, 3479, 5014
George Henry, 1565, 1900, 3275, 3479
Harold Cole, 3325
Isaac, 3540
Isaac Joseph, 3540
Jessie Anna, 3540
Jessie Hale, 4723
Joanna, 436
John, 5, 6, 21, 67, 436
John Benson, 1905
John Lewis, 3325
Joseph, 48, 77
Joshua Curtis, 1565
Leander, 1565, 3480
Leslie Herbert, 3638
Lewis Comer, 1411
Lydia, 67, 72, 203, 210, 409, 624
Mary, 44, 3480
Mary Morton, 1565, 3481
Mehitable Ripley, 1900
Olive, 2971
Olive Jennie, 2971
Phebe, 968
Robert, 1, 6, 21, 30, 48
Sarah Shaw, 1411
William Bradford, 273
Willie Freeman, 1631
Waters, Sarah Emma, 876
Watkins, David Jeremiah, 4080
Eleanor Alice, 4080
Elizabeth, 45
Watson, Anna Freeman, 4271
Elizabeth, 5
George, 5, 38
Horace Howard, 2129, 4271
John, 2, 1273
Joseph Holton, 2129
Mary Anna, 2701
Mary Holton, 2129, 4270
Olive, 1273
Phebe, 5, 56, 67, 409, 730
Robert, 5
Sidney Elizabeth, 2068

Watts, Annie Matilda, 3202
Elizabeth, 2419
Horace H., 2599
Horatio, 2599
Margaret, 596
Naomi, 2240
Richard, 2419
Way, Charles Willard, 4509
Frank Emerson, 4509
James Laurence, 4509
Weatherby, Georgie, 1637
Weaver, Arthur Raymond, 4887
Charles Lewis, 3073, 4887
Clementine Mae, 4888
David Cook, 3073
Frederick Arnold, 3073
Leon Ashley, 3073, 4888
Lydia Maria, 3073, 4885
Mary, 104
Minnie Frances, 3073, 4886
Owen, 3073
Walter Irving, 3887
Webb, Abbie, 1902
Alice Elizabeth, 1523, 3439
Ann Mary, 3377
Anna, 1902
Belle Alston, 914
Chauncey Gilbert, 1523
Edna Laura, 1523, 3440
Emily Frances, 3336
Eunice Adams, 1169
James, 1902
Margaret Melinda, 4037
Martha Ann, 2391
Mary H., 280
Mollie Maria, 1523
Pamelia, 31
Silence, 2779
Walter Gilbert, 1523
Webber, Albert, 2679
Albert B., 1798
Arista, 574
Cora Ella, 2679
George Curtis, 574
George Henry, 2679
Georgia Carroll, 2679
Gertrude Adella, 3603
Harrie Linwood, 574
Harriet Eveline, 219
Mary Anna, 5328
Susan Isabell, 2778
Wallace Edgar, 574
Webster, Abigail, 150
Alfreta Eudora, 1811
Betsey, 894
Caroline Valentine, 569
Clarence Eugene, 4081
Daniel, 1
Ebenezer, 894
Elizabeth Bernadett, 2632
Elizabeth Jane, 574
Emily Frances, 2194
Ernest, 4081
Hannah, 236
Harriet, 477, 894
Henriette, 1263
John, 1751
Martha Jane, 1751
Mary Ann, 1207
Mary Ellen, 918
Mary Halstead, 5342
Maude Lorraine, 1409
Raymond Earl, 4081
Rebekah, 236
Stephen, 186
Willis Ernest, 4081
Wedgwood, Ada, 574
Chase, 574
Curtis, 574
Curtis Milton, 574
David, 574
Deborah, 574
George Springer, 574
John, 574
John Godfrey, 574
John Newton, 574
Jonathan, 574
Luella Patten, 574
Martha Hannah, 574
Mary, 574
Wedgwood, Mary E., 574
Samuel, 574
Thomas Springer, 574
Weeden, Abigail, 2807
Emily Steele, 1106
Ethel Maria, 1106, 2810
Harry Clay, 1103, 1106, 2807
Harry Herrick, 2807
Helen Flora, 1103, 1808
Helen Harriet, 2807
Henry Gates, 1106
Jennie Smith, 1106
Margaret Dorothy, 2807
Osmand Cogswell, 1103
Weeks, Helen, 4258
John Wingate, 226
Joseph, 731
Joshua Franklin, 4258
Lavina D., 691
Martha, 211
Peasley, 691
Ruth Taylor, 434
Sarah, 691
Weir, Angeline, 2799
Weirs, John, 3011
Weise, Frederick Ernest, 1329
Weisenberger, Alice Maud, 3037
Henry Conrad, 3037
Welch, Albion Franklin, 1635
Georgia Mabel, 5086
Isabel, 1635
Jacob, 1635
Marion Frances, 1635
Pauline Magoun, 1635
Welcome, George Henry, 3640
Welden, Blanche Louisa, 2397
Sarah Ann, 3633
Weller, Joseph, 1544
Martha Howard, 3454
Wellington, Bertha Catherine, 3019
Elmer Herbert, 3019
Herbert James, 3019
Wellman, James, 3700
Wells, Ann Corrince, 991d
Arthur Seymour, 4241
Carl Jean, 5138
Daniel Sewall, 3793
David, 64
Eliza, 708
George Lilburn, 4241
Harold Leonidas, 4241
Henry, 63
Isabel Miller, 3793
John, 1095
Leona Louisa, 4241
Lewis, 581
Maria, 581
Millie Cassandra Magdalena, 4225
Otis Elmer, 5138
Winfield Scott, 2492
Welphe, Count of Bavaria, 231
Welsh, Bert, 1243
Wemor, Nancy Jane, 4179
Wentworth, Bessie May, 1664
Effie Estella, 1592
George Rufus Martin, 1664
Isaac Esek, 1664
Jane Elizabeth, 2070
John Paterson, 1592
Joseph, 85
Lilly May, 4436
Mary Hall, 2252
Unity, 85
Werner, Annie E., 3978
Wesson, Elsie, 2165
West, Ada Serena, 748
Carl Ransom, 3419
Catherine Isabell, 1482
Charles Herbert, 2369
Chauncey Elisha, 1510
Chauncey Walker, 1510
Cynthia Angeline, 1510
Edward Hammond, 2369
Ellen Lydia, 2369, 4518
Emma, 3756
Everett, 3419
Floyd William, 3419
Frank Hayward, 2369
Frank Leonard, 5068
West, George Olcott, 2369
Grace Melissa, 5068
Iva Cora, 2375
James Raymond, 3420
Jane, 5068
John, 5068
John Palmer, 5068
Margaret, 712
Mary, 731
Mary Almeda, 3419
Mary Elizabeth, 3343
Melissa Jenette, 1510
Ranson William, 1510, 3419
Raymond Andrew, 3419
Raymond Charles, 1510, 3420
Thomas Barnabas, 5068
Westcott, Alice, 3098
Mary Katherine, 2011
Westerover, Baker Chamberlain, 3039
Clyde Earl, 3039
Glen Dolfin, 3039
Hazel Bell, 3039
Ramon Todd, 3039
Sylvia Caroline, 3039
Zena May, 3039
Westfall, Margaret, 4247
Mary, 738
Westgate, Charles Herbert, 3139
Charles Warren, 873, 3139
Daniel, 1288
David, 1373
Ernest Bradford, 3139
Ethel Louise, 873, 3139
Georgianna Sanford, 5189
Hannah, 1832
Hannah Ellen Francis, 3139
Huldah Pierce, 1381
Ida May, 5181
Linda Myra, 1288, 2228
Louise Sherman, 1373
Permelia Wing, 1286
Polly, 1360
Priscilla, 1373
Rachel Warren, 3139, 4945
Ruth Ann, 1846, 3078, 3308
Ruth Madella, 4497
Servel Myrtle, 4957
Susan Rice, 1295
Westman, Sarah, 2998
Weston, Angelina FrancesWilliams, 1407
Augusta Hope, 3730
Benjamin, 5
Benjamin Franklin, 1777
Charles Bradford, 4726
Charles Clinton, 2103, 4252
Charles Clinton Ellis, 716
Charles Frederick Augustus, 716, 2103
Chester Elwood, 1897
Daniel, 716, 4726
Dura, 3730
Effie Marie, 4252
Ellis, 1897
Florence Adeline, 3276
Frank Fosdick, 3663
Frederick, 3276
Frederick Sampson, 3276
Hannah, 4726
Hannah Frances, 2103
Lewis, 1407
Lillian Elwood, 3276
Lucy Ann, 4407
Lucy Cook, 1564, 1578
Lucy Frances, 1777
Mary, 1407, 2231
Mehitable, 435
Mr., 2
Myron Kenneth, 4726
Nancy, 1417
Reuben, 776
Rhoda, 776
Temperance Washington, 1417
Thomas, 1417
William, 23
Wetherbee, Alice, 4603
Wetherby, Lucy, 3892
James, 3892
Joseph, 3892

Wetherell, Sarai, 2125
Wetmore, Florence, 5159
Maria, 5159
William, 5159
Wevi, Elizabeth Ann, 2995
Joseph, 2995
Whaling, Rachel, 97
Wharton, Catherine, 878
Wharts, Charlotte Musgrove, 281
Wheat, Emma, 4442
Julia Clarissa, 2978
Wheater, Elizabeth, 4609
Sarah Elizabeth, 4609
Timothy, 4609
Wheaton, Lucy, 486
Wheeler, Alice Adderestie, 1547, 3463
Alma Williston, 4263
Almina May, 1547
Amos, 372
Anna, 2419
Betsey Ann, 783
Charles Cora, 1547, 3461
Claude Clinton, 3459
Delbert Densmore, 1547
Elizabeth, 372
Elton, 3462
Experience, 34
Flora Anjeanette, 2251
Florida Jane, 701
Floyd, 3459
Frances, 731
Frances Ann, 311a
Fred Everett, 4635
George Arnold, 2474
Ida Irene, 1547, 3459, 3460
Isaac, 731
John Cargil, 1547
John Perkins, 4253
Lester Louis, 3459
Lila, 3459
Lila Hazel, 4635
Lillian Estella, 4697
Lizzie, 3459
Lizzie Lillian, 1547, 3464
Louis Lovel, 1547, 3462
Mabel Ruth, 3459
Margaret Cora, 3461
Mary, 1223
Orpha Mary, 3461
Raymond Parks, 4253
Rose Mae, 3461
Samuel Irving, 4697
Thelma Elizabeth, 4635
Willis Warner, 1547, 3459, 3460
Wheelwright, Samuel, 28
Whidden, Caroline Foster, 2848
Mary, 1909
Whipple, Anna May, 4325
Annie Adams, 946
Edmund Allen, 3608, 5060
Elton Allen, 5059
Emily, 341
Everett Alfred, 3608, 5060
Frederick Allen, 3608, 5059
George, 105
Henry, 124
Joel, 341
John, 4325
Levi, 125
Lidia Ann, 1986
Mary, 105, 4325
Mary Frances, 3608, 5058
Sarah Jane, 2607
William Emmet, 1740
Whitaker, Dwight, 700
Josiah Henry, 2044
Levi, 700
Sarah Frances, 4358
Whitcomb, Alice Frances, 4395
Asa, 34, 120
Cynthia Eleanor, 1617
Esther Wright, 4395
Eva May, 4395
Geraldine, 755
Hattie Lyman, 4395
Sylvia, 578
William Henry, 4395
White, Abigail, 282
Albert, 3245, 3247
White, Alfred Carlton, 3603
Alice Louise, 4949
Alva Lester, 3603
Amy Isabelle, 2700
Ann Eliza, 1877
Anna, 290
Anna Shurtleff, 2786
Arthur Owen, 1680, 3603
Bailey, 271
Barton, 2246
Benjamin, 136, 290, 412
Bessie May, 1662
Bessie Randall, 1682
Betsey, 136
Bezaleel, 2699
Bridget, 31
Caroline Thomas, 1662, 3592
Charles, 2125
Charles W., 1665
Clarence Howard, 3247
Cyrus, 1620
David Smith, 572, 1679
Dexter Smith, 1680, 3602
Dorothy, 5154
Earle Martin, 3306
Eben, 1273
Ebenezer, 41, 71, 635
Edith Emeline, 3245
Edith Erdine, 1373
Elizabeth, 189
Elizabeth Jones, 1273
Elsie Edith, 3247
Erma Lora, 2700
Ernest Albert, 3245
Ernestine Alvina, 3517
Eveline Jane, 1662, 3591, 3593
Florence Marie, 3603
Frank, 2700
Frederick Leroy, 5023
Frederick Lewis, 3244
Frederick Paul, 5023
Freeman Oliver, 3603
George Augustus, 3247
George Barton, 3247
George Thomas, 564
Gideon, 568, 572
Gladys Doten, 3989
Hannah, 290, 635, 653, 5156
Harry Elmer, 5023
Harry Philip, 2700
Hattie Emily, 2699
Henry Ellsworth, 2246
Henry Frederick, 3899
Hiram Fogg, 564, 1665
Horace Carr, 572, 1682
Ida L., 3676
Isaac, 571, 572
James, 731
Jane, 1881
Jessie Barbara, 2700
John Anderson, 5154
John Malcolm, 2700
Jonathan, 564
Joseph, 3899
Joseph Wilfred, 3247
Kenneth Chesley, 2700
Laura, 1662, 3591, 3593
Louisa, 1660, 1749
Lucy Ann, 572, 1681
Lucy Austin, 2246
Lucy Frances, 1682
Luther, 542
Mabel Abbie, 3245
Margaret Lucy, 1680, 3601
Marion Avis, 3247
Martha Jane, 568, 572
Mary, 571, 1662
Mary Jane, 572
Maurice Thornton, 2700
Mildred Ermina, 3602
Nannie May, 1682
Nathalie Weston, 2700
Nettie Jane, 3082
Oscar Fitzalan, 2786
Owen, 572, 1680
Paul Randall, 1682
Polly, 1620
Rhoda A., 1679
Rhoda True, 3899
Richard Lincoln, 2246
White, Russell, 189
Ruth, 258
Sally, 1961
Samuel Miner, 3306
Sarah Amanda, 1957
Sarah Ann, 564, 1663
Susan, 412, 2246
Susan Brewer, 2246, 4397
Susan Wilson, 564, 1664
Susanna, 2125
Susie May, 1665
Thomas J., 818
Walter Williams, 2700
William, 1254
William Bradford, 1620
William Henry, 2246
William Horace, 1682
William Leforest, 3989
William Thomas, 564, 571, 1662
Whitelaw, Graham, 4553
James Graham, 4553
Whiteman, Ada C., 2554
Whiting, Charles Gilman, 2151
Edward Gilman, 4729
Elizabeth Keys, 922
Ernest Granville, 4730
Eveline Eliza, 4107, 5269
Fanny, 922
Gertrude Crosby, 1059
Hannah, 4107
Herbert Coleman, 4107
Herbert Ithamar, 2217
Homer, 4107
Homer Hendricks, 4107, 5270
Horace Benjamin, 4107
Horace Randall, 5267
Ina Rose, 5267
Irene Clarissa, 4107
James Dwight, 359
Lewis Morton, 4729
Marcia Louise, 4730
Marian Sprague, 4730
Mary D., 359
Nellie Elkins, 4107, 5268
Olive F., 2263
Patrina Nellie, 5270
Robert Randall, 4107, 5267
Rose May, 4107
Warren Studley, 4107, 5271
William, 5271
Zenas, 922
Whitlam, Bessie, 4459
Charles Willroy LeRoy, 4459
Helen, 4459
Iola, 4459
Ralph, 4459
Theodora, 4459
William, 4459
Whitley, Hannah, 2487
Hiram Coombs, 2487
Kittie Bates, 2487
Sabra Elizabeth, 2487
William, 2487
Whitlock, Charles Ellis, 2115
Cyrus, 2115
Grace Walton, 2115
Whitman, Abbie Alice, 2598
Abigail, 29, 30, 295, 982
Adrianna Josephine, 965, 2624
Albert Russ, 962, 2616
Alice Caroline, 999
Alice L., 2615
Angela, 961, 2613
Anna Estelle, 999, 2671
Arabella Holmes, 958, 2602
Armina, 853
Arvilla Eliff, 1255
Augustus Melvin, 999
Austin Elkanah, 963
Bertha Eliza, 2612, 4689
Bertrand Montelle, 2626
Calvin, 996, 999, 1003, 2668
Calvin Winchester, 996, 1003
Carroll, 2623
Charles A., 2614
Charles Otis, 965, 2623
Chauncey, 2615
Chauncey C., 292, 962
Clara May, 973
Clarence Arthur, 2616

Whitman, Cora May, 2614
Cyprian, 292, 958
Cyprian Decatur, 958, 2600
Dorcas, 1024
Edgar, 963
Edith E., 2614
Edith Remember, 1003
Edson, 963
Elhanan, 292, 959, 963
Eliza Charlotte, 1264
Eliza Jane, 958, 2601
Emma E., 2626
Esther Benson, 958, 2599
Eugenia Anna, 2668
Eva Adella, 1003
Fannie M., 2614
Francis, 2623
Francis Edgar, 965
Frank, 2615
Frederick Eugene, 2626
George Washington, 961, 2612
Grace Morton, 2598, 4675
Hannah Briggs, 999
Harriet, 292, 966, 1014
Harrison, 292, 961
Harrison Spofford, 961
Iola Estelle, 2600, 4677
Jacob, 292, 295, 953, 996, 2626
Jared, 2626
Jared Fremont, 2626
Joanna Curtis, 963, 2617
John, 290, 292
John Manly, 5053
John Oscar, 2598
Jonathan, 2668
Jonathan Benson, 958 2598
Joseph, 292, 965
Judith, 290
Lavinia, 963
Lavinia Bisbee, 2609
Lottie M., 2626
Lovicy, 292, 960
Lulu Mae, 2582
Lulu Maud, 2616
Luther, 953, 2609
Mamie Etta, 2626
Manly, 5053
Martha H., 3755
Mary, 886
Mary Cole, 963, 2619
Milla, 292, 959, 2561
Myra Esther, 965
Nellie Lizzie, 999
Oscar F., 962, 2614, 2615
Polly, 292, 964
Rebecca, 953
Ruth Rice, 1254, 1255
Sally Mayhew, 959
Sarah Jane, 963, 2618
Sarah Louisa, 996, 2667
Silence Tyla, 292, 967
Spofford, 961
Thomas J., 962, 2614
Walter George, 2612
Zilpha, 2609
Whitmarsh, Deborah, 2302
Elizabeth, 3512
Ezra, 2125
James Winthrop, 2380
John, 2302
Mary Ann, 2125
Porter Weston, 2380
Rebecca, 241
William, 2125
Whitmore, Alice Boylston, 3334
Catharine, 113
Elizabeth Hammond, 469
Frances, 731
Francis, 731
John, 2125
Whitney, Abbie, 2659, 2681
Albion, 2659
Ann Betsey, 1269
Annette Maria, 4301, 5327
Charles, 2681
Charles A., 221
Charles Henry, 4301, 5326
Charles Oscar, 5103
Charles Tufts, 4301, 5326
Ella, 1269
Whitney, Emily Hyde, 1166
George Gilman, 5103
George Walter, 1895
Hattie Elizabeth, 2681
Josephine M., 4388
Josiah, 239
Lawrence Bennett, 5326
Leanora May, 5253
Mildred Harrison, 5326
Richard Phipps, 5326
Simeon, 184
William Damon, 2659
William Lockhart, 5326
Whiton, Isaiah, 552
Lucy Stoddard, 552
Mary, 552
Whittemore, Adeline B., 1775
Albion A., 1775
Enoch, 1022
Francis A., 1775
Gertie E., 3736
Isaac, 1022
Isaiah A., 1775
Josephine E., 1775
Justine B., 1775
Leonard, 3736
Livonia, 1775
Nellie Abba, 1022
Samson, 1775
Samuel, 1775
Whitten, Aurora, 4377
Bradbury, 4865
Cora May, 934, 2546
Doris Irene Symonds, 2545
Dorothy Ida, 4865
Edwin Lewis, 934, 2547
Elbridge Edgcomb, 934
Herbert Lincoln, 4865
Herbert Roscoe, 4865
James Edgar, 934, 2545
John Oliver, 4377
Josiah, 204
Judith, 4377
Lillian Mabel, 934, 2548
Lucy Holmes, 4377, 5350
Mary, 95, 204
Priscilla Holmes, 1848
Raymond Albert, 2545
Ruth Anna, 934
Ruth Edna, 2545
Sally, 951
Walter Lewis, 2545
Whittier, Mary, 566
Whitton, Mary, 161
Rachel, 161
Whyatt, Estella, 3346
Whyte, Eliza, 362
Matilda, 651
Wickham, Carrie, 5012
Wicks, Mary, 673
Mercy Toby, 3773
Wideman, Rose, 5176
Wier, Helen R., 4406
Robert H., 4406
Wig, 231
Wiggin, Annie W., 2756
Charlotte, 2756
Thomas, 2756
Wigglesworth, Abigail, 2125
Edward, 2125
Wiggleworth, Edward, 34
Wight, Martha Jane, 1977
Wilber, George, 3890
Herbert Irving, 3890
John, 201
Mary, 3890
Wilbur, Almira Clark, 5102
Chester Bassett, 3880
Clifford Deane, 3880
Demila, 3085
Elizabeth Caroline, 468
Etta Estelle, 3893
Franklin Pierce, 649
Hannah F., 1260
Hattie, 553
Lucy, 1260
Lyman, 3880
Mary Louisa, 3081
Miriam Harlow, 3880
Olive, 4887
Wilbur, Rebecca Whitmore, 4298, 4304
Reuben, 1260
Seth, 4298
Susan Clark, 268
Wilcox, Albert Frederick, 2702
Aziel Pardon, 1028, 2702
Byron James, 2702
Charlotte Annette, 4045
Clara Ellen, 2702
Daniel, 1028, 2701
Dollie Barshaba, 2702, 4716
Fred B., 2701
Goldie Pearl, 2702
Harold Arthur, 4714
Hector Aziel, 2702
John Wesley, 4714
Kate, 504
Lena Louisa, 4045
Lorinda, 385
Loyal Salem, 1028
Margaret Edna, 4714
Mark Royal, 4045
Millicent Irene, 2701
Minnie, 4649
Nancy Belle, 2702
Nettie May, 2702
Orilla, 2701, 4713
Pardon, 1028
Susie Elenora, 2702, 4715
Wayn Corlis, 4045
Wesley Morris, 2702, 4714
Wilde, John Frederick, 4249
Nancy, 1800
Nellie Marie, 4249
Wilder, Abel, 1046
Adaline Melissa, 1046
Annie Maria, 1864
Benjamin Edwin, 3023
Carrie Augusta, 1272
Edward, 60
Edwin Hiram, 1230, 3022
Frederick Woods, 2947
Glenn Marion, 3023
Hannah, 1046
Hiram, 1230
Joanna, 5325
Jonas, 226
Martha, 60
Mary, 60, 1763
Myrtle Marion, 3022, 4871
Nina Vee, 3023
Oscar Marion, 1230, 3023
Persis, 226
Rebecca Lucy, 2947
Thomas, 60, 2299
Wilds, William Otis, 1686
Wiley, Emily Delia, 1587
Wilkins, Carrie Belle, 2351
Edward, 2351
Edward Bartlett, 2351
Eva Gertrude, 3132
Harriet Howard, 2351
Mary Patience, 2351
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 308
Prudence, 308
Wilks, Charlotte, 3914
Willard, Abbie, 838
Blanche Bertha, 2372
Byron Charles, 2372
Charles, 838, 2365
Charles Henry, 2000, 4052
Edward Lawson, 4960
Edward William, 4960
Elbert Clark, 2000
Eleanor Ellis, 2000, 4033, 4053
Eliza, 838
Ellen Elizabeth, 4469
Eva Louise, 2372
Frank George, 2372
Frank Herbert, 2372
George Haskell, 2372
Grace Annie, 2372
Henry Ellis, 684
Henry Francis, 1714
Henry Walker, 2372
Herman Elbert, 4052
Izette Gardner, 1258
John Clark, 2000
Lois Amelia, 1997

Willard, Lucius, 1714
Marcian, 838
Mary, 838, 2364
Mary Amelia, 2000
Minnie Ruth, 2365
Moses, 262, 838
Myron Waldo, 2372
Nancy, 1714
Nellie Eliza, 2365, 4509
Olive Althew, 687
Orpha, 262
Ralph Theodore, 2372
Sylvanus, 682
Willaume, Mary Augustine, 5051
Willcoxen, Mary Clarissa, 4928
Willes, Solomon, 114
Willett, Abbott Ellis, 551
Anna Catherine, 551, 1634
Edwin Elliott, 551
Edwin Newell, 551
Ellen Maria, 551, 1633
Lizzie Elliott, 551
Willetts, D. G., 112
Willey, Amansa Watson, 1308
William, Benjamin, 61
the Conqueror, 231
John, 90
Count of Toulouse, 231
Williams, Abraham, 34
Albert, 3100
Albion Leonard, 1016
Almira Crosby, 1442
Anita Isabell, 1016, 2700
Annie, 4418
Annie Coy, 1531
Annie Pearl, 3427
Benjamin, 60
Betsey, 904
Blanche, 3427
Charles, 152, 4328
Charles Albert, 3100
Charles Edward, 4418
Charles H., 4328
Charles Henry, 3754
Clara Frances, 3100
Claud Joseph, 2383
Cora Leslie, 2119
D. R., 231
Daniel Perry, 1525
Dorothy, 276
Earl Goodell, 4230
Edwards S., 280
Edwin, 3427
Eleazer, 1095
Elisha, 1442
Eliza, 257
Elizabeth, 2046, 3111
Elmo Ben, 2385
Ethel Elizabeth, 4418, 5367
Eunice Jane, 1016
Ezekiel, 280
Florence Coy, 3427
Floyd Seth, 2385
Frances Margery, 1205
Frank Smith, 844, 2385
Frederick Emerson, 3427
George, 656
George Perkins, 1442
George Wales, 656
George Washington, 844, 2383
George Wilber, 4230
Georgia May, 4230
Grace Evelyn, 4230
Guy Eskridge, 4297
Hattie May, 2194
Hattie Minerva, 1442
Herbert, 4777
Horace, 609
Howard Clyde, 3427
Ida May, 3754
James, 904
James D., 1016
James Fred, 904
John, 275, 2046
John Bennet, 1309
John Seely, 844, 2383
John Thomas, 3754
Joseph, 844
Josiah D., 280
Kate Weston, 1016
Williams, Laura Elvira, 844, 2384
Lauren Chase, 2383
Lena, 4618
Lessie Ellen, 2383, 4525
Lewis Charles, 3100
Lewis Ward, 2385
Lucretia Ann, 844, 2381
Lucy M., 1107
Lydia, 2126
Mary Eliza, 844, 2382
Mary F., 280
Mary Frances, 2078
Mary Jane, 4777
Narcissus Freeman, 1442
Nathan, 278
Prudia Melinda, 844
Samuel Cheney, 823
Samuel Porter, 280
Sara P., 3585
Sarah, 2046
Sarah Elizabeth, 5319
Sarah Louisa, 2070
Sarah M., 1965
Septimus Tyler, 280
Susanna, 180
Walter Edwin, 3427, 5007
Walter Henry, 3754
Waty, 277, 278
William, 34
William Pierpoint, 280
William Wilson, 1205
Williamson, Annamae, 1378
Earl Llewellyn, 5185
Elizabeth, 739
Emeline, 739
Ernest Everett, 5185
Etta, 433
Eugene Shaw, 1378
Flora Bell, 3144
Francis Dana, 4307
Frederick Dana, 4307
Harry Vernon, 1378
Job, 4580
John William, 1378
Joseph Dana, 4307
Lois Gertrude, 1378
Martha Jane, 4580
Mira Hammond, 2324
Willington, Thomas, 120
Willis, Anna Cordelia Rogers, 5120
Carrie Howland, 2245
Jeddediah, 654
Jonah, 783, 2245
Julia Frances, 2245
Louise Cynthia, 2790
Mary, 4592
Sarah Ames, 2240
Willoughby, Edward Oliver, 4007
George Ernest, 4007, 5239
Inez May, 4007, 5238
Marion Ruth, 5239
Wills, Betsey, 1636
Ethel Lewis, 1636
George, 1636
George Willard, 1636
Marion Gertrude, 3559
Mildred Andrew, 3559
Willard Moulton, 1636, 3559
Willson, Abel, 378
Andrew, 2128
Ann Jeanette, 378
Antoinette Harris, 2942
Edith Josephine, 4633
Ellen Amanda, 2127, 2128
George Abel, 1163, 2942
George Grandison, 378, 1163
Harriet Shurtleff, 1163
Laura Frances, 2942
Lawrence Huntington, 2942
Marie Antoinette, 378
Mary Louisa, 2127, 2128
Ned Lincoln, 2007
Osborn, 2007
Osborn Volney, 2007
Walter Merrill, 2007
Wilmer, Frederick William, 3249
Wilmeth, Augustus Warren, 4265
James Freeman, 4265
Wilmouth, Thomas Elliott, 1830
Wilson, Amy Violet, 5283
Wilson, Artie Bliss, 5283
Augusta E., 3564
Belle, 5305
Bernard John, 3384
Bradford, 4569
Burt Woodward, 2390
Calvin, 694
Capt., 2078
Caroline, 4098, 5259
Charles Boyd, 5283
Claudia Rupp, 4569
Dana Shurtleff, 4218
Daniel Deubrille, 4098
Edith Pearl, 5283
Elliott, 4136
Francis, 5283
Freeman, 5283
George, 4569
George Andrew, 3384
Harriet Wilhelmina, 4098
Harry, 3006
Ida, 1489, 3397
Ilah Dee, 3384
Ira Lyman, 1489
James, 4154
Jerry Shepard, 4098
John, 2125
Laura Mildred, 4593
Levi Daniel, 4086
Lillie May, 4098
Llewellyn Daniel, 4098
Lora Pauline, 4218
Lucy Jane, 2456
Lulu Jane, 5283
Lydia Ellen, 3384
Marie Nancy, 3386
Mary Elizabeth, 1489
Mary Jane, 2600
Mertie Edna, 4086
Nora Lee, 911
Oliver James, 4218
Oliver Morse, 2600
Parker Ellsworth, 4593
Phebe, 266
Robert Rich, 3384
Ruby Iola, 4086
Russell Chandler, 4593
Ruth, 4218
Sabina, 5283
Sallie, 3575
Samuel, 3006
Sherman Teter, 4122
Susan, 561
Susan Urania, 4086
Sylvanus George, 4593
Townsend Thomas, 4218
Walter Baxter, 4569
Wilbur Lawrence, 5283
William Robert, 3384
Wilt, Columbus, 4148
Sadie Columbia, 4148
Winch, Deborah, 120
Winchester, Martha Irene, 3441
Melvin James, 3441
Roy, 3441
Zulu Maud, 3441
Winegardener, Sophia, 1843
Winfield, Amelia Priscilla, 4278
Wing, Azubah, 4880
Charlton, 4880
Charlton Hinds, 4880
Delia, 2198
Edward Kingsbury, 2331
Effie Lenora, 2597
Elbridge Gerry, 2597
Eldora Leonard, 2331
Eva Frances, 2331, 4489
Flora Gibbs, 2331
Flora Louise, 2331
Florence Clifton, 4880, 5404
Hattie Louise, 2331, 4490
Hershal Day, 4674
Joshua Gibbs, 2331
Lovisa Anna, 1076
Maria Dexter, 4880
Perley Eleazer, 2597, 4674
Winlock, Jennie, 3494
Winship, Alice Pauline, 4423
Edward Bigelow, 4423
Mary Effie, 4423

Winslow, Anna, 2169
Catherine, 231
Edward, 231, 2169
Elizabeth Holmes, 3537, 5029
Erastus Ward, 1729
Francis Allen, 5028
Francis Burton, 3537, 5028
Fred Richmond, 3537
Freddie Chester, 3537
George Irving, 3537
Gov., 231
Hannah, 142
Harriet, 3537
Harriet Isabel, 818
Henry Erastus, 1729
Isaac, 2, 3
John, 3, 68, 231
Joseph Howard, 5028
Julia, 3696
Kenelm, 231, 2169
Martha Adell, 1847
Mary, 231
Raymond Louis, 5028
Richmond, 3537
Ruth Louise, 5028
Samuel, 2169
Winsor, Betsey Sanderson, 893
Beulah, 891
Channing Hall, 2304
Charles, 891
Clara, 891
Elizabeth, 893
Helen, 3332
Isaac, 893
James, 3537
Joseph Allen, 3537
Joshua Turner, 2304
Maddie Beytes, 2304
Maria, 2177
Rowena, 3889
Samuel Gray, 2177
Sarah Almira, 1602
William Heman, 3332
William Pierce, 3332
Winter, Hannah, 2125
John, 2125
Wise, Carrie Francis, 4703j
Nancy, 34
Wishler, Mary Belle, 5048
Wiswell, Annie Marion, 4046
Charles Thyng, 4204
Edith Louisa, 4046
Florence Bell, 3755
Frances Esther, 4204
Hannah, 4403
James Andrew, 4046
Mary Calfee, 4204
Mercy, 77
Mercy Lovance, 4204
Ray Duane, 4046
Wilbur Harold, 4204
William Herbert, 4204
Witham, Charles Edson, 1948
Edward Francis, 1948, 3987
John, 1948
Lizzie May, 3987
Witherell, Archie Melvin, 3500
Arthur Edwin, 3500
Edwin Bradford, 3500
Eleazer Milton, 2774
Ethel Bradford, 3500
George Dewey, 2774
Harrison Cushman, 2774
Jennie Elizabeth, 3500
Maude Evelyn, 3500
Melvin Augustus, 3500
Roy Bradford, 5018
Ruth Ardelle, 3500
Thomas, 3
William Shepard, 3500, 5018
Withington, Edward, 731
Elizabeth, 731
Henry, 731
John, 731
Richard, 731
Sally, 731
Samuel, 731
Woden, 231
Malvina Allen, 4108
Wolcott, Eliphalet, 33
Wolcott, Frank, 4001
Wolfenden, Hannah Shore, 4297
Wolstanholme, Grace Inez, 2306
Robert Thomas, 2306
Wood, Addie Rowley, 3598
Albert Francis, 1569, 3485
Alice Josepha, 3485
Alice Viola, 2402
Allen Town, 1185
Alton Avery, 4967
Annie Ardelia, 3997
Artemus Lovell, 4967
Bert Arthur, 4481
Bertha Delia, 2402
Bertha Nye, 3484
Bessie Melvina, 3117
Charles Olney, 2229
Charlotte May, 2878
Dorothy Elizabeth, 5092
Dorothy Helen, 4692
Earl Snell, 3485
Eben Thompson, 3485
Ebenezer, 1569
Edgar, 3997
Edith Lucy, 2943
Edmund, 1569
Edna Louise, 3485, 3875, 5016
Eliza Ann, 260
Ella Frances, 3130
Esteria Frances, 3485
Everett Parker, 3485
Ezra, 53
Frances Angela, 4692
Francis Colebrook, 4692
Frank Melvin, 3117
Frederick, 1569, 3484
Frederick Williams, 3484
George Dewitt, 3117
George Franklin, 3674, 5092
George Herbert, 3117
Hannah, 2715
Hannah Porter, 1568
Harold Milton, 4967
Harvey Nichol, 5091
Helen Maud, 5092
Herbert Levi, 2402
Hiram, 514
Hope, 1817
Hope Snell, 3485
Isabelle Louise, 4967
Isaiah, 3130
Jane, 1569
Jane Mariah, 1185
Jay Harvey, 3674, 5091
John, 3, 16
Julia Alberta, 1208
Juliette Christina, 1862
Leilah Ruth, 2402
Lena Maria, 2402
Lorenzo, 1862
Lucy Amina, 1209
Lydia, 3
Margaret Jane, 2702
Martha Cottle, 3530
Mary, 1862, 3530
Mary Caswell, 3997
Mary Eliza, 3674, 5090
Mary Elizabeth, 1438
Nathan, 120
Nathaniel, 71
Norman Oldham, 4967
Persis, 196
Ralph Hammond, 4481
Richard George, 4692
Robinson, 4967
Sabray, 3130
Samuel, 3
Sarah, 643
Sarah Isabelle, 4967
Tilea Emeline, 1185, 2979
Vance Lawrence, 4202
Wilber Madison, 2402
William, 3530, 4967
William Tuttle, 4967
Woodard, Carlton King, 5361
Franklin John, 2324
Irene, 4969
Sophia, 172
William Melvin, 5361
Woodbury, Benjamin, 605
Woodbury, Catherine, 605
George, 2967
Lillie Vanesse, 2967
Woodcock, Alice, 231
Gilbert, 231
Woodis, William, 939
Woodman, Anna, 2419
Nathaniel, 2419
Woodruff, Carrie Godfrey, 2125
Isaac Ogden, 2125
Timothy Dewey, 2125
Woods, Effie Grace, 4904
Ida, 1256
George, 372
Mary Ann, 960
Nathan, 372
Sarah, 1253, 1265
Woodward, Charles H., 573
Julia Eliza, 2038
Sarah W., 570
Woodworth, Charles Henry, 3004
Ella Richards, 4277
Esther Tamesine Brooks, 726
George W., 3890
Leda Myrtle, 2982
Nellie May, 3004
Willard, 694
Wooley, Cora Mahala, 1597, 3520
Daniel Bailey, 1597
Donald Pachard, 3517
Dorothy Evelyn, 3518
Ernest Sawin, 3517
Evelyn Georgia, 1597
Fred Harry Curtis, 1597, 3517
Grace Isabel, 3517
Harold Curtis, 3517
Herbert Oakman, 1597, 3518
Irene Florence, 3518
Isabelle Evelyn, 1597
Laurence Herbert, 3518
Mabel Alice, 1597, 3519
Marion Louise, 3518
Miriam Ryder, 3517
Winslow Woodbury, 1597
Worcester, Calvin Thorne, 2528
Dorothy Elizabeth, 2528
Evarts, 368
Leonard, 368
Waldo Thorne, 2528
Worden, Charles, 5238
Charles Dresser, 5238
Dorothy, 5238
Mercy, 2169
Pauline Willoughby, 5238
Wormwell, Hester, 69
Wormwood, Emma, 991
Worster, Frank Ellsworth, 3866
Fred Abbott, 5369
Helen Malancy, 3866
Lewis Shaw, 3866
Myra Emery, 3866
Ruth Hazel, 5369
Stephen Carlton, 3866
Thomas Hersem, 5369
Worthington, Alvan Fisher, 4604
Courtnay Pope, 4604
Martha, 4002
Wright, Abbie, 1042, 2744
Abigail, 1750
Ada Maria, 1064, 2770
Adam, 334
Alice Baker, 1061
Alice Howard, 3996
Alma Frances, 4731
Alphonso Bartlett, 2765, 4731
Arthur Remington, 1958
Augusta, 2765
Aziel, 1042
Betsey, 334
Betsey Atwood, 670, 1957
Betsey West, 334, 1066
Burton Ferris, 1041
Byron Munroe, 1042
Caroline Matilda, 2243, 4395
Caroline Rosetta, 670
Charles, 158
Charles F., 1873
Chester Lee, 2765
Clara Otis, 2769, 4734
Clarence Albert, 4731

Wright, Cora Harriet, 1041
Daniel Elihu, 1042
Edna Louisa, 1958
Eliza Jane, 1061, 2764
Elizabeth Abby, 1065
Elizabeth Jane, 665, 1948
Elizabeth Thomas, 1064
Ellen M., 1684
Emsley, 2072
Ernest Kimball, 4496
Eunice Pamelia, 670
Eunice Matilda, 670
Ezra Simmons, 3319
Fidelia Ann, 1061
Flora Alice, 1041, 2742
Florence Ada, 2766, 4732
Florence May, 3928
Frances Jeanette, 1062, 2768
Frank Elmer, 1041
Franklin Dexter, 3478
Fred Holmes, 1958, 3996
Fred Loring, 4731
Frederick, 2243
Frederick Porter, 2243
Frederick Walden, 4394
Frederick Winslow, 2243
George Corn, 334
George Franklin, 3478
George Henry, 1064, 2769
George Wendell, 4201
Harold Rapson, 4731
Henry, 3928
Henry Otis, 1065, 2771
Horatio, 334
Hosea Shaw, 670, 1958
Irving, 1042
James, 670
James Robert, 1041
Joel, 2072
Joel F., 791
John, 334, 1750, 2072, 4201
John Sanborn, 1065, 2771
John Warren, 1061
Joshua, 2298
Lemuel, 361
Levi, 334, 1061, 2765
Levi Cushman, 334, 1061
Lewis Adams, 2377
Lida Madelle, 2765
Lorenzo Warren, 1065
Louise Marble, 4496
Lucia, 824
Lucius, 608
Lucy Strong, 4201
Margaret Eliza, 5276
Maria, 608
Maria Warren, 1062, 2767
Marion Bean, 3319
Martha Elizabeth, 2759
Marvin, 3414
Mary, 161, 2072, 4200
Mary Alice, 2766, 4382
Mary Etta, 334
Mary Jane, 1042
Mary Louise, 1216
Mary Lowery Willdon, 4282
Mary Lucile, 4201, 5318
Minnie Belle, 3414
Nancy, 2470
Norma Louise, 3319
Olive May, 3319
Otis, 334, 1065, 1067
Rebecca, 334, 2298
Rebecca Morton, 334, 1065, 1067
Rhoda Elizabeth, 4405
Richard, 334
Rue Montague, 4496
Ruth Emma, 4731
Ruth Sampson, 334, 1063
Sadie Margaret, 1041, 2743
Wright, Sally Ann, 670, 1959
Sally Shaw, 670
Samuel J., 221
Sarah, 2072, 3113
Sarah Swift, 3113
Stephen, 334, 1064, 3113
Susan, 2180
Susan Ada, 1041
Susan Rebekah, 2298
Thatcher Perry, 1061, 2766, 4382
Theda, 361
Theodore Lyman, 2243, 4394
Timothy, 731
Walter, 791
Warren, 334, 1062
Warren Irving, 1062
Willard, 791
William Earle, 1042
Winslow, 1873, 2759
Winslow Warren, 2243
Zenas Cushman, 334
Zoath, 665
Zoath Shaw, 665, 669
Wrightington, Abigail, 3897
Alvarado Williams, 1353, 1361
Asaph, 1881
Charles Joshua, 1353
Edith Frances, 5199
Edwin Lewis, 1353
Eugene William, 1353, 3227
George Washington, 1361, 3244
Isadore Emeline, 1361, 3243
Joseph, 1353, 1361
Joseph Ellsworth, 5199
Joseph Eugene, 5199
Joseph Paul, 3244
Lucy, 1353, 1361
Mary, 3244
Nettie Eliza, 1361
Prudence Adelaide, 1353, 3229
Sarah Jane, 1881
Sarah Josephine, 1353, 3228
Solon Franklin, 5199
Viola Isadora, 3244
Wrigley, Harriet Amelia, 3281
Mary Ella, 3994
Wyatt, Ada Minnie, 2099, 4249
Albert Ellsworth, 2099, 4246
Andrew Johnson, 2100
Andrew Joseph, 2099, 4248
Bernice Marie, 4248
Birdie Marie, 4446
Charlotte, 2099
Edgar Earl, 2100
Edwin Harkins, 4246
Emmet Westfall, 4247
George Everett, 4247
George Rolland, 2100
Gertrude Florence, 4248
Gilbert Garfield, 2100, 4250
Gilbert Girardot, 4250
Hannah, 2419
Harry Wielder, 2100
Harvey Hollis, 2100
Hettie May, 2100
Hewlie Alexander, 4246
John Patrick, 4246
Joseph, 2099
Joseph Wesley, 4247
Julia Margaret, 2100
Juliet Louisa, 2099
Margaret Olive, 4246
Mary, 308
Oliver Laughlin, 2099, 4247
Oren Marcellous, 2099
Wyer, Edward, 2125
Robert, 2 25
Ruth, 2125
Wyman, Abigail, 860
Charles, 2525
Wyman, Charles W., 2525
Emily C., 1099
Harold Lewis, 2525
Kate, 2525
Polly, 1043

X

Xantippe, 2

Y

Yates, Alton Ervine, 2555
Annette Lovicy, 976, 2639
Edgar Lincoln, 2555
Eugene Stephen, 976, 2638
James, 941
Linnis, 2553
Lizzie Ann, 976
Llewellyn James, 2555
Myrtle Dora, 2555
Octavius King, 941, 2555
Orrington, 976
Rollin Eugene, 2638
Stephen Dennis, 976
William, 941, 976, 987
Yeaton, Lila Mae, 4437
Yerxa, Julia Ann, 4386
York, Fred, 1774
Henrietta, 2609
John, 2609
Rose, 2551
Yost, Mary Elizabeth, 684
Young, Ada Kipp, 3291
Agnes Amelia, 2399
Albert, 4837
Alexander, 4837
Alice Winifred, 4837
Anna Margaret, 4912
Atwood Wilmot, 2541
Betsey S., 316
Caroline, 2052
Charles, 2642
Chester Leroy, 2541
Edward Leon, 2541
Elizabeth, 4401
Ernest Shurtleff, 2541
Fred W., 2642
George Eugene, 2541
George Henry, 1198
Harold Melbourn, 2541
James, 3291
Jessie Morrison, 1446
Joanna, 900
Joseph Franklin, 2541
Joseph William, 2541
Kleta, 3360
Lillian Louise, 3302
Lizzie Ricker, 2642
Louis Eugene, 1804
Lulu, 3360
Lydia, 227
Margaret, 3576
Margaret Paulena, 4837, 5403
Maria Elma, 4837
Mary Alice, 3021
Mary Ann, 2556
Maud Ethel, 1867
Moses E., 2556
Walter Franklin, 2541
Willard L., 3360

Z

Zeiner, Rose Matilda, 4846
Zenn, Bessie May, 3410
Philip, 3410
Sarah Ann, 3410
Zirkler, Henry J., 4105
Zimmerman, Nellie Josephine, 4759
Susan, 2111
Zucherman, Richard Oscar, 2842
Zwicker, Pauline May, 5410

ERRATA

Page 55, No. 2764, line 3, read—June 21, 1830, for June 21, 1850.

Page 141, No. 3180, line 8, read—Nov. 6, 1894, for Nov. 4, 1894.

Page 198, No. 3495, line 6, read—Clara Louisa, for Clara Louise.

Page 234, No. 3691, line 2, read—Nov. 7, 1911, for No. 7, 1911.

Page 495, No. 5170, line 2, read—Peter Henry, for Peter Harry.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08540 382 0